



UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS  
LIBRARY

Class

Book

Volume

017.141 G 46Gc 1907

Mr10-20M

LIBRARY  
SCHOOL









Glasgow  
Corporation Public Libraries.

---

INDEX CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
GOVANHILL AND CROSSHILL  
DISTRICT LIBRARY.



GLASGOW:

*PRINTED FOR THE CORPORATION COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES AT  
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS BY ROBERT MACLEHOSE & CO. LTD.*

FEBRUARY, 1907.

Price in Paper Cover, **FOURPENCE.**  
In Cloth, **EIGHTPENCE.**





Glasgow  
Corporation Public Libraries.

---

# INDEX CATALOGUE

OF THE

## GOVANHILL AND CROSSHILL DISTRICT LIBRARY.



GLASGOW:

PRINTED FOR THE CORPORATION COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES AT  
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS BY ROBERT MACLEHOSE & CO. LTD.

FEBRUARY, 1907. 1<sup>st</sup>

The Catalogue of the Juvenile Section is issued separately. Price One Penny.

---

Catalogues of all the other District Libraries may be purchased or consulted at the Govanhill Library, or may be borrowed as Library books for use at home. Borrowers should ask for the catalogue required by the number given below:

Govanhill	- -	01911	Kingston	- - -	01907
Anderston	- -	01905	Kinning Park	-	01906
Dennistoun	- -	01910	Maryhill	- - -	01909
Gorbals	- - -	01904	Woodside	- - -	01908



017.141

G46Gc

1907

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
COMMITTEE - - - - -	iv
LIBRARY SERVICE - - - - -	v
INTRODUCTION :	
GLASGOW CORPORATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES - - -	vi
FORMATION AND USE OF THE LIBRARIES - - -	vii
GOVANHILL AND CROSSHILL DISTRICT LIBRARY - - -	vii
THE CATALOGUE - - - - -	viii
BYE-LAWS AND REGULATIONS - - - - -	xi
HINTS ON THE USE OF BOOKS - - - - -	xiv
CLASSIFICATION - - - - -	xv
TABLE OF SUBJECT HEADINGS ARRANGED IN ORDER OF CLASSI- FICATION - - - - -	xvi
LIST OF NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS TAKEN AT GOVAN- HILL, ANDERSTON, BRIDGETON, DENNISTOUN, GORBALS, HUTCHESONTOWN, KINGSTON, KINNING PARK, MARYHILL, PARKHEAD, SPRINGBURN, AND WOODSIDE LIBRARIES, AND THE RANKIN READING ROOM - - - - -	xxix
LIST OF WRITERS OF BOOKS IN LANGUAGES OTHER THAN ENGLISH - - - - -	xliii
ADDITIONS DURING THE PRINTING OF THIS CATALOGUE - -	lv
BLIND. STATEMENT AS TO BOOKS FOR THE BLIND - - -	lv
DIRECTIONS TO BORROWERS ON USE OF INDICATOR AND METHOD OF ISSUE - - - - -	lvi
ABBREVIATIONS - - - - -	lvi
LIST OF DRAMATISTS - - - - -	112
LIST OF ESSAYISTS - - - - -	127
LIST OF NOVELISTS - - - - -	135
LIST OF POETS - - - - -	316
LIST OF AUTHORS OF COLLECTED SERMONS - - - - -	359
List of Books placed in the open cases in the Reading Rooms, not for Circulation - - - - -	xlv-liv

## COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES.

The Lord Provost.  
Bailie Shaw Maxwell.  
Bailie Arch. Campbell.  
The Dean of Guild.  
Treasurer D. M. Stevenson.  
River Bailie Connell.  
Councillor James Barrie.  
Councillor John Battersby.  
Councillor William Borland.  
Councillor Richard Browne.

Councillor Hew Colquhoun.  
Councillor James Dick.  
Councillor James Gray.  
Councillor J. H. Mathieson.  
Councillor Alexander Murray.  
Councillor Alex. M'Cutcheon.  
Councillor Thomas Paxton.  
Councillor William Primrose.  
Councillor Robert Stewart.

Councillor John Battersby, *Convener*.

Councillor Alexander Murray, *Sub-Convener*.

---

### SUB-COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Lord Provost.  
Treasurer D. M. Stevenson.  
Councillor James Barrie.  
Councillor Hew Colquhoun.  
Councillor James Dick.

Councillor James H. Mathieson.  
Councillor Alexander Murray.  
Councillor Alexander M'Cutcheon.  
Councillor William Primrose.

Councillor Alexander M'Cutcheon, *Convener*.

---

### SUB-COMMITTEE ON LITERATURE.

The Lord Provost.  
Bailie Shaw Maxwell.  
Bailie Archibald Campbell.  
River Bailie Connell.  
Councillor John Battersby.

Councillor William Borland.  
Councillor Hew Colquhoun.  
Councillor James Dick.  
Councillor James Gray.  
Councillor Robert Stewart.

Bailie Archibald Campbell, *Convener*.

---

### SUB-COMMITTEE ON SITES AND BUILDINGS FOR DISTRICT LIBRARIES.

The Lord Provost.  
Bailie Shaw Maxwell.  
The Dean of Guild.  
Treasurer D. M. Stevenson.  
Councillor John Battersby.  
Councillor William Borland.  
Councillor James Dick.

Councillor James Gray.  
Councillor James H. Mathieson.  
Councillor Alexander Murray.  
Councillor Alexander M'Cutcheon.  
Councillor Thomas Paxton.  
Councillor Robert Stewart.

Councillor John Battersby, *Convener*.



## LIBRARY SERVICE.

---

CITY LIBRARIAN: Francis Thornton Barrett

THE MITCHELL LIBRARY, Miller Street.

175,000 volumes ; 500 current periodicals.

For reference only.

*Sub-Librarian* : John Ingram.

*Chief Assistant* : Robert Adams.

*Senior Assistant* : Robert Bain.

### DISTRICT LIBRARIES.

*Superintendent of District Libraries* : Septimus A. Pitt.

GOVANHILL LIBRARY, Langside Road and Calder Street.

*Librarian* : Edgar H. Parsons.

ANDERSTON LIBRARY, Macintyre Street.

*Librarian* : Frederic Kent.

BRIDGETON LIBRARY, Landressy Street.

*Librarian* : John Roy.

DENNISTOUN LIBRARY, Craigpark.

*Librarian* : Charles A. Bradley.

GORBALS LIBRARY, 150, Main Street, S.S.

*Librarian* : John Keith.

HUTCHESONTOWN LIBRARY, M'Neil Street.

*Librarian* : Charles W. Hedden.

KINGSTON LIBRARY, 330, Paisley Road.

*Librarian* : Joseph Norrie.

KINNING PARK LIBRARY, West Scotland Street.

MARYHILL LIBRARY, 162, Wyndford Street.

*Librarian* : William J. Phillips.

PARKHEAD LIBRARY, Great Eastern Road.

*Librarian* : Alfred D. Gunnee.

POLLOKSHIELDS LIBRARY, Leslie Street.

*Librarian* : John G. Ayton.

SPRINGBURN LIBRARY, Ayr Street.

*Librarian* : Amos Clare.

WOODSIDE LIBRARY, 343, St. George's Road.

*Librarian* : John McDonald.

RANKIN PUBLIC READING ROOM, 79, Whitevale Street.

*Keeper* : Marr Grieve.

## GLASGOW CORPORATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

THE Corporation Public Libraries of Glasgow are established and maintained under the powers and provisions of the Glasgow Corporation (Tramways, Libraries, etc.) Act, 1899. The clauses of that Act relating to Libraries are in general effect in agreement with those of the Public Libraries (Scotland) Acts, 1887 and 1894, except that the management of the libraries to be established is placed in the hands of the Corporation solely.

The scheme of District Libraries adopted by the Corporation includes sixteen Libraries and two Reading Rooms. The Libraries are of three grades, the largest being placed in the most densely populated districts. First-grade Libraries are placed in Bridgeton, Townhead, Woodside, Anderston, and Gorbals. Second-grade Libraries in Parkhead, Dennistoun, Springburn, Maryhill, Kingston, Govanhill, and Hutchesontown. Third-grade Libraries in Hillhead, Kinning Park, Langside, and East Pollokshields. Sites have been secured for all the District Libraries except those for Hillhead and Langside. The Library at Gorbals is located in the large halls attached to the Public Baths, which are rented from the Baths Committee for the purpose; for the other Libraries new buildings have been provided. The Library at Springburn is erected on a site very generously presented by Messrs. Neilson, Reid, & Co., the eminent engineers.

The cost of the buildings for the District Libraries will be met by the great liberality of Dr. Andrew Carnegie, who has for this purpose made the munificent gift of £100,000.

The sum estimated as the cost of the building and furnishing of each first-grade library is £8500; of each second-grade library, £7000; and of each third-grade library, £5000. For the first stocks of books, £1500, £1200, and £900 each respectively. Each branch library contains a lending department; a large general reading and news room, with newspapers and magazines, and an open collection of reference and other books; a reading room for women; reading rooms for boys and girls; and the necessary staff and store accommodation.

# INTRODUCTION.

## FORMATION AND USE OF THE LIBRARIES.

In the selection of the books to form the several branches of the lending department, what may be termed a principle of variation or differentiation has been observed. It is recognised that there are many books which by reason of their importance or popularity must be placed in each of the district libraries; but as far as possible definite subjects, as for example astronomy, or the French revolution, or domestic economy, are represented by different books in the different libraries. The same principle of variation is applied in the selection of the newspapers, magazines, and other periodicals provided for the service of the various reading and news rooms. By this means each branch library becomes complementary or supplementary to all the others, and the total range of literature thus made available for the service of readers is largely increased.

In order to render the collections thus formed as easily and generally accessible as possible, all persons who qualify as borrowers under the Rules are at liberty to draw books from any branch, though not from two at the same time. At each library the catalogues of all the others, as far as published, are at hand for consultation, and the student who has exhausted the resources of the library he usually visits is able to see there what books in his subject are available in the other branch libraries. As a further convenience to borrowers, there has been instituted a daily service between all the branch libraries and a central point, by means of which any borrower is enabled to have books (other than novels) from any branch library sent to the library nearest his home, from which they are issued in the usual way.

## GOVANHILL AND CROSSHILL DISTRICT LIBRARY.

The Govanhill Library, which is designed to serve the districts of Govanhill and Crosshill, is situated at the corner of Langside Road and Calder Street. It has a frontage to Langside Road of 90 feet, and to Calder Street 85 feet. The main entrance is from Langside Road, and the entrance to the Juvenile Rooms is from Calder Street. All the rooms are on the ground floor, the Ladies' Reading Room (30 × 23 feet) being on the right of the main entrance; behind this, and extending over the central portion of the floor is the Lending Department (45 × 38 feet); the General Reading Room (50 × 39 feet) is entered from the left of the main entrance, and the room occupies almost the entire southern half of the building. The Reading Rooms for Boys and Girls occupy the west side of the building, and provide accommodation for 72 boys and 42 girls. The erection is from designs by Mr. J. R. Rhind, architect, of Glasgow and Inverness, and is in

## GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

the Renaissance style of architecture. There are provided in the Reading Rooms 29 daily and 31 weekly newspapers, 36 weekly periodicals, and 44 monthly magazines; and there is a collection of 550 volumes of reference and other books in open bookcases for use in the rooms only. The Juvenile Reading Rooms contain a collection of books suitable for the use of boys and girls. In the Lending Department the stock consists of about 10,000 volumes, and there is accommodation for 18,000 volumes.

### THE CATALOGUE.

The alphabetical form of catalogue has been adopted, as being that which, on the whole, is best qualified to satisfy the requirements and meet the convenience of the borrowers, and to make the resources of the Library readily accessible to them. In consulting a catalogue of a library the reader desires to ascertain if a certain work by a given author is in the library, or what works of that author are there; or he wishes to find a particular book on some given subject, or what works on that subject are available; or he is looking for a book bearing some given title. To meet these questions the books in the Library are in this catalogue entered under the names of their authors (in SMALL CAPITALS), under the subjects with which they deal (in *clarendon* type), and under their titles (in ordinary type). All these entries are arranged in one alphabetical sequence, so that the reader who is looking for a book by a given author, or on a given subject, or bearing a given title, will at once find the entry of it, if it be in the library. For readers who desire to survey as a whole any one of the larger classes or groups of related subjects, there is provided the means described under the heading "Classification" in a subsequent paragraph.

In the case of authors who are known by more than one name, the name entered is that which is thought to be the one most generally known and used (RALPH CONNOR, not CHARLES W. GORDON; F. ANSTEY, not THOMAS ANSTEY GUTHRIE). In a few cases, however, where a well-known name has been replaced by a title or other later form, which is coming into general use, the latter has been used, as LORD AVEBURY not SIR JOHN LUBBOCK. References have been inserted where it appeared to be necessary, but the preparation of a full reference list of pseudonyms and alternative forms of names, which will be applicable to the catalogues of all the district libraries, is held over for separate issue, together with other matters common to all the catalogues. Similarly, the words chosen as subject-headings are those in most general use, references being made here also when thought necessary.



## INTRODUCTION.

CLASSIFICATION.—In order to link together allied or related subjects, and so in some degree to combine the convenience of reference secured by the alphabetical arrangement with the advantages pertaining to the classified form of catalogue, two methods have been adopted. In the first place a tentative *system of references* has been introduced in the body of the catalogue. At the larger subject-headings, representing or covering one or other of the main departments of literature, after the titles of the books relating to that subject, there is entered a list of subordinate or subsidiary subject-headings connected with it, and consequently more or less closely related to each other; and at each of these subject-headings there is a reference back to the main heading “for related subjects.” An example will explain. At the heading **Science**, after the list of books which deal with that subject generally, there is a list of subordinate headings, representing different departments or divisions of science. One of these is **Zoology**, and at that word will be found a reference back to **Science** for a list of related subjects. After the titles of the books on zoology there is further a list of subjects included within that branch of science, one of which subjects is **Insects**. Accordingly, at **Insects** will be found a reference back to **Zoology** for a list of related subjects, and, as before, a reference forward to sub-headings under **Insects**, as for instance **Butterflies**. Briefly, the references are back to the superior heading for guidance to related subjects, and forward to the subordinate or divisional headings.

The other method referred to consists in the preparation of a list of the **subject-headings** which occur in alphabetical order throughout the catalogue, *but arranged in a classified or methodical order*. Under the main heading **Sociology**, for instance, will be found the headings which constitute the divisions and sub-divisions of that important department of literature. Together, this table and the system of references, will enable any reader who desires to do so to find what the library contains in the various departments of any of the larger divisions of literature. It should be stated that geographical subject-headings (names of countries, provinces, counties, towns, etc.) are not referred in the body of the catalogue, but they will be found classified in the table. See pages xxvi.-xxviii.

BRIEF ANNOTATION.—In many cases where the title-page of a book fails to indicate the character and scope of the work, brief explanatory notes have been added, sometimes in square brackets in the title, and sometimes by a line of small type below.

DATES OF PUBLICATION have (except in the case of novels) been inserted where space permitted. It may be taken that undated books are with few exceptions of recent issue.

CONTENTS AND ANALYSIS.—The contents of collected editions of an

## GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

author's works, volumes of essays, etc., have been set out; and the several essays and works contained in them entered in their places in the catalogue under the appropriate headings, with an indication that the essay or other matter is contained *In* the work named. By this means the catalogue becomes to a considerable extent an index to many works of a collectaneous character, and much matter is brought to the knowledge of readers which would not otherwise appear. For instance, of the twenty-five titles quoted under the subject-heading **Books**, seventeen of the volumes are wholly devoted to that subject, the other eight are chapters in volumes of a more general kind.

The abbreviations *ill.*, *maps*, *port.*, *mem.*, *bibl.*, following many titles mean respectively that the book so marked contains illustrations, or maps, or a portrait or memoir of the person whose name is the first word of the entry, or a bibliography. This last feature will be found useful; it means that the book to which it is appended contains a list of works relating to the subject indicated by the heading, or to the person whose name commences the line.

NUMBERING.—A system of numbering has been adopted which secures a fairly close classification of the books on the shelves, and at the same time serves all library purposes save that of accession number only. Fiction, poetical works, and essays by individual authors, and individual biography, have numbers composed of letters and figures, the letter being the initial of the author in the three first-named, and of the subject in biography. In fiction the letter is placed between figures, in biography before figures, and in poetry after figures; the marking for essays is the same as for fiction, with the letter **E** prefixed. All other books (except volumes of periodicals) have a number which is both a classification and a book number. It consists of five figures, of which the first three are the leading figures in Mr. Melvil Dewey's "Decimal classification," and the last two the number of the book within that group. An exception is made in the division of History and Topography, the numbers for which have been re-arranged.

A complete list of writers of works of fiction in the catalogue will be found under the heading "**Fiction**" (p. 135); of poetical works under "**Poetry**" (p. 316); of dramatic works under "**Drama**" (p. 112); of essay writers under "**Essays**" (p. 127); and of writers of sermons under "**Sermons**" (p. 359). On pp. xliii.-xliv. will be found lists of writers in languages other than English.

## GLASGOW CORPORATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

---

### BYE-LAWS AND REGULATIONS FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF THE DISTRICT LIBRARIES.

1. In these Bye-laws the word "Library" shall mean any and every District Public Library or Reading Room under the control or management of the Corporation of Glasgow, and the rooms, passages, and other adjuncts thereof; the expression "The Librarian" shall include the City Librarian and his Assistants; and the word "Book" shall include newspapers, periodicals, pictures, maps, and other matter of a similar nature; and such words as indicate the singular shall include the plural, and the plural the singular, and those indicating males include females.

2. The City Librarian shall have the general charge of the Libraries, and shall be responsible for the safe keeping of the books and all other property belonging thereto.

3. The Libraries shall be open to the public free of charge on such days and during such hours as the Corporation, or the Committee appointed by them for the management of the Libraries, may from time to time direct; and the Corporation or Committee shall have power to close any one or all of the Libraries wholly or partially during such time as they may think fit. The Librarian may exclude persons whose conduct or condition is in contravention of these Bye-laws; but persons so excluded may appeal to the Committee on Libraries.

4. No person who is intoxicated, uncleanly in person or clothing, or who is suffering from an infectious or offensive disease, shall enter or be allowed to remain in any Library. No audible conversation shall be permitted in any Reading Room, nor shall any person partake of refreshments, whistle, smoke, spit, or sleep therein, or bring in any animal, or any cycle, or other cumbrous or inconvenient article; and no person shall interfere with the arrangements for conducting any Library, or with the comfort of any readers therein, or use the Library for any purposes other than those for which it is intended.

5. No person shall take any book from any book-case or shelf of a Library, except from the open shelves; or remove any book or other article from a Reading Room; or pass within any barrier or enclosure unless by special permission of the Librarian. The admission of persons under fourteen years of age to any Reading Room shall be in the discretion of the Committee on Libraries or the Librarian.

6. Books may be borrowed from the Lending Departments by Ratepayers of the City of Glasgow, and by other persons over fourteen years of age who reside or who are employed within the municipal boundaries. Persons desiring to become Borrowers must apply for and fill up the forms provided for the purpose, which contain an undertaking to conform to these Bye-laws and Regulations, and a guarantee to make



## GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

good any loss or damage occurring to books while in their possession. Ratepayers may sign the guarantee in their own behalf; Non-rate-payers must obtain the guarantee of a Ratepayer. Persons from eight to fourteen years of age may borrow books from the Juvenile Departments on obtaining the necessary guarantee. Any person otherwise qualified, who does not furnish the guarantee of a Ratepayer, may obtain a Borrower's ticket on leaving with the Librarian a deposit of Ten Shillings, which will be held during the currency of the ticket as security for the return in good condition of books borrowed, and for the payment of any fines incurred. All tickets and guarantees shall be valid for two years from the date of issue, unless previously surrendered or cancelled.

7. Any Ratepayer who has become Guarantor for a Borrower, and desires to withdraw his guarantee, shall give notice thereof in writing to the Librarian, who shall grant a release as soon as he shall have ascertained that no liability exists in connection with the said Borrower.

8. The Borrower must produce his Library ticket each time application is made for a book, and each time a book is returned to the Library.

9. A Borrower shall have the use of only one ticket, upon which only one work may be issued at a time. Books may be borrowed from and returned to any Lending Library; and on filling in and lodging a special request form at any Library, a book (other than fiction and books for juveniles) may be had from another Library on the following or second day, provided the book is not at the time in the hands of another Borrower.

10. Borrowers are cautioned against transferring or losing their tickets, as they and their Guarantors will be held responsible for all books borrowed from any Library on such tickets; on ceasing to use a ticket, the Borrower must return the same to the Library to which it belongs, for cancellation. Changes of residence must be intimated, in writing, within one week to the Librarian.

11. Books borrowed shall be returned to a Library within ten days. If not so returned, a fine of one penny shall be paid by the Borrower for the first week or portion of a week following; and if not returned within one week after the expiry of the original ten days, a further fine of one half-penny shall be paid for each day the book is longer detained. A loan may be renewed if the book be not required by any other Borrower.

12. If a Borrower fails to return a book within four weeks from the date of issue without having renewed his right to it in the interval, the Librarian shall request its immediate return, by post-card, letter, or otherwise, and the fines for non-return and the cost of recovery of the book shall be payable by the Borrower or his Guarantor.

13. Borrowers and Readers are required to protect the books from injury while in their possession. They shall not soil any book, nor cut or tear any of its leaves, maps, pictures, or any other part, or turn down corners, or write or make any mark on any part of the book, or otherwise damage it or its binding. They shall not remove or erase or otherwise interfere with any official number, date, or other mark upon the book or its labels. In wet weather, Borrowers must protect books from wetting during conveyance to or from the Library. In the event of any book being lost or injured the Reader, or the Borrower or



## BYE-LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

his Guarantor will, in addition to the fines for non-return, be required to pay a sum sufficient to repair or replace the book.

14. Books shall be borrowed and returned only by Borrowers in person or by responsible messengers, who shall be competent to take due care of the books and tickets. The Librarian shall have power to refuse books to persons whom he considers unfit to take proper care of them.

15. Borrowers must examine their books as early as possible after receiving them, so that if they are imperfect or damaged the same may be reported to the Librarian at once. Otherwise they shall be responsible for the said imperfection or damage.

16. Borrowers may propose books for addition to the Libraries, or make other suggestions, on forms provided for this purpose at each Library, which shall be submitted to the Committee on Libraries for their consideration. All proposals or suggestions must be signed and address stated by the proposer.

17. Borrowers in whose homes there is any infectious disease must deliver books and tickets in their possession to the Sanitary Authority of the City, and must make no further use of the Libraries until the house has been declared free from infection. Any Borrower who neglects to comply with this regulation shall lose the use of his Library ticket, and shall not be allowed to borrow books again without the consent of the Committee on Libraries.

18. The books on the "Open Shelves" in the Reading Rooms shall be available, without written application, but for use in these Rooms only.

19. Persons reading any magazine or other periodical must surrender the same within fifteen minutes after it has been asked for by another reader.

20. Any person contravening or offending against the foregoing Bye-laws and Regulations may be excluded or removed from the Library by the Librarian or by any police constable instructed by him for such purpose, and such person shall also be liable to the statutory penalties provided for under the Glasgow Corporation (Tramways, Libraries, etc.) Act, 1899.

Signed in name and by appointment of the Corporation, this  
Twenty-first day of November, Nineteen hundred and one.

(Signed) SAMUEL CHISHOLM, Lord Provost.

„ WILLIAM FIFE, Convener.

„ J. D. MARWICK, Town Clerk.

Glasgow, 10th January, 1902. I allow and confirm the foregoing Bye-laws.

(Signed) ROBERT BERRY, Sheriff of Lanarkshire.

## A FEW WORDS TO BORROWERS ON THE USE AND TREATMENT OF BOOKS.

IN connection with the system of lending out books from the Public Libraries for home reading, a few words as to the manner and spirit in which the books should be used may be permitted, and may in some cases be useful. It frequently happens that books suffer much injury from want of thought and want of care, without any ill intention on the part of the person through whom such injury occurs.

It may be pointed out that the books in the Libraries are the property of the citizens, and that it is altogether in the interest of the borrowers themselves that each one of them should avoid any practice calculated to diminish the usefulness of the books. With careful and considerate treatment a book will last far longer, and serve a much greater number of readers, than if exposed to careless or reckless usage.

Great care should be taken to avoid soiling the books. The hands should be washed before reading, *and even then the very bad though very prevalent habit of wetting finger or thumb to turn the leaf should be avoided.* If the book be read at meal times every precaution should be taken to prevent its being in any way soiled or marked, and it should be kept well away from food or cups or glasses. When the book is not in use it should be kept in a secure place provided for it, out of the reach of young children. It is an excellent plan to keep a wrapper of clean paper about the book during the time it is in the borrower's possession.

The place of reading should be marked by the insertion of a piece of clean paper as a book mark, *not* by turning down the corner or fore-edge of the leaf or by putting in any bulky article, as pencils, scissors, etc.

No writing or other marking of any kind is permitted on any book belonging to the Libraries; nor any cutting, tearing, or other injury to a book or any part of it. In wet weather the books must be protected by a covering during carriage from and to the Library.

It is requested that any injury or imperfection in any book be immediately pointed out by the borrower to whom the book is issued.

---

Should infectious disease occur in houses where there are Library books, the book or books and Borrower's ticket must not be returned to the Library, but handed over to any Officer of the Sanitary Authority of the City for disinfection or destruction. A similar course should be followed in the case of books which have been in the hands of persons suffering from consumption.

# CLASSIFICATION.

## CLASSIFICATION.

---

### TABLE OF SUBJECT-HEADINGS.

---

In the catalogue, the various subject-headings, whether general or specific, occur at their places in alphabetical sequence. The classified or methodical arrangement of the same subject-headings contained in the pages immediately following has been prepared for the convenience of students and readers who may desire to refer to all the entries belonging to one or other of the larger departments of literature, so far as represented in this library. Under the heading Sociology, for instance, are assembled all the subsidiary headings belonging to that class, arranged in related groups and sections; so that the student of Sociology is enabled, by referring to these headings and the body of the catalogue, to ascertain what the library possesses in that department of knowledge or of speculation. The scheme of classification used in this table, as also in the numbering of the books, is (with some departures) the "decimal" classification devised by Mr. Melvil Dewey of New York now very largely used by libraries in many parts of the world.

The words in the table marked with an asterisk (\*) are not themselves subject-headings, but are inserted to give the necessary connexion between preceding and following headings.

GENERAL AND BIBLIOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS\*

BOOKS

Printing. Bookbinding. Leather.  
Illustration. Reading. Au-  
thorship. Copyright

LIBRARIES

Cataloguing. Indexing

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS

PERIODICALS

NEWSPAPERS. JOURNALISM

Edinburgh review

PHILOSOPHY

Meditations. Knowledge. Matter.  
Soul. Future state

MIND AND BODY

Brain. Will. Christian science  
Mental derangements\*  
- Insanity. Melancholy. Memory  
Superstition  
- Ghosts. Illusions. Second-sight.  
Future. Astrology. Palmistry.  
Spiritualism  
Hypnotism. Psychical research.  
Thought-reading  
Sleep. Dreams  
Ambidexterity  
- Lefthandedness  
Physiognomy  
Handwriting  
Phrenology

PHILOSOPHIES\*

Agnosticism. Cabalism. Idealism.  
Materialism. Monism. Mys-  
ticism. Optimism. Pessimism.  
Positivism. Rationalism. Sto-  
icism

PSYCHOLOGY

Consciousness  
Children  
Sex  
Intellect  
- Genius  
Reason  
Memory  
Imagination  
- Creation

PSYCHOLOGY—*Continued*

Emotions. Passions  
Will

LOGIC

Argument

ETHICS. CONDUCT OF LIFE.  
DUTY

Man  
Character  
Authority. Christian life  
Development  
Happiness  
Utilitarianism  
Maxims  
Altruism  
Egoism  
State ethics\*  
- War  
Family ethics\*  
- Marriage. Family. Woman.  
Mothers. Children. Boys. Girls.  
Youth. Home  
Business ethics  
- Gambling. Lotteries. Success  
Social ethics\*  
- Society. Conventions. Etiquette.  
Conversation. Truth. Friend-  
ship. Love. Charity. Solitude  
Temperance  
- Gothenburg system. Rechabites.  
Tobacco  
Other ethical topics\*  
- Newspapers. Old age. Heroism.  
Thrift. Pleasantness. Toler-  
ation. Worry. Humanitarianism.  
Ambition. Evil. Greed. Idlers.  
Justice. Luck. Mystery. Pleas-  
ure



# CLASSIFICATION.

## RELIGION

### THEOLOGY, NATURAL\*

Theism  
Monotheism  
Atheism\*  
- Secularism. Freethought. Scepticism. Rationalism. Materialism. Agnosticism  
Theosophy  
- Transmigration  
Creation  
Religion and science  
- Hand  
Future state

### BIBLE

Prophecy  
Bible versions. Bible commentaries. Bible dictionaries.  
Bible characters  
Biblical geography and history\*  
- Pyramids  
Bible, Old Testament  
- Jews. Deluge  
Bible, New Testament  
- Apostles. Miracles. Parables.  
Lord's Prayer. Sermon on the Mount

### DOCTRINAL.\* DOGMATICS.\*

#### THEOLOGY

Ritschlianism  
God.\* Trinity  
- Soul. Holy Spirit. Revelation.  
Miracles  
Jesus Christ  
- Atonement. Sacrifice  
Salvation\*  
- Faith. Sanctification. Predestination  
Antichrist  
Eschatology\*  
- Death. Millennium. Judgment  
Future state  
- Heaven. Hell  
Creeds. Catechisms  
- Apostles' creed. Westminster confession  
Christian evidences. Christianity  
- Religion and science

### THEOLOGY, DEVOTIONAL\*

Meditations. Reflection  
Consolation  
Hymns

### THEOLOGY, DEVOTIONAL\*—Contd.

Symbolism  
Christian life  
- Suffering  
Prayer  
Rosary

### THEOLOGY, HOMILETIC.\*

#### THEOLOGY, PASTORAL\*

Ministry  
Preaching  
Sermons

### CHURCH

Church law  
Church and state  
Church polity  
Sunday  
Worship. Liturgies  
Mothers' meetings  
Prayer book  
Sacraments  
- Baptism. Lord's Supper  
Missions  
Sunday schools  
Revivals

### CHURCH HISTORY

Christianity  
Northmen  
Crusades  
Council of Trent  
Reformation  
Monasticism  
- Monasteries  
Persecution\*  
- Martyrs. Huguenots. Port Royalists  
Mysticism. Arianism

### CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS\*

Church  
Roman Catholicism  
- Jesuits. Popes  
Church of England  
- Oxford movement. Ritualism.  
Thirty-nine articles  
Church of Scotland, Episcopal  
Nonconformity  
Protestantism  
- Calvinism

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## RELIGION—*Continued*

### CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS \*—*Continued*

Presbyterianism\*  
- Church, Presbyterian  
- - Evangelism  
- Church of Scotland  
- - Free Church. United Presby-  
terian Church. Covenanters  
Congregationalism  
Puritans  
Baptists  
Methodism  
Unitarianism  
Quakers  
Salvation Army

### CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS \*—*Continued*

Spiritualism  
British-Israel theory

### RELIGIONS

#### Non-Christian religions\*

- Paganism  
- Mythology  
- Hinduism. Brahmanism. Buddh-  
ism. Zoroastrianism. Jews.  
British-Israel theory. Moham-  
medanism. Koran. Mormonism.  
Jainism. Confucianism. Fet-  
ichism

## SOCIOLOGY

Civilization  
Society  
Progress  
Population

### POLITICAL SCIENCE

Citizenship  
Commonwealths  
Individualism  
Government  
Form of state\*  
- Democracy. Despotism  
Internal relations\*  
- Liberty  
Elections  
Colonies  
- Emigration  
Colonies, British  
- Imperialism  
Slavery  
Foreign relations  
- Diplomacy  
Parliament  
- Lohg Parliament. Commons,  
House of. Lords, House of  
Public meetings  
Parties, Political  
- Conservatism. Fourth Party.  
Liberalism. Chartism

### POLITICAL ECONOMY

Exchange  
Value

### POLITICAL ECONOMY—*Continued*

Capital. Labour. Wages  
- Wealth. Arbitration. Children.  
Woman. Housing of working  
classes. Potters. Social settle-  
ments. Unemployed  
Agricultural classes  
- Villages. Rural depopulation  
Thrift  
Trade unions  
Money  
- Banking. Savings banks  
- Stock exchange. Investments.  
Interest  
Land  
- Estate management  
Co-operation  
- Friendly societies  
Socialism  
- Nihilism  
Finance  
- Taxation  
- - Income tax  
Free trade and protection  
Industry  
- Factories. Trusts  
Pauperism\*  
- Poor

### LAW

International law  
Law courts  
Constitutions  
- Great Britain, Constitution

# CLASSIFICATION.

## SOCIOLOGY—*Continued*

### LAW—*Continued*

- Criminal law\*
- Crime. Criminals. Police courts. Trials. Punishment. Police. Prisons
- Law of special subjects\*
- Church law. Commercial law. Conveyancing. Copyright. Factories. Individualism. Joint stock companies. Land. Patents. Secretaries

### ADMINISTRATION\*

- Imperial federation
- Civil service
  - Post Office
- Pensions
- Local government
  - Towns. Cities. Garden cities. Police
- Home rule
- Government
  - War Office
- Military art and science\*
- Strategy. Rifle
- Army. War
  - - Infantry\*
  - - Scots Guards. Gordon Highlanders. King's Liverpool Regiment. Northumberland Fusiliers. Rifle Brigade
  - - Cavalry
  - - Artillery
- Navy

### ASSOCIATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS\*

- Children
- Prisons
- Secret societies
  - Freemasonry. Rosicrucians
- Insurance
- Home Relief Congress

### EDUCATION

- Play
- Schools
  - School boards. Children. Boys. Technical education. Manual training. Woodwork. Harrow
- Elementary education\*
- Kindergarten. Object lessons. Nature study
- Classical education
- Culture
  - Self-culture. Conversation. Debating
- Woman
  - Girls
- Universities
  - Edinburgh University. Oxford University

### COMMERCE. COMMUNICATION\*

- Trade. Post office. Postage stamps. Telegraph. Telephone. Railways. Ships. Mercantile marine. Weights and measures. Decimalsystem

### CUSTOMS

- Costume. Care of person\*
- Dress. Hair-dressing
- Burial\*
- Urn-burial
- Public and social customs\*
- Christmas. Coronations. Chivalry
- Etiquette
- Woman's position\*
- Woman. Girls
- Gypsies
- Folk-lore. Proverbs. Mythology. Superstition
  - Cross. Divining rod. Fortunate Isles. Grail. Holy. Melusina. Piper of Hameln. Totemism. Venusberg. Wandering Jew. Fairy-tales

## LANGUAGE

- Universal language\*
- Language, Esperanto

### COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY\*

- Phonetics

### LANGUAGE, ENGLISH

- Spelling
  - Punctuation
- Words
- Names

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## LANGUAGE—*Continued*

### LANGUAGE, ENGLISH—*Continued*

Synonyms  
Metre  
Language, Scottish  
Essay-writing

### LANGUAGE, GERMAN

Commercial correspondence

Language, Gothic  
Language, Swedish  
Language, Danish

### LANGUAGE, FRENCH

Commercial correspondence

### LANGUAGE, ITALIAN

### LANGUAGE, SPANISH

Commercial correspondence

Language, Portuguese

### LANGUAGE, LATIN

### LANGUAGE, GREEK

### OTHER LANGUAGES\*

Language, Irish  
Language, Gaelic  
Language, Manx  
Language, Welsh  
Language, Russian  
Language, Hebrew  
Language, Burmese  
Language, Japanese

## SCIENCE

### UNIVERSE

#### NATURE

Country life  
Dust  
Object lessons. Nature study.  
Museums  
'Beagle.' 'Challenger'

#### MATHEMATICS

Mathematical instruments  
Logarithms  
Arithmetic  
- Numerals. Decimal system. Mensuration  
Algebra  
- Graphs  
Geometry  
- Conic sections. Fourth dimension  
Trigonometry  
Descriptive geometry.\* Projection  
- Perspective  
Calculus

#### ASTRONOMY

Greenwich Observatory  
Astronomical instruments  
- Telescope  
Solar system  
Moon  
- Eclipses  
Comets

### ASTRONOMY—*Continued*

Sun  
- Eclipses  
Stars  
Earth  
- Seasons. Winter  
Geodesy\*  
- Surveying. Surveying instruments.  
Estimates  
Navigation

#### PHYSICS

Matter  
Mechanics  
- Statics  
- Force  
Fluids  
Gases  
- Aerial navigation  
Sound  
- Phonograph  
Light  
- Radiation. Colour. Rainbow.  
Spectrum. Photography. Radiography. X rays. Magic lantern  
Heat  
- Radiation  
Electricity  
- Electric waves. Lightning.  
Thunder. Electric batteries  
Magnetism  
Molecules



# CLASSIFICATION.

## SCIENCE—Continued

### CHEMISTRY

- Theoretical chemistry\*
- Atoms
- Practical and experimental chemistry\*
- Photography
- Analysis\*
- Dairy. Gas
- Qualitative analysis\*
- Spectrum
- Quantitative analysis\*
- Electrochemistry
- Inorganic chemistry\*
- Platinum. Radium

### CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

### MINERALOGY

### GEOLOGY

- Physical geography
- Earth. Volcanoes. Earthquakes.
- Valleys. Sea. Currents. Rivers
- Weather
- - Winds. Rainbow
- Erosion and deposition\*
- Ice. Ice age
- Stratigraphical geology\*
- Chalk
- Agents of geological work\*
- Ice
- Petrology\*
- Rocks
- Economic geology\*
- Mining. Coal

### FOSSILS

Reptiles

### BIOLOGY

- Archæology
- Ethnology\*
- Man, Natural history of
- Evolution. Creation
- Heredity. Species
- Life, Science of

### BIOLOGY—Continued

- Microscopy
- Taxidermy

### BOTANY

- Physiological and structural botany\*
- Fertilization
- Insectivorous plants. Seedlings
- Economic botany\*
- Timber
- Trees. Flowers
- Grasses. Ferns. Mosses. Lichens.
- Fungi. Algæ. Sea-weeds.
- Fermentation. Yeast. Bacteria

### ZOOLOGY. NATURAL HISTORY

- Sea. Sea-shore. Ponds
- Physiological zoology\*
- Zootomy. Embryology. Animal automatism. Animals, Habits of. Animal intelligence. Bones. Vivisection. Histology
- Geographical distribution
- Invertebrates\*
- Aquarium
- Mollusks
- - Cuttlefish
- Crustacea
- - Lobster
- Spiders
- Insects
- - Ants. Bees. Beetles. Butterflies. Moths
- Vertebrates\*
- Fish, fishing
- Batrachia
- Reptiles
- Birds
- - Humming-bird. Parrot. Eggs. Nests
- Mammals
- - Whale. Elephant. Badger. Deer. Monkey

## ARTS, USEFUL

- Receipts
- Technical education
- Inventions
- Patents

### MEDICINE

- Nursing
- Anatomy
- Hand

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## ARTS, USEFUL—Continued

### MEDICINE—Continued

- Physiology
  - Embryology. Muscles. Fatigue.
  - Nerves. Brain. Senses
- Health
  - Food
  - Vegetarianism. Bread
  - Human habitation and resort\*
  - Hospitals
  - Physical education
  - Gymnastics. Dumb-bells. Indian clubs. Walking
- Health, Public
  - Children
  - Contagion
  - Soils
  - Protection of life\*
  - First aid
- Materia medica\*
  - Christian science. Baths and bathing. Climate
- Disease. Treatment\*
  - Homœopathy
  - Bacteria. Fermentation. Consumption. Digestion. Nerves. Insanity
- Surgery
  - Teeth. Eyes
- Veterinary medicine\*
  - Poultry. Dog

### ENGINEERING

- Mechanics
- Steam
- Strength of materials\*
  - Girders
- Machinery. Engines. Steam engine. Locomotive. Boilers. Condensers. Valves. Evaporators. Hydraulics. Motors. Motor-cars. Turbines. Hoisting machinery. Cranes. Sewing machines
- Engineering, Electric
  - Electricity. Dynamos. Electric batteries. Accumulators. Induction coils. Electric wiring. Electric lighting. Electric bells. Electric instruments. Electric signals. Electric testing. Electric traction. Tramways. Electric waves. Telegraph. Telephony. Wireless. Telephone. Telephony. Wireless. Motor-cars. Electroplating. Electrochemistry. Electrolysis. Electrometallurgy.

### ENGINEERING—Continued

- Oil engine. Heat engine. Gas engine
- Pumps
- Tools
  - Turning
- Mining
  - Quarrying. Blasting. Coal. Gold
- Bridges
- Railways. Roads
  - Brakes
  - Pavements
- Hydraulics
  - Harbours. Docks
  - Rams
- Sanitary engineering
  - Water supply. Sewage. Destructors. Drainage

### AGRICULTURE

- Soils. Fertilizers. Drainage. Irrigation
- Tobacco. India-rubber
- Fruit
  - Grape
- Timber
- Gardening
  - Vegetables
- Domestic animals
  - Horse. Guinea pig. Poultry. Birds. Canary. Dog. Cat. Rabbit
- Dairy. Milk
- Bees
- Fish, fishing
  - Whaling

### DOMESTIC ECONOMY

- Home
- Cookery
  - Bread
  - Vegetarianism
- Confectionery
  - Ices. Cakes. Biscuits
- Food
- Furniture
  - Upholstery. House decoration
- Clothing\*
  - Dress. Dressmaking. Knitting. Millinery. Needlework. Cutting-out
- Laundry
- Nursing
  - Children

# CLASSIFICATION.

## ARTS, USEFUL—*Continued*

### COMMUNICATION.\* COMMERCE

Typewriting  
Shorthand  
Telegraph  
- Atlantic cable  
Telephone. Microphone  
Printing. Publishing. Copyright  
- Printers. Illustration. Engraving.  
Lithography. Punctuation  
- Bookselling  
Transportation\*  
- Ships. Mercantile marine. Rail-  
ways. Tramways  
Navigation  
- Inland navigation. Steam naviga-  
tion. Seamanship. Signals  
Professions  
- Civil service  
Book-keeping  
- Auditing  
Business  
- Commercial correspondence.  
Précis-writing. Handwriting.  
Commercial law. Grocery.  
Valuation. Banking  
Advertising

### CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY\*

Chemistry  
Explosives\*  
- Fuel. Coke  
Beverages  
- Fermentation. Brewing  
Food  
Gas. Gas lighting. Candles  
Pottery. Glass  
- Brickmaking. Clay. Tiles  
Bleaching.\* Dyeing\*  
- Paint. Colour  
Soap. Distillation

### METALLURGY

Assaying  
- Electrometallurgy. Cyanide prac-  
tice. Iron. Steel. Furnaces

### INDUSTRIES AND MANU- FACTURES

Founding\*  
- Brass. Pattern-making

### INDUSTRIES AND MANUFAC- TURES—*Continued*

Metal work  
- Jewellery. Iron. Steel  
Saw-mills  
Textiles  
- Fibres. Cotton. Spinning.  
Weaving. Wool. Jute spinning  
Basket work

### MECHANIC TRADES\*

Mechanic work, Amateur  
Clocks and watches  
Mathematical instruments  
Blacksmithing  
- Horse-shoeing  
Coach-building  
- Coach-painting  
Cabinet-making  
- Bamboo work  
Saddlery. Shoes  
Bookbinding  
- Leather  
Tailoring  
Cycles  
Sewing machines

### BUILDING

Houses  
Materials\*  
- Concrete. Cement. Mortar  
Specifications  
- Estimates  
Masonry. Plastering  
- Bricklaying  
Carpentry. Stair-building  
- Woodwork. Floors. Picture-frames.  
Handrailing  
Roofs  
Plumbing. Gas fitting  
Heating. Ventilation  
House painting. Paperhanging  
- French polishing. Graining.  
Marbling. Sign-writing. Ticket-  
writing  
Shipbuilding. Boatbuilding  
- Yachts. Masts. Riggings

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## ARTS, FINE

### ART, ARTS, ARTISTS

Æsthetics  
Picture galleries  
Renaissance

### GARDENING

Gardens  
Trees. Shrubs  
Climbing plants  
Flowers  
- Bulbs. Carnation. Rose

### ARCHITECTURE

Architectural construction\*  
- Foundations. Floors  
Hospitals  
Cathedrals. Crematoria  
Houses. Cottages  
Farm buildings  
Architectural design\*  
- Mouldings

### SCULPTURE

Modelling  
Wood carving  
Numismatics\*  
- Coins and medals  
Pottery  
- Painting, Pottery  
Metal work  
- Ironwork

### DRAWING. DECORATION. DESIGN

Shading  
Brush-work  
Illustration. Caricature  
Anatomy, Artistic  
Alphabets  
Leather-work  
Needlework  
- Embroidery. Lace  
Painting, Glass  
Wood carving  
House decoration  
Furniture  
Buhl-work  
Inlaying

### PAINTING

Painting, Oil  
Painting, Pottery  
Painting, Water-colour  
Enamelling  
Colour  
Portraits  
Landscape  
Pre-Raphaelitism  
Impressionism

### ENGRAVING

Wood engraving  
Metal engraving  
Lithography

### PHOTOGRAPHY

Camera

### MUSIC

Harmony  
Counterpoint  
Instrumentation  
Extemporization  
Opera  
Dramatic music\*  
- Music, Operas, cantatas, and  
musical comedies  
Sacred music\*  
- Music, Church  
- Music, Oratorios, masses, sacred  
cantatas, etc.  
Singing. Ballads. Songs. Glees  
- Voice. Breathing. Tonic sol-fa  
Musical instruments\*  
- Pianoforte. Organ. Concertina.  
Harmonium. Violin. Violon-  
cello. Guitar. Mandoline. Banjo.  
Trombone. Cornet. Horn.  
Euphonium. Flute. Fife.  
Clarinet. Bagpipe  
Music, Instrumental  
- Pianoforte. Organ. Harmonium.  
Violin. Violoncello. Trombone.  
Cornet. Euphonium. Clarinet.  
Bagpipe



# CLASSIFICATION.

## ARTS, FINE—*Continued*

### AMUSEMENTS

Ventriloquism  
 Theatre. Acting. Drama.  
     Charades  
 In-door amusements\*  
 - Dancing  
 - Conjuring  
 - - Cards  
 - Games  
 - - Chess. Draughts. Billiards.  
     Cards. Bridge. Whist. Back-  
     gammon  
 Out-door sports\*  
 - Camping  
 - Sports. Mountaineering  
 - - Gymnastics. Dumb-bells.

### Out-door sports\*—*continued*

Indian clubs. Fencing. Broad-  
 sword. Singlestick. Boxing.  
 Wrestling. Swimming. Skating.  
 Curling. Cycling. Quoits. Cro-  
 quet. Bowls. Golf. Rounders.  
 Skittles. Tennis. Rowing.  
 Canoeing. Yachts. Sailing.  
 Baseball. Football. Cricket.  
 Fives. Hockey. Rackets  
 Horsemanship  
 Fish, fishing  
 - Salmon. Trout  
 Hunting  
 - Falconry. Deer. Poaching  
 Shooting  
 - Rifle. Wild-fowl

## LITERATURE

Criticism  
 Rhetoric  
 - Anecdotes. Debating. Elocu-  
     tion. Essay-writing. Letter-  
     writing. Orations. Oratory.  
     Reading. Readings. Style. Wit  
     and humour  
 Collections\*  
 - Poetry  
 - - Ballads. Hymns. Lyrics. Songs  
 - Readings  
 Aphorisms  
 Authorship  
 Autobiography  
 Criticism  
 Degeneration  
 Drama  
 - Miracle-plays. Opera. Theatre  
 Essays  
 Fables  
 Fiction  
 Lectures  
 Novelists  
 Poetry  
 Poets  
 Quotations  
 Renaissance  
 Romanticism  
 Table-talk

### LITERATURE, EUROPEAN

### LITERATURE, AMERICAN

### LITERATURE, ENGLISH

Literature, Scottish  
 - Poetry, Scottish  
 Criticism  
 Journalism  
 Poetry  
 - Metre. Lyrics. Songs. Sonnets  
 Drama  
 - Masques  
 Fiction  
 Essays  
 Prose  
 Wit and humour  
 - Anecdotes. Humourists. Satire

### LITERATURE, GERMAN

### LITERATURE, FRENCH

Troubadours

### LITERATURE, ITALIAN

### LITERATURE, SPANISH

### LITERATURE, LATIN

Classics

### LITERATURE, GREEK

Classics

### LITERATURE OF OTHER LANGUAGES\*

Literature, Gaelic  
 Literature, Russian  
 Literature, Esthonian  
 Literature, Hungarian  
 Literature, Jewish  
 Literature, Yiddish

# HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY INCLUDING TRAVELS\*

## HISTORY

Archæology  
Civilization  
Battles  
Middle ages  
- Chivalry  
Crusades  
Renaissance

## VOYAGES

'Beagle.' 'Cachalot.' 'Challenger.'  
'Griffin.' 'Rob Roy.'  
'Sunbeam.' 'Wanderer'

## GEOGRAPHY. TRAVEL

Atlases

## BRITISH EMPIRE. GREAT BRITAIN

Colonies, British  
Gunpowder plot  
Long Parliament  
Names, Geographical  
Spanish armada  
England  
- Lake district  
- Towns  
- (Counties):—Devonshire. Hampshire. Kent. Northumberland. Surrey  
- London. Crystal Palace. Greenwich Observatory  
- Bournville. Cambridge. Cheneys. Chester. Cotswolds. Dartmoor. Ely. Epping Forest. Hastings. Knutsford. Manchester. New Forest. Newstead Abbey. Oxford. St. Albans' Abbey. Salford. Selborne. Thames. York

Channel Islands

Wales

Scotland

- Scottish life  
- Border  
- Lomond, Loch  
- Clyde  
- Galloway  
- Jacobites  
- Shetland  
- Highlands and Highlanders  
- - Hebrides  
- Tweed\*  
- - Yarrow. Ettrick

Scotland—*continued*

- Aberdeenshire\*  
- - Huntly  
- Ayrshire\*  
- - Ayr. Cumnock. Kilwinning  
- Berwickshire\*  
- - Greenlaw  
- Bute  
- Dumfriesshire\*  
- - Dumfries. Enterkin  
- Fifeshire  
- - Inchcolme. Aberdour. Dunfermline. St. Andrews  
- Forfarshire  
- - Dundee  
- Glasgow  
- - Glasgow Cathedral. Langside. Maryhill. Govan. Partick  
- Inverness-shire\*  
- - Ben Nevis. Glengarry. Glenquoich. Glen Roy. Moidart. Skye. Inverness.  
- Lanarkshire\*  
- - Bothwell. Bothwell Bridge. Uddingston  
- Midlothian\*  
- - Edinburgh. Craigmillar. Roslin  
- Peeblesshire\*  
- - Minchmoor. Peebles  
- Perthshire\*  
- - Strathearn. Perth. Auchterarder  
- Renfrewshire  
- - Eastwood. Paisley  
- Roxburghshire\*  
- - Abbotsford  
- Stirlingshire  
- Sutherlandshire\*  
- - Golspie  
Ireland  
- Kerry

## EUROPE

Baltic  
Danube  
Riviera  
Thirty years' war  
Germany  
- Holy Roman Empire. Franco-German war. Prussia. Schleswig-Holstein. Heligoland. Blenheim. Burkersdorf Heights. Gravelotte. Leipzig. Lutzen. Minden. Nuremberg. Rügen. Weimar

# CLASSIFICATION.

## HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY, INCLUDING TRAVELS \*

*Continued*

### EUROPE—Continued

- Austria-Hungary
- Bohemia. Vienna. Prague
- Poland
- Netherlands
- Holland
- Belgium
- Flanders. Bruges. Waterloo
- France
- France, Revolutions. Girondists.
- Diamond necklace. Man in the
- iron mask. Franco-German war.
- Anjou. Brittany. Cevennes.
- Languedoc. Maine. Normandy.
- Provence. Paris. Chartres.
- Fontainebleau. Nantes. Rouen.
- Sedan
- Spain
- Spanish armada. Trafalgar. Penin-
- sular war. Granada. Alhambra.
- Badajos. Corunna. Salamanca.
- San Sebastian. Seville. Toledo.
- Vittoria. Gibraltar
- Portugal
- Switzerland
- Alps. Grindelwald. Geneva
- Italy
- Punic wars. Casentino. Lombardy.
- Metaurus. Umbria. Rome.
- Assisi. Ferrara. Florence.
- Gubbio. Naples. Perugia. Siena.
- Solferino. Venice. Verona
- Sicily
- Greece
- Greco-Turkish war. Athens
- Russia
- Crimea. Alma. Inkermann. Russo-
- Japanese war. Lapland. Moscow
- Turkey
- Greco-Turkish war. Constantinople
- Balkans
- Montenegro
- East and eastern question
- Scandinavia
- Norway. Sweden. Iceland.
- Faroe Islands

### ASIA

- Asia Minor
- Euphrates. Bithynia. Mesopo-
- tamia. Kurdistan
- Assyria. Babylonia
- Arbela. Nineveh
- Armenia

### ASIA—Continued

- Palestine
- Jerusalem
- Sinai
- Cyprus
- Arabia\*
- Mecca. Medina
- Persia
- Persian Gulf
- India
- India, Mutiny. Deccan. Mahrat-
- tas. Kashmir
- Ceylon
- Afghanistan
- Himalayas
- Pamirs
- Burma
- China
- Formosa. Tibet. Lhassa. Turkes-
- tan. Khotan. Mongolia. Man-
- churia. Russo-Japanese war.
- Shansi. Peking. Shanghai
- Korea
- Japan
- Russo-Japanese war
- Siberia
- Siberian railway
- East, Far

### AFRICA, GENERAL

- Africa, North
- Sahara
- Morocco
- Carthage
- Egypt
- Cairo. Alexandria. Pyramids
- Soudan
- Nile
- Africa, Central
- Barotseland. Congo Free State.
- Nyassaland
- Africa, West
- Sierra Leone. Ashanti. Kumassi.
- Dahomey. Nigeria
- Africa, East
- Abyssinia. Uganda. Unyoro.
- Madagascar. Zanzibar
- Africa, South
- Africa, South, War. Basuto Land.
- Rhodesia. Mashonaland. Cape
- Colony. Damaraland. Matabele-
- land. Natal. Transvaal. Zulu
- war

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY, INCLUDING TRAVELS\*

*Continued*

### AMERICA, GENERAL

#### America, North

- Alaska. Cascade Range. Klondyke. Niagara. Rocky Mountains

#### Canada

- British Columbia. Labrador. St. Lawrence basin

#### Newfoundland

#### United States

- California. Virginia
- Boston. Bunker Hill. Concord. Five Forks. Gettysburg. Saratoga. Vicksburg. Monterey. New Orleans. New York

#### America, Central

- Mexico
- West Indies

#### America, South

- Andes. Brazil. Argentina. Chile. Bolivia. Colombia. Ecuador. Paraguay. Peru. Miraflores. Uruguay

### MALAY ARCHIPELAGO

#### Philippine Islands

#### Sulu Islands

### AUSTRALASIA\*

#### Australia

#### Tasmania

#### New Zealand

### AUSTRALASIA\*—Continued

#### New Guinea

#### Polynesia\*

- Caroline Islands. South Seas

### ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC REGIONS

#### Spitzbergen

### BIOGRAPHY †

#### Biographies of professions or classes

Actors. Africans. Architects. Authors. Booksellers. Christian biography. Engineers. Episcopalians. Fathers of the church. Greeks. Hermits. Heroes. Humourists. Martyrs. Methodists. Missionaries. Musicians. Naval biography. Novelists. Painters. Physicians. Poets. Popes. Queens. Rulers. Saints. Schoolmasters. Scientists. Scots. Sculptors. Soldiers. Statesmen. Woman

#### Genealogy

- Names, Personal. Epitaphs
- Heraldry
- - Landed gentry. Flags

† NOTE.—Biographies of individuals are entered in the Catalogue under their names.



# NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

**LIST OF NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS** taken in the Reading Rooms of the Govanhill, Anderston, Bridgeton, Dennistoun, Gorbals, Hutchesontown, Kingston, Kinning Park, Maryhill, Parkhead, Springburn, and Woodside Libraries, and at the Rankin Reading Room, Whitevale Street.

## DAILIES

	G'hill.	A'ston.	Br'ton.	D'stoun.	Gorbals.	H'town.	K'ston.	K'ng P'k.	M'hill.	P'khead.	Sp'burn.	W'dside.	Rankin.
Aberdeen Daily Journal, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
— Evening Express, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
— Free Press, -	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Belfast Evening Telegraph, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
— News-Letter, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
— Irish News, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
— Northern Whig, -	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berlin : Berliner Post, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
— Berliner Tageblatt, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Birmingham Daily Mail, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
— Daily Post, -	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
— Evening Dispatch, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
— Gazette and Express, -	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bradford Daily Argus, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
— Daily Telegraph, -	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bristol Daily Mercury, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
— Times and Mirror, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
— Western Daily Press, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cardiff Western Mail, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cork Examiner, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Derry Journal, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dublin : Freeman's Journal, -	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
— Irish Daily Independent, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
— Irish Times, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
Dundee Advertiser, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
— Courier and Argus, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
— Evening Telegraph and Post, -	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Edinburgh Evening Dispatch, -	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
— Evening News, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
— Scotsman, -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## DAILIES—Continued

	G'hill.	A'ston.	Br'ton.	D'ston.	Gorbals.	H'town.	K'ston.	King P'k.	M'hill.	P'khead.	Sp'burn.	W'dside.	Rankin.
Frankfurter Zeitung, -	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Glasgow Daily Record and Mail	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	1
— Evening Citizen, -	2	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	1
— Evening Times, -	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
— Herald, -	2	3	3	2	3	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	1
— News, -	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Greenock Telegraph, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hull Daily News, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Kölnische Zeitung, -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Leeds and Yorkshire Mercury, ...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
— Daily News, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Leicester Daily Post, -	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Liverpool Daily Courier, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
— Daily Post and Liver-	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
pool Mercury, -	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
— Echo, -	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Journal of Commerce	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[and Shipping Telegraph], ...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
London: Daily Chronicle, -	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
— Daily Express, -	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
— Daily Graphic, -	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1
— Daily Mirror, -	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Daily Mail, -	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
— Daily News, -	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
— Daily Telegraph, -	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1
— Evening News, -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Evening Standard and	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
St. James's Gazette, ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
— Globe, -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
— Mail (Times), -	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
— Morning Leader, -	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
— Morning Post, -	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
— Pall Mall Gazette, -	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
— Standard, -	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Star, -	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
— Times, -	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
— Tribune, -	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Westminster	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gazette, -	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Madrid: Heraldo de Madrid, ...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manchester Courier, -	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
— Evening Chronicle, ...	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
— Evening News, -	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
— Guardian, -	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
Montreal Gazette, -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Newcastle Daily Chronicle, -	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
— Daily Journal, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
— North Mail, -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
New York Herald, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..

# NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

## DAILIES—Continued

	G'hill.	A'ston.	Br'ton.	D'stoun.	Gorbals.	H'town.	K'ston.	K'ng P'k.	M'hill.	P'khead.	Sp'burn.	W'dside.	Rankin.
New York Tribune, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nottingham Daily Express, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
— Daily Guardian, 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paisley Daily Express, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paris: Écho de Paris, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
— Le Journal, -	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
— Le Matin, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
— Le Petit Journal, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Rome: Il Secolo, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheffield Daily Independent, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
— Daily Telegraph, - 1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shipping Gazette (Morning Summary), -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Shields Gazette, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Wales Daily News, -	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Western Daily Mercury, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yorkshire Evening News, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
— Post, -	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## WEEKLIES

Aberdeen Weekly Free Press, 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
— Weekly Journal, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Academy, -	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Accountant, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
African World, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Gazette, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Airdrie and Coatbridge Advertiser, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Alloa Advertiser, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
— Journal, -	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amateur Gardening, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Amateur Photographer, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
American Machinist, -	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Angler's News, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Arbroath Guide, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
— Herald, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Architect, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ardrossan and Saltcoats Herald, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Argyllshire Herald and Campbelltown Advertiser, -	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Army and Navy Gazette, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aspirant, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Athenæum, -	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Autocar, -	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Automotor Journal, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## WEEKLIES—Continued

	G'hill.	A'ston.	Br'ton.	D'stoun.	Gorbals.	H'town.	K'ston.	K'ng P'k.	M'hill.	P'khead.	Sp'burn.	W'dside.	Rankin.
Ayr Advertiser, - - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Ayrshire Post, - - -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baker and Confectioner, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bakers' Record, - - -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Banffshire Advertiser, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
— Journal, - - -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bazaar, Exchange and Mart,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1
Belfast Weekly News, -	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
— Weekly Telegraph, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bellshill Speaker and North-													
East Lanarkshire Gazette,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Berwick Advertiser, - - -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berwickshire News, - - -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bible Advocate, - - -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Birmingham Weekly Mercury,	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black and White, - - -	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...
Blanco y Negro, - - -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Board of Trade Journal, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Bo'ness Journal, - - -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boot and Shoe Trades Journal,	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boy's Realm, - - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bristol Times and Mirror, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British and Colonial Printer													
and Stationer, - - -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Architect, - - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
British Congregationalist, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
British Journal of Nursing, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
British Journal of Photo-													
graphy, - - -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
British Weekly, - - -	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1
Broad Arrow, The Naval and													
Military Gazette, - - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Builder, - - -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Builder's Journal, - - -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Building News, - - -	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Building Trade, - - -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Building World, - - -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Buteman and Visitors' List, -	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet Maker, - - -	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cambuslang Advertiser, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canary and Cage-bird Life, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Car, - - -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cardiff Times, - - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cassell's Saturday Journal, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Catholic Fireside, - - -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical News, - - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Christian Endeavour Times, ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christian Science Sentinel, -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christian World, - - -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...



# NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

## WEEKLIES—Continued

	G'hill.	A'ston.	Br'ton.	D'ston.	Gorbals.	H'town.	K'ston.	K'ng P'k.	M'hill.	P'khead.	Sp'burn.	W'dside.	Rankin.
Civil Service Candidate, -	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Civil Service Gazette, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Civil Service Hints, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Civil Service Weekly, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Civilian, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Claidheamh Soluis, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Clarion, -	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clark's Civil Service Weekly, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clydebank and Renfrew Press, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal and Iron, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Coatbridge Express, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Colliery Guardian, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial Intelligence, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contract Journal, -	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contractor, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Co-operative News, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Factory Times, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Country Life, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Country-Side, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
County and Municipal Record, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Dial, -	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Domenica del Corriere, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drapers' Record, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dumbarton Herald, -	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dumfries and Galloway Courier and Herald, -	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
— and Galloway Standard, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Dundee Weekly News, -	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Dunfermline Express, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
— Press and West of Fife Advertiser, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dunoon Observer and Argyll- shire Standard, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Cumberland News, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Argus, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Das Echo, -	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Edinburgh Weekly Scotsman, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Education, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Educational News, -	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Electrical Engineer, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Electrical Review, -	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Electrical Times, -	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Electrician, -	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Electricity, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Elgin Courant and Courier, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineer, -	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1
Engineer and Iron Trades Advertiser, -	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Engineering, -	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## WEEKLIES—*Continued*

	G'hill.	A'ston.	Br'ton.	D'stoun.	Gorbals.	H'town.	K'ston.	K'ng P'k.	M'hill.	P'khead.	Sp'burn.	W'dside.	Rankin.
Engineering Record, -	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering Times, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
English Mechanic, -	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...
Enquire Within, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Era, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Fairplay, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Falkirk Herald, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
— Mail, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm, Field, and Fireside, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feathered Life, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feathered World, -	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Field, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Fife Free Press, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
— Herald and Journal, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
— News, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Fifeshire Advertiser, -	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fishing Gazette, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Focus, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Forfar Herald, -	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forres, Elgin, and Nairn Gazette, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fur and Feather, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Furniture Record, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Galloway Advertiser, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garden, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garden Home, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gardener, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Gardener's Chronicle, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Gardener's Magazine, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gardening, -	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gardening Illustrated, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gardening World, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Die Gartenlaube, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gas World, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Gentlewoman, -	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Glasgow Corporation Minutes, -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
— Bailie, -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1
— Observer, -	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1
— People's Journal, -	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1
— St. Rollox and Spring- burn Express, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
— Scots Pictorial, -	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
— Scottish Reformer, -	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
— Scottish Weekly Re- cord, -	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1
— Southern Press, -	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
— Star and Examiner, -	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
— Weekly Citizen, -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1
— Weekly Herald, -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1

# NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

## WEEKLIES—Continued

	G'hil.	A'ston.	Br'ton.	D'stoun.	Gorbals.	H'town.	K'ston.	K'ng P'k.	M'hil.	P'khead.	Sp'burn.	W'dside.	Rankin.
Glasgow Weekly Mail,	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1
— Weekly News,	- 1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Golfing, - - -	- 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Good Words, - -	-	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1
Govan Press, - -	-	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Graphic, - - -	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Great Thoughts, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Greenock Herald, -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grocers' Journal, -	-	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Haddington Advertiser,	- 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Haddingtonshire Courier,	-	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Hamilton Advertiser, -	- 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hardware Trade Journal,	-	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harper's Weekly, -	-	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawick Advertiser, -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
— News, - - -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Health, - - -	-	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Hearth and Home, -	-	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
Highland News, - -	- 1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hobbies, - - -	- 1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Home Chat, - - -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Home Companion, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Home Notes, - - -	-	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hospital, - - -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ilustración Española y Americana, - - -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illustrated Carpenter and Builder, - - -	- 1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illustrated Kennel News,	- 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illustrated London News,	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
L'Illustration, - -	-	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illustrazione Italiana, -	-	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Opinion, - -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Insurance Observer, -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance Record, -	-	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inverness Courier, -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Irish Weekly and Ulster Examiner, - - -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Iron and Coal Trades Review,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Iron and Steel Trades Journal and Colliery Engineer,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jewish Chronicle, - -	-	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Jewish World, - - -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John-o'-Groat Journal,	-	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Journal of Gas Lighting,	-	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Justice, - - -	-	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelso Chronicle, - -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Kilmarnock Herald, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
— Standard, - - -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## WEEKLIES—Continued

	G'hill.	A'ston.	Br'ton.	D'stoun.	Gorbals.	H'town.	K'ston.	K'ng P'k.	M'hill.	P'khead.	Sp'burn.	W'dside.	Rankin.
Kladderadatsch, - -	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...
Labour Leader, - -	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...
Labour News, - -	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ladies' Field, - -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lady, - - - -	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
Lady's Pictorial, - -	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Lanarkshire (bi-weekly),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Leather Trades' Review,	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leith Burghs Pilot,	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
— Herald, - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
— Observer, - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lennox Herald, - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Light, - - - -	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Local Government Chronicle,	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Local Government Journal, -	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
London Opinion, - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Madame, - - - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Maryhill Herald, - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mechanical Engineer, - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Mechanical World, - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Mining Journal, Railway, and Commercial Gazette, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mining World, - -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Le Monde Illustré, - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Motherwell Times, - -	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Motor, - - - -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motor Car World, - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Motoring Illustrated, - -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Journal, - -	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Musical News, - -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Musical Standard, - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Nation, - - - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Nature, - - - -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Newcastle Weekly Chronicle,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York Times, - -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Chronicle, - -	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Ensign, - -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Northern Scot and Moray and Nairn Express, - -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Notes and Queries, - -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Oban Times and Telegraph, -	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
Oil and Colourman's Journal,	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Orcadian, - - - -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orkney Herald, - -	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Our Home, - - - -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Outlook, - - - -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Paisley and Renfrewshire Gazette, - - - -	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Partick and Maryhill Press,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...



# NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

## WEEKLIES—Continued.

	G'hill.	A'ston.	Br'ton.	D'stoun.	Gorbals.	H'town.	K'ston.	K'ng P'k.	M'hill.	P'head.	Sp'burn.	W'dside.	Rankin.
Pearson's Weekly, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Peeblesshire Advertiser, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
People's Friend, -	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	...
Perthshire Advertiser, -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
— Constitutional and Journal, -	-	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
— Courier, -	-	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic News, -	-	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Photography, -	-	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Pitman's Phonetic Journal, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1
Pitman's Shorthand Weekly, -	-	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pollokshaws News, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poultry, -	-	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Opinion, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Punch, -	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1
Queen, -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Railway Gazette, -	-	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway News, -	-	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ross-shire Journal, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rutherglen Reformer, -	-	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sandow's Magazine, -	-	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Sanitary Record, -	-	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Saturday Review, -	-	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Schoolmaster, -	-	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Schoolmistress, -	-	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Science Siftings, Popular, -	-	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Scientific American, -	-	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scottish Border Record, -	-	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scottish Co-operator, -	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scottish Farmer, -	-	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scottish Observer, -	-	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scottish Reformer, -	-	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scottish Review and Christian Leader, -	-	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Shetland News, -	-	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shipping Gazette (Weekly Summary), -	-	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shipping World, -	-	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sketch, -	-	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
South Africa, -	-	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern Reporter, -	-	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Speaker, -	-	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Spectator, -	-	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Sphere, -	-	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Statist, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Stirling Journal, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
— Observer, -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
— Sentinel, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Surveyor, -	-	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## WEEKLIES—Continued

	G'hill.	A'ston.	Br'ton.	D'ston.	Gorbals.	H'town.	K'ston.	K'ng P'k.	M'hill.	P'khead.	Sp'burn.	W'dside.	Rankin.
T.P.'s Weekly, - -	-	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Tailor and Cutter, - -	-	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tailoring World, - -	-	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tatler, - - - -	-	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teacher, - - - -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Teachers' Aid, - -	-	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Temperance Chronicle, -	-	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Temperance Leader and League Journal, - -	-	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Timber Trades Journal, -	-	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tribuna Illustrata, - -	-	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Truth, - - - -	-	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
Universe, - - - -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Vanity Fair, - - - -	-	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weekly Freeman, - -	-	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Weekly Irish Times, - -	-	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
West Lothian Courier, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Wishaw Herald, - -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Woman, - - - -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Woman's Life, - - -	-	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woman's World, - - -	-	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Work, - - - -	-	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
World, - - - -	-	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Young Ladies' Journal, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Zion's Watch Tower, - -	-	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

## MONTHLIES

Accountants' Journal, -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Advertising World, - -	-	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American Inventor, - -	-	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Animal World, - - - -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Architectural Journal, -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Army List, - - - -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Art Journal, - - - -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atlantic Monthly, - - -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Badminton Magazine, - -	-	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Baily's Magazine, - - -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Blackwood's Magazine, -	-	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
Book Monthly, - - - -	-	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Bookman, - - - -	-	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Bookseller, - - - -	-	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Border Magazine, - - -	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bradshaw's Railway Guide, -	-	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Brick and Pottery Trades Journal, - - - -	-	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

# NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

## MONTHLIES—Continued

	G'hill.	A'ston.	Br'ton.	D'stoun.	Gorbals.	H'town.	K'ston.	K'ng P'k.	M'hill.	P'khead.	Sp'burn.	W'dside.	Rankin.
British Empire Review, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Machinery Gazette, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Printer, -	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
British Trade Journal, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
British Warehouseman, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
C. B. Fry's Magazine, -	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Canadian Magazine, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cassell's Magazine, -	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1
Cassier's Magazine, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Caxton Magazine, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Celtic Monthly, -	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Century Illustrated Magazine, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Chambers's Journal, -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christian Science Journal, -	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cinq Langues, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coach Builders', Wheelwrights', and Motor Car Manufacturers' Art Journal, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Confectionery, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connoisseur, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Contemporary Review, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1
Cornhill Magazine, -	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Cosmopolitan, -	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Current Literature, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Decorative Art, Journal of, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Decorator, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Decorators' and Painters' Magazine, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Decorators' Gazette and Plumbers' Review, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delineator, -	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dyer, Calico Printer, and Textile Review, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Educational Times, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Electric Railway Review, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical Magazine, -	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrics, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Empire Review, -	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Emporium, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Engineering Magazine, -	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering Review, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering World, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
English Illustrated Magazine, -	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Epicure, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Expositor, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Expository Times, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Figaro Illustré, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fortnightly Review, -	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## MONTHLIES—Continued

	G'hil.	A'ston.	Br'ton.	D'stoun.	Gorbals.	H'town.	K'ston.	K'ng P'k.	M'hil.	P'khead	Sp'burn.	W'dside.	Rankin.
Foundry Trade Journal, -	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Gas Engineer's Magazine, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Girls' Realm, -	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Good Health, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Great Thoughts, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Guide, -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1
Harper's Monthly Magazine, -	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
Harrison's Dressmaker, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Health and Strength, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idler, -	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Incorporated Accountants'													
Monthly, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Independent Review, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Journal of Education, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Knowledge, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ladies' Review, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Lady's Realm, -	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Lady's World, -	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Laundry News, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laundry Record, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Lectures pour Tous, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Literary World, -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1
Locomotive Magazine, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
London Magazine, -	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Macmillan's Magazine, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Magazine of Commerce, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marine Engineer, -	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mariner and Engineering													
Record, -	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Messenger, -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...
Le Monde Moderne, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monthly Review, -	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Munsey's Magazine, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Musical Herald, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Musical Opinion, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Musical Times, -	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Musicians' Report and Journal, -	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1
Myra's Journal, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National Deposit Friendly													
Society Magazine, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
National Review, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nature Notes, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nautical Magazine, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
New International Review, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nineteenth Century and after, -	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
North American Review													
(Fortnightly), -	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Novel Magazine, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Nursing Notes, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...



# NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

## MONTHLIES—Continued

	G'hill.	A'ston.	Br'ton.	D'stoun.	Gorbals.	H'town.	K'ston.	K'ng P'k.	M'hill.	P'khead.	Sp'burn.	W'dside.	Rankin.
Pall Mall Magazine, -	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Paper-Maker, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Parents' Review, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pearson's Magazine, -	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Phonographer, -	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Photo-Era, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Photogram, -	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Photographic Journal, -	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Photographic Times, -	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pottery Gazette and China and Glass Trades' Review, ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Practical Confectioner and Baker, -	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Practical Photographer, -	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Practical Teacher, -	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Printers' Register, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Process Engraver's Monthly, ...	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Putnam's Monthly, -	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Quiver, -	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Railway Engineer, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Railway Magazine, -	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Rapid Review, -	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Reporters' Journal, -	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Reporters' Magazine, -	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Review of Reviews, -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1
Royal Magazine, -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sabbath School Magazine, -	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
School, -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
School World, -	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scottish Critic, -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scottish Field, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Scottish Notes and Queries, -	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Scribner's Magazine, -	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1
Shorthand World, -	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Shorthand Writer, -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Son of Temperance, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Southern Field (bi-monthly),	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Strand Magazine, -	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Studio, -	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Sunday at Home, -	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Sunday Strand, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Textile Manufacturer, -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Textile Recorder, -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tramway and Railway World, 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Über Land und Meer, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Review, -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Velhagen und Klasing's Monats- hefte, -	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weldon's Home Dressmaker, ...	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## MONTHLIES—Continued

	G'hill.	A'ston.	Br'ton.	D'stoun.	Gorbals.	H'town.	K'ston.	K'ng P'k.	M'hill.	P'khead.	Sp'burn.	W'dside.	Rankin.
Weldon's Illustrated Dress-maker, -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	...	...	...
Weldon's Ladies' Journal, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Westminster Review, -	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wide World Magazine, -	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Windsor Magazine, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1
Woman at Home, -	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
Womanhood, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Woodworker and Art Metal Worker, -	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Work, -	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
World and His Wife, -	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
World of Dress, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
World's Work and Play, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Young Man, -	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...
Young Woman, -	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...

## QUARTERLIES

Forum, -	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hibbert Journal, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Home Art Work, -	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Humane Review, -	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Record of Technical & Secondary Education, -	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

# LANGUAGES OTHER THAN ENGLISH.

WORKS IN LANGUAGES OTHER THAN ENGLISH  
WILL BE FOUND UNDER THE FOLLOWING  
NAMES:

## FRENCH

About (Edmond F. V.)	Coppée (François)	Hugo (Victor)
Albert (Paul)	Corneille (Pierre et T.)	Janet (Paul)
Allainval (Léonor J. C. S. d')	Crébillon (Prosper J. de)	Joubert (Joseph)
Andrieux (François G. J. S.)	Damien (Eugène)	Jusserand (Jean A. A. J.)
Augier (Émile)	Dancourt (Florent C.)	Labiche (Eugène M.)
Bardoux (A.)	Darmesteter (A.)	La Chaussée (Pierre C. N. de)
Barine (Arvède)	Daudet (Alphonse)	Lafenestre (Georges)
Baron (Michel)	Demogeot (J.)	La Fontaine (Jean de)
Barthe (Nicolas T.)	Demoulin (Gustave)	La Fosse (Antoine de)
Belloi (Pierre L. B. de)	Descartes (René)	Laguérie (Villetard de)
Bernard (Charles de)	Deschamps (Gaston)	La Harpe (Jean F. de)
Bertrand (Joseph)	Desforges (Pierre J. B. C.)	Lamartine (Alphonse M. L. de)
Bessé (Henri de)	Desmahis (Joseph F. É. de C.)	Lamennais (Hugues F. R. de)
Bisson (Alexandre)	Destouches (Philippe N.)	La Noue (Jean S. de)
Boileau (Nicolas)	Du Boisgobey (Fortuné)	Lanson (Gustave)
Boissier (Gaston)	Du Camp (Maxime)	La Rochefoucauld (F., duc de)
Boissy (Louis de)	Ducis (Jean F.)	Larroumet (Gustave)
Bonnechose (Émile de)	Dufresny (Charles R.)	Lavergne (Julie)
Bornier (E. C. H., vicomte de)	Dumas (Alexandre)	Lazare (Jules)
Bourdeau (J.)	Dussouchet (J.)	Legouvé (Ernest W.)
Boursault (Edme)	Erckmann (Émile)	Legouvé (Gabriel M. J. B.)
Boutroux (Émile)	Fabre (Ferdinand)	Lemercier (Népomucène L.)
Brachet (A.)	Fabre d'Églantine (Philippe F. N.)	Le Roy (Pierre)
Broglie (Jacques V., duc de)	Fagan (Christophe B.)	Le Sage (Alain R.)
Brueys (David A. de)	Faguet (Émile)	Lescure (F. A. de)
Bruno (G.)	Favart (Charles S.)	Lespinasse (Julie J. É. de)
Buffon (George L. L., comte de)	Ferrier (Paul)	Lintilhac (Eugène)
Campan (Mme. J. L. H.)	Feuillet (Octave)	Loti (Pierre)
Caro (Elme M.)	Filon (Augustin)	Luce de Lancival (Jean C. J.)
Chamfort (Sébastien R. N.)	Flaubert (Gustave)	Mabilleau (Léopold)
Chateaubriand (François R., vicomte de)	Florian (Jean P. C. de)	Macé (Jean)
Chénier (Marie J.)	Fouillée (Alfred)	Maistre (Joseph Marie, comte de)
Cherbuliez (Victor)	Gautier (Léon)	Maistre (Xavier de)
Chéron (Louis C.)	Gautier (Théophile)	Malot (Hector)
Chuquet (Arthur)	Genin (M.)	Marivaux (Pierre C. C. de)
Claretie (Jules)	Gill et Richard	Marmontel (Jean F.)
Clédat (Léon)	Girardin (Jean)	Masson (Gustave)
Cogordan (George)	Gresset (Jean B. L.)	Mérimée (Prosper)
Colet (Louise)	Gréville (Henri)	Millet (René)
Collé (Charles)	Guizot (François P. G.)	Molière (Jean B. P.)
Collin d'Harleville (Jean F.)	Hallays (André)	Montfleury (Antoine J.)
	Haussonville (Gabriel, comte d')	Monvel (Jacques M.)
	Herbert (Fernand)	

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Musset (Alfred de)	Retz (J. P. de Gondi,	Say (Léon)
Nicole (Pierre)	cardinal de)	Scarron (Paul)
Ohnet (Georges)	Richembourg (Émile)	Scribe (Eugène)
Ordonneau (Maurice)	Robinson (Agnes M. F.)	Sedaine (Michel J.)
Paléologue (Maurice)	Rod (Édouard)	Ségur (Comtesse de)
Parigot (Hippolyte)	Rotrou (Jean de)	Seigné (Madame de)
Paris (Gaston)	Rousse (Edmond)	Simon (Jules)
Pascal (Blaise)	Rousseau (Jean J.)	Sorel (Albert)
Perrault (Claude)	Rousset (Camille)	Souvestre (Émile)
Piron (Alexis)	Rulhière (Claude C. de)	Spuller (E.)
Poinsinet (Antoine A. H.)	Saint-Pierre (Jacques H. B.	Staël (Madame de)
Pompignan (J. J. le Franc,	de)	Stapfer (Paul)
marquis de)	Saint-Réal (C. Vichard,	Thierry (Augustin)
Ponsard (François)	abbé de)	Töpffer (Rodolphe)
Raymond (Hippolyte)	Sand (George)	Vertot (René A. de)
Rébelliau (Alfred)	Sandeau (Jules)	Vigny (Alfred V., comte de)
Reinach (Joseph)	Sarrazin (Jean F.)	Voltaire (François M. A. de)
Rémusat (Paul de)	Saurin (Bernard J.)	Zeller (Berthold)
	Sauvain (A.)	

## Gaelic

Buchanan (Dugald)	MacLean (John)	Morison (John)
Grant (Peter)	Macleod (Neil)	Ossian
Mackay (Robert)	Macleod (Norman) <i>Sen.</i>	Sinclair (Archibald)
Mackenzie (Angus)	McRury (John)	

## German

Buchheim (C. A.)	Hauff (W.)	Lessing (Gotthold E.)
Freytag (Gustav)	Heine (Heinrich)	Schiller (Johann C. F. von)
Gerstäcker (Friedrich)	Herbert (Fernand)	Seidel (Heinrich)
Goethe (Johann W. von)	Heyse (Paul)	Storm (Theodor W.)
Grimm (Jakob L. K. and	Immermann (Karl L.)	Wildenbruch (Ernst von)
W. K.)	Klee (Gotthold L.)	

## Italian

Dante Alighieri	Metastasio (Pietro)	Tasso (Torquato)
Ferri (Louis)	Pellico (Silvio)	

## Latin

Sonnenschein (Edward A.)	Vincent of Lerins.
--------------------------	--------------------

## Russian.

Lermontof (Michael U.)
------------------------

## Spanish

Galdós (Benito P.)	Lebrun (T.)	Mendoza (Diego H. de)
Hernandez (P.)	Mantilla (Luis F.)	Solis (Antonio de)



# BOOKS IN OPEN BOOKCASES.

## LIST OF BOOKS PLACED IN THE OPEN CASES IN THE READING ROOMS.

These books are for use in the rooms only, not for circulation.  
Those marked "L.R." are in the open case in the Ladies' Room.

### General works.

#### Bibliography. Aids to reading.

Books published by James MacLehose from 1838 to 1881, and by James MacLehose and Sons to 1905.	1905.	-	-	015·41
JONES (LYNDS E.) <i>ed.</i> The best reading, 1876-91.	1892-3.	3 v.		016·028
MAYOR (JOSEPH B.) Guide to the choice of classical books. 1879-96.	2 v.	-	-	016·88
MILL (HUGH R.) Hints on the choice of geographical books for reference and reading, with classified lists.	1897.	-	-	028·391
BAKER (ERNEST A.) Descriptive guide to the best fiction.	1903.			028·4
BOWEN (HERBERT C.) Descriptive catalogue of historical novels. 1905.		-	-	028·4
NIELD (JONATHAN) Guide to the best historical novels.	1904.	-		028·4
KROEGER (ALICE B.) Study and use of reference books.	1904.	-		028·7

#### Encyclopædias. Magazines, etc.

CHAMPLIN (J. D.) Young folks' cyclopædia of common things.	<i>ill.</i>			031
- Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places.	1905.	<i>ill.</i>	-	031
British almanac and family cyclopædia, 1906, and continued.	<i>ill.</i>			032
CASSELL'S Cabinet cyclopædia.	1904.	<i>ill.</i>	-	L.R. 032
- New popular educator.	1903.	8 v.	<i>ill. maps.</i>	032
CHAMBERS'S Encyclopædia.	1904.	10 v.	<i>ill. maps.</i>	032
COX (SIR GEORGE W.) Little cyclopædia of common things. 1906.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	L.R. 032
HAZELL'S Annual, 1905, and continued.		-	-	032
NISBET (CHARLES) The people's select cyclopædia.	1897.	-		L.R. 032
PANNELL'S Reference book for home and office.	1905.	-	-	032
PEARS' Cyclopædia.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	L.R. 032
[PHILP (R. K.)] Enquire within upon everything.	1904.	-		L.R. 032
Caledonia, a monthly magazine.	1895.	<i>ill.</i>	-	052
CHAMBERS'S Journal, 1881, and continued.		-	-	052
Review of Reviews, v. 1, 1890, and continued.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	052
Strand magazine, v. 1, 1891, and continued.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	052
WILLING'S Press guide and advertisers' directory.	1906.	-		070
CHAMBERS (ROBERT) <i>ed.</i> The book of days.	2 v.	<i>ill.</i>	-	080

### Philosophy.

BALDWIN (JAMES M.) <i>ed.</i> Dictionary of philosophy and psycho- logy.	1901-2.	3 v.	-	103
WINSKILL (P. T.) Temperance movement and its workers.	4 v.	<i>ill.</i>		178·09

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## Religion.

TIELE (C. P.) and others. Religious systems of the world. 1905.	202
CRUDEN (ALEXANDER) A concordance to the Bible. 1900.	220·2
WALKER (J. B. R.) Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 1903.	
<i>bibl.</i> - - - - -	L.R. 220·2
YOUNG (ROBERT) Analytical concordance to the Bible. <i>port.</i> -	220·2
BROWNE (HENRY) Triglot dictionary of Scriptural representative words in Hebrew, Greek, and English. 1901.	220·3
FAUSSET (ANDREW R.) Expository Bible cyclopædia. 1900. <i>ill.</i>	220·3
History of the Scriptures in every language. <i>maps.</i> - -	L.R. 220·5
ELLICOTT (CHARLES J.) <i>Bp. ed.</i> A Bible commentary for English readers. 8 v. <i>maps.</i> - - - - -	220·7
SPURGEON (CHARLES H.) The treasury of David. 1892-9. 7 v.	223·6
BREWER (EBENEZER C.) A dictionary of miracles. 1897. <i>ill.</i> -	231·7
NOVELLO'S Collection of words of anthems. 1898. - - -	245
WRIGHT (C. H. H.) and NEIL (C.) <i>eds.</i> A Protestant dictionary. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	282

## Books in various departments of Sociology.

Statesman's year-book, 1905, and continued. <i>maps.</i> - -	305
WHITAKER'S Almanack, 1905, and continued. - - -	314·2
OLIVER and BOYD'S Edinburgh almanac, 1905, and continued. -	314·1
Financial and economical annual of Japan, 1905. <i>map.</i> - -	315·2
New Zealand official year-book, 1904. <i>ill. map.</i> - - -	319·31
PALGRAVE (ROBERT H. I.) <i>ed.</i> Dictionary of political economy. 1901-6. 3 v. - - - - -	330·3
HURRELL (H.) and HYDE (C. G.) Joint stock companies guide. 1900.	347·7
LORIMER (JAMES) A handbook of the law of Scotland. 1894. -	349·41
JOHNSTON (R.) Civil service guide. 1902. - - - - -	351
Guide to local government in [Scotland]. 1898. - - -	352·041
MCLELLAN (DUNCAN) Glasgow public parks. 1894. <i>port. ill.</i>	352·0417
DONALD (ROBERT) <i>ed.</i> Municipal year book, 1906, and continued.	352·042
View of the Merchants House of Glasgow. 1866. <i>ill.</i> - -	360·941
History of the hospital and school in Glasgow founded by George and Thomas Hutcheson, 1639-41. 1881. - -	362·941
SONNENSCHN'S Cyclopædia of education; ed. by A. E. Fletcher.	370·3
Schoolmasters yearbook and directory, 1906, and continued. -	370·5
Glasgow University calendar, 1905-6, and continued. - -	378·41
SCHOOLING (JOHN H.) The British trade year-book, 1905. -	380
KENNEDY (JOHN) History of steam navigation. 1903. <i>ill.</i> -	387
KING (ARTHUR E.) Avoirdupois-weight calculator. - - -	389
BRAND (JOHN) Popular antiquities of Great Britain. 1900-2. 3 v. <i>ill.</i>	394
DEBRETT'S Dictionary of the coronation. 1902. <i>ill.</i> - -	394·4
Englishwoman's year book, 1906, and continued. - -	L.R. 396
BOHN (HENRY G.) A hand-book of proverbs. 1904. - - -	398·9

# BOOKS IN OPEN BOOKCASES.

- CHRISTY (ROBERT) *ed.* Proverbs, maxims, and phrases of all ages. - 398·9  
 CHEVIOT (ANDREW) *ed.* Proverbs, proverbial expressions, and  
 popular rhymes of Scotland. 1896. - - - - 398·941

## Philology.

### English.

- PHYFE (WM. H. P.) Ten thousand words often mispronounced.  
 1905. - - - - - 421·5  
 SKEAT (WALTER W.) Etymological dictionary of English. 1890. 422  
 CHAMBERS'S English dictionary; *ed.* by T. Davidson. 1905. *ill.* 423  
 - Twentieth century dictionary of the English language; *ed.*  
 by T. Davidson. 1905. - - - - L.R. 423  
 COLLINS' Graphic English dictionary; *ed.* by A. M. Williams. *ill.* L.R. 423  
 FERNALD (J. C.) *ed.* Office standard dictionary of English. 1905. *ill.* 423  
 WEBSTER (NOAH) Dictionary of the English language. 1900. *ill.* 423  
 HUNTER (ROBERT) The encyclopædic dictionary. 1879-88. 14 v. 423·2  
 CRABB (GEORGE) English synonyms explained. 1904. - - 424  
 ROGET (PETER M.) Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 1904. 424  
 SMITH (CHARLES J.) Synonyms discriminated. 1905. - - 424  
 MORRIS (EDWARD E.) Dictionary of Australasian words [etc.]  
 1898. - - - - - 427·93  
 JAMIESON (JOHN) Dictionary of Scottish language. 1840-1. 2 v. 427·93  
 - Supplement to the dictionary of Scottish language. 1825. 2 v. 427·93  
 FLEMING (J. B. M.) Notes on Jamieson's Scottish dictionary. 1899. 427·93  
 HALL (JOHN R. C.) Concise Anglo-Saxon dictionary. 1894. - 429·3

### Other languages.

- GRIEB (C. F.) A dictionary of German and English. 1847. 2 v. 433·2  
 WHITNEY (WM. D.) and EDGREN (A. H.) German and English  
 dictionary. - - - - - 433·2  
 CALISCH (I. M.) Dictionary of English and Dutch. 2 v. - 439·332  
 BJÖRKMAN (C. G.) Swedish-English dictionary. 1902. - 439·732  
 LARSEN (A.) Dictionary of Dano-Norwegian and English. - 439·832  
 EDGREN (HJALMAR) and BURNET (P. B.) French and English  
 dictionary. - - - - - 443·2  
 PASSY (PAUL) and HEMPL (G.) French-English and English-  
 French dictionary. - - - - - 443·2  
 BARETTI. Dictionary of Italian and English. 2 v. - 453·2  
 VELAZQUEZ (MARIANO) A dictionary of Spanish and English. - 463·2  
 MICHAELIS (H.) Dictionary of Portuguese and English. 1905. 2 v. 469·32  
 LEWIS (CHARLTON T.) and SHORT (C.) A Latin dictionary. 1900. 473·2  
 LIDDELL (HENRY G.) and SCOTT (R.) Greek-English lexicon. 1901. 483·2  
 MOUREK (V. E.) Dictionary of Bohemian and English. 1896. - 491·863  
 BRESSLAU (M. H.) Hebrew and English dictionary. 1901, 2 v. 492·43

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## Natural science.

### Dictionaries, etc.

STORMONTH (JAMES)	A manual of scientific terms.	1903.	-	503
British Association.	Handbook of excursions, Glasgow meeting, 1901.	<i>ill. maps.</i>	- - - - -	506

### Mathematics.

DAVIES (CHARLES) and PECK (W. G.)	Mathematical dictionary.	510·3
-----------------------------------	--------------------------	-------

### Astronomy.

BALL (SIR ROBERT S.)	Popular guide to the heavens.	1905.	<i>ill.</i>	523
----------------------	-------------------------------	-------	-------------	-----

### Botany.

JACKSON (BENJAMIN D.)	A glossary of botanic terms.	1905.	-	580·1
VINES (SIDNEY H.)	A students' text-book of botany.	1902.	<i>ill.</i>	580·2

### Zoology.

BUCKLAND (FRANCIS T.)	Curiosities of natural history.	4 v.	<i>ill.</i>	590
LYDEKKER (RICHARD) and others.	Concise knowledge natural history.	1897.	<i>ill.</i> - - - - -	590·2
CUVIER (LÉOPOLD C. F. D., BARON)	The animal kingdom.	1886.	<i>ill.</i>	591

## Useful arts.

### Dictionaries, etc.

CASSELL'S	New technical educator.	6 v.	<i>ill.</i> - - - - -	603
COOLEY (A. J.)	Cyclopædia of practical receipts.	1892.	2 v. <i>ill.</i>	603
GOODCHILD (G. F.) and TWENEY (C. F.) eds.	A technological and scientific dictionary.	<i>ill.</i> - - - - -	-	603
HOPKINS (ALBERT A.) ed.	Scientific American cyclopedia.	1903.	-	603
Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College	calendar, 1904-5, and continued.	- - - - -	-	607·41

### Medicine.

BELL (ROBERT)	The deputy physician.	1900.	- - -	L.R. 610·3
CASSELL'S	Family doctor.	1901.	<i>ill.</i> - - -	610·3
FOWLER (JAMES K.) ed.	Dictionary of practical medicine.	1890.	-	610·3
WALTERS (FREDERICK R.)	The home doctor.	1905.	-	L.R. 610·3
Royal Commission on physical training (Scotland),	report.	1903.	-	613·7

### Engineering.

JAMIESON (ANDREW)	A text-book of applied mechanics and mechanical engineering.	1905.	2 v. <i>ill.</i> - - -	620·2
RANKINE (WILLIAM J. M.)	A manual of civil engineering.	1904.	<i>ill.</i>	620·2
HUTTON (WALTER S.)	The works' manager's hand-book.	1901.	<i>ill.</i>	620·8



## BOOKS IN OPEN BOOKCASES.

RANKINE (WILLIAM J. M.) and JAMIESON (A.) Useful rules and tables. <i>ill.</i>	620·8
HISCOX (G. D.) Mechanical appliances, movements [etc.] 1905. <i>ill.</i>	621
- Mechanical movements, powers, devices, and appliances. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	621
HUTTON (WALTER S.) Practical engineer's hand-book. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	621
LOCKWOOD'S Dictionary of terms used in mechanical engineering; ed. by J. G. Horner. 1902.	621
REED'S Engineers' handbook to the Board of Trade examinations; ed. by W. H. Thorn. 1904. 2 v. <i>ill.</i>	621
- Key to Engineers' handbook; ed. by W. H. Thorn. 1904.	621
- Useful hints to sea-going engineers. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	621·12
SEATON (A. E.) A manual of marine engineering. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	621·12
GRIMSHAW (ROBERT) Locomotive catechism. 1905. <i>ill. plans.</i>	621·13
PETTIGREW (WILLIAM F.) and RAVENSHEAR (A. F.) A manual of locomotive engineering. 1901. <i>ill.</i>	621·13
MACLEAN (MAGNUS) <i>ed.</i> Modern electric practice. 1905. 6 v. <i>ill.</i>	621·3
WALMSLEY (R. M.) Electricity in the service of man. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	621·3
Handbooks for mining students and colliery managers. 2 v.	622
PAMELY (CALEB) Colliery manager's handbook. 1904. <i>ill. plans.</i>	622·33
HALDANE (J. W. C.) Railway engineering. 1897. <i>ill.</i>	625
KILBURN (A.) Standard handbook for railroad men. 1898. <i>ill.</i>	625
SERRAILLIER (LUCIEN) Railway technical vocabulary. 1897.	625
"French, English, and American terms."	
WEBB (WALTER L.) Railroad construction, theory and practice. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	625
MARKS (GEORGE C.) Hydraulic power engineering. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	627
BOÜLNOIS (H. P.) Municipal and sanitary engineers' handbook. 1898. <i>ill.</i>	628
JENSEN (G. J. G.) Modern house drainage, plans and diagrams.	628·6

### Agriculture.

CASSELL'S Dictionary of practical gardening. 1902. 2 v. <i>col. ill.</i>	630·3
SANDERS (THOMAS W.) An encyclopædia of gardening. 1906.	630·3
WILCOX (EARLEY V.) and SMITH (C. B.) Farmer's cyclopedia of agriculture. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	630·3
West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow. Calendar for 1906-7, and continued.	630·743

### Domestic economy.

DAVIES (MARY) The housewife's what's what.	L.R. 640
[PHILP (R. K.)] <i>ed.</i> Dictionary of daily wants. <i>ill.</i>	L.R. 640
SPONS' Household manual, domestic receipts. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	640
Things everyone wants to know. <i>ill.</i>	L.R. 640
SYLVIA'S Home journal, 1881-92. 9 v. <i>ill.</i>	L.R. 640·5
BRISSE (BARON) 366 menus and 1200 recipes.	L.R. 641
WILLIAMSON (D.) Cookery and pastry. 1896.	L.R. 641
DAVIS (J. E.) The elements of modern dressmaking. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	L.R. 646

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- ROSEVEAR (E.) Needlework, knitting, and cutting out. 1901. *ill.* L.R. 646  
 SMITH (AMY K.) Needlework for student teachers. 1905. *ill.* L.R. 646  
 MARGESSON (LADY ISABEL) and others. Nursery and sick-room. L.R. 649

## Communication. Commerce.

- SCHOLL (CHARLES) and others. A phraseological dictionary of commercial correspondence. 1902. - - - - - 650  
 PITMAN'S Typewriter manual. *ill.* - - - - - 652  
 PITMAN (SIR ISAAC) Shorthand dictionary. - - - - - 653·6  
 COLLINS (F. H.) and others. Author and printer, a guide. 1905. 655  
 JACOBI (CHARLES T.) The printers' vocabulary. 1888. - - 655  
 SOUTHWARD (JOHN) and POWELL (A.) Practical printing. 1900. 655  
 2 v. *ill.* - - - - -  
 WHATLEY (G. E. S.) Accountant's and bookkeeper's vade-mecum. 1893. - - - - - 657  
 BITHELL (RICHARD) A counting-house dictionary. *bibl.* - - 658  
 Commercial tables for all countries. 1900. *ill.* - - 658  
 CORDINGLEY (W. G.) A counting-house guide. 1904. - - 658

## Chemical technology.

- BRANNT (WILLIAM T.) and WAHL (W. H.) Techno-chemical receipt book. - - - - - 660·3

## Building.

- SUTCLIFFE (G. L.) *ed.* Modern house-construction. 6 v. *ill. plans.* 690  
 YOUNG (FRANCIS C.) Every man his own mechanic. *ill.* - - 690·2  
 SUTCLIFFE (G. L.) *ed.* Modern carpenter, joiner, and cabinet-maker. 1905. 8 v. *ill. plans.* - - - - 694

## Shipbuilding.

- WATSON (T. H.) Naval architecture, laying-off. 1903. *ill.* - 699

## Fine arts.

- CROMMELIN (MAY) and others. Some arts and crafts. 1903. *ill.* L.R. 704  
 THOMSON (DAVID C.) and others. Paris Exhibition, 1900. *ill.* - 708·4  
 YOUNG (WILLIAM) The Municipal Buildings, Glasgow. 1890. *ill.* 725·13  
 THORBURN (W. S.) Coins of Great Britain and Ireland. 1905. *ill.* 737  
 HOOPER (W. H.) and PHILLIPS (W. C.) Manual of marks on pottery. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 738

## Needlework.

- CAULFEILD (S. F. A.) and SAWARD (B. C.) Dictionary of needlework, artistic, plain, and fancy. *ill.* - - - - L.R. 746  
 DAY (L. F.) and BUCKLE (M.) Art in needlework, embroidery. *ill.* L.R. 746  
 TOWNSEND (W. G. P.) and others. Embroidery. 1899. *ill.* L.R. 746

## Photography.

- WALL (E. J.) The dictionary of photography. 1902. *ill.* - 770·3

# BOOKS IN OPEN BOOKCASES.

## Music.

GROVE (SIR GEORGE) Dictionary of music and musicians. 1904. 780·3

## Amusements.

AFLALO (FRED. G.) *ed.* The sports of the world. 1903. *ill.* - 790

CHAMPLIN (JOHN D.) and BOSTWICK (A. E.) The young folks' cyclopædia of games and sports. 1899. *ill.* - - - 790

## Literature.

### Dictionaries. Collections, etc.

BREWER (EBENEZER C.) Dictionary of phrase and fable. 1904. *port.* 803

- The reader's handbook of names, allusions [etc.] 1902. - - 803

EDWARDS (ELIEZER) Words, facts, and phrases. 1901. - - 803

WALSH (WILLIAM S.) Handy-book of literary curiosities. - - 803

WHEELER (WILLIAM A.) Who wrote it? an index to literature. 1881. 803

Literary year-book and bookman's directory, 1906, and continued. 805

BELL (D. C. and A. M.) Standard elocutionist. 1905. - - 808

GRANGER (EDITH) *ed.* An index to poetry and recitations. 1904. 808·1

BARTLETT (JOHN) Familiar quotations. 1905. - - - 808·8

BOMBAUGH (CHARLES C.) Facts and fancies for the curious. - 808·8

HARBOTTLE (THOMAS B.) and DALBIAC (P. H.) Dictionary of quotations, French and Italian. 1901. - - - 808·8

HODDER (EDWIN) Suggestive lives and thoughts. 1898. - - 808·8

KING (W. F. H.) *ed.* Classical and foreign quotations. 1904. - 808·8

SOUTHGATE (HENRY) Many thoughts of many minds. - - 808·8

TINLING (J. F. B.) Fifteen hundred facts and similes for pulpit and platform. 1897. - - - - 808·8

WOOD (JAMES) *ed.* Dictionary of quotations. 1902. - - L.R. 808·8

### American literature.

JOHNSTON (A.) and WOODBURN (J. A.) *eds.* American orations. 1904. 4 v. - - - - 815

### English literature.

CHAMBERS'S Cyclopædia of English literature. 1903. 3 v. *ill.* 820·3

CRAIK (SIR HENRY) *ed.* English prose, selections, fourteenth to nineteenth century. 1893-1904. 5 v. - - - 820·8

READ (CHARLES A.) and HINKSON (K. T.) *eds.* The cabinet of Irish literature, selections. 1905. 4 v. *ill.* - - 820·8

WALKER (HUGH) Three centuries of Scottish literature. 1893. 2 v. 820·9

BOHN (HENRY G.) Quotations from the English poets. 1900. - 821·08

COUCH (ARTHUR T. QUILLER) *ed.* The Oxford book of English verse. 1904. - - - - 821·08

CUNNINGHAM (ALLAN) and MACKAY (C.) *eds.* Ramsay, and the earlier poets of Scotland. Ancient ballads and songs. *ill.* 821·08

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

LINTON (W. J.) and STODDARD (R. H.) <i>eds.</i> English verse, selections. 1890. 5 v. - - - - -	821·08
REID (J. B.) <i>ed.</i> Concordance to poems and songs of Burns. 1889.	821·67
LAMBERT (D. H.) <i>ed.</i> Shakespeare documents. 1904. <i>ill.</i> -	822·33
ADAMS (CHARLES K.) and ALDEN (J.) Representative British orations. 1900. 4 v. - - - - -	825
DALBIAC (PHILIP H.) Dictionary of quotations, English. 1903.	828
DISRAELI (ISAAC) Curiosities of literature. 3 v. <i>mem.</i> - - -	828

## German literature.

DALBIAC (LILIAN) Dictionary of quotations, German. 1906. -	838
------------------------------------------------------------	-----

## History.

### History.

HAYDN (JOSEPH T.) Dictionary of dates ; ed. by B. Vincent. 1906.	902
LEWIS (CHARLTON T.) <i>ed.</i> Harper's Book of facts, 4004 B.C. to 1906 A.D. - - - - -	902
BREWER (EBENEZER C.) The historic note-book. 1891. - -	903

## Geography. Gazetteers. Atlases. Antiquities.

CHISHOLM (G. G.) Handbook of commercial geography. 1904. <i>maps.</i>	910
RECLUS (JACQUES É.) The universal geography. 24 v. <i>ill. maps.</i>	910
CHAMBERS'S Concise gazetteer of the world. <i>maps.</i> - -	L.R. 910·3
LONGMAN'S Gazetteer of the world ; ed. by G. G. Chisholm. 1902.	910·3
BARTHOLOMEW (JOHN) Library reference atlas of the world. 1890.	912
LONGMANS' New atlas ; ed. by G. G. Chisholm. 1889. <i>ill.</i>	L.R. 912
SAVAGE (R. F.) <i>ed.</i> An atlas of commercial geography. 1905. -	912
SEYFFERT (OSKAR) Dictionary of classical antiquities. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	913·38
BLACK'S Cairo of to-day, a guide ; by E. A. R. Ball. 1905. <i>ill. maps.</i>	916·21
WHITEHEAD (JOHN) Exploration of Mount Kina Balu, north Borneo. 1893. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	919·11

## Great Britain.

CASELL'S History of England [55 B.C. to 1895 A.D.] 8 v. <i>ill. maps.</i>	942
LOW (SIDNEY J.) and PULLING (F. S.) <i>eds.</i> Dictionary of English history. 1904. - - - - -	942

## England and Wales.

BLACK'S Guide to Surrey ; ed. by A. R. H. Moncrieff. 1905. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - - -	914·221
- Guide to Hampshire ; ed. by A. R. H. Moncrieff. 1904. <i>ill. maps.</i>	914·227
- Guide to Dorset ; ed. by A. R. H. Moncrieff. 1902. <i>ill. maps.</i>	914·233
- [Guide to] Jersey, Guernsey [etc.] and western Normandy. 1905. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - - -	914·234
- Guide to Derbyshire ; ed. by A. R. H. Moncrieff. 1904. <i>ill. maps.</i>	914·251



## BOOKS IN OPEN BOOKCASES.

BLACK'S Guide to the English lakes; ed. by Gordon-Home.	
1905. <i>ill. maps.</i>	914·28
- Guide to the Isle of Man; ed. by R. T. Lang.	1904. <i>maps.</i> 914·289
- Guide to the Isle of Wight.	1904. <i>ill. maps.</i> 914·428

### Scotland.

MUNRO (ROBERT) Prehistoric Scotland.	1899. <i>ill.</i> 913·41
SCOTT (SIR WALTER) Antiquities and scenery of Scotland.	1826.
2 v. <i>ill.</i>	913·41
SMALL (JOHN W.) Scottish market crosses.	1900. <i>ill.</i> 913·41
BLACK'S Guide to Scotland.	1903. <i>ill. maps.</i> L.R. 914·1
GROOME (FRANCIS H.) <i>ed.</i> Ordnance gazetteer of Scotland.	1901. 914·1
LANG (ANDREW) A history of Scotland.	1903-4. <i>maps.</i> 941

### Glasgow and West of Scotland.

BLACK'S Guide to Glasgow [etc.]	1902. <i>ill. maps.</i> 914·143
British Association. Handbook of excursions, Glasgow meeting,	
1901. <i>ill. maps.</i>	506
BROTCHIE (T. C. F.) The history of Govan.	1905. <i>ill.</i> 941·43
The ceremonial of laying the foundation stone of the Municipal	
Buildings in George Square.	1883. 1885. <i>ill.</i> 941·43
Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College calendar,	
1904-5, and continued.	607·41
Glasgow University calendar, 1905-6, and continued.	378·41
History of Glasgow, from the earliest to the present time.	1872.
4 v. <i>ill. maps.</i>	941·43
History of the hospital and school in Glasgow founded by George	
and Thomas Hutcheson, 1639-41.	1881. 362·941
JONES'S Directory for Glasgow, 1787, reprint.	1868. 914·143
MACKENZIE (P.) Reminiscences of Glasgow.	1890. 2 v. 941·43
McLELLAN (DUNCAN) Glasgow public parks.	1894. <i>ill.</i> 352·0417
Post Office Glasgow directory, 1905-6, and continued.	<i>map.</i> 914·143
RAE (J. J.) <i>ed.</i> Ministers of Glasgow and their churches.	<i>ill.</i> 922·541
View of the Merchants House of Glasgow.	1866. <i>ill.</i> 360·941
West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow. Calendar,	
1906-7, and continued.	630·743
YOUNG (WILLIAM) The Municipal Buildings, Glasgow.	1890. <i>ill.</i> 725·13

### Biography, etc.

CASELL'S New biographical dictionary.	1896. L.R. 920·01
CHAMBERS'S Biographical dictionary.	920·01
PHILLIPS (LAWRENCE B.) Dictionary of biographical reference.	
1889.	920·01
Public characters of all nations.	1823. 3 v. <i>port.</i> 920·01
Who's who, 1905, and continued.	920·01
Who's who year-book, 1905, and continued.	920·01

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

SMITH (SIR WILLIAM)	A classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	- -	920·03
LEE (SIDNEY) <i>ed.</i>	Dictionary of national biography, index and epitome. 1903.	- - - - -	920·042
BEALE (THOMAS W.) and KEENE (H. G.)	An oriental biographical dictionary. 1894.	- - - - -	920·05
	Roll of honour for women, 1906, and continued. <i>ill.</i>	- -	L.R. 920·7
BUTLER (ALBAN)	Lives of the fathers, martyrs, and saints. 2 v. <i>col. ill.</i>	- - - - -	922
RAE (J. J.) <i>ed.</i>	Ministers of Glasgow and their churches. <i>ill.</i>	-	922·541
DOONER (MILDRED G.)	The "last post." 1903.	- - -	923·5
	"Roll of all officers who gave their lives in the South African war, 1899-1902."		
SHARP (R. F.)	A dictionary of English authors. 1904.	- -	928·2
JOHNSON (SAMUEL)	Lives of the poets; ed. by Mrs. A. Napier. 3 v.		928·21
BURKE (ASHWORTH P.)	Family records. 1897.	- - -	929·2
HULME (F. E.)	The flags of the world. <i>col. ill.</i>	- - -	929·9

## Europe.

BLACK'S [Guide to]	South of France, east-half. 1899. <i>maps. plans.</i>		914·4
- [Guide to]	South of France, west-half. 1905. <i>ill. maps.</i>	-	914·4
- [Guide to]	Touraine and Brittany. 1905. <i>ill. maps.</i>	-	914·41
-	Guide to Paris. 1901. <i>ill. maps.</i>	- - -	914·436
O'SHEA'S	Guide to Spain and Portugal; ed. by J. Lomas. 1905. <i>maps.</i>	- - -	914·6
BLACK'S [Guide to]	Holland. 1904. <i>ill. maps.</i>	- - -	914·92
- [Guide to]	Belgium [Etc.] 1904. <i>ill. maps.</i>	- - -	914·93
-	Guide to Switzerland; by W. A. B. Coolidge. 1901. <i>ill. maps.</i>		914·94

## BOOKS ADDED TO THE LENDING LIBRARY DURING PRINTING.

BRIERLEY (JONATHAN) Ourselves and the universe. 1905.	-	20421
BURNETT (FRANCES H.) A lady of quality.	- - -	111 B42
- His Grace of Osmonde [a sequel to "A lady of quality"].	-	111 B43
- That lass o' Lowrie's.	- - - - -	111 B44
CAIRD (JOHN) Essays for Sunday reading. 1906. <i>mem. port.</i>		25254
GALLON (TOM) The golden thread, story of a stolen Christmas.		6 G4
WILSON (WRIGHT) The life of George Dawson. 1905.	- -	D241

---

**Books for the Blind.**—After full and careful consideration, the Library Committee decided that the provision of books for the use of blind persons could be made better through the agency of the Mission to the Outdoor Blind than by placing the books in the various District Libraries. By the authority of the Corporation, the Committee devoted the sum of £200 for the purchase of books in the Braille and Moon types, and have placed some 1100 volumes in the library of the Mission for circulation among the blind.

# GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## DIRECTIONS TO BORROWERS.

---

The Library is open for the issue and return of Books daily, from 11 a.m. till 8.30 p.m.

The Borrower's Ticket must be presented both on application being made for a book and also on the return of the book.

All books returned are to be handed in at the Return Counter, when the entry of the issue on the Borrower's Ticket will be cancelled with an official stamp, and the ticket returned to the borrower, who may then apply for another book.

Should the books desired not be novels, it is requested that the borrower will hand in at the Issue Counter, together with his ticket, a list of say a dozen books (number and brief title), in the order in which they are required. The first number on the list found to be in will be issued to the borrower.

Should the book desired be a novel, the borrower will consult the Fiction Indicator, the numbers in which run in the order of the letters and figures. All numbers underlined *white* are *In*. Having found a desired number marked with the white line, the borrower will ask for it at the Issue Counter, at the same time handing in his Borrower's Ticket. The number of the book will be entered on the ticket, and the date on or before which, according to the Bye-Laws and Regulations, the book should be returned to the Library, will be stamped on a label inside the book. Book and ticket are then handed to the borrower.

All fines for undue detention of books, and any charge for damage, must be paid when the book is returned. Otherwise the Borrower's Ticket will be retained.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>bibl.</i>	Bibliography.	<i>cont.</i>	Continued.
<i>ed.</i>	Edited. Editor.	<i>ill.</i>	Illustrations.
<i>mem.</i>	Memoir.	<i>mus.</i>	Music.
<i>port.</i>	Portrait. Portraits.	<i>trans.</i>	Translated.
<i>v.</i>	Volume. Volumes.		



# Glasgow Corporation Public Libraries.

## CATALOGUE

OF THE

## GOVANHILL DISTRICT LIBRARY.

A. (M.) The [Franco-German] war of 1870-71. 1873.	-	-	93111
À la campagne, comédie ; par Henri Gréville ; [with notes]. 1894.	44908		
Abbé Tigrane, candidat à la papauté ; par F. Fabre.	-	-	1F1
Abbess of Vlaze [a romance] ; by S. J. Weyman.	-	-	44W14
ABBEY (CHARLES J.) and OVERTON (J. H.) The English Church in the eighteenth century. 1902.	-	-	28301
Abbey Mill [a novel] ; by E. J. Worboise.	-	-	81W28
Abbeys. See <b>Cathedrals</b> .			
Abbot ; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies.	-	-	35S11
"Sequel to 'The monastery,'" 35S10.			
Abbotsford. Irving (W.) Abbotsford, and Newstead Abbey.	-	-	81702
ABBOTT (CHARLES C.) The birds about us [North America]. <i>ill.</i>	59810		
ABBOTT (EDWIN A.) From letter to spirit [St. John's Gospel].	-	-	22721
- A Shakespearian grammar. 1905.	-	-	82507
ABBOTT (EVELYN) History of Greece to 403 B.C. 3 v. <i>maps.</i>	93818-20		
- Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 1901. <i>ill. maps.</i>	-	-	P021
- and CAMPBELL (L.) Life and letters of B. Jowett. 1897. 2 v. <i>ill.</i>	J081-2		
ABBOTT (JOHN S. C.) The mother at home, maternal duty.	-	-	17312
ABBOTT (LYMAN) The industrial problem, lectures. 1905.	-	-	33132
ABDUR RAHMAN, <i>Amir of Afghanistan</i> . Life ; ed. by Sultan Mahomed Khan. 1900. 2 v. <i>port. ill. maps.</i>	-	-	A 271-2
À BECKETT (ARTHUR W.) London at the end of the century. 1900.	91723		
ABEGG (R.) and HERZ (W.) Practical chemistry. 1901.	-	-	54201
Abélard, Peter. Compayré (G.) Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. 1893. <i>bibl.</i>	-	-	A 141
ABERCROMBY (R.) Seas and skies in many latitudes. 1888. <i>ill.</i>	90813		
Aberdeen, J. C. H. Gordon, Earl of. In McCarthy (J.) British political leaders. 1903. <i>port.</i>	-	-	99639
Aberdour. Ross (W.) Aberdour and Inchcolm. 1885.	-	-	92501
ABNEY (SIR WM. DE W.) Instruction in photography. 1900. <i>ill.</i>	77003		
ABOUT (EDMOND F. V.) La fille du chanoine ; with notes.	-	-	44852
- L'homme à l'oreille cassée ; with notes by H. Testard. 1899.	44880		

# **ABO**      *GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.*

- ABOUT** (EDMOND F. V.) *Le roi des montagnes.* - - - - **1A2**  
 - - *Another edition*; with notes. 2 v. *ill.* - - - - **44839-40**  
 - Tolla [In French]. - - - - - **1A1**  
**ABRAHAM** (W. H.) *Church and state in England.* 1905. - - **26101**  
**ABRAHAM** (ISRAEL) *Festival studies, on the Jewish year.* 1906. **29625**  
 - *Short history of Jewish literature, 70-1786 [A.D.]* 1906. - **89201**  
**ABRUZZI** (LUIGI A., DUKE OF THE) *On the 'Polar Star' in the Arctic Sea.* 1903. 2 v. *port. ill. maps.* - - - - **99401-2**  
**Absentee** [a tale]; by M. Edgeworth. - - - - - **10E6**  
**Abufar**, tragédie; par J. F. Ducis. - - - - - **84211**  
**Abyssinia.** Baker (Sir S. W.) *The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia.* 1894. *ill. maps.* - - - - - **95805**  
 - Berkeley (G. F. H.) *The campaign of Adowa and the rise of Menelik.* 1902. *maps.* - - - - - **95802**  
**Academies.** Arnold (M.) *The literary influence of academies. In his Essays in criticism, v. 1.* 1905. - - - - **E3A1**  
**Accidence.** See the names of languages, as, **Language, English.**  
**According to my lights** [essays]; by J. Hollingshead. 1900. - **E9H1**  
**According to St. John**, a novel; by A. Rives. - - - - **40R1**  
**Accountancy.** See **Auditing.**  
**Accumulators**, Management of; by Sir D. Salomons. 1906. *ill.* **62418**  
**ACHARD** (AMÉDÉE) *The golden fleece* [a romance]. - - - **2A1**  
**ACKWORTH** (JOHN) *The coming of the preachers, a tale.* - - **3A1**  
**Acland, Sir Henry W.**, a memoir; by J. B. Atlay. 1903. *port. ill.* **A171**  
**Acoustics.** See **Sound.**  
**Across her path**; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - **147S1**  
**Across the plains**, with other essays; by R. L. Stevenson. 1902. **E1S2**  
**Across the world for a wife**; by G. N. Boothby. - - - - **72B7**  
**Acting.** For list of related subjects, see **Amusements.**  
 - Kendal (M.) *Pros and cons of theatrical life. In Woman's library, v. 1.* 1903. - - - - - **39605**  
 - Mantzius (K.) *History of theatrical art.* 4 v. *bibl. ill.* **79208-11**  
     1. The earliest times. 2. Middle ages and the renaissance. 3. Shakespearean period in England. 4. Molière and his times. *The theatre in France in the 17th century.*  
 - See also **Charades. Theatre.**  
**Active service** [a novel]; by S. Crane. - - - - - **110C1**  
**Actors.** For list of related subjects, see **Art, arts, artists.**  
 - In Birrell (A.) *Obiter dicta, v. 1.* 1906. - - - - **E10B3**  
 - Winter (W.) *Shadows of the stage.* 1892-3. 2 v. - - **79205-6**  
     Memorials of actors.  
**Acts of the apostles.** See **Bible.**  
**ACWORTH** (W. M.) *State in relation to railways. In Free exchange.* **33002**  
**Adam, Jean.** In Tytler (Sarah) and Watson (J. L.) *Songstresses of Scotland, v. 1.* 1871. - - - - - **82201**  
**Adam Bede** [a novel]; by George Eliot. 2 copies. - - - **22E1**  
**Adam Grainger**, and other stories; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. **76W37**

Adam Hepburn's vow; by A. S. Swan. - - - -	147S30
ADAMS (DOUGLAS) Skating. 1894. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	79624
- Skating. <i>In Athletic sports</i> , v. 5. 1891. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	79607
ADAMS (G. B.) [Political] History of England, 1066-1216. 1905. -	91339
ADAMS (JOHN C.) Lectures on the lunar theory. 1900. - -	52309
ADAMS (MRS. LEITH) Geoffrey Stirling, a novel. - - - -	5A1
- What Hector had to say, and other stories. - - - -	5A2
ADAMS (THOMAS) Garden city and agriculture. <i>ill. plan.</i> -	33130
ADAMS (W. A.) Japanese conversation in six months. 1905. -	49502
ADAMS (W. P.) Motor-car mechanism and management. v. 1. <i>ill.</i> -	62206
ADAMSON (JOHN W.) Pioneers of education, 1600-1700. 1905. -	37003
ADAMSON (ROBERT) Fichte [his life and philosophy]. 1901. -	19301
ADAMSON (WILLIAM) <i>ed.</i> Religious anecdotes of Scotland. -	24419
ADCOCK (ARTHUR ST. JOHN) The luck of Private Foster, a romance. -	8A2
- More than money. - - - - -	8A1
ADDERLEY (JAMES G.) Stephen Remarx [a story]. - - - -	9A1
ADDIS (M. E. L.) Scottish cathedrals and abbeys. 1901. <i>ill.</i> -	91822
ADDIS (WILLIAM E.) Hebrew religion, to the establishment of Judaism under Ezra. 1906. - - - -	29626
ADDISON (JOSEPH) Works; ed. by R. Hurd and H. G. Bohn. 6 v. <i>port. ill.</i> - - - - -	E2A1-6
1. Poems [including plays]. Dialogues upon ancient medals. Remarks on Italy in 1701-3. 2. Tatler. Spectator. 3. Spectator [contd.] 4. Spectator [concl.] Guardian. Freeholder. 5. Freeholder [concl.] On the Christian religion. Letters. 6. Letters [concl.] Latin poems and prose. Official documents. Addisoniana.	
- Sir Roger de Coverley. - - - - -	52A1
ADDISON, Joseph. Courthope (W. J.) Addison [his life and work]. -	A061
- <i>In Johnson</i> (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 2. 1900. - - - -	99918
- <i>In Thackeray</i> (W. M.) English humourists. <i>ill.</i> 2 copies. -	12T9
ADDY (SIDNEY O.) The evolution of the English house. 1898. <i>ill.</i> -	72802
Adela Cathcart [a novel]; by G. MacDonald. - - - -	10M1
Adelicia of Louvaine. <i>In Strickland</i> (A.) Queens of England, v. 1. -	99630
ADENEY (WALTER F.) St. Luke. (Century Bible.) <i>maps.</i> -	22708
- Thessalonians and Galatians. (Century Bible.) <i>map.</i> - -	22810
Admiral's ward; by Mrs. A. Alexander. - - - -	22A3
Adrienne, a romance of French life; by Rita. - - - -	36R3
Adventurer of the north; by Sir G. Parker. - - - -	8P1
"Continuation of 'Pierre and his people,'" 8P4.	
Adventures in Thule, stories; by W. Black. - - - -	62B13
Adventures of an aide-de-camp; by J. Grant. - - - -	51G1
Adventures of Arthur O'Leary; by C. Lever. - - - -	39L3
Adventures of Captain Bonneville; by W. Irving. - - - -	8I1
Adventures of Captain Kettle; by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne. - -	115H3
Adventures, Further, of Captain Kettle; by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne. -	115H4
Adventures of Don Quixote; by M. de Cervantes. - - - -	34C1
Adventures of Elizabeth in Rügen; by [Countess von Arnheim]. -	92801

# ADV GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Adventures of Gerard ; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - 51D18  
Continuation of "Exploits of Brigadier Gerard," 51D19.
- Adventures of Gil Blas ; by A. R. Le Sage. - - - 37L1
- Adventures of Harry Richmond ; by G. Meredith. - - - 82M1
- Adventures of Huckleberry Finn ; by Mark Twain. - - - 52T1  
Sequel to "The adventures of Tom Sawyer," 52T2.
- Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green ; by Outhbert Bede. - - 37B1
- Adventures of Philip ; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - 12T7
- Adventures of Sherlock Holmes ; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - 51D1
- Adventures, Last, of Sherlock Holmes ; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. 51D2
- Adventures of Sir John Sparrow ; by H. Begbie. - - - 39B40
- Adventures of Tom Sawyer ; by Mark Twain. - - - 52T2
- Advertising.** For list of related subjects, see **Business**.
- Moran (C.) Business of advertising. 1905. col. ill. - - 65901
- Advice to young men ; by W. Cobbett. - - - 17006
- ADY (MRS. HENRY) [Life and art of] Sandro Botticelli. ill. - B011
- Aelred, St. In Lives of the English saints, v. 5. 1901. - - 99807
- Aerial navigation.** Valentine (E. S.) and Tomlinson (F. L.)  
Travels in space [a history]. 1902. ill. - - - 53301
- Æschylus.** In Keene (C. H.) Greek dramatic poets. 1898. - 88203
- Æsop.** Fables ; ed. by T. Bewick. 1823. ill. - - - 76103
- Æsthetics.** For list of other subjects in art, see **Arts, Fine**.
- In Benson (A. C.) From a college window. 1906. - - - E8B1
- Taine (H. A.) The philosophy of art. 1867. - - - 70102
- Afghanistan.** Abdur Rahman. Life. 1900. 2 v. ill. maps. A271-2
- AFLALO (FRED. G.)** Natural history of Australia. 1896. ill. map. 59108
- Sea and coast fishing. 1901. ill. - - - 79906
- Afloat and ashore, a sea tale ; by J. F. Cooper. - - - 86C9
- Africa, 1, General.** Grogan (E. S.) and Sharp (A. H.) From the  
Cape to Cairo. 1902. ill. maps. - - - 95503
- Stewart (J.) Dawn in the dark continent, missions. 1906. - 95505
- Africa, 2, Central.** Barth (H.) Travels in Central Africa [1850-2]. 95803
- Elmslie (W. A.) Among the wild Ngoni. 1899. ill. map. - 27804  
"History of the Livingstonia Mission."
- Livingstone (D.) Last journals. 1880. 2 v. ill. maps. - - 95901-2
- Stanley (Sir H. M.) In darkest Africa. 1904. ill. map. - 95903
- Africa, 3, East.** Austin (H. H.) Among swamps and giants in  
Equatorial Africa. 1902. ill. maps. - - - 96107
- Cotton (P. H. G. P.) In unknown Africa. 1904. ill. maps. 96111
- Kollmann (P.) The Victoria Nyanza. 1899. ill. map. - 96105  
"The land, races, customs, dialects."
- In Lucas (C. P.) British colonies, v. 4. 1898. maps. - - 91107
- Moore (J. E. S.) To the Mountains of the Moon. 1901. ill. maps. 96103
- Stanley (Sir H. M.) How I found Livingstone. 1904. ill. map. 96104
- Africa, 4, North.** Barth (H.) Travels in north Africa [1850-2]. ill. 95803



- Africa, 5, South.** Baldwin (W. C.) African hunting and adventure. 1894. *ill. map.* - - - - 79932
- Colquhoun (A. R.) The renaissance of South Africa. 1900. *map.* 96301
- Devereux (R.) Side lights on South Africa. 1899. *map.* - 96303
- Froude (J. A.) Leaves from a South African journal [1874].  
In his Short studies, v. 3. 1903. - - - - E2F3
- Livingstone (D.) Missionary travels and researches. *ill.* - 96304
- In Lucas (C. P.) British colonies, v. 4. 1898. *maps.* - - 91107
- Paston (George) The South African war [1795]. In her  
Side-lights on the Georgian period. 1902. - - - 91408
- Peters (C.) The Eldorado of the ancients. 1902. *ill. maps.*- 96306  
"To prove that the ancients obtained precious goods from S. Africa."
- Pratt (E. A.) Points in South African history, 1486-1900. - 96308
- Stanley (Sir H. M.) Through South Africa. 1898. *ill. map.* 96309
- Statham (F. R.) South Africa as it is. 1897. - - - 96305
- Theal (G. M.) Beginning of S. African history. 1902. *bibl. maps.* 96307
- Worsfold (W. B.) The story of South Africa. [1900]. *map.* 96302
- See also Zulu war.
- Africa, South, War, 1899-1902.** Appleton (L.) Who is responsible  
for the war in South Africa? 1899. - - - - 96409
- Battersby (H. F. P.) In the web of a war. 1900. *ill.* - - 96407
- Burne (C. R. N.) With the Naval Brigade in Natal. *ill. map.* 96411
- Cook (E. T.) Rights and wrongs of the war. 1902. *bibl.* - 96401
- Crowe (G.) Commission of H.M.S. 'Terrible,' 1898-1902. *ill.* 96404
- Goldmann (C. S.) With French in South Africa. 1902. *ill. maps.* 96415
- Mahan (A. T.) Story of the war, 1899-1900. 1901. *map.* - 96403
- Menpes (M. and D.) War impressions. 1903. *col. ill.* - - 96417
- Moeller (B.) Two years at the front with the M.I. 1903. *plans.* 96410
- Norris (S. L.) The South African war, 1899-1900. *maps.* - 96413
- Pienaar (P.) With Steyn and De Wet. 1902. - - - 96402
- Ralph (J.) War's brighter side. 1901. *ill.* - - - 96408  
"Story of 'The Friend' newspaper, March-April, 1900."
- [Rankin (R.)] A subaltern's letters to his wife. 1901. - - 96414
- Rose (E. B.) The truth about the Transvaal. 1902. - - 96419
- Steevens (G. W.) From Capetown to Ladysmith. 1900. *maps.* 96405
- Thomas (C. H.) Origin of the Anglo-Boer war revealed. 1900. 96412
- Wilkinson (H. S.) Lessons of the war, to relief of Ladysmith. 96406
- Africa, 6, West.** Kingsley (M. H.) The story of West Africa. *map.* 96001
- In Lucas (C. P.) British colonies, v. 3. 1900. *maps.* - - 91106
- Nassau (R. H.) Fetichism in West Africa. 1904. *ill. map.* 96010
- Park (M.) Travels in the interior of Africa. 1903. *col. ill.* - 96002
- Africans.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**
- Lloyd (E.) Three great African chiefs. 1895. *port.* - - 99636  
"Khâmé, Sebelé, and Bathoeng."
- After dark; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - 74C1
- After-glow memories [autobiography]; by Mrs. H. Grant. 1905. G201

# AFT GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- After work [autobiography]; by E. Marston. 1904. *ill.* - M161
- Afterwards, and other stories; by J. Watson. - - - - 28W1
- Against the tides of fate; by J. A. Barry. - - - - 25B1
- Against wind and tide; by Holme Lee. - - - - 24L2
- Agamemnon, tragédie; par N. L. Lemer cier. - - - - 84211
- Agassiz, Jean L. R. *In* Bolton (S. K.) Famous men of science. *port.* 99715
- Age. See Old age.
- Agincourt, or, the times of Henry V.; by G. P. R. James. - 6J3
- Agnes Grey [a story]; by A. Brontë. - - - - 93B1
- AGNEW (W. A.) The electric tramcar handbook. 1905. *ill.* - 62414
- Agnosticism.** For lists of related subjects, see **Philosophy.** **Theology.**
- Flint (R.) Agnosticism. 1903. - - - - 21102
- Huxley (T. H.) Agnosticism. Agnosticism and Christianity. *In his* Science and Christian tradition. 1895. - 21512
- Mallock (W. H.) 'Cowardly agnosticism.' *In his* Studies. 1895. 21503
- Palmer (W. S.) An agnostic's progress. 1906. - - 21103
- Porter (N.) Agnosticism. *In* Present day tracts, v. 2. - 20403
- Agricola.** Tacitus. [Life of] Agricola; with notes. *maps.* - 87811
- - Life of Agricola; with notes. *In his* Works, v. 2. - 87804
- Agricultural classes.** For list of related subjects, see **Labour.**
- Fairchild (G. T.) Rural wealth and welfare. 1900. - 33102
- Jefferies (R.) Toilers of the field. 1901. - - 33103
- Agriculture.** For list of other useful arts, see **Arts, Useful.**
- Bailey (L. H.) *ed.* Principles of agriculture. 1903. *ill.* - 63004
- Bradley (E.) and La Mothe (B.) The lighter branches of agriculture. (Woman's library, v. 6.) 1903. *ill.* - 63009
- Haggard (H. Rider) A farmer's year, 1898. *ill.* - 63006
- [Hardy (J.)] Farming in the Canadian north-west. [1906]. - 63011
- Harwood (W. S.) The new earth. 1906. *ill.* - 63010
- "A recital of the triumphs of modern agriculture in America."
- Lemström (S.) Electricity in agriculture. 1904. *ill.* - 63008
- Muir (J.) Agriculture, practical and scientific. 1895. *ill.* - 63001
- Nicholls (H. A. A.) Tropical agriculture. 1900. *ill.* - 63002
- Pratt (E. A.) The transition in agriculture. 1906. *ill. plans.* 63007
- Roberts (I. P.) Farmer's business handbook. 1903. - 63003
- Rogers (A. G. L.) The business side of agriculture. 1904. - 63005
- See also **Bees. Dairy. Domestic animals. Drainage. Estate management. Fertilizers. Fruit. Gardening. India-rubber. Soils. Timber. Tobacco. Vegetables.**
- AGUILAR (GRACE) Women of Israel. - - - - 22101
- The days of Bruce, a story from Scottish history. - - 12A1
- Home influence, a tale for mothers and daughters. - - 12A2
- The mother's recompense, sequel to "Home influence." - 12A3
- Home scenes and heart studies [tales]. - - - - 12A5
- Vale of cedars, a story of Spain in the fifteenth century. - 12A4
- Woman's friendship, a story of domestic life. - - - 12A6

# GOVANHILL BRANCH.

ALE

• AÏDÉ (CHARLES HAMILTON) Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge [a story].	13A1
- Penruddocke [a story].	13A2
Aikin, Lucy. Macaulay (Lord) Aikin's Life of Addison. In his Essays. 1904.	E8M1
AIKINS (HERBERT A.) The principles of logic. 1902.	16003
AINGER (ALFRED) Charles Lamb [his life and work]. 1903.	L101
- Crabbe [his life and work]. 1903.	C201
AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON) Boscobel, a tale of the year 1651.	16A8
- The Constable of the Tower, an historical romance.	16A12
- Crichton [a romance].	16A9
- Guy Fawkes, an historical romance.	16A7
- The Lancashire witches, a romance.	16A1
- The Manchester rebels, or, the fatal '45.	16A6
- Old Saint Paul's, a tale of the plague and the fire.	16A2
- Preston fight, or, the insurrection of 1715.	16A5
- The spendthrift, a tale.	16A11
- The Star-chamber, historical romance.	16A10
- The Tower of London, an historical romance.	16A3
- Windsor Castle, an historical romance.	16A4
Air-ship, and other stories; by J. S. Fletcher.	30F42
AIRY (SIR GEORGE B.) Popular astronomy. 1895. ill.	52103
'Airy fairy Lilian'; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford.	104H3
AITKEN (W. H. M. H.) Temptation and toil, sermons. 1895.	25207
Alabaster box; by Sir W. Besant.	48B16
Alas! a novel; by R. Broughton.	97B3
Alaska. Filippi (F. de) Ascent of Mount St. Elias. 1900. ill.	96801
Albert, Prince Consort, Life of; by Sir T. Martin. 1882. port.	A121
ALBERT (PAUL) La littérature française, xvi. siècle. 1894.	84006
- La littérature française, dix-septième siècle. 1901.	84007
- La littérature française, dix-huitième siècle. 1904.	84008
- La littérature française, dix-neuvième siècle. 1902. 2 v.	84009-10
ALCOCK (CHARLES W.) Football, the association game. 1902. ill.	79708
- Football, the association game. In Athletic sports, v. 4. ill.	79704
Alcohol. See Fermentation.	
Alcuin and the rise of Christian schools; by A. W. West. bibl. map.	A161
ALDEN (PERCY) The unemployed, a national question. 1905.	33123
Aldersyde, a Border story; by A. S. Swan.	147S2
ALDIS (MRS. W. S.) Consider the heavens, astronomy. 1895. ill.	52317
ALDRICH (THOMAS B.) Marjorie Daw, and other stories.	21A1
- Two bites at a cherry, with other tales.	21A2
Alec Forbes of Howglen [a novel]; by G. MacDonald.	10M2
Alec Green [a story]; by S. K. Hocking.	67H1
Alembert, Jean le R. d' [his life. In French]; par J. Bertrand. port.	A251
Aleph the Chaldean [a romance]; by E. F. Burr.	54B1
Alexander the Great; by B. I. Wheeler. 1902. port. ill. maps.	A041

# **ALE**      *GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.*

- Alexander of Abonotichus.** Froude (J. A.) *A Cagliostro of the second century. In his Short studies*, v. 4. 1901. - - **E2F4**
- ALEXANDER (MRS. ANNIE)** *The admiral's ward.* - - - **22A3**
- *At bay, a novel.* - - - - - **22A1**
- *A crooked path.* - - - - - **22A2**
- *Her dearest foe, a novel.* - - - - - **22A5**
- *The wooing o't, a novel.* - - - - - **22A4**
- ALEXANDER (ELEANOR)** *Lady Anne's walk.* 1903. *ill.* - - **92610**
- ALEXANDER (MRS. F.)** *trans. The golden book, legends of saints.* **24420**
- ALEXANDER (FRANCES)** *The story of Ida ; ed. by J. Ruskin.* 1901. **I031**
- ALEXANDER (J. H.)** *Elementary electrical engineering.* 1906. *ill.* **62429**
- ALEXANDER (JOHN)** *Model engine construction.* 1904. *ill.* - **62105**
- ALEXANDER (RUPERT)** *The vicar of St. Nicholas'.* - - - **7A1**
- ALEXANDER (SIDNEY A.)** *Christ and scepticism.* 1894. - - **23904**
- ALEXANDER (W. J.)** *Introduction to the poetry of R. Browning.* **82413**
- ALEXANDER (WILLIAM L.)** *The ancient British church.* 1889. - **27603**
- Alexandra, Queen.** Wilkins (W. H.) *Our King and Queen, the story of their life.* 4°. *port. ill.* - - - **E152**
- Alexandria and her schools ;** by C. Kingsley. *In his Lectures.* 1902. **90401**
- ALFORD (HENRY S. L.) and SWORD (W. D.)** *The Egyptian Soudan, its loss and recovery.* 1898. *ill. maps.* - - **95713**
- Alfred, King.** Guizot (F. P. G.) *Alfred le Grand ; with notes.* 1895. **44890**
- Harrison (F.) and others. *Alfred, life and times.* *port. map.* **A081**
- Algæ.** For list of other subjects in botany, see **Botany.**
- Smithson (T. S.) *Pond-life, algæ and allied forms.* *ill.* - - **58902**
- West (G. S.) *British freshwater algæ.* 1904. *ill.* - - **58907**
- See also **Sea-weeds.**
- Algebra.** For list of related subjects, see **Mathematics.**
- Baker (W. M.) and Bourne (A. A.) *Examples in algebra.* 1904. **51203**
- *In Cassell's New popular educator*, v. 4-7. 1903. - - - **03204-7**
- David (M. S.) *Beginners' algebra.* 1905. - - - **51204**
- Hall (H. S.) and Knight (S. R.) *Elementary algebra.* 1904. - **51201**
- - - *Higher algebra, sequel to 'Elementary algebra.'* 1904. - **51202**
- Knight (W. T.) *Algebraic factors, how to find and use them.* - **51205**
- Lightfoot (J.) *Elementary and intermediate algebra.* 1904. - **51206**
- See also **Graphs.**
- Alhambra ;** by W. Irving. - - - - - **93402**
- Alice, or, the mysteries ;** by Lord Lytton. - - - - **73L1**
- Sequel to "Ernest Maltravers," **73L3.**
- Alice Lorraine, a tale of the South Downs ;** by R. D. Blackmore. **63B1**
- Aliens.** See **Emigration.**
- Alison Howard** [a novel] ; by J. E. Rait. - - - - **8R1**
- All along the river ;** by M. E. Braddon. - - - - **81B16**
- All-England series,** works dealing with sports and pastimes.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.



- All men are liars ; by J. Hocking. - - - - - 65H3
- All on the Irish shore ; by E. C. Somerville and Martin Ross. - 93S2
- All sorts and conditions of men, a story ; by Sir W. Besant. - 48B1
- All that was possible ; by H. O. Sturgis. - - - - - 136S1
- All they went through ; by F. W. Robinson. - - - - - 50R2
- ALLAINVAL (LÉONOR J. C. S. D') L'école des bourgeois, comédie. 84204
- ALLAN (JOHN) Jean Sma' and the "Glesgae Bailie." - - - 23A1
- Allan Quatermain ; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - - 3H1  
Sequel to "King Solomon's mines," 3H6.
- Allan's wife, and other tales ; by H. Rider Haggard. - - 3H2  
Sequel to "Allan Quatermain."
- ALLCOCK (C. H.) Theoretical geometry. 1903. v. 1. *ill.* - 51311
- Allegri, Antonio. See Correggio, Antonio Allegri da.
- ALLEN (A. T.) New streets, laying out and making up. 1904. - 62705
- ALLEN (ALEXANDER V. G.) Christian institutions. 1898. - 27012
- ALLEN (GRANT) Colin Clout's calendar, April-October. 1901. - 58107
- County and town in England. 1901. *map.* - - - - 91601
- Falling in love, with other essays. 1889. - - - - 50419
- Evolution. Strictly incog. Thunderbolts. Food and feeding. Big animals. [Etc.] - - - - -
- Babylon [a novel]. - - - - - 26A40
- The beckoning hand, and other stories. - - - - 26A42
- Recalled to life. - - - - - 26A43
- The scallywag. - - - - - 26A41
- Allen, Grant. Clodd (E.) Grant Allen, a memoir. 1900. *bibl. port.* A261
- ALLEN (JAMES L.) The choir invisible. - - - - - 27A3
- The mettle of the pasture. - - - - - 27A2
- Summer in Arcady, a tale of nature. - - - - - 27A1
- ALLEN (JOHN R.) Celtic art in pagan and Christian times. *ill.* - 70908
- Monumental history of the early British church. 1889. *ill.* - 27606
- ALLIES (THOMAS W.) The monastic life [325-800]. 1896. - - 27104
- ALLISON (THOMAS) English Church history to A.D. 1702. 1906. - 27612
- ALLSOP (F. C.) Telephones, their construction [etc.] 1905. *ill.* 65406
- ALLYN (JACK) *joint-author.* See O'RELL (MAX).
- Alma et Balaklava ; par C. Rousset ; with notes. 1892. *plan.* 44863
- Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence. See Tadema, Sir Laurens Alma.
- Alone on a wide, wide sea ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R16
- Alphabets. Clark (J. M.) Alphabets, etc. 1906. *ill.* - - 74505  
"For signwriters, decorators, designers, and draughtsmen."
- Delamotte (F.) Ornamental alphabets. 1901. *col. ill.* - - 74504
- Alps. Freeston (C. L.) Cycling in the Alps. 1900. *ill.* - - 93504
- Mosso (A.) Life of man on the high Alps. 1898. *ill.* - - 93505
- Tyndall (J.) Alpine sculpture. *In his* Fragments, v. 1. 1902. 50410
- - Life in the Alps. Alpine jottings. *In his* New fragments. 50412
- Alroy [a romance] ; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - - 31B1
- ALSTON (LEONARD) Modern constitutions in outline. 1905. - 34209

# ALT GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

**Althorp, Lord.** See **Spencer, John C., Earl.**

**Alton Locke**, tailor and poet; by C. Kingsley. - - - - 24K4

**Altruism.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**

- Kaufmann (M.) *Altruism. In Present day tracts*, v. 11. - 20412

**ALTSHELER (JOSEPH A.)** *A soldier of Manhattan* [a novel]. - 14A1

**Amabel and Amoris**; trans. by L. Housman. *ill.* - - - 401A

**Amant bourru**, comédie; par J. M. Monvel. - - - - 84208

**AMATEUR ANGLER.** See **MARSTON (EDWARD).**

**Amateur work.** See **Mechanic work, Amateur.**

**Amazing marriage**; by G. Meredith. - - - - 82M2

**Amazon** [a novel]; by C. Vosmaer. - - - - 18V1

**Ambassadors** [a novel]; by H. James. - - - - 7J1

**Ambidexterity.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**

- Jackson (J.) *Ambidexterity, or, two-handedness.* 1905. *bibl. ill.* 13004

- See also **Lefthandedness.**

**Ambition.** *In* Benson (A. C.) *From a college window.* 1906. - E8B1

**Ambler** [a novel]; by B. L. Farjeon. - - - - 3F1

**Ambrose, St.** *In* Farrar (F. W.) *Lives of the fathers*, v. 2. 1889. 99812

**Ambulance.** See **First aid.**

**America, 1, General.** Robertson (W.) *A history of America.* 1821. 3 v. - - - - 96808-10

**America, 2, Central.** Herbertson (F. D. and A. J.) *eds. Central America.* 1902. *bibl. ill.* - - - - 97808

**America, 3, North.** *In* Arnold (Sir E.) *Seas and lands.* 1891. *ill.* 90826

- Kingsley (C.) *First discovery of America. In his Lectures.* 1902. 90401

- Pocock (R.) *A frontiersman.* 1903. - - - - P211

- Porteous (A.) *A scamper through some cities of America.* 1890. 96802

- Russell (I. C.) *River development of N. America.* 1898. *ill.* 55103

- Weare (G. E.) *Cabot's discovery of North America.* 1897. *ill.* 96805

**America, 4, South.** Dawson (T. C.) *The South American republics.* 1904. 2 v. *ill. maps.* - - - - 97801-2

1. Argentina. Paraguay. Uruguay. Brazil. 2. Peru. Chile. Bolivia. Ecuador. Venezuela. Colombia. Panama.

- Herbertson (F. D. and A. J.) *eds. South America.* 1902. *bibl. ill.* 97808

- Humboldt (F. H. A. von) *Travels to America, 1799-1804.* 3 v. 97804-6

- Moses (B.) *Establishment of Spanish rule in America.* 1898. 97807

**America to England**, and other poems; by M. J. Savage. 1905. 1701S

**American** [a novel]; by H. James. - - - - 7J12

**American claimant**; by Mark Twain. - - - - 52T10

**American literature.** See **Literature, American.**

**American men of letters**, short biographies.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

**American notes**; by C. Dickens. 1896. *ill.* 2 copies. - 97202, 97203

**Ami de la maison**, comédie; par J. F. Marmontel. - - - 84208

**Amiel, Henri F.** *In* Arnold (M.) *Essays in criticism*, v. 2. 1902. E3A2

**Amory, Thomas.** *In* Fyvie (J.) *Literary eccentrics.* 1906. - 99915

- Amos.** See **Bible**.
- Amours de Bastien et Bastienne** [comédie]; par C. S. Favart. - 84207
- Amusements.** For list of related subjects, see **Arts, Fine and recreative**.
- Hoffmann (Professor) Drawing-room amusements. *ill.* - 79309
- See also **Acting. Conjuring. Dancing. Games. Sports. Ventriloquism.**
- Amy Herbert [a story]; by Mrs. E. M. Sewell. - 48S2
- Amy Wilton [a novel]; by E. J. Worboise. - 81W42
- AMYAND (ARTHUR) With rank and file. - 30A1
- Anabaptists.** See **Baptists**.
- Analysis.** See **Chemistry. Language, English. Metallurgy.**
- Anatomy.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine**.
- Clark (H. E.) An elementary text-book of anatomy. 1903. *ill.* 61102
- Comparative anatomy. In Cassell's Popular educator, v. 6-8. 03206-8
- See also **Bones. Histology. Vivisection. Zootomy.**
- Anatomy, Artistic.** For list of related subjects, see **Drawing**.
- Duval (M.) Artistic anatomy. 1905. *ill.* - 74301
- Anaximandre, comédie; par F. G. J. S. Andrieux. - 84208
- And I knew it not; by D. Fife. - 17F1
- "And shall Trelawney die?" by J. Hocking. - 65H2
- ANDERSEN (HANS C.) The improvisatore [a romance]. - 31A5
- ANDERSON (ANDREW) The game of draughts simplified. *ill.* - 79405
- ANDERSON (J. W.) Shipmasters' business companion. 1905. - 65605
- Anderson, John.** In Holcomb (H. H.) Men of might in India missions. 1901. *ill.* - 99825
- ANDERSON (WILLIAM) Japanese wood engravings. 1895. *ill.* - 76101
- ANDERSON (WM.) Re-union in the heavenly kingdom [Etc.] 1876. 25203
- ANDERSON (WM. J.) Architecture of renaissance in Italy. *ill.* - 72401
- Andes.** Conway (Sir W. M.) The Bolivian Andes. 1901. *bibl. ill.* 98201
- FitzGerald (E. A.) The highest Andes. 1899. *ill. maps.* - 98001
- ANDOM (R.) The cruise of the 'Mock Turtle' [a story]. - 32A1
- ANDRÉ (GEORGE G.) Rock blasting. 1878. *ill.* - 62506
- Andrea del Sarto.** Müller (F. Max) Andrea del Sarto's Carità. In his Works, v. 5. 1902. - E6M1
- In Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 3. 1851. - 99704
- ANDREAÉ (PERCY) A life at stake. - 33A1
- ANDREW (S. O.) Geometry, an elementary treatise. 1903. *ill.* 51304
- ANDREWES (LANCELOT) Bp. Seventeen sermons on the nativity. 23238
- Andrewes, Lancelot, Bp.** [a biography]; by R. L. Ottley. 1894. A021
- ANDREWS (LEONARD) Electricity control. 1904. *ill. plans.* - 62419
- ANDREWS (WILLIAM) At the sign of the barber's pole. 1904. *ill.* 39101
- ANDRIEUX (FRANÇOIS G. J. S.) Les étourdis; Le rêve du mari; Anaximandre [comédies]. - 84208
- Andromeda, an idyll; by R. W. Buchanan. - 103B5
- Anecdotes.** For related subjects, see **Wit and humour**. Anecdotes relating to special subjects will be found under their respective subject-headings in the catalogue.

- Anecdotes.** Guthrie (T.) *Anecdotes and stories.* - - - 82728  
 - Herbert (F.) *Anecdotes [In French and German].* 1900. - 44810  
 - Hood (T.) *ed. Modern English anecdotes.* - - - 82720  
 - How (W. W.) *Lighter moments.* 1900. - - - 82715  
 - Spence (J.) *Anecdotes of books and men, a selection.* - - 82717  
**Angas, George F.,** founder of South Australia; by E. Hodder. *port.* A111  
**Angel** in the house [a poem]; by C. Patmore. 1904. - - 301P  
**Angel Jim**; by A. G. Hales. - - - - - 7H1  
**Angels'** whispers, to console the mourning; by D. C. Eddy. 1885. 24204  
**Angling.** See **Fish, fishing.**  
**ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN.** See GRANT (MRS. HELEN).  
**Anglo-Saxons.** See **Great Britain, History.**  
**ANGUS** (JOHN W.) A treatise on the powers and duties of police constables in Scotland. 1904. - - - - 35209  
**ANGUS** (JOSEPH) *Theology, a science.* In *Present day tracts.* - 20413  
**ANGUS** (WILLIAM) *Ettrick and Yarrow, a guide.* 1894. *ill. map.* 92029  
**Anima vilis,** a tale; by M. Rodziewicz. - - - - 55R1  
**Animal automatism.** Huxley (T. H.) On the hypothesis that animals are automata. In *his* *Method and results.* 1894. 50436  
**Animal intelligence.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**  
 - Wasmann (E.) *Psychology of ants and higher animals.* 1905. 59513  
 - Weir (J.) *The dawn of reason.* 1899. *bibl.* - - - 59111  
 "Mental traits in the lower animals."  
**Animal kingdom.** See **Zoology.**  
**Animal magnetism.** See **Hypnotism.**  
**Animals, Domestic.** See **Domestic animals.**  
**Animals, Habits of.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**  
 - Benson (M.) *Soul of a cat, and other [animal] stories.* 1901. *ill.* 63604  
 - Long (W. J.) *Northern trails, animal life.* 1905. *ill.* - 59122  
 - Roberts (C. G. D.) *Red fox, his adventurous career.* 1905. *ill.* 59907  
 - Seton (E. T.) *Lives of the hunted.* 1905. *ill.* - - 59905  
**Anjou.** Green (J. R.) *The home of our Angevin kings.* In *his* *Stray studies, v. 1.* 1904. - - - - E2G1  
**Anna** of the five towns, a novel; by E. A. Bennett. - - - 43B1  
**Annals** of a quiet neighbourhood; by G. MacDonald. - - 10M10  
**Annals** of an eventful life [a novel]; by Sir G. W. Dasent. - 7D1  
**Annals** of the Horse-shoe Club [stories]; by F. Mason. - - 5M1  
**Annals** of the parish; by J. Galt. - - - - 7G1  
**Annan Water,** a romance; by R. W. Buchanan. - - - 103B7  
**ANNANDALE** (NELSON) *The Faroes and Iceland.* 1905. *ill.* - 94103  
**Anne, Queen.** In Strickland (A.) *Queens of England, v. 6.* 1904. 99635  
**Anne** of Cleves. In Strickland (A.) *Queens of England, v. 2.* - 99631  
**Anne** of Denmark. In Strickland (A.) *Queens of England, v. 4.* 99633  
**Anne Boleyn.** In Strickland (A.) *Queens of England, v. 2.* 1901. 99631  
**Anne** Hereford, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W24  
**Anne** of Argyle, or, cavalier and covenant; by G. Eyre Todd. - 34T1



- Anne of Geierstein [a romance]; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - 35S23
- Annette et Lubin, comédie; par C. S. Favart. - - - 84207
- Annotation.** See **Cataloguing.**
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'.** *In* Courtney (W. L.) Maeterlinck [Etc.] E3C1
- ANSELL (CHARLES) A treatise on friendly societies. 1835. - 33403
- ANSELM (SAINT) Cur Deus homo? [In English]. - - - 23910
- Anselm, Saint.** Welch (A. C.) Anselm and his work. 1901. - A211
- Anson, George, Lord, Adm.** *In* Fitchett (W. H.) Fights for the flag. 91411
- Lichfield (Earl of) Lord Anson. *In* Our naval heroes. 1906. 99619
- ANSPACH (FREDERICA S. W., MARGRAVINE OF) Memoirs. 1904. *port.* A241
- ANSTED (DAVID T.) In search of minerals. 1895. *ill.* - - 55302
- Scenery, science and art. 1854. *ill.* - - - 55301
- ANSTEY (F.) A Bayard from Bengal. - - - 35A4
- Love among the lions. - - - 35A5
- Tourmalin's time cheques. - - - 35A3
- Vice versâ, or, a lesson to fathers. - - - 35A1
- Antarctic.** See **Arctic and Antarctic regions.**
- Anthony, Saint.** *In* Kingsley (C.) The hermits. 1891. - - 99816
- Anthropology.** See **Man, Natural history of.**
- Antichrist.** *In* Gould (S. Baring) Myths of the middle ages. - 39818
- Anticipations; by H. G. Wells. 1902. - - - 30108
- Antiquary; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - - 35S3
- Antiquities.** See **Archæology.**
- Antonina, or, the fall of Rome; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - 74C3
- ANTONINUS (MARCUS AURELIUS). See **AURELIUS (MARCUS).**
- Antonio da San Gallo.** *In* Vasari (G.) Lives of the architects. - 99705
- Ants.** For list of other subjects in entomology, see **Insects.**
- Wasmann (E.) Psychology of ants and higher animals. 1905. 59513
- ANWYL (EDWARD) A Welsh grammar. 1901. - - - 49101
- Aphorisms.** *In* Morley (J.) Studies in literature. 1904. - - E3M1
- Apocalypse.** See **Bible.**
- Apologetics.** See **Christian evidences.**
- Apologia pro vita sua; by J. H. Newman. 1902. - - - N012
- Apostle of the north, J. Evans; by E. R. Young. 1899. *ill.* - E171
- Apostles.** For list of other Biblical subjects, see **Bible.**
- Bruce (A. B.) Training of the twelve. 1904. - - - 22717
- Apostles' creed.** Denney (J.) and others. Questions of faith. - 23804
- Rankin (J.) The creed in Scotland. 1890. - - - 23801
- APPLETON (GEORGE W.) The ingenious Captain Cobbs. - - 37A1
- APPLETON (L.) Who is responsible for the war in S. Africa? 1899. 96409
- Appraiser and valuer's pocket assistant; by J. Wheeler. 1905. 65801
- Appreciations [essays]; by W. Pater. 1904. - - - E1P1
- Aquarium.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**
- Jones (T. R.) The aquarian naturalist. 1858. *col. ill.* - - 59202
- AQUARIUS. Advanced whist. 1889. *ill.* - - - 79507

# ARA GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Arabian nights, Tales from the [In Gaelic]. 1897. - - - 89103  
 Aratra Pentelici, lectures on sculpture; by J. Ruskin. *ill.* - 73001  
 Arbela. In Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1903. *ill. plan.* 90402  
 ARBER (EDWARD) *ed.* British anthologies, 1401-1800. 10 v. 82226-35

The contents will be found at **Poetry, Collections.**

**Arbitration.** For list of related subjects, see **Labour.**

- Slater (J.) The law of arbitration and awards. 1905. - - 33135

ARBLAY (MADAME D') Diary and letters; with notes. 3 v. *mem.* A072-4

- Evelina [a novel]. - - - - - 39A1

Arblay, Madame d'. Dobson (H. A.) F. Burney [her life]. - A071

- In Hill (C.) Juniper Hall. 1904. *ill.* - - - 91715

- In Macaulay (Lord) Essays. 1904. - - - - E8M1

- Paston (George) A Burney friendship. In her Side-lights on the Georgian period. 1902. *port. ill.* - - - 91408

- In Saintsbury (G.) Essays in English literature, v. 2. 1895. - 82103

ARCH (JOSEPH) and others. Why I would disestablish. 1886. - 32202

**Archæology.** For list of related subjects, see **History.**

- Babelon (E.) Manual of oriental antiquities. 1906. *ill.* - 90901

- Müller (F. Max) Some lessons of antiquity. In his Works, v. 5. E6M1

- See also **Man, Natural history of.** Names of countries and places for national and local antiquities.

ARCHER (LAURA M. P.) A bush honeymoon, and other stories. - 64A1

ARCHER (THOMAS) The highway of letters [Fleet Street]. 1893. *ill.* 91717

ARCHER (WILLIAM) William C. Macready [a biography]. 1890. M291

ARCHIBALD (GEORGE H.) The power of play in child-culture. - 37104

**Architects.** Vasari (G.) Lives of eminent architects [etc.] 5 v. 99702-6

The contents will be found at the author entry.

**Architecture.** For list of other branches of art, see **Arts, Fine.**

- Anderson (W. J.) Architecture of renaissance in Italy. *ill.* - 72401

- In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 6-8. 1903. *ill.* - 03206-8

- Gothic stonework. In Cassell's Technical educator, v. 5-6. *ill.* 60305-6

- Jackson (T. G.) Reason in architecture, lectures. 1906. *ill.* 72905

- Kingsley (C.) Grotts and groves. In his Lectures and essays. E1K3

- Leeds (W. H.) Rudimentary architecture. 1904. *ill.* - 72904

- Pugin (A. W. N.) Contrasts between the edifices of the middle ages and the present day. 1898. 4°. *ill.* - - 72902

- Roberts (H. W.) Architectural sketching and drawing in perspective. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 74401

- Robertson (T. S.) Art in English church architecture. *ill.* - 72601

- Rogers (F.) The architect's guide. 1894. - - - 72006

- Ruskin (J.) Lectures on architecture. 1899. *ill.* - - 72001

- - Architecture. In his On the old road, v. 1. 1899. - - 70404

The opening of the Crystal Palace. Study of architecture in our schools.

- - The seven lamps of architecture. 1903. *ill.* - - 72002

- - The stones of Venice. 1902-3. 3 v. *ill.* - - 72003-5

- Small (J. W.) Scottish architectural details. 1901. 4°. *ill.* 72903

- Architecture.** See also **Building.** **Cathedrals.** **Crematoria.** **Farm buildings.** **Hospitals.** **Houses.** **Mouldings.**
- Arctic and Antarctic regions.** **Abruzzi** (Duke of the) *On the 'Polar Star' in the Arctic Sea.* 1903. 2 v. *ill. maps.* - 99401-2
- **Beechey** (F. W.) *Towards the North Pole,* 1818. 1843. *ill.* - 99404
- **Bernacchi** (L.) *To the South Polar regions,* 1898-1900. *ill.* - 99403
- **Franklin** (Sir J.) *To the Polar Sea,* 1819-22. 1824. 2 v. *maps.* 99405-6
- **Hoare** (J. D.) *Arctic exploration [a history].* 1906. *ill. maps.* 99414
- **Mill** (H. R.) *The siege of the South Pole.* 1905. *bibl. ill. maps.* 99412
- '**Ardath,**' the story of a dead self; by **Marie Corelli.** - - 89C1
- Areopagitica**; by **J. Milton.** *In his Prose [writings].* - - E12M1
- Argentina.** *In Dawson* (T. C.) *S. American republics,* v. 1. 1904. 97801
- **White** (E. W.) *Cameos from the silver-land.* 1881-2. 2 v. *map.* 98002-3
- Argosy,** 1866-91. 52 v. *ill.* - - - - - 0101-52
- For principal contents see **Edinburgh** Public Library catalogue, which may be referred to or borrowed.
- Argument.** **Sidgwick** (A.) *The process of argument.* 1893. - 16801
- ARGYLL** (GEORGE J. D. CAMPBELL, DUKE OF) *Autobiography and memoirs,* 1823-1900. 1906. *port. ill.* - - A 281-2
- **Irish nationalism.** 1893. - - - - - 92620
- **The new British constitution.** 1888. - - - - - 34211
- **Our responsibilities for Turkey.** 1896. - - - - - 93903
- Ariadne Florentina,** on engraving; by **J. Ruskin.** 1890. *ill.* - 76002
- Arianism.** For list of related subjects, see **Church history.**
- **Newman** (J. H.) *Arians of the fourth century.* 1895. - - 27302
- Ariosto, Ludovico.** *In Kubns* (O.) *Poets of Italy.* 1904. *port.* 85102
- Aristocrats** [a novel]; by **G. F. Atherton.** - - - - - 55A3
- Aristophanes.** *In Keene* (C. H.) *Greek dramatic poets.* 1898. 88203
- ARISTOTLE.** *The organon, or, logical treatises.* 2 v. - - 18501-2
- *A treatise on government; trans. by W. Ellis.* - - - 32101
- Aristotle.** **Davidson** (T.) *Aristotle and ancient educational ideals.* 1904. *bibl.* - - - - - A151
- Arithmetic.** For list of related subjects, see **Mathematics.**
- **Briggs** (W.) and **Chope** (R. H.) *eds. Clive's Arithmetic.* 1905. 51109
- **Burch** (C.) *Short cuts and by-ways in arithmetic.* 1903. - 51105
- *In Cassell's New popular educator,* v. 1-3. 1903. - - 03201-3
- **Chope** (R. H.) *The junior arithmetic.* 1904. - - 51108
- **Cunnington** (S.) *The story of arithmetic.* 1904. *ill.* - 51114
- **Dexter** (T. F. G.) and **Garlick** (A. H.) *Longman's Senior arithmetic.* 1904. - - - - - 51113
- **Lock** (J. B.) *Arithmetic for schools.* 1903. - - - 51101
- **Pendlebury** (C.) *Arithmetic.* 1904. - - - 51102
- - *and Beard* (W. S.) *Elementary arithmetic.* 1899. - - 51106
- **Pitman's Complete commercial arithmetic.** - - - 51103
- - *Answers to [Complete commercial] arithmetic.* - - 51104
- **Workman** (W. P.) *School arithmetic.* 1905. - - 51107
- See also **Mensuration.** **Numerals.**

# ARK GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- ARKWRIGHT (JOHN P.) *ed.* Cabinet-making for amateurs. - *ill.* 68402
- ARLOT. A guide for coach painters. 1905. - - - 68404
- Armenia. Bliss (E. M.) Turkey and the Armenian atrocities. *ill.* 93905
- MacColl (M.) The Sultan and the powers. 1896. - - - 93907
- Wintle (W. J.) Armenia and its sorrows. *ill. map.* - - 93906
- ARMITAGE (CECIL H.) and MONTANARO (A. F.) The Ashanti campaign of 1900. 1901. *port. ill. map. plan.* - - 96009
- ARMITAGE (G. F.) Exercises on Bruno's Deux petits patriotes. - 44844
- ARMOUR (MABYN) Sanitary inspecting. *In* Woman's library, v. 1. 39605
- Armourer's prentices; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - 5Y3
- ARMSTRONG (EDWARD) Lorenzo de' Medici. 1902. *ill. map.* - M051
- ARMSTRONG (RICHARD A.) God and the soul. 1898. - - - 23101
- Armstrong, Richard A., a memoir; by his son. 1906. *port.* - A221
- ARMSTRONG (WALTER) Wrestling. 1902. *ill.* - - - 79610
- Wrestling. *In* Athletic sports, v. 3. 1890. *ill.* - - - 79606
- Army. For list of related subjects, see **Government**.
- Danby (P.) The red army book. 1904. *ill.* - - - 35511
- [Dilke (Sir C. W.)] The British army. 1888. - - - 35509
- General Staff. The writing on the wall. 1906. *maps.* - 35508
- On the present unpreparedness of our land forces.
- Gwynne (H. A.) The army on itself. 1904. - - - 35501
- See also **Artillery**. **Strategy**. **War**. Names of regiments.
- Arne [a novel]; by B. Björnson. - - - - 60B2
- [ARNHEIM (MARY A., COUNTESS VON)] The adventures of Elizabeth in Rügen. 1904. *map.* - - - - 92801
- ARNOLD (A. S.) The story of Thomas Carlyle. 1903. *ill.* - C1410
- ARNOLD (SIR EDWIN) The Light of Asia [Buddha]. 1904. *port.* 101A
- The Light of the World [poem on the life of Christ]. 1903. *ill.* 102A
- Seas and lands. 1891. *ill.* - - - - 90826
- *ed.* Book of good counsels, from the "Hitopadeśa." 1905. *ill.* 89105
- *trans.* Indian poetry [selections]. 1891. - - - - 89114
- ARNOLD (EDWIN L.) Adventures of Phra the Phœnician [a romance]. 47A1
- ARNOLD (HERBERT) Guide to house painting [etc.] 1905. *ill.* 69804
- ARNOLD (MATTHEW) Essays in criticism. 1902-5. 2 v. - - E3A1-2
1. The function of criticism at the present time. Literary influence of academies. Maurice de Guérin. Eugénie de Guérin. Heinrich Heine. Pagan and mediæval religious sentiment. A Persian passion play. Joubert. Spinoza and the Bible. Marcus Aurelius. 2. The study of poetry. Thomas Gray. John Keats. Wordsworth. Byron. Shelley. Count Leo Tolstoi. Amiel. [Etc.]
- Literature and dogma. 1897. - - - - 23923
- "An essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible."
- God and the Bible, a sequel to "Literature and dogma." - 23922
- Poems, early, narrative, and sonnets. 1895. - - - 201A
- Arnold, Matthew. Fitch (Sir J. G.) Thomas and Matthew Arnold and English education. 1899. - - - - A051
- *In* Gates (L. E.) Three studies in literature. 1899. - - E5G1



- Arnold, Matthew.** *In Innes* (A. D.) Seers and singers. 1893. - 82410  
 - *In Jacobs* (J.) Essays and reviews. 1891. - - - - E1J1  
 - *In Mackie* (A.) Nature knowledge in modern poetry. 1906. 82424  
 - Paul (H. W.) Matthew Arnold [his life and work]. 1902. - A012  
 - Saintsbury (G.) Matthew Arnold [his life and work]. 1899. - A011  
 - Swinburne (A. C.) Arnold's new poems. *In his* Essays. 1901. E8S1
- Arnold, Thomas, of Rugby.** Stanley (A. P.) Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. *ill.* - - - - - A052
- ARNOLD (THOMAS)** Passages in a wandering life. 1900. *port.* - A131
- Arnold Inglehurst, a story; by E. E. Green. - - - - 60G42
- ARNOT (WILLIAM)** Laws from heaven for life on earth. 2 v. - 22408-9
- ARNOTT (S.)** Climbing plants and wall shrubs. 1903. *ill.* - 71606
- Arrah Neil, or, times of old; by G. P. R. James. - - - - 6J7
- Arrows of the Almighty [a novel]; by O. Johnson. - - - - 22J1
- Ars vivendi*, the art of acquiring vigour; by A. Lovell. 1906. - 61503
- Art, arts, artists.** Allen (J. R.) Celtic art in pagan and Christian times. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 70908
- Avebury (Lord) Art. *In his* Pleasures of life. 1903. - - E1A1
- Bayliss (Sir W.) Enchanted island, and other studies. - - 70407
- Brown (J.) Notes on art. *In his* Horæ subsecivæ, v. 2. 1897. E1B2
- Conway (Sir W. M.) Early Tuscan art. 1902. *ill.* - - 70902
- “From the 12th to the 15th centuries.”
- Crommelin (M.) and others. Some arts and crafts. (Woman's library, v. 4.) 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 70001
- Furniture and decoration; by M. Crommelin. Wood carving; by M. E. Reeks. Enamelling; by E. Hallé. Spinning and weaving; by A. M. C. Bayley. Bookbinding; by E. M. M. McKenna. Photographic portraiture as a profession; by A. Hughes.
- Hamerton (P. G.) State of the fine arts in France. 1892. *fo. ill.* 70907
- - Thoughts about art. 1889. - - - - - 70101
- Jenner (Mrs. H.) Christ in art. 1906. *bibl. ill.* - - - 75501
- Kingsley (C.) Poetry of sacred and legendary art. *In his* Lectures and essays. 1898. - - - - - E1K3
- Patmore (C.) Principle in art, etc. 1898. - - - - - E2P1
- Ruskin (J.) Eagle's nest, relation of natural science to art. - 70402
- - “A joy for ever,” political economy of art. 1904. - - 70701
- - Lectures on art. 1903. - - - - - 70403
- - Mornings in Florence, studies of Christian art. 1903. - 70903
- - *In his* On the old road, v. 1-2. 1899. - - - - - 70404-5
1. History and criticism. Pre-Raphaelitism. Architecture. 2. Inaugural address, Cambridge School of Art, 1858. Cestus of Aglaia. Picture galleries. Minor writings upon art.
- - The two paths. 1901. - - - - - 70401
- “Lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufacture.”
- - Val d'Arno, lectures on Tuscan art. 1900. *ill.* - - 70905
- Thomson (D. C.) *ed.* Fifty years of art, 1849-1899. 1900. 4°. *ill.* 70906
- “Articles and illustrations selected from ‘Art journal.’”
- See also **Actors. Musicians. Painters. Sculptors.**

# ART GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Arts, Fine and recreative.** See *Æsthetics. Amusements. Architecture.*  
**Art, arts, artists.** *Decoration. Design. Drawing. Engraving. Gardening. Illustration. Music. Painting. Photography. Picture galleries. Renaissance. Sculpture. Symbolism.*
- Arts, Useful, Industries and manufactures, etc.** See under the following and their sub-headings: *Agriculture. Commerce. Domestic economy. Engineering. Industries and manufactures. Inventions. Medicine. Metallurgy. Receipts.*
- Arthur, King.** Malory (Sir T.) *History of King Arthur.* - - 39816  
 - - - *Another edition.* 2 v. - - - - 39819-20
- ARTHUR (WILLIAM)** *The divinity of our Lord in relation to his work of atonement. In Present day tracts, v. 6.* - - 20407
- Arthur O'Leary, Adventures of ;** by C. Lever. - - - 39L3
- Artillery.** For related subjects, see **Army.**
- May (E. S.) *Guns and cavalry.* 1896. *ill. plans.* - - 35502
- Ascent of man [evolution] ;** by H. Drummond. 1904. - - 57504
- Ashanti.** Armitage (C.H.) and Montanaro (A. F.) *The Ashanti campaign of 1900.* 1901. *ill. map. plan.* - - 96009
- Willcocks (Sir J.) *From Kabul to Kumassi.* 1904. *ill. maps.* - 90827
- ASHE (THOMAS)** [Poems]. *In Poets of the century.* 1896. *mem.* 82420
- ASHFORD (W. H. R.)** *joint-author.* See **FORBES (U. A.)**
- Ashley, and other stories ;** by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W35
- ASHTON (JOHN)** *A history of English lotteries.* 1893. *ill.* - 17403
- *Modern street ballads.* 1888. *ill.* - - - 39802
- Asia.** Bookwalter (J. W.) *Siberia and central Asia.* 1900. *ill. maps.* 94306
- Hedin (S.) *Central Asia and Tibet.* 1903. 2 v. *ill. map.* - 94910-1
- Polo (M.) *Travels [1271-1295].* 1904. - - - 94303
- Townsend (M.) *Asia and Europe.* 1903. - - - 94302
- Asia Minor.** Percy (Earl) *Highlands of Asiatic Turkey.* 1901. *ill.* 94409
- Assaying.** For list of related subjects, see **Metallurgy.**
- Miller (A. S.) *A manual of assaying.* 1905. *bibl. ill.* - - 66907
- Assisi.** Gordon (L. D.) *The story of Assisi.* 1905. *ill. plans.* 93713
- Assyria.** Goodspeed (G. S.) *History of the Babylonians and Assyrians.* 1903. *bibl. map. plans.* - - - 94407
- Astonishing history of Troy Town ;** by A. T. Quiller Couch. - 97C1
- ASTOR (WILLIAM W.)** *Sforza, a story of Milan.* - - - 54A1
- Astoria, enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains ;** by W. Irving. 97402
- Astrology.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**
- Bonatus (G.) *The astrologer's guide.* 1886. *bibl.* - - 13306  
 "Together with aphorisms of the 'Seven segments' of J. Cardan."
- Harvey (J.) *Essays on astrology.* 1906. - - - 13304
- Astronomical instruments.** Heather (J. F.) *Astronomical instruments.* 1891. *ill.* - - - 68102
- See also **Telescope.**
- Astronomy.** For list of other branches of science, see **Science.**
- Airy (Sir G. B.) *Popular astronomy.* 1895. *ill.* - - 52103
- Aldis (Mrs. W. S.) *Consider the heavens.* 1895. *ill.* - - 52317

- Astronomy.** Ball (Sir R. S.) Elements of astronomy. 1903. *ill.* 52002  
 - - Star-land, talks with young people. 1902. *ill.* - - 52304  
 - In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-2. 1903. *ill.* - - 03201-2  
 - Fison (A. H.) Recent advances in astronomy. 1900. *ill.* - 52001  
 - Flammarion (C.) Astronomy for amateurs. 1906. *ill.* - 52319  
 - Hamilton (J.) Our own and other worlds. 1903. *ill.* - 52303  
 - Proctor (R. A.) The orbs around us. 1894. *ill.* - - 52310  
 "The moon, planets, meteors, comets, sun, and coloured pairs of suns."  
 - - Our place among infinities. 1897. - - - 52311  
 - Stirling (W.) New theories in astronomy. 1906. - - 52102  
 - Wallace (A. R.) The structure of the heavens. *In his* Wonderful century. 1905. - - - 50903  
 - White (C. J.) Theoretical and descriptive astronomy. 1905. *ill.* 52003  
 - Williams (J. W.) The telescope, study of the heavens. *ill.* - 52301  
 - See also **Comets.** **Earth.** **Eclipses.** **Greenwich Observatory.** **Moon.**  
**Navigation.** **Solar system.** **Stars.** **Sun.** **Surveying.**  
 At bay, a novel; by Mrs. A. Alexander. - - - 22A1  
 At last, Christmas in the West Indies; by C. Kingsley. *ill.* - 97701  
 At the cross-roads; by F. F. Montrésor. - - - 105M2  
 At the gate of Samaria [a novel]; by W. J. Locke. - - 50L1  
 At the mercy of Tiberius [a novel]; by A. J. E. Wilson. - 63W3  
**Athanasius, St.** *In* Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the fathers, v. 1. 1889. 99811  
 - Reynolds (H. R.) Athanasius, his life and work. 1889. *port.* A101  
**Athens.** Abbott (E.) Pericles and the golden age of Athens. *ill.* P021  
 - Harrison (J. E.) Athens as described by Thucydides. 1906. *ill.* 93822  
**ATHERTON (GERTRUDE F.)** The aristocrats [a novel]. - - 55A3  
 - The conqueror [a novel]. - - - 55A4  
 - Rulers of kings, a novel. - - - 55A1  
 - Senator North [a novel]. - - - 55A2  
**Athletics.** See **Sports.**  
**ATKINS (H. G.)** *joint-author.* See **KASTNER (L. E.)**  
**ATKINS (T. de C.)** The Kelt or Gael. 1892. - - - 49106  
**ATKINSON (JOHN C.)** British birds' eggs and nests. 1903. *ill.* 59817  
**ATKINSON (WILLIAM W.)** Memory culture. - - - 15401  
**Atlantic cable.** Field (H. M.) The Atlantic telegraph. 1893. - 65401  
**Atlases.** Bartholomew (J. G.) *ed.* Atlas of the world. 1901. - 90702  
 - Philip's Systematic atlas, physical and political. 1894. - 90701  
**ATLAY (J. B.)** Sir Henry W. Acland, a memoir. 1903. *ill.* - A171  
**Atoms.** For list of related subjects, see **Chemistry.**  
 - Hoff (J. H. van 't) The arrangement of atoms in space. 1898. *ill.* 54102  
**Atonement.** For list of related subjects, see **Jesus Christ.**  
 - Arthur (W.) The divinity of our Lord in relation to his work of atonement. *In* Present day tracts, v. 6. - - 20407  
 - Denney (J.) The atonement and the modern mind. 1903. - 23247  
 - Sabatier (A.) Doctrine of the atonement. 1904. - - 23220  
 - Stoughton (J.) The atonement. *In* Present day tracts, v. 8. - 20409

# ATT GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Attaché, or, Sam Slick in England ; by T. C. Haliburton.	-	8H1
Sequel to "The clockmaker, sayings of Samuel Slick,"	8H2.	
ATTWOOD (EDWARD L.) War-ships, construction, etc.	1906. <i>ill.</i>	62605
AU FAIT. The art of conversing.	1901. - - - - -	37404
- The correct guide to letter writing.	- - - - -	80817
- Manners and rules of good society.	1905. - - - - -	39502
- Social observances, practical etiquette.	1897. - - - - -	39503
Aucassin and Nicolette ; trans. by L. Housman.	<i>ill.</i> - - - - -	401A
Auchterarder. Reid (A. G.) Annals of Auchterarder.	1899. <i>ill.</i>	92507
Auditing. Dicksee (L. R.) Auditing, a practical manual.	1904.	65705
Audrey [a Virginian romance] ; by M. Johnston.	- - - - -	26J3
Audubon, John J. In Bolton (S. K.) Famous men of science.	<i>port.</i>	99715
AUGIER (ÉMILE) and SANDEAU (JULES) Le gendre de M. Poirier, comédie ; with notes by G. Petilleau.	1906. - - - - -	44909
- <i>joint-author.</i> See MUSSET (ALFRED DE).		
AUGUSTINE (ST.) Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount.-	- - - - -	22719
Augustine, Saint. In Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the fathers, v. 2.	1889.	99812
Augustine, Saint, of Canterbury. Cutts (E. L.) Augustine of Canterbury [a biography].	1895. - - - - -	A 031
- In Lives of the English saints, v. 3.	1901. - - - - -	99805
Augustus Cæsar. Firth (J. B.) Augustus Cæsar and the organisa- tion of the Empire of Rome.	1903. <i>port. ill. maps.</i> -	A 091
Auld Licht idylls ; by J. M. Barrie.	- - - - -	24B1
Aunt Anne [a novel] ; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford.	- - - - -	60C1
Aunt Janet's legacy, recollections ; by J. Bathgate.	1901. <i>ill.</i>	B471
AURELIUS (MARCUS) Thoughts ; trans. by G. Long.	<i>mem.</i> - - - - -	18801
Aurelius, Marcus. In Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism, v. 1.	1905.	E3A1
- In Brown (J. B.) Stoics and saints.	1893. - - - - -	27021
AUSTEN (JANE) Emma, a novel.	- - - - -	60A2
- Mansfield Park [a novel].	- - - - -	60A1
- Northanger Abbey. Persuasion.	- - - - -	60A3
- Pride and prejudice.	- - - - -	60A4
- Sense and sensibility.	- - - - -	60A5
Austen, Jane. Mitton (G. E.) Jane Austen and her times.	1905. <i>port.</i>	A181
AUSTIN (ALFRED) [Poems]. In Poets of the century.	1896. <i>mem.</i>	82420
- Flodden Field, a tragedy.	1903. - - - - -	501A
- Lyrical poems.	1897. - - - - -	502A
- Spring and autumn in Ireland.	1900. - - - - -	92613
AUSTIN (HERBERT H.) Among swamps and giants in Equatorial Africa.	1902. <i>port. ill. maps.</i> - - - - -	96107
- With Macdonald in Uganda.	1903. <i>ill. map.</i> - - - - -	96101
AUSTIN (LOUIS F.) Points of view [essays].	1906. <i>port.</i> - - - - -	E4A1
Austin Elliot [a novel] ; by H. Kingsley.	- - - - -	26K7
Australia. Bonwick (J.) Curious facts of old colonial days.	1870.	98602
New South Wales. Van Diemen's Land, now Tasmania. South Australia.		
- Cambridge (A.) Thirty years in Australia.	1903. - - - - -	C431



- Australia.** Fortescue (J. W.) State socialism and the collapse in Australia. *In* A policy of free exchange. 1894. - 33002
- Lugard (Lady) The story of Australia. *map.* - - - 98601
- Price (J. M.) Land of gold, West Australian goldfields. *ill.* 99001
- Austria-Hungary.** Palmer (F. H. E.) Austro-Hungarian life in town and country. *ill.* - - - - - 92904
- Authority.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
- Lewis (Sir G. C.) Influence of authority in matters of opinion. - 17125
- Authors.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**
- Brown (D. W.) Clydeside litterateurs. 1897. *port.* - - - 92305
- Elwin (W.) Some xviii. century men of letters. 2 v. *ill.* 99909-10
1. Cowper. 2. Sterne. Fielding. Goldsmith. Boswell. Johnson. Gray.
- Fyvie (J.) Some literary eccentrics. 1906. *ill.* - - - 99915
- Thomas Amory. Thomas Day. William Beckford. Walter Savage Landor. William Hazlitt. Henry Crabb Robinson. Charles Babbage. Sir John Mandeville. [Etc.]
- Gautier (T.) Trois grotesques; with notes. - - - 44812
- François Villon. Cyrano de Bergerac. Paul Scarron.
- Graham (H. G.) Scottish men of letters, 18th century. 1901. *port.* 99916
- Principal Robertson. Adam Smith. James Boswell. James Macpherson. Robert Burns. [Etc.]
- Graham (P. A.) Nature in books, studies in biography. 1891. 99903
- Jefferies. Tennyson. Thoreau. Scott. Carlyle. Burns. Wordsworth.
- Rickett (A.) Personal forces in modern literature. 1906. *bibl.* 82112
- Newman. Martineau. Huxley. Wordsworth. Keats. Rossetti. Dickens. Hazlitt. [Etc.]
- Shaylor (J.) Some favourite books and their authors. 1901. - 02801
- See also **Drama** (for list of dramatists). **Essays** (for list of essayists). **Fiction** (for list of novelists). **Humourists.** **Novelists.** **Poets.**
- Authorship.** For lists of related subjects, see **Books.** **Literature.**
- Authors and publishers, a manual for beginners. 1883. *ill.* - 65506
- In Benson (A. C.) From a college window. 1906. - - - E8B1
- Heisch (C. E.) The art and craft of the author. 1905. - - - 80810
- Lorimer (Adam) The author's progress. 1906. - - - 02903
- Stevenson (R. L.) Essays in the art of writing. 1905. - - - 80805
- Autobiographies are entered in the catalogue under the names of their several authors.
- Autobiography.** In Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 3. - E2S3
- Autobiography of a slander; by Edna Lyall. - - - 66L10
- Autobiography of a thief, and other histories; by C. Reade. - 16R7
- Sequel to "It is never too late to mend," 16R3.
- Autobiography of a truth; by Edna Lyall. - - - 66L1
- Autobiography of Mark Rutherford; by W. H. White. - - - 68W2
- Autocrat of the breakfast table; by O. W. Holmes. - - - E1H1
- Automobiles.** See **Motor-cars.**
- AVEBURY (LORD)** British wild flowers considered in relation to insects. 1897. *ill.* - - - - - 58204
- Flowers, fruits, and leaves. 1900. *ill.* - - - - - 58106
- Happiness and thrift, an address. 1905. - - - - - 36101

# AVE GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- AVEBURY (LORD)** *Origin and metamorphoses of insects.* 1895. *ill.* 59506  
 - *The pleasures of life.* 1903-4. - - - - - E1A1  
     *The duty of happiness. The happiness of duty. A song of books. The choice of books. The pleasures of travel. Science. Education. Health. Love. Art. Poetry. Music. The beauties of nature. Religion. The hope of progress. The destiny of man. [Etc.]*  
 - *Seedlings.* 1892. 2 v. *ill.* - - - - - 58109-10  
 - *Short history of coins and currency.* 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 33202  
 - *The use of life.* 1904. - - - - - E1A2  
*Aventures du dernier Abencerage; par F. R. Chateaubriand.* 44854  
*Avocat Patelin, comédie; par D. A. de Brueys et J. Palaprat.* - 84204  
*Avril, essays on poetry of the French renaissance; by H. Belloc.* 84101  
*Axel and Anna [a tale]; by F. Bremer.* - - - - - 86B1  
*Ayesha, the return of She; by H. Rider Haggard.* - - - - - 3H17  
     *Sequel to "She,"* 3H10.  
*Aylwin [a story]; by T. Watts Dunton.* - - - - - 62D1  
**Ayr.** Baird (W.) *Sixty years of church life in Ayr.* 1896. *ill.* 28502  
     *"The history of Ayr Free Church from 1836 to 1896."*  
*Ayres of Studleigh [a story]; by A. S. Swan.* - - - - - 147S3  
*Ayrshire legatees; by J. Galt.* - - - - - 7G1  
**AYTOUN (DOUGLAS)** *The Braes o' Balquhiddie, a novel.* - - - 63A1  
**AYTOUN (WILLIAM E.)** *Lays of the Scottish cavaliers [Etc.]* - 303A  
 - *and MARTIN (SIR T.)* *Book of ballads.* 1903. *ill.* - - - 301A

## B

- Babbage, Charles.** *In Fyvie (J.)* *Literary eccentrics.* *port.* - 99915  
*Babel and Bible, two lectures; by F. Delitzsch.* 1903. *ill.* - 22216  
**BABELON (ERNEST)** *Manual of oriental antiquities.* 1906. *ill.* - 90901  
*Babes in the bush; by Rolf Boldrewood.* - - - - - 71B5  
*Babylon [a novel]; by G. Allen.* - - - - - 26A40  
**Babylonia.** Boscawen (W. St. C.) *The first of empires.* 1903. *ill.* 94406  
     *"'Babylon of the Bible' in the light of latest research."*  
 - *Goodspeed (G. S.)* *History of the Babylonians.* 1903. *bibl. map.* 94407  
**Bach, Johann S.** *In Parry (Sir C. H. H.)* *Great composers.* 1904. 99714  
 - *In Rowbotham (J. F.)* *Great composers.* 1892. *bibl. port.* - 99721  
 - *Williams (C. F. A.)* *Bach [his life and work].* 1903. *bibl. port. ill.* B281  
*Bachelor in search of a wife; by A. S. Swan.* - - - - - 147S4  
*Bachelor's blunder; by W. E. Norris.* - - - - - 12N4  
**Backgammon.** *For list of other games, see Games.*  
 - *Backgammon, its history and practice.* 1844. *ill.* - - - 79505  
**BACKHOUSE (EDWARD)** *Church history [to 337 A.D.]* 1901. *mem.* 27026  
*Backward glances, recollections; by J. Hedderwick.* 1891. - H211  
**BACON (BENJAMIN W.)** *The story of St. Paul.* 1905. - - - 22604  
**BACON (FRANCIS, LORD)** *Essays; with notes by W. A. Wright.* 1903. E5B1  
**Bacon, Francis, Lord.** Bayley (H.) *The tragedy of Bacon.* 1902. *ill.* 82515  
     *Attempts to prove that "The new Atlantis" is a disguised account of the rosicrucians.*

- Bacon, Francis, Lord.** Church (R. W.) Bacon [his life and philosophy]. 1902. - - - - - **B051**
- *In* Macaulay (Lord) Essays. 1904. - - - - - **E8M1**
- Mackintosh (Sir J.) Genius of Bacon and Locke. *In his* Miscellaneous works, v. 1. 1846. - - - - - **E10M1**
- Nichol (J.) Francis Bacon. 1901. 2 v. - - - - - **19206-7**
1. Life. 2. Philosophy.
- See also **Shakespeare, William**, for books on the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy.
- BACON (LEE)** Our houseboat on the Nile. 1901. *ill.* - - - **95714**
- Bacon, Roger.** Hirsch (S. A.) English Hebraists. *In his* Essays. **E7H1**
- Bacteria.** For lists of related subjects, see **Botany. Disease. Health, Public.**
- Conn (H. W.) Bacteria, yeasts, and molds in the home. 1903. *ill.* **58906**
- Klein (E. E.) Micro-organisms and disease. 1896. *ill.* - **61601**
- Newman (G.) Bacteriology and the public health. 1904. *ill.* **61410**
- See also **Fermentation.**
- Badajos.** *In* Crane (S.) Great battles. 1901. *ill.* - - - **90403**
- BADDELEY (ST. CLAIR)** and **GORDON (L. D.)** Rome. 1904. *col. ill.* **93611**
- BADDELEY (WILFRED)** Lawn tennis. 1903. *ill.* - - - **79625**
- BADENOCH (L. N.)** Romance of the insect world. 1906. *ill.* - **59512**
- Badger.** For list of related subjects, see **Mammals.**
- Pease (Sir A. E.) The badger. 1898. *ill.* - - - **59904**
- BADHAM (F. P.)** S. Mark's indebtedness to S. Matthew. 1897. **22723**
- Badiley, Richard, Admiral,** Life of; by T. A. Spalding. 1899. - **B381**
- BAGEHOT (WALTER)** Biographical studies. 1902. - - - **99638**
- The contents will be found at **Statesmen.**
- Literary studies. 1905-6. 3 v. *mem. port.* - - - **E9B1-3**
1. Hartley Coleridge. Shakespeare. Cowper. The first Edinburgh reviewers. Gibbon. Shelley. 2. Macaulay. Béranger. Waverley novels. Dickens. Milton. Lady Mary W. Montagu. Clough's poems. Sterne and Thackeray. Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning. 3. Letters on the coup d'état of 1851. Oxford [University]. Bishop Butler. The ignorance of man. Metaphysical basis of toleration. Bad lawyers or good? The Crédit Mobilier and banking companies in France. Memoir of James Wilson. The chances of a long conservative régime in England [1874]. [Etc.]
- Bagehot, Walter.** *In* Birrell (A.) Miscellanies. 1902. - - **E10B2**
- BAGNALL (JAMES E.)** Handbook of mosses. 1896. *ill.* - - **58801**
- BAGOT (ALAN)** Principles of colliery ventilation. 1882. - - **62508**
- BAGOT (RICHARD)** Donna Diana [a novel]. - - - **2B2**
- A Roman mystery. - - - - - **2B1**
- Bagpipe.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music.**
- Manson (W. L.) The bagpipe, history, literature, music. 1901. *ill.* **78804**
- BAILEY (G. H.)** Elements of quantitative analysis. 1905. *ill.* - **54502**
- BAILEY (LIBERTY H.)** Botany for schools. 1906. *ill.* - - **58122**
- Principles of fruit-growing. 1902. *ill.* - - - **63402**
- Principles of vegetable-gardening. 1901. *ill.* - - - **63501**
- *ed.* Principles of agriculture. 1903. *ill.* - - - **63004**
- *joint-author.* See **HUNN (C. E.)**

# BAI GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Baillie, Lady Grisell. <i>In</i> Tytler (Sarah) and Watson (J. L.) Songstresses of Scotland, v. 1. 1871. - - -	82201
Baillie, Joanna. <i>In</i> Tytler (Sarah) and Watson (J. L.) Songstresses of Scotland, v. 2. 1871. - - -	82202
Baillie, Robert, the covenanter. <i>In</i> Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 6. -	E1C6
BAILWARD (MARGARET E.) Mothers and their responsibilities. 1904.	17304
B[AILWARD] (W. A.) and others. Old-age pensions. 1903. -	35101
BAIN (ALEX.) English composition and rhetoric. 1901. 2 v. -	80802-3
- A higher English grammar. 1879. - - - -	42517
- Mind and body, theories of their relation. 1876. - - -	13101
BAIN (ROBERT N.) Charles XII. and the Swedish Empire. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	C081
- Peter III., Emperor of Russia. 1902. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	P271
- The pupils of Peter the Great. 1897. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	P282
BAIRD (WILLIAM) Sixty years of church life in Ayr. 1896. <i>ill.</i>	28502
BAIREUTH (MARGRAVINE OF). See ANSPACH (FREDERICA S. W., MARGRAVINE OF).	
BAKER (JAMES) Forgotten great Englishman, Peter Payne. <i>ill.</i>	P081
- Pictures from Bohemia. <i>ill. map.</i> - - - -	92902
- By the western sea, a summer idyll. - - - -	4B2
- The gleaming dawn, a romance of the middle ages. - -	4B1
BAKER (JULIAN L.) The brewing industry. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - -	66301
BAKER (MOSES N.) Municipal engineering and sanitation. 1902.	62806
BAKER (SIR SAMUEL W.) The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 1894. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - -	95805
- Rifle and hound in Ceylon. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	94801
BAKER (W. M.) Elementary dynamics. 1905. - - - -	53104
- and BOURNE (A. A.) Examples in algebra. 1904. - - -	51203
Bakhuyzen, G. J. v. d. Sande. See Sande Bakhuyzen, G. J. v. d.	
BALDRY (ALFRED L.) Millais, his art and influence. 1899. <i>ill.</i>	M551
BALDWIN (JAMES M.) Elements of psychology. 1893. - -	15002
- Fragments in philosophy and science. 1903. - - -	10401
BALDWIN (WILLIAM C.) African hunting. 1894. <i>port. ill. map.</i>	79932
BALE (GEORGE R.) Modern iron foundry practice. 1902. v. 1. <i>ill.</i>	67106
BALE (M. P.) Pumps and pumping. 1906. - - - -	62210
- Saw-mills. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	67401
- Steam and machinery management. 1890. <i>ill.</i> - - -	62125
BALFOUR (ANDREW) Vengeance is mine. - - - -	7B1
BALFOUR (ARTHUR J.) Fiscal reform, speeches, 1880-1905. 1906.	33703
Balfour, Arthur J. <i>In</i> McCarthy (J.) Political leaders. <i>port.</i>	99639
BALFOUR (FRANCIS M.) <i>joint-author.</i> See FOSTER (SIR MICHAEL).	
BALFOUR (GRAHAM) Life of R. L. Stevenson. 1901. 2 v. <i>ill. map.</i>	S062-3
BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH (LORD) The Scottish establishment. <i>In</i> Essays [on] reform of the church. 1902. - - -	26003
Balkans. Barry (J. P.) At the gates of the east. 1906. <i>ill.</i> -	93912
- Fraser (J. F.) Pictures from the Balkans. 1906. <i>ill. map.</i> -	93911
- Platt (T. C.) The Turk in the Balkans. <i>ill. map.</i> - -	93913



- Balkans.** Wyon (R.) *The Balkans from within.* 1904. *ill. map.* 93902
- BALL** (EUSTACE R.) *Rome, a guide.* 1906. *ill. map.* - 93610
- BALL** (JOHN) *joint-author.* See **HAMILTON** (SIR ROBERT G. C.)
- BALL** (JOHN) *joint-author.* See **HOOKE** (SIR JOSEPH D.)
- BALL** (SIR ROBERT S.) *The cause of an ice age.* 1891. *ill.* - 55129
- *The earth's beginning.* 1903. *ill.* - - - 52308
- *Elements of astronomy.* 1903. *ill.* - - - 52002
- *Experimental mechanics.* 1888. *ill.* - - - 53102
- *Star-land, about the wonders of the heavens.* 1902. *ill.* - 52304
- *The story of the sun.* 1901. *ill.* - - - 52318
- BALL** (WALTER W. R.) *The history of mathematics.* 1903. - 51002
- BALL** (WILLIAM P.) *Are the effects of use and disuse inherited?* 57501
- Ballads.** For lists of related subjects, see **Poetry, Collections.** *Singing.*
- Ashton (J.) *Modern street ballads.* 1888. *ill.* - - 39802
- *Ballad minstrelsy of Scotland.* 1893. - - - 82215
- Buchheim (C. A.) *ed. Balladen und Romanzen; with notes.* 1904. 83102  
     "A companion volume to 'Deutsche Lyrik,'" 83103.
- Crockett (W. S.) *ed. Minstrelsy of the Merse.* 1893. - - 82237
- Ford (R.) *ed. Vagabond songs and ballads of Scotland.* *mus.* 82217
- Holmes (D. T.) *Ballad minstrelsy. In his Lectures.* 1904. - 82216
- *Modern ballads; by eminent composers.* *mus.* - - 78431
- Motherwell (W.) *ed. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern.* 1873. 4°. 82248
- Needham (A. A.) *Twelve ballads for the bairns.* 4°. *mus.* - 78427
- Scott (Sir W.) *ed. Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border.* *ill.* - 82223
- Sparling (H. H.) *ed. Irish minstrelsy, songs and ballads.* - 82205
- BALLARD** (FRANK) *Haeckel's monism false.* 1905. - - 14702
- Ballast, a novel; by M. Swan.** - - - 161S1
- Ballinvalley, or, a hundred years ago, a tale; by G. R. Wynne.** 87W1
- Ballooning.** See **Aerial navigation.**
- Balneology.** See **Baths and bathing.**
- Baltic.** MacGregor (J.) *'Rob Roy' on the Baltic.* 1896. *ill. maps.* 94102
- Balzac, Honoré de.** Sandars (M. F.) *Balzac, life, writings.* 1904. B491
- Stephen (Sir L.) *Balzac's novels. In his Hours in a library, v. 1.* E2S1
- Bam Wildfire** [a novel]; by H. Mathers. - - - 64M3
- Bamboo work.** Hasluck (P. N.) *ed. Bamboo work.* 1901. *ill.* 68401
- BAMFORD** (JOHN M.) *The greater gospel.* 1897. - - 23912
- Ban and arrière ban, fugitive rhymes; by A. Lang.** 1894. - 404L
- BANCROFT** (MRS. GEORGE) *Letters from England, 1846-9.* 1904. *port.* B331
- BANCROFT** (SIR SQUIRE B. and LADY) *On and off the stage.* 2 v. B181-2
- Bandinelli, Baccio.** *In Vasari (G.) Lives of the sculptors [etc.]* 99705
- BANGS** (JOHN K.) *Mr. Munchausen [tales].* - - - 11B1
- Banjo.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music.**
- Brewster (J. E.) *New banjo tutor.* *mus.* - - 78708
- Banking.** For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**
- Bagehot (W.) *The Crédit Mobilier and banking companies in France. In his Literary studies, v. 3.* 1906. - - E9B3

# BAN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Banking.** Easton (H. T.) Money, exchange, and banking. 1905. 33207  
 - - The work of a bank. 1906. - - - 33209  
 - Macleod (H. D.) The elements of banking. 1891. - - - 33211  
 - Warren (H.) How to choose your banker. 1900. - - - 33203  
 - - The story of the Bank of England. 1906. - - - 33208  
**BANKS (ELIZABETH L.)** Autobiography of a "newspaper girl." - B131  
**Bannerman, Sir Henry Campbell.** In McCarthy (J.) British political leaders. 1903. *port.* - - - 99639  
**Banville, Théodore de.** In Lang (A.) Essays in little. 1906. - E5L1  
**Baptism.** Wall (W.) History of infant baptism. 2 v. - 26503-4  
 "A collection of passages in the writers of the first four centuries."  
**Baptists.** For list of other sects, see **Church.**  
 - Bax (E. B.) Rise and fall of the Anabaptists. 1903. - - 28401  
 - Carlile (J. C.) The English Baptists. 1905. *port.* - - 28601  
 Barabbas, a dream of the world's tragedy; by Marie Corelli. - 89C2  
 BARBÉ (LOUIS) Third French reader and writer. 1902. - - 44805  
 Barbed arrows [anecdotes, similes, etc.]; by C. H. Spurgeon. - 25103  
 BARBIER (P. E. E.) Second French reader and writer. 1901. - 44804  
 Barchester Towers; by A. Trollope. - - - - 43T11  
 Chronicles of Barsetshire, No. 2.  
 BARCLAY (HUGH) Recollections of old Glasgow. 1880. - - 92315  
 BARDOUX (A.) Guizot [his life. In French]. 1894. - - G281  
 BARHAM (RICHARD H.) The Ingoldsby legends. 1903. *port.* - 701B  
 BARINE (ARVÈDE) Alfred de Musset [his life. In French]. 1904. M531  
 - Bernardin de Saint Pierre [his life. In French]. 1904. - S521  
 BARKER (ARTHUR H.) Graphic methods of engine design. *ill.* - 62102  
 Barlasch of the Guard; by Henry Seton Merriman. 2 copies. - 85M5  
 BARLOW (JANE) The founding of fortunes. - - - 16B3  
 - From the east unto the west [stories]. - - - 16B2  
 - From the land of the shamrock [stories]. - - - 16B6  
 - Irish idylls. - - - - 16B4  
 - Strangers at Lisconnel, a second series of "Irish idylls." - 16B5  
 - Mrs. Martin's company, and other stories. - - - 16B1  
 Barnaby Rudge, a tale; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - 30D1  
**Barnard, Lady Anne.** In Tytler (Sarah) and Watson (J. L.) Songstresses of Scotland, v. 2. 1871. - - - 82202  
 BARNARD (CHARLES) *joint-author.* See MAYER (ALFRED M.)  
 BARNARD (S.) and CHILD (J. M.) Geometry for junior forms. 1905. 51308  
**Barnato, Barney I.,** a memoir; by H. Raymond. 1897. *port. ill.* B141  
 Barneraig, episodes; by Gabriel Setoun. - - - 47S1  
 BARNELL (H. J.) Object lessons from the plant world. *ill.* - 37207  
 BARNES (C. L.) Practical acoustics. 1897. *ill.* - - 53401  
 BARNETT (MRS. S. A.) Science and city suburbs. In Science in public affairs. 1906. - - - 30408  
 BARON (DAVID) Ancient Scriptures and the modern Jew. 1901. 29627  
 BARON (MICHEL) L'homme à bonnes fortunes, comédie. - - 84202

Baron de Fourchevif, comédie ; par E. M. Labiche et A. Jolly.	44894
BARR (AMELIA E.) The beads of Tasmer. - - - - -	18B2
- Between two loves, a tale. - - - - -	18B5
- A Border shepherdess. - - - - -	18B6
- Scottish sketches [stories]. - - - - -	18B4
- A singer from the sea. - - - - -	18B1
- A sister to Esau. - - - - -	18B3
BARR (ROBERT) From whose bourne, etc. - - - - -	19B2
- Over the Border [a romance]. - - - - -	19B3
- Revenge ! [stories]. - - - - -	19B1
Barrack-room ballads, and other verses ; by R. Kipling. 1903.	201K
BARRETT (FRANK) John Ford. His helpmate. - - - - -	20B1
- A prodigal's progress. - - - - -	20B2
BARRETT (WILSON) and HICHENS (R. S.) The daughters of Babylon.	23B1
BARRIE (JAMES M.) An Edinburgh eleven, pencil portraits from college life. 1895. - - - - -	99603
- Margaret Ogilvy [a biography]. 1902. - - - - -	0031
- Auld Licht idylls. - - - - -	24B1
- The little minister. - - - - -	24B5
- The little white bird. - - - - -	24B8
- My Lady Nicotine. - - - - -	24B2
- Sentimental Tommy, the story of his boyhood. - - - - -	24B6
- Tommy and Grizel [sequel to "Sentimental Tommy"]. - - - - -	24B7
- When a man's single, a tale of literary life. - - - - -	24B3
- A window in Thrums. - - - - -	24B4
Barriers burned away ; by E. P. Roe. - - - - -	56R1
Barrow, Henry, separatist, 1550 ?-1593 ; by F. J. Powicke. 1900.	B251
Barry, Alfred, Bp. In Dant (C. H.) Distinguished churchmen. <i>port.</i>	99620
BARRY (J. P.) At the gates of the east, a book of travel. 1906. <i>ill.</i>	93912
BARRY (JOHN A.) Against the tides of fate. - - - - -	25B1
BARRY (WILLIAM) J. H. Newman [his life and work]. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	N 013
- The dayspring [a novel]. - - - - -	27B3
- The new Antigone, a romance. - - - - -	27B1
- The place of dreams, stories. - - - - -	27B4
The house of shadows. Lost Artie. The mystery of Drerewater. St.	
Anthony's flask.	
- The wizard's knot. - - - - -	27B2
Barry Lyndon [a story] ; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - - - -	12T3
Barrys [a novel] ; by S. F. Bullock. - - - - -	29B1
BARTH (HY.) Travels in north and Central Africa. 1890. <i>mem. ill.</i>	95803
BARTHE (NICOLAS T.) Les fausses infidélités, comédie. - - - - -	84207
BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) <i>ed.</i> Reference atlas of the world. 1901.	90702
- <i>joint-author.</i> See ROBERTSON (C. G.)	
BARTLET (JAMES V.) The Acts. (Century Bible.) 1901. <i>map.</i>	22710
- Early church history. - - - - -	27025
BARTLETT (E. T.) and PETERS (J. P.) Bible for home and school.	22003

# BAR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Barton, Bernard**, Memoir of; by E. FitzGerald. *In his* Miscellanies. **E4F1**
- BARTON (FRANK T.)** The dog and how to break him. *ill.* - 63619
- The horse-buyers' guide. *ill.* - - - - 63620
- BARTRAM (GEORGE)** The longshoremen [a novel]. - - - 26B1
- BARWISE (SIDNEY)** The purification of sewage. 1899. *ill.* - 62804
- Baseball.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.
- Crane (N.) Baseball. 1891. *ill.* - - - - 79711
- - Baseball. *In* Athletic sports, v. 4. 1892. *ill.* - - - 79704
- Basil, St., the Great.** *In* Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the fathers, v. 2. 99812
- Basket work.** For list of other industries, see **Industries**.
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Basket work of all kinds. 1902. *ill.* - 67901
- BASTABLE (CHARLES F.)** The commerce of nations. 1904. - 33701
- Public finance. 1903. - - - - - 33607
- Bastiano da San Gallo.** *In* Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters. - 99705
- BASTIAT (FREDERICK)** Essays on political economy. 1893. - 33013
- Basutoland.** Casalis (E.) My life in Basuto Land. 1889. - - 96507
- Bataille de dames, comédie; par E. Scribe et E. W. Legouvé. - 1801S
- BATES (Loïs)** Story lessons on character-building [etc.] - - 37701
- BATH (W. H.)** Ants, bees, dragon-flies, earwigs, crickets [etc.] *ill.* 59503
- BATHGATE (JANET)** Aunt Janet's legacy to her nieces. 1901. *port.* B471
- Bathoeng.** *In* Lloyd (E.) Great African chiefs. 1895. *port.* - 99636
- Baths and bathing.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine**.
- Huggard (W. R.) Climatic treatment [and] balneology. 1906. 61506
- Batrachia.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology**.
- Hopley (C. C.) British reptiles and batrachians. 1893. *ill.* 59804
- BATTERSBY (H. F. P.)** In the web of a war [South Africa]. 1900. *ill.* 96407
- BATTINE (CECIL)** The crisis of the [U.S.] Confederacy. 1905. *maps.* 97214
- Battle of the frogs and mice [a poem]; by [G. Rollenhagen]. *ill.* 501R
- Battle of the strong, a romance; by Sir G. Parker. - - - 8P2
- Battles.** For list of other subjects in history, see **History**.
- Crane (S.) Great battles of the world. 1901. *ill.* - - 90403
- Vittoria. Plevna. Burkersdorf Heights. Leipzig. Lutzen. Badajos.  
New Orleans. Solferino. Bunker Hill.
- Creasy (Sir E. S.) Fifteen decisive battles of the world. *plans.* 90402
- Marathon. Arbela. Metaurus. Hastings. Spanish armada. Blenheim. Saratoga. Waterloo. [Etc.]
- Knox (T. W.) Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1900. *ill. maps.* 90404
- Mexico. Peiho Forts and Pekin. Monitor and the Merrimac. Gettysburg. Vicksburg. Five Forks and Lee's surrender. Gravelotte. Sedan. Plevna. Miraflores. [Etc.]
- Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds that won the Empire. 1904. *ill. plans.* 91410
- Waterloo. Trafalgar. [Etc.]
- - Fights for the flag. 1904. *ill. plans.* - - - 91411
- Lord Anson and the 'Centurion.' Minden. Rodney and De Grasse at the battle of the Saints. Lord Howe and the first of June. Corunna. Salamanca. San Sebastian. Inkermann. Famous cavalry charges. [Etc.]
- See also names of battles.
- Baur, Ferdinand C. Bruce (A. B.)** Baur and his theory of the origin of Christianity. *In* Present day tracts, v. 7. - 20408



BAX (ERNEST B.) Marat, the people's friend. 1900. <i>ill.</i> - -	M141
- Rise and fall of the Anabaptists. 1903. - - - -	28401
Bayard from Bengal ; by F. Anstey. - - - -	35A4
BAYLEY (A. M. C.) Spinning and weaving. <i>In Woman's library.</i>	70001
BAYLEY (HAROLD) The tragedy of Sir Francis Bacon. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	82515
BAYLEY (R. C.) The complete photographer. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - -	77008
BAYLISS (SIR WYKE) Enchanted island [Etc.] studies in art. -	70407
BAYLY (ELISABETH B.) A bit of wool [and other stories]. - -	30B1
- Honor Greenleaf [a story]. - - - -	30B2
BAYNE (WILLIAM) James Thomson [his life and work]. 1898. -	T201
- Sir David Wilkie [his life and art]. 1903. <i>ill.</i> - - -	W232
BAYNES (THOMAS S.) Shakespeare studies. Essay on English dictionaries. 1894. <i>mem.</i> - - - -	82501
BAYNHAM (WALTER) The Glasgow stage. 1892. - - -	92332
Bayswater miracle ; by F. Richardson. - - - -	29R1
BAZANCOURT (BARON DE) Secrets of the sword. 1900. <i>ill.</i> -	79637
BEACH (GEORGE) <i>joint-author.</i> See HEWITT (H. M.)	
Beach, Sir Michael Hicks. See St. Aldwyn, Lord.	
BEACONSFIELD (B. DISRAELI, EARL OF) Alroy. Ixion in heaven.	
The infernal marriage. Popanilla. - - - -	31B1
- Lothair [a novel]. - - - -	31B2
- Vivian Grey [a novel]. - - - -	31B3
- The young duke. Count Alarcos, a tragedy. - - - -	31B4
Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, Earl of. Harrison (F.) Romance of the peerage, Lothair. <i>In his Choice of books</i> [Etc.] 1903. -	E2H1
- <i>In Lord</i> (W. F.) The mirror of the century. 1906. <i>port.</i> -	82606
- Stephen (Sir L.) Disraeli's novels. <i>In his Hours in a library.</i> -	E2S2
Beads of Tasmer ; by A. E. Barr. - - - -	18B2
'Beagle.' Darwin (C.) Voyage of H.M.S. 'Beagle.' 1902. <i>ill.</i>	50801
BEALE (S. S.) Churches of Paris, Clovis to Charles X. <i>ill.</i> -	93309
BEARD (W. S.) <i>joint-author.</i> See PENDLEBURY (CHARLES).	
BEATON (A. J.) Condition of the Highlands since 1800. <i>ill.</i> -	92223
Beatrice, a novel ; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - -	3H16
Beauchamp's career ; by G. Meredith. - - - -	82M3
Beaufort, Henry C. F., Duke of. Dale (T. F.) Eighth Duke of Beaufort and the Badminton Hunt. 1901. <i>port. ill.</i> -	B351
Beaufoy romances ; by H. Drummond. - - - -	54D1
Beauharnais, Prince Eugène de. Pulitzer (A.) The romance of Prince Eugène. 1895. 2 v. <i>port. ill.</i> - - - -	B481-2
Beaumarchais, Pierre A. Caron de. Hallays (A.) Beaumarchais [his life and work. <i>In French.</i> ] 1897. <i>bibl. port.</i> -	B511
Beautiful characters, or, types of victory ; by J. Paton. 1901.	24418
Beautiful wretch ; by W. Black. - - - -	62B19
Beauty's daughters ; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - -	104H10
BEAVAN (ARTHUR H.) Crowning the king [coronations]. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	39401
- James and Horace Smith, a family narrative. 1899. <i>ill.</i> -	S341

- BEAZLEY (C. R.) Prince Henry the Navigator. 1901. *ill. maps.* **H051**
- Beccafumi, Domenico S. *In* Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters. - **99705**
- BECHSTEIN (JOHANN M.) Cage and chamber-birds. 1900. *col. ill.* **63603**
- BECK (J. T.) Pastoral theology of the New Testament. 1885. - **25001**
- BECKE (GEORGE LOUIS) Helen Adair [a novel]. - - - **35B2**
- The strange adventure of James Shervinton [Etc.] - - - **35B1**
- Tessa. The trader's wife. - - - - - **35B3**
- BECKER (WILHELM A.) Charicles, life of the ancient Greeks. *ill.* **93821**
- Gallus, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. 1895. *ill.* - **93614**
- Becket, St. Thomas à. *In* Brown (J. B.) Stoics and saints. 1893. **27021**
- Froude (J. A.) Life and times of Becket. *In his* Short studies. **E2F4**
- BECKETT (W. H.) English reformation, sixteenth century. *ill.* **27602**
- BECKFORD (WM.) Vathek [a tale]. European travels. *mem. port.* **91012**
- Beckford, William. *In* Fyvie (J.) Literary eccentrics. *port.* - **99915**
- Beckoning hand, and other stories ; by G. Allen. - - - **26A42**
- BEDDARD (FRANK E.) A book of whales. 1900. *ill.* - - **59901**
- BEDDOES (THOMAS L.) Letters ; ed. with notes by E. W. Gosse. 1894. **B201**
- BEDE. Ecclesiastical history of England ; ed. by J. A. Giles. *map.* **27604**
- BEDE (CUTHBERT) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. - - **37B1**
- Little Mr. Bouncer and his friend, Verdant Green. - - **37B2**
- Sequel to "Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green."
- BEDFORD (DUKE OF) A great agricultural estate. 1897. - - **33302**
- Bedford-Row conspiracy ; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. **82804, 82805**
- Bee, essays ; by O. Goldsmith. *In his* Works, v. 2. - - - **E1G2**
- BEECHER (HENRY W.) and others. Memory of Burns, addresses. **82409**
- BEECHEY (F. W.) Voyage towards the North Pole, 1818. 1843. *ill.* **99404**
- BEERS (HENRY A.) Nathaniel P. Willis [his life and work]. - **W121**
- A short history of American literature. 1906. *ill.* - - **81002**
- Bees. For lists of related subjects, see **Agriculture. Insects.**
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Beehives and beekeepers' appliances. 1905. *ill.* **63801**
- Simmins (S.) A modern bee farm, its management. 1904. *ill.* **63802**
- BEESLY (EDWARD S.) Queen Elizabeth [a biography]. 1903. - **E061**
- BEET (JOSEPH A.) A key to unlock the Bible. 1901. - - **22006**
- Beethoven, Ludwig van. Crowest (F. J.) Beethoven. 1904. *bibl. ill.* **B271**
- Nohl (L.) Life of Beethoven. *port. ill.* - - - - **B272**
- *In* Parry (Sir C. H. H.) Studies of great composers. 1904. - **99714**
- *In* Rowbotham (J. F.) Great composers. 1892. *bibl. port.* - **99721**
- Beetles. For list of other subjects in entomology, see **Insects.**
- Kirby (W. F.) British butterflies, moths, beetles. *ill.* - - **59504**
- BEETON (MRS. ISABELLA) Household management. 1888. *col. ill.* **64001**
- Before the great pillage [Etc.] ; by A. Jessopp. - - - **E2J1**
- BEGBIE (HAROLD) Adventures of Sir John Sparrow. - - - **39B40**
- Beggars all, a novel ; by L. Dougall. - - - - - **43D1**
- Beggar's Manor [a novel] ; by R. M. Gilchrist. - - - **16G1**
- Beggar's wallet, prose, verse, illustration ; ed. by A. S. Walker. **82834**

[BEGLEY (W.)] Is it Shakespeare ? 1903. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	82511
BEHRENS (H.) Manual of microchemical analysis. 1894. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	54301
Being and doing, thoughts for daily reading; by C. M. Wishaw. 80808	
Bel-Marjory [a novel]; by L. T. Meade. - - - -	76M40
BELFOND (J.) French conversational grammar. 1903-6. 2 v. - - - -	44818-9
<b>Belgium.</b> Boulger (D. C.) Belgian life in town and country. <i>ill.</i> 93010	
- MacDonnell (J. de C.) King Leopold II., rule in Belgium. <i>ill.</i> 93007	
Belgravia magazine. 1867-99. v. 1-99. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	0301-99
Belief and life, sermons; by T. R. Williams. 1898. - - - -	25235
Belinda, a novel; by R. Broughton. - - - -	97B2
Belinda [a story]; by M. Edgeworth. - - - -	10E1
BELL (SIR CHARLES) The hand, its mechanism. 1885. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	21505
BELL (CHARLES D.) The saintly calling [and other sermons]. 1876. 23405	
BELL (ERNEST) <i>ed.</i> Handbook of athletic sports. 1890. 8 v. <i>ill.</i>	

The contents will be found at **Sports.**

BELL (FRED. W.) The South African conspiracy. 1900. - - - -	96601
BELL (HENRY G.) Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 1898. - - - -	M105
BELL (JOHN J.) Clyde songs, and other verses. 1905. - - - -	1301B
- Ethel [a story]. - - - -	38B3
- Wee Macgregor. - - - -	38B1
- Wee Macgregor again, a sequel. - - - -	38B2
BELL (RICHARD) My strange pets, memories of country life. - - - -	59018
BELL (THOMAS) A history of British reptiles. 1849. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	59809
Bell and the arrow, an English love story; by N. Hopper. - - - -	50H1
BELLAIRS (LADY) Gossips with girls and maidens. - - - -	17305
BELLAMY (EDWARD) Looking backward. - - - -	42B1
- Equality [sequel to "Looking backward"]. - - - -	42B2
BELLOC (HILAIRE) Avril, on poetry of the French renaissance. - - - -	84101
- Robespierre, a study. 1901. - - - -	R271
BELLOI (PIERRE L. B. DE) Le siège de Calais, tragédie. - - - -	84210
BEMROSE (WILLIAM) Buhl-work and marquetry. 4°. <i>col. ill.</i> - - - -	74902
Ben-Hur, a tale of the time of our Lord; by L. Wallace. 2 copies. 8W1	
<b>Ben Nevis.</b> Kilgour (W. T.) Twenty years on Ben Nevis. <i>ill.</i> 92210	
Benaiah, a tale of the captivity; by Mrs. J. B. Webb. - - - -	32W1
BENISON (H. W. S. W.) Nature's fairy-land. 1892. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	50426
BENNETT (ENOCH A.) Anna of the five towns, a novel. - - - -	43B1
- Teresa of Watling Street, a fantasia. - - - -	43B2
BENNETT (ERNEST N.) Downfall of the dervishes. 1898. <i>maps.</i> 95715	
BENNETT (FRANK M.) Steam navy of the United States. 1896. <i>ill.</i> 62601	
BENNETT (WILLIAM H.) Genesis. (Century Bible.) <i>map.</i> - - - -	22325
- James, Peter, John, and Jude. (Century Bible.) - - - -	22811
BENSON (ARTHUR C.) Edward FitzGerald [life and work]. 1905. F091	
- From a college window [essays]. 1906. - - - -	E8B1
The point of view. On growing older. Books. Conversation. Beauty. Education. Authorship. Ambition. Religion. [Etc.]	
- Rossetti [his life and work]. 1904. - - - -	R022

# BEN      GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

BENSON (ARTHUR C.) Walter Pater [his life and work]. 1906. -	P182
BENSON (EDWARD F.) Limitations, a novel. - - - -	46 B3
- The rubicon [a novel]. - - - - -	46 B2
- The Valkyries, a romance. - - - - -	46 B1
BENSON (EDWARD W.) <i>Archbp.</i> Living theology [sermons]. 1905.	25234
BENSON (MARGARET) Soul of a cat, and other [animal] stories. <i>ill.</i>	63604
BENSUSAN (S. L.) Morocco [a description]. 1904. <i>col. ill.</i> -	95604
<b>Bentham, Jeremy.</b> Stephen (Sir J. F.) Bentham's "Theory of legislation." <i>In his</i> Horae Sabbaticae, v. 3. 1892. -	E5S3
<b>Bentley, Richard.</b> <i>In</i> De Quincey (T.) Judas Iscariot [Etc.] <i>port.</i>	E1D3
- Jebb (Sir R. C.) Bentley [his life and work]. 1889. -	B061
BENYOWSKY (M. A., COUNT DE) Memoirs and travels [1741-71].	90811
Bequeathed [a novel]; by B. Whitby. - - - -	48 W2
BÉRANGER (PIERRE J. DE) Songs; trans. by W. Toynbee. -	1001 B
<b>Béranger, Pierre J. de.</b> <i>In</i> Bagehot (W.) Literary studies, v. 2.	E9B2
BÉRARD (M. V.) British imperialism and commercial supremacy.	33704
<b>Berengaria of Navarre.</b> <i>In</i> Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 1.	99630
BERENS (E. M.) The myths and legends of Greece and Rome. <i>ill.</i>	29202
<b>Beresford, Lady Anne.</b> Alexander (E.) Lady Anne's walk. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	92610
<b>Bergerac, Cyrano de.</b> <i>In</i> Gautier (T.) Trois grotesques. 1906.	44812
<b>Berkeley, George, Bp.</b> Fraser (A. C.) Berkeley [his life]. 1903.	19203
- <i>In</i> Stephen (Sir J. F.) Horae Sabbaticae, v. 3. 1892. -	E5S3
BERKELEY (GEORGE F. H.) The campaign of Adowa. 1902. <i>maps.</i>	95802
BERLIOZ (LOUIS HECTOR) Instrumentation and orchestration. <i>mus.</i>	78112
<b>Berlioz, Louis Hector.</b> <i>In</i> Hadow (W. H.) Studies in music. <i>port.</i>	99718
- <i>In</i> Young (F.) Mastersingers. 1906. - - - -	78009
BERNACCHI (LOUIS) To the South Polar regions, 1898-1900. <i>ill.</i>	99403
<b>Bernard, Saint.</b> <i>In</i> Brown (J. B.) Stoics and saints. 1893. -	27021
- Harrison (F.) Bernard of Clairvaux. <i>In his</i> Choice of books [Etc.]	E2H1
BERNARD (CHARLES DE) Un homme sérieux. - - -	55 B1
<b>Bernard, Claude.</b> Foster (Sir M.) Bernard [his life]. 1899. <i>port.</i>	B591
BERNARD (JOHN H.) From faith to faith, sermons. - - -	25206
- Pastoral Epistles. (Cambridge Greek Testament.) 1899. -	22821
BERR (FRIEDRICH) and others. Method for the clarinet. <i>fo. mus.</i>	78813
BERRY (T. S.) Human suffering in the light of Christianity. <i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 12. - - - -	20413
BERTHON (H. E.) and ONIONS (C. T.) Advanced French composition.	44802
BERTRAM (JAMES G.) Out-door sports in Scotland. 1890. -	79911
Bertrams, a novel; by A. Trollope. - - - -	43 T10
BERTRAND (JOSEPH) D'Alembert [his life. <i>In</i> French]. 1889. -	A251
BERWICK (JOHN) The secret of Saint Florel [a romance]. -	47 B1
BESANT (MRS. ANNIE) Reincarnation. 1897. - - -	21202
BESANT (SIR WALTER) East London. 1901. <i>ill.</i> - - -	91736
- London. 1892. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	91738
- The rise of the Empire. 1897. - - - -	91102
- The alabaster box. - - - - -	48 B16



BESANT (SIR WALTER) All sorts and conditions of men, a story.	48 B1
- The demoniac [a novel].	48 B14
- Dorothy Forster, a novel. 2 copies.	48 B2
- A fountain sealed.	48 B17
- The fourth generation.	48 B9
- Herr Paulus.	48 B12
- The holy rose, etc.	48 B13
- In deacon's orders, etc.	48 B7
- The ivory gate. 2 copies.	48 B5
- Katharine Regina [a novel].	48 B10
- The master craftsman. 2 copies.	48 B8
- No other way.	48 B18
- The orange girl.	48 B3
- The rebel queen. 2 copies.	48 B6
- St. Katherine's by the Tower, a novel. 2 copies.	48 B4
- To call her mine, etc.	48 B11
Katharine Regina. 'Self or bearer.'	
- Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, etc.	48 B15
The doubts of Dives. The demoniac. The doll's house—and after.	
- and RICE (JAMES) The case of Mr. Lucraft, and other tales.	49 B6
- The chaplain of the Fleet.	49 B1
- The monks of Thelema, a novel. 2 copies.	49 B3
- The seamy side. 2 copies.	49 B4
- The ten years' tenant, and other stories. 2 copies.	49 B5
Sweet Nelly, my heart's delight. Over the sea with a sailor.	
- This son of Vulcan. 2 copies.	49 B2
- and others. The fascination of London. 1902-3. 5 v. <i>ill. maps.</i>	91705-9
The contents will be found at <b>London</b> .	
BESANT (WM. H.) Conic sections, treated geometrically. 1900.	51303
- Elementary conics. 1901. <i>ill.</i>	51309
Beside the bonnie brier bush; by J. Watson.	28 W2
BESSÉ (HENRI DE) Campagnes de Rocroy et de Fribourg. 1884.	91022
Bessy Rane, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies.	76 W29
BEST (R. H.) and others. The brassworkers of Berlin and of Birmingham, a [social] comparison. 1905.	33119
Best of husbands; by J. Payn.	18 P10
Betrothed, a tale; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies.	35 S19
Better part, a story; by A. S. Swan.	147 S31
<b>Betting. See Gambling.</b>	
Between two loves, a tale; by A. E. Barr.	18 B5
Betwixt the Forelands [Kent]; by W. Clark Russell. <i>ill.</i>	91216
Beulah-land, words of good cheer; by T. L. Cuyler. 1896.	24305
BEVAN (EDWYN) Jerusalem under the high-priests. 1904.	29623
BEVAN (THEODORE F.) In British New Guinea. 1890. <i>maps.</i>	98501
<b>Beverages.</b> For list of other industries, see <b>Industries</b> .	
- Spencer (E.) The flowing bowl. 1899.	66302
"A treatise on drinks, with anecdotes and reminiscences,"	

- BEVERIDGE (DAVID) *Between the Ochils and Forth.* 1888. *map.* 92509
- BEWICK (THOMAS) *ed.* *Fables of Æsop and others.* 1823. *ill.* - 76103
- Beyle, Marie H. Rod (É.) Stendhal [life and work. In French]. *port.* B541
- Beyond the city; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - - 51D17
- Bhagavad-gita [a Hindu philosophical poem]. - - - - 89109
- Bible.** For list of other subjects in religion, see **Religion.**
- The arrangement of works under the following Biblical headings is first, those treating of the Bible as a whole, followed by others dealing with the books of the Bible in the order of canon.
- Bible, 1, Versions.** The art Bible. 1896. *ill.* - - - - 22001
- Bartlett (E. T.) and Peters (J. P.) *The Bible for home and school.* 22003
- The Holy Bible [in paragraphs]; with introduction by J. W. Mackail. 1897-8. 8 v. - - - - 22016-23
1. Genesis to Numbers. 2. Deuteronomy to II. Samuel. 3. I. Kings to Esther. 4. Job to the Song of Solomon. 5. Isaiah to Lamentations. 6. Ezekiel to Malachi. 7. Matthew to St. John. 8. The Acts to Revelation.
- **Cambridge Greek Testament** for schools and colleges; with notes, introductions, maps, etc. General editors, F. H. Chase, J. J. S. Perowne, and J. A. Robinson. 1893-1904. 14 v.
- St. Matthew; by A. Carr. - - - 22711
- St. Mark; by G. F. Maclear. - - - 22712
- St. Luke; by F. W. Farrar. - - - 22713
- St. John; by A. Plummer. - - - 22714
- Acts; by J. R. Lumby. - - - 22715
- Corinthians I.; by J. J. Lias. - - 22814
- Corinthians II.; by A. Plummer. - 22815
- Philippians; by H. C. G. Moule. - 22818
- Thessalonians; by G. G. Findlay. 22820
- Pastoral Epistles; by J. H. Bernard. 22821
- Hebrews; by F. W. Farrar. - - 22823
- St. James; by A. Carr. - - - 22824
- Epistles of St. John; by A. Plummer. 22826
- Revelation; by W. H. Simcox. - - 22903
- The New Testament. *ill.* - - - - 22614
- Westcott (B. F.) *Epistles of St. John, Greek text; with notes.* 22829
- Morfill (W. R.) *trans.* *The book of the secrets of Enoch.* 1896. 22505
- The Slavonic Enoch.
- Bible, 2, Commentaries.** **Century Bible;** with introductions, notes, maps. General editor, Walter F. Adeney. 24 v.
- Genesis; by W. H. Bennett. - - 22325
- Judges and Ruth; by G. W. Thatcher. - - - - 22326
- Samuel I., II.; by A. R. S. Kennedy. 22327
- Kings I., II.; by J. Skinner. - - 22328
- Chronicles I., II.; by W. R. H. Jellie. 22329
- Job; by A. S. Peake. - - - - 22415
- Psalms i.-lxxii.; by W. T. Davison. Psalms lxxiii.-cl.; by T. W. Davies. - - - - 22416-7
- Isaiah i.-xxxix.; by O. C. Whitehouse. - - - - 22506
- Hosea, Joel, Amos, Obadiah, Jonah, and Micah; by R. F. Horton. - 22508
- Nahum, Habakkuk, Zephaniah, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi; by S. R. Driver. - - - - 22509
- St. Matthew; by W. F. Slater. - - 22706
- St. Mark; by S. D. F. Salmond. - 22707
- St. Luke; by W. F. Adeney. - - 22708
- St. John; by J. A. McClymont. - - 22709
- Acts; by J. V. Bartlet. - - - 22710
- Romans; by A. E. Garvie. - - - 22806
- Corinthians I.-II.; by J. Massie. - 22807
- Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon, Philippians; by G. C. Martin. 22809
- Thessalonians and Galatians; by W. F. Adeney. - - - - 22810
- Timothy and Titus; by R. F. Horton. - - - - 22812
- Hebrews; by A. S. Peake. - - - 22808
- James, Peter, John, and Jude; by W. H. Bennett. - - - - 22811
- Revelation; by C. A. Scott. - - - 22902
- Treasury of Bible knowledge. - - - - 22108
- Douglas (G. C. M.) *A short analysis of the Old Testament.* 1899. 22209
- Godet (F.) *Studies on the Old Testament.* 1892. - - - - 22204

- Bible, 2, Commentaries.** Smyth (J. P.) Old documents and the new Bible. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 22203  
 "Biblical criticism, Old Testament."
- Colenso (J. W.) Pentateuch and book of Joshua examined. 5v. 22301-5  
 - Blake (B.) How to read the prophets. 1892. *maps.* - - - 22503  
 - Dillmann (A.) Genesis critically expounded. 2 v. - - - 22309-10  
 - Fripp (E. I.) The composition of the book of Genesis. 1892. 22316  
 - Practical reflections on the book of Genesis. 1892. - - - 22306  
 - Coggin (F. E.) Man's estate, Genesis II. 4—IV. 26. 1905. - 22312  
 - Cullen (J.) Book of the covenant in Moab, Deuteronomy. 1903. 22315  
 - Cobb (W. F.) The book of Psalms ; with introduction and notes. 22401  
 - Spurgeon (C. H.) 'Most holy place,' on the Song of Solomon. 22410  
 - Cheyne (T. K.) Introduction to the book of Isaiah. 1895. - 22501  
 - Farrar (F. W.) Texts explained. 1899. - - - - - 22609  
 Helps to understand the New Testament.
- Godet (F.) Studies on the New Testament. 1895. - - - 22608  
 - Carpenter (J. E.) Life in Palestine when Jesus lived. *map.* - 22716  
 "Handbook to the first three Gospels."
- Bruce (A. B.) The Galilean Gospel. 1889. - - - - - 22722  
 - Spurgeon (C. H.) The Gospel of the kingdom. 1893. - - - 22702  
 "Exposition of the Gospel according to Matthew."
- Whitelaw (T.) The Gospel of St. John, an exposition. 1888. 22720  
 - Ellicott (C. J.) Pastoral Epistles of St. Paul. 1883. - - - 22803  
 - Lightfoot (J. B.) Notes on Epistles of St. Paul. 1895. - - - 22828  
 - Trench (R. C.) On the Epistles to the seven churches in Asia. 22901  
 - Liddon (H. P.) Analysis of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 22831  
 - Ellicott (C. J.) St. Paul's first Epistle to the Corinthians. - 22805  
 - - St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. 1889. - - - - - 22802  
 - - St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians. 1880. - - - - 22804  
 - Liddon (H. P.) St. Paul's first Epistle to Timothy. 1897. - 22830  
 - Dale (R. W.) The Jewish temple and the Christian church. - 22801  
 "Discourses on the Epistle to the Hebrews."
- [Cassels (W. R.)] The Gospel according to Peter. 1894. - - 22502
- Bible, 3, Dictionaries.** Bourazan (F.) A sacred dictionary. 1890. 22007  
 "An explanation of Scripture names, terms, and references."
- Hunter (R.) Cassell's Concise Bible dictionary. 1901. *ill.* - 22004
- Bible, 4, Characters.** Stanley (A. P.) Biblical characters. *In his Writings.* 1894. - - - - - 20801  
 - Aguilar (G.) Women of Israel. - - - - - 22101  
 - Dillon (E. J.) The sceptics of the Old Testament. 1895. - 22411  
 Job. Koheleth. Agur.
- Simeon (J.) Women of the Old Testament, Eve to Ruth. 1905. 22210  
 - Books dealing with individual Bible characters will be found under their respective names in the catalogue.
- Bible, 5, General.** Arnold (M.) Literature and dogma. 1897. - 23923  
 "An essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible."
- - God and the Bible, a sequel to "Literature and dogma." - 23922

# BIB GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Bible, 5, General.** Beet (J. A.) A key to unlock the Bible. 1901. 22006
- Blaikie (W. G.) Vitality of the Bible. *In Present day tracts.* 20405
- - Witness of Palestine to the Bible. *In Present day tracts.* 20403
- Briggs (C. A.) The Bible, the church, and the reason. 1892. 23008
- The Bible and the church. Is Holy Scripture inerrant? The higher criticism. Biblical history.
- Buckingham (L. A.) The Bible in the middle ages. 1853. - 91006
- Cheyne (T. K.) Bible problems and material for their solution. 22005
- Coleridge (S. T.) Confessions of an inquiring spirit. 1904. - 24201
- "Letters on the inspiration of the Scriptures."
- Drummond (H.) The evolution of Bible study. 1901. - - 22009
- Flint (R.) On theological, Biblical, and other subjects. - - 20417
- Garnier (J.) Great pyramid, its builder and prophecy. *ill.* - 22116
- "With a review of the corresponding prophecies of Scripture relating to coming events, and the approaching end of the age."
- Lovell (R.) The printed English Bible, 1525-1885. *ill.* - - 22013
- Malcolm (A.) The parallelisms of Scripture. 1904. - - 22103
- Murdoch (J.) Testimonies of great men to the Bible and Christianity. *In Present day tracts*, v. 12. - - 20413
- Peake (A. S.) A guide to Biblical study. 1897. *bibl.* - - 22010
- Pierson (A. T.) The Bible and spiritual criticism. 1906. - 22015
- Redford (R. A.) Bible revelation. *In Present day tracts*, v. 13. 20414
- Smith (J.) The integrity of Scripture. 1902. - - 22110
- Thomson (W. M.) The land and the Book. *ill. maps.* - - 22102
- "Biblical illustrations from the Holy Land."
- Torrey (R. A.) How to study the Bible for greatest profit. - 22105
- Bible, 6, Old Testament.** Buhl (F.) Canon and text of the Old Testament. 1892. - - - - - 22606
- Church (A. J.) Stories from the Bible. 1890. *ill.* - - 22212
- Conder (E. R.) Moral difficulties in the Old Testament Scriptures. *In Present day tracts*, v. 10. - - 20411
- Cragin (L. E.) Kindergarten Bible stories. 1905. - - 22225
- Delitzsch (F.) Babel and Bible, two lectures. 1903. *ill.* - 22216
- "The recent results of cuneiform research."
- Driver (S. R.) The literature of the Old Testament. 1905. - 22215
- Girdlestone (R. B.) Age and trustworthiness of the Old Testament Scriptures. *In Present day tracts*, v. 10. - 20411
- Margoliouth (D. S.) Defence of the Biblical revelation. - - 22226
- Orr (J.) The problem of the Old Testament. 1905. - - 22213
- Pember (G. H.) The great prophecies concerning Israel and the Gentiles. - - - - - 22208
- Peters (J. P.) Early Hebrew story. 1904. - - - - 22205
- Sayce (A. H.) The "higher criticism" and the verdict of the monuments. 1901. - - - - - 22214
- - The witness of ancient monuments to the Old Testament Scriptures. *In Present day tracts*, v. 6. - - - 20407
- Schultz (H.) Old Testament theology. 1892. 2 v. - - 22206-7
- Strachan (J.) Hebrew ideals, Old Testament faith and life. - 22322



- Bible, 6, Old Testament.** Tomkins (H. G.) The times of Abraham. 22318
- Möller (W.) Are the critics right? 1903. - - - - 22307
- Considerations against the Graf-Wellhausen hypothesis as to the authorship and date of the books of the Pentateuch.
- Smith (R. P.) The Mosaic authorship and credibility of the Pentateuch. *In Present day tracts*, v. 3. - - - 20404
- Froude (J. A.) The book of Job. *In his Short studies*, v. 1. E2F1
- Binnie (W.) The Psalms, their history, teachings, use. 1886. 22413
- Blaikie (W. G.) The Psalms compared with the hymns of different religions. *In Present day tracts*, v. 11. - - 20412
- Cheyne (T. K.) Psalter in the light of O.T. criticism. 1891. - 22414
- Green (S. G.) The 'Psalms of David' and modern criticism. *In Present day tracts*, v. 12. - - - - 20413
- Ker (J.) The Psalms in history and biography. - - - 22412
- Arnot (W.) Laws from heaven for life on earth. 1857. 2 v. 22408-9
- "Illustrations of the Book of Proverbs."
- Bible, 7, New Testament.** Beck (J. T.) Pastoral theology of the New Testament. 1885. - - - - 25001
- Dods (M.) Introduction to the New Testament. 1889. - - 22616
- Froude (J. A.) Criticism and Gospel history. *In his Studies*. E2F1
- McClymont (J. A.) New Testament and its writers. 1893. *map*. 22607
- Maclear (G. F.) Historical illustrations of the New Testament Scriptures. *In Present day tracts*, v. 7. - - 20408
- Rankin (J.) The first saints. 1893. - - - - 22601
- "Character and church studies in the New Testament."
- Salmon (G.) Introduction to study of New Testament. 1891. 22611
- Dale (R. W.) The living Christ and the four Gospels. 1904. 22718
- Green (S. W.) The early witness to the four Gospels. *In Present day tracts*, v. 13. - - - - 20414
- Wace (H.) Authenticity of the four Gospels. *In Present day tracts*, v. 3. - - - - 20404
- Carpenter (J. E.) First three Gospels, origin and relations. - 22726
- Badham (F. P.) S. Mark's indebtedness to S. Matthew. 1897. 22723
- Abbott (E. A.) From letter to spirit. 1903. - - - - 22721
- "The Gospel according to St. John."
- Godet (F.) The authorship of the fourth Gospel. *In Present day tracts*, v. 5. - - - - 20406
- Zeller (E.) The Acts of the apostles. 1875-6. 2 v. - - 22724-5
- Godet (F.) The authenticity of the four principal Epistles of St. Paul. *In Present day tracts*, v. 10. - - - 20411
- Howson (J. S.) Evidential conclusions from the four greater Epistles of St. Paul. *In Present day tracts*, v. 4. - - 20405
- See also **Apostles. Deluge. Jews. Lord's Prayer. Miracles. Parables. Prophecy. Sermon on the Mount.**
- Bibliography.** See **Books.**
- Bicycle of Cathay, a novel; by F. R. Stockton. - - - 124S1
- Bid for fortune; by G. N. Boothby. - - - - 72B2
- BIDLAKE (W. H.) and others. The modern home. *ill. plans*. - 72807

# BIG GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- BIGELOW (JOHN) The mystery of sleep. 1903. - - - 13501  
 - William C. Bryant [his life and work]. - - - B081  
 BIGELOW (POULTNEY) Children of the nations [colonization]. 1901. 32507  
 BIGG (CHARLES) The church's task under Roman Empire. 1905. 27019  
 BIGGIN (FREDERIC C.) *joint-author.* See SIEBERT (JOHN S.)  
**Billiards.** For list of other games, see **Games.**  
 - Payne (A. G.) Billiards. *ill.* - - - 79402  
 BILLINGTON (M. F.) Women and journalism. *In* Woman's library. 39605  
 Billy Binks, hero, and other stories; by G. N. Boothby. - - 72B1  
 BINNIE (WILLIAM) The Psalms, history, teachings, use. 1886. 22413  
 Biographia philosophica, a retrospect; by A. C. Fraser. 1904. F161  
**Biography.** At this place are entered only general and miscellaneous collections of biographies, and works dealing with biography as a subject. Collections of biographies of persons belonging to nations, professions, or classes, and biographies of individuals, are entered under their respective names.  
 - Irving (W.) Biographies and miscellanies. 1871. - - 81801  
     Legend of Pelayo. Fernan Gonzalez. Fernando the Saint. Thomas Campbell. Margaret M. Davidson. [Etc.]  
 - Kirton (J. W.) The world's workers. 1895. *port.* - - 99813  
     Dr. Guthrie. Father Mathew. Elibu Burritt. Joseph Livesey.  
 - Knight (W. A.) Retrospects. 1904. v. 1. - - 99911  
     Carlyle. Tennyson. Browning. Martineau. Stanley. Davies. [Etc.]  
 - Müller (F. Max) Biographical essays. *In his* Works, v. 6. 1904. E6M2  
 - Paston (George) Little memoirs, eighteenth century. *ill.* - 99604  
     Lady Hertford and Lady Pomfret. Richard Cumberland. Lady Craven. James Lackington. Mrs. Grant of Laggan. The romance of John Tweddell.  
 - Saintsbury (G.) Some great biographies. *In his* Essays, v. 2. 1895. 82103  
 - See also **Africans.** **Art, arts, artists.** **Authors.** **Booksellers.** **Christian biography.** **Engineers.** **Genealogy.** **Greeks.** **Names.** **Personal.** **Naval biography.** **Physicians.** **Queens.** **Rulers.** **Schoolmasters.** **Scientists.** **Scots.** **Soldiers.** **Statesmen.** **Woman.**  
**Biology.** For list of other branches of science, see **Science.**  
 - Huxley (T. H.) Discourses, biological and geological. 1894. - 50437  
 - - The study of biology. *In his* Science and education. 1895. 50435  
 - - and Martin (H. N.) Practical biology. 1898. - - 59106  
 - Parker (T. J.) Lessons in elementary biology. 1901. *ill.* - 59102  
 - Wilson (A.) Human resemblances to lower life. *In his* Studies. 50420  
 - See also **Creation.** **Embryology.** **Evolution.** **Life, Science of.** **Man,** **Natural history of.** **Microscopy.** **Taxidermy.**  
 BIRCH (MRS. LIONEL) Stanhope A. and E. S. Forbes. 1906. *ill.* F211  
 BIRD (ISABELLA L.) See BISHOP (MRS. ISABELLA L.)  
 BIRD (ROBERT) Paul of Tarsus [his life and work]. 1900. - - 22615  
 Bird and bough [poems]; by J. Burroughs. 1906. - - 1601B  
**Birds.** For lists of related subjects, see **Domestic animals.** **Zoology.**  
 - Abbott (C. C.) The birds about us [North America]. 1895. *ill.* 59810  
 - Bechstein (J. M.) Cage and chamber-birds. 1900. *col. ill.* - 63603  
 - Blackburn (Mrs. H.) Birds from Moidart and elsewhere. *ill.* 59811

- Birds.** Bond (J. A. W.) Bird life in wild Wales. 1903. *ill.* - 59807  
 - Burroughs (J.) Wake-robin. 1896. - - - 59819  
 - Dixon (C.) The story of the birds. 1900. - - - 59808  
 - Fowler (W. W.) Summer studies of birds and books. 1895. - - - 59820  
 - Greene (W. T.) The diseases of cage birds. 1903. - - - 61901  
 - - Foreign birds for cages and aviaries. *ill.* - - - 63615  
 - - *ed.* Notes on cage birds. 1882-99. 2 v. *ill.* - - - 63609-10  
 - Lowell (J. R.) My garden acquaintance. *In* My study windows. E1L1  
 - Macpherson (H. A.) The study of British birds. 1891. *ill.* 59805  
 - *In* Maxwell (Sir H. E.) Meridiana. 1892. - - - E16M1  
 - Pigott (T. D.) London birds, and other sketches. 1902. *ill.* 59821  
 - Pike (O. G.) Hillside, rock, and dale, bird life. 1902. *ill.* - 59826  
 - Seton (E. T.) Bird portraits. 1901. - - - 59812  
     "With descriptive text by R. Hoffmann."  
 - Sharpe (R. B.) A chapter on birds, rare British visitors. *ill.* 59816  
 - Shuckard (W. E.) Cage and singing birds. *ill.* - - - 63616  
 - - Cage birds, management, habits [etc.] *ill.* - - - 63614  
 - Simpson (A. N.) Familiar Scottish birds. 1905. - - - 59824  
 - Witchell (C. A.) The evolution of bird-song. 1896. - - - 59803  
 - Wood (T.) Our bird allies. 1887. *ill.* - - - 59818  
 - See also **Canary.** **Eggs.** **Humming-bird.** **Parrot.**  
 Birds and poets, with other papers; by J. Burroughs. 1887. - 50421  
**BIRRELL (AUGUSTINE)** Essays about men, women, and books. 1894. E10B1  
 - **Miscellanies.** 1902. - - - E10B2  
     John Wesley. What happened at the reformation? Christian evidences.  
     Ideal of a university. Walter Bagehot. J. A. Froude. Is it possible to tell  
     a good book from a bad one? The House of Commons. Sir Robert Peel. [Etc.]  
 - **Obiter dicta.** 1906. 2 v. - - - E10B3-4  
     1. Carlyle. On the alleged obscurity of Mr. Browning's poetry. Truth-  
     hunting. Actors. A rogue's memoirs [Cellini]. The via media [in religion].  
     Falstaff. 2. Milton. Pope. Johnson. Burke. The muse of history. [Etc.]  
 - William Hazlitt [his life and work]. - - - H091  
**BIRUKOFF (PAUL)** Leo Tolstoy, his life and work. 1906. v. 1. *ill.* T103  
**Biscuits.** Davies (F.) Cakes and biscuits [recipes]. 1900. - 64202  
**BISHOP (MRS. ISABELLA L.)** Among the Tibetans. 1904. *ill.* - 94902  
 - Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 1905. *ill.* - - - 95302  
**BISMARCK (OTTO E. L., PRINCE VON)** Correspondence of  
     William I. and Bismarck. 1903. 2 v. - - - W191-2  
     1. Correspondence with William I. 2. Correspondence with other  
     political personages.  
**Bismarck, Otto E. L., Prince von.** Headlam (J. W.) Bismarck  
     and the foundation of the German Empire. 1903. *port. ill.* B041  
 - Jacks (W.) Life of Prince Bismarck. 1899. *port. ill.* - B042  
**BISS (HAROLD C. J.)** The relief of Kumasi. 1901. *ill. map. plans.* 96003  
**BISSON (ALEXANDRE)** Le sanglier, comédie; [with notes]. - - 44901  
 Bit of wool [and other stories]; by E. B. Bayly. - - - 30B1  
**Bithynia.** West (M. A.) Romance of missions in Bithynia. 1885. 27803  
 Bits from Blinkbonny, a tale; by John Strathesk. - - - 36S1

# **BIT**      *GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.*

Bits, More, from Blinkbonny, a tale ; by John Strathesk.	-	36S2
Bitter debt, a tale ; by A. S. Swan.	- - - - -	147S41
BJÖRNSON (BJÖRNSTJERNE) Arne [a novel].	- - - - -	60B2
- Synnöve Solbakken [a novel].	- - - - -	60B1
BLACK (C. B.) The Riviera [a guide]. 1905. <i>ill. maps.</i>	- - - - -	93312
BLACK (CLEMENTINA) Frederick Walker [his life and art].	<i>ill.</i>	W021
BLACK (FREDERICK A.) Terrestrial magnetism. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	53801
BLACK (HUGH) Edinburgh sermons. 1906.	- - - - -	25253
- Friendship. 1904.	- - - - -	17704
BLACK (JOHN) Gas fitting. 1895. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	69603
- <i>ed.</i> Plastering. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	69304
BLACK (KENNETH M.) The Scots churches in England. 1906. <i>map.</i>	- - - - -	28510
BLACK (MRS. MARGARET) Choice cookery.	- - - - -	64106
BLACK (WILLIAM) Goldsmith [his life and work]. 1903.	- - - - -	G071
- Adventures in Thule, three stories.	- - - - -	62B13
An adventure in Thule. The four MacNicolis. The black bothy.		
- The beautiful wretch.	- - - - -	62B19
- Briseis [a novel].	- - - - -	62B24
- A daughter of Heth.	- - - - -	62B14
- The handsome Humes.	- - - - -	62B15
- Highland cousins, a novel. 2 copies.	- - - - -	62B16
- In far Lochaber.	- - - - -	62B22
- In silk attire.	- - - - -	62B1
- Judith Shakespeare, a romance.	- - - - -	62B20
- Kilmeny [a novel].	- - - - -	62B2
- Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, and other tales.	- - - - -	62B25
- Macleod of Dare [a novel].	- - - - -	62B3
- Madcap Violet [a novel].	- - - - -	62B4
- The maid of Killeena. Marriage of Moira Fergus. 2 copies.	- - - - -	62B5
- The new Prince Fortunatus.	- - - - -	62B26
- The penance of John Logan, and other tales.	- - - - -	62B23
- A princess of Thule [a story].	- - - - -	62B18
- Shandon bells.	- - - - -	62B6
- Stand fast, Craig-Royston !	- - - - -	62B7
- The strange adventures of a phaeton.	- - - - -	62B8
- Sunrise, a story of these times.	- - - - -	62B9
- Three feathers, a novel.	- - - - -	62B10
- White wings, a yachting romance.	- - - - -	62B17
- Wild Eelin.	- - - - -	62B11
- The wise women of Inverness, and other miscellanies.	- - - - -	62B21
- Yolande, the story of a daughter. 2 copies.	- - - - -	62B12
<b>Black, William.</b> Reid (Sir T. W.) W. Black, a biography. 1902. <i>port.</i>	- - - - -	B151
BLACK (WM. G.) Heligoland and islands of the North Sea. 1888.	- - - - -	92802
- Parochial ecclesiastical law of Scotland. 1891.	- - - - -	34801
Black arrow, a tale of the two roses ; by R. L. Stevenson.	- - - - -	119S2
Black blood [a novel] ; by G. M. Fenn.	- - - - -	11F20



Black diamonds, a novel ; by M. Jókai. - - - -	31J1
Black disc, a story of the conquest of Granada ; by A. Lee. -	22L2
Black Douglas [a romance] ; by S. R. Crockett. - - -	118C1
Black Dwarf ; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - -	35S6
Black Mary [a novel] ; by Allan McAulay. - - -	135M1
Black Rock, a tale of the Selkirks ; by Ralph Connor. -	78C2
Black tulip ; by A. Dumas. - - - - -	58D7
BLACKBURN (DOUGLAS) A burgher Quixote [a novel]. - -	65B1
BLACKBURN (MRS. H.) Birds from Moidart and elsewhere. <i>ill.</i>	59811
BLACKBURN (HENRY) The art of illustration. 1904. <i>ill.</i> -	65501
Blackhall ghosts ; by Sarah Tytler. - - - - -	58T43
BLACKIE (JOHN S.) Day book ; ed. by A. S. Walker. 1901. <i>port.</i>	82822
- Lay sermons. 1881. - - - - -	E3B1
Creation of the world. Jewish Sabbath and Christian Lord's day. Faith. The utilisation of evil. Landlords and land laws. Politics of Christianity. The Scottish covenants. Symbolism, ceremonialism, formalism, and the new creature. [Etc.]	
- Lays and legends of ancient Greece. 1857. - - - -	102B
- Self-culture. 1903. - - - - -	37401
- A song of heroes. 1890. - - - - -	101B
Blackmore, Sir Richard. In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets. -	99918
BLACKMORE (RICHARD D.) Alice Lorraine, a tale. - - -	63B1
- Christowell, a Dartmoor tale. - - - - -	63B2
- Clara Vaughan [a novel]. - - - - -	63B3
- Cradock Nowell, a tale of the New Forest. - - -	63B4
- Cripps the carrier, a woodland tale. - - - - -	63B5
- Dariel, a romance of Surrey. - - - - -	63B6
- Erema, or, my father's sin. - - - - -	63B7
- Kit and Kitty, a story of west Middlesex. - - -	63B8
- Lorna Doone, a romance of Exmoor. - - - - -	63B9
- The maid of Sker. - - - - -	63B14
- Mary Anerley, a Yorkshire tale. - - - - -	63B10
- Perlycross, a tale of the western hills. - - -	63B11
- Sir Thomas Upmore, Bart., M.P. [a tale]. - - -	63B12
- Springhaven, a tale of the great war. - - - -	63B13
Blacksmithing. For list of other industries, see Industries.	
- Crane (W. J. E.) The smithy and forge. 1902. <i>ill.</i> -	68202
- Hasluck (P. N.) ed. Smiths' work. 1902. <i>ill.</i> - -	68201
- See also Horse-shoeing.	
BLAICKIE (WILLIAM) How to get strong and how to stay so. <i>ill.</i>	61325
BLAICKIE (WILLIAM G.) The adaptation of Bible religion to the needs and nature of man. In Present day tracts, v. 6. -	20407
- After fifty years, Free Church of Scotland, 1843-1893. -	28506
- An autobiography, recollections. 1901. <i>port.</i> - -	B221
- Christianity and secularism compared. Witness of Palestine to the Bible. In Present day tracts, v. 2. - - -	20403
- Christianity and the life that now is. In Present day tracts, v. 1.	20402

- BLAIKIE** (WILLIAM G.) David Brown, a memoir. 1898. - - **B241**  
 - The family, its Scriptural ideal. *In* Present day tracts, v. 10. **20411**  
 - The Psalms compared with the hymns of different religions.  
     *In* Present day tracts, v. 11. - - - - **20412**  
 - The vitality of the Bible. *In* Present day tracts, v. 4. - - **20405**  
**BLAINE** (DELABERE P.) Encyclopædia of rural sports. *ill.* - **79002**  
**BLAIR** (GEORGE) Sketches of Glasgow Necropolis. 1857. - - **92308**  
**BLAKE** (BUCHANAN) How to read the prophets. 1892. *maps.* - **22503**  
**BLAKE** (WILLIAM) Poems. 1874. - - - - - **201 B**  
 - Selections from [his] writings. 1893. - - - - - **202 B**  
**Blake, Wm.** Swinburne (A. C.) Blake, a critical essay. 1906. *bibl.* **B571**  
**BLAKELEE** (GEORGE E.) The home workshop. *ill.* - - - **68002**  
**Blamire, Susanna.** *In* Tytler (Sarah) and Watson (J. L.) Song-  
     stressesses of Scotland, v. 1. 1871. - - - - **82201**  
**Blanche, Lady Falaise, a tale ;** by J. H. Shorthouse. - - **62S1**  
**BLAND** (FABIAN) The prophet's mantle. - - - - **67 B1**  
**Blasting.** For related subjects, see **Mining**.  
 - André (G. G.) Rock blasting. 1878. *ill.* - - - **62506**  
**BLATCHFORD** (ROBERT) A books about books. 1903. - - **E4 B1**  
 - Tommy Atkins of the Ramchunders. - - - - **68 B1**  
**Blazed trail ;** by S. E. White. - - - - - **66 W2**  
**Bleak House** [a novel] ; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - **30 D2**  
**Blenheim.** *In* Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1903. *ill.* - **90402**  
**Bles, David ;** by J. ten Brink. *In* Dutch painters. 1898. *port. ill.* **99701**  
**Blessed be drudgery** [Etc.] ; by W. C. Gannett. 1897. - - **17119**  
**Blessing in disguise, and other stories ;** by A. S. Swan. - - **147S39**  
**BLISS** (EDWIN M.) Turkey and the Armenian atrocities. 1896. *ill.* **93905**  
**BLISS** (FRED. J.) The development of Palestine exploration. 1906. **94509**  
**Blithedale romance ;** by N. Hawthorne. - - - - **41 H1**  
**BLOUËT** (PAUL). See O'RELL (MAX).  
**BLOUNT** (SIR EDWARD) Memoirs ; ed. by S. J. Reid. 1902. *port.* **B191**  
**BLOWITZ** (HENRI STEPHAN DE) My memoirs. 1903. *port.* - **B211**  
**Blue flower** [and other stories] ; by H. Van Dyke. - - **6 V1**  
**Blue-grass and rhododendron in old Kentucky ;** by J. Fox. - **47 F1**  
**Blue Peter, sea comedies ;** by M. Roberts. - - - - **44 R1**  
**Bluebeard's keys, and other stories ;** by Mrs. A. T. Ritchie. - **37 R5**  
**BLUNT** (WILFRID S.) [Poems]. *In* Poets of the century. 1896. *mem.* **82420**  
**BOAS** (MRS. FREDERICK S.) With Milton and the cavaliers. 1904. **91346**  
**Boatbuilding.** For list of other industries, see **Industries**.  
 - Grosvenor (J. Du V.) Model yachts and boats. 1903. *ill.* - **62610**  
     " Their designing, making, and sailing."  
 - Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Building model boats. 1903. *ill.* - **62602**  
     " Including sailing and steam vessels."  
 - Neison (A.) and Kemp (D.) Boat building for amateurs. *ill.* - **62603**  
**Boating.** See **Canoeing**. **Rowing**. **Sailing**.  
**Bob Lovell's career, a story ;** by E. S. Ellis. - - - **24 E40**

- BOCCACCIO (GIOVANNI) Tales ; trans. by J. Jacobs. - - - 73B1
- Boccaccio, Giovanni.** *In* Kuhns (O.) Poets of Italy. 1904. *port.* 85102
- Boconnoc, a romance of wild-oat-cake ; by H. Vivian. - - - 17V1
- BODKIN (MATTHIAS MCD.) *In* the days of Goldsmith [a novel]. - 44B1
- BODLEY (JOHN E. C.) The church in France, lectures. 1906. - 27704
- BOEDDER (BERNARD) Natural theology. 1902. - - - 21003
- BOEHM (SIR EDGAR C.) Persian Gulf and South Sea isles. *ill.* - 94604
- Boers.** See Africa, South, War, 1899-1902. Transvaal.
- BOETHIUS. De consolatione philosophiae. - - - 18901  
 "King Alfred's Old English version ; with notes by W. J. Sedgefield."
- Bohemia.** Baker (J.) Pictures from Bohemia. *ill. map.* - - 92902
- BÖHM-BAWERK (EUGEN VON) Capital and interest. 1890. - 33115
- Boiardo, M. M.,** School of ; by Vernon Lee. *In her* Euphorion. E4L1
- BOILEAU (NICOLAS) Œuvres ; avec notes. *mem. port.* - - 84703  
 Satires. Épitres. L'art poétique. Le lutrin. Les héros de roman.  
 Traité du sublime. Correspondance avec Racine.
- Boileau, Nicolas** [life and work. *In* French] ; par G. Lanson. *port.* B521
- Boilers.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering.**
- Buchetti (J.) Engine tests and boiler efficiencies. 1903. *ill.* 62121
- Horner (J. G.) Plating and boiler-making. 1895. *ill.* - - 62112
- Munro (R. D.) Kitchen boiler explosions. 1895. *ill.* - - 62103  
 "Why they occur, and how to prevent their occurrence."
- Parsons (H. de B.) Steam-boilers, theory and design. 1905. *ill.* 62116
- Thurston (R. H.) A manual of steam-boilers. 1904. *ill.* - 62118
- Wilson (R.) A treatise on steam boilers. 1879. *ill.* - - 62108
- BOISGOBEY (FORTUNÉ DU). See DU BOISGOBEY (FORTUNÉ).
- BOISSIER (GASTON) Mme. de Sévigné [her life. *In* French]. 1901. S551
- Saint-Simon [his life. *In* French]. 1899. - - - S531
- Tacitus, and other Roman studies. 1906. - - - 87813  
 The schools of declamation at Rome. The Roman journal. Martial.
- BOISSY (LOUIS DE) Les dehors trompeurs, comédie. - - - 84205
- BOK (EDWARD W.) Successward, a book for young men. 1895. 17401
- BOLDREWOOD (ROLF) Babes in the bush. - - - 71B5
- The crooked stick. - - - 71B2
- The ghost camp. - - - 71B6
- The miner's right, a tale of the Australian goldfields. - - 71B10
- A modern buccaneer. - - - 71B1
- My run home. - - - 71B3
- Plain living, a bush idyll. - - - 71B9
- A romance of Canvas Town, and other stories. - - - 71B4
- The squatter's dream, a story of Australian life. - - - 71B7
- A Sydney-side Saxon. - - - 71B8
- Boleyn, Anne.** See Anne Boleyn.
- Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount.** Bagehot (W.) Bolingbroke as a statesman. *In his* Biographical studies. 1902. 99638
- *In* Goldsmith (O.) Works, v. 4. - - - E1G4

- Bolivia.** Conway (Sir W. M.) The Bolivian Andes. 1901. *bibl. ill.* 98201  
 – In Dawson (T. C.) South American republics, v. 2. 1904. *ill.* 97802  
**BOLTON** (SARAH K.) Famous men of science. *ill.* - - - 99715  
**BON GAULTIER.** See **AYTOUN** (WILLIAM E.) and **MARTIN** (SIR T.)  
**BONAR** (ANDREW A.) Diary and letters. 1894. *port.* - - - B341  
**BONATUS** (GUIDO) The astrologer's guide. 1886. *mem.* - - - 13306  
 "Together with aphorisms of the 'Seven segments' of Jerom Cardan."  
**BOND** (J. A. W.) Bird life in wild Wales. 1903. *port. ill.* - 59807  
**BONDE** (FLORENCE, BARONESS) Paris in '48, letters. 1903. *port.* 93304  
**Bondman**, a new saga ; by Hall Caine. - - - - - 5C1  
**BONE** (D. D.) Fifty years of Scottish cricket. 1898. *port. ill.* 79726  
**Bones.** For lists of related subjects, see **Anatomy.** **Mammals.**  
 – Flower (Sir W. H.) Osteology of the mammalia. 1885. *ill.* - 59132  
**Bones and I** ; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - - - 79M5  
**BONNECHOSE** (ÉMILE DE) Lazare Hoche [his life. In French]. - 44842  
**BONNEY** (THOMAS G.) The story of our planet. 1902. *ill. maps.* 55118  
 – Volcanoes, their structure and significance. 1902. *ill.* - 55104  
**BONWICK** (JAMES) Curious facts of old colonial days. 1870. - 98602  
**Book for the hammock** [sketches]; by W. Clark Russell. - - 38703  
**Book-keeping.** For list of related subjects, see **Business.**  
 – In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 2-5. 1903. - - - 03202-5  
 – Hamilton (Sir R. G. C.) and Ball (J.) Book-keeping. 1904. - 65704  
 – Inglis (W.) Chambers's Book-keeping. 1906. - - - 65703  
 – Munro (A.) Book-keeping down to date. 1905. - - - 65701  
 – Thornton (J.) Manual of bookkeeping. 1906. - - - 65702  
 – See also **Auditing.**  
**Book of snobs** ; by W. M. Thackeray. *ill.* 2 copies. - 82802, 82803  
**Book of spiritual poverty** [extracts]; by J. Tauler. - - - 24803  
**Book of the spiritual life** ; by Lady Dilke. 1905. - - - 82824  
**Bookbinding.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**  
 – Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Bookbinding. 1902. *ill.* - - - 68601  
 – McKenna (E. M. M.) Bookbinding. In *Woman's library.* *ill.* 70001  
 – Zaehnsdorf (J. W.) The art of bookbinding. 1903. *ill.* - 68602  
 – See also **Leather.**  
**Books.** Avebury (Lord) A song of books. The choice of books.  
     *In his Pleasures of life.* 1904. - - - - - E1A1  
 – In Benson (A. C.) From a college window. 1906. - - - E8B1  
 – Birrell (A.) Is it possible to tell a good book from a bad one?  
     *In his Miscellanies.* 1902. - - - - - E10B2  
 – Blatchford (R.) A book about books. 1903. - - - E4B1  
 – Brown (J. D.) A manual of practical bibliography. [1906]. - 01003  
 – Buckingham (L. A.) Books, libraries, and schools in the  
     middle ages. *In his The Bible in the middle ages.* 1853. 91006  
 – Fields (Mrs. J. T.) A shelf of old books. 1894. *ill.* - - E5F1  
 – Garnett (R.) Essays in librarianship and bibliography. 1899. 02002  
 – Harrison (F.) The choice of books, and other pieces. 1903. - E2H1



- Books.** Hazlitt (W. C.) The book-collector. 1904. - - - 01001  
 - Hillis (N. D.) Great books as life-teachers. 1900. - - - 17109  
 "Studies of character, real and ideal."  
 - Macpherson (H. C.) Books to read and how to read them. 1904. 02805  
 - Marvin (F. R.) The companionship of books, and other papers. E11M1  
 - Maurice (F. D.) Friendship of books, and other lectures. - - E5M1  
 - Richardson (C. F.) The choice of books. - - - 02802  
 - Rosebery (Earl of) Bookishness and statesmanship. *In his*  
*Appreciations.* 1899. - - - - - E1R1  
 - Ruskin (J.) Of king's treasures. *In his* Sesame and lilies. 1903. 82818  
 - Shaylor (J.) Some favourite books and their authors. 1901. - 02801  
 - Slater (J. H.) Book collecting for amateurs. 1892. *ill.* - 01002  
 - Spofford (A. R.) A book for all readers. 1905. - - - 02003  
 "The collection [and] use of books, and the formation of libraries."  
 - Stephen (Sir L.) Country books. *In his* Hours in a library, v. 3. E2S3  
 - Stephens (H. M.) and others. The reading of books. 1902. *bibl.* 02804  
 - Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar studies of men and books. 1906. E1S4  
 - Wheatley (H. B.) Prices of books. 1898. - - - - 02501  
 "Changes which have occurred in England at different periods."  
 - Young (J.) The making of a book. *In his* Essays. 1904. - E1Y1  
 - See also **Authorship. Bookbinding. Copyright. Encyclopædias.**  
**Illustration. Libraries. Printing. Reading.**

#### Books on business.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

- Booksellers.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**  
 - Curwen (H.) A history of booksellers. 1873. *ill.* - - - 99902  
**Bookselling.** For related subjects, see **Publishing.**  
 - The successful bookseller, a guide. 1906. - - - - 65505  
**BOOKWALTER (JOHN W.)** Siberia and central Asia. 1900. *ill. map.* 94306  
**BOOLE (MARY E.)** Preparation of the child for science. 1904. - 37203  
**BOOTH (WILLIAM)** In darkest England and the way out. - - 33114  
**Booth, William.** Coates (T. F. G.) Prophet of the poor. 1905. B401  
**BOOTHBY (GUY N.)** Across the world for a wife. - - - - 72B7  
 - A bid for fortune. - - - - - 72B2  
 - Doctor Nikola [sequel to "A bid for fortune"]. - - - 72B3  
 - Dr. Nikola's experiment [sequel to "Doctor Nikola"]. - - 72B5  
 - 'Farewell, Nikola' [sequel to "Dr. Nikola's experiment"]. - 72B6  
 - Billy Binks, hero, and other stories. - - - - 72B1  
**Boots.** See **Shoes.**  
**BORCHERS (W.)** Electric smelting and refining. 1904. *ill. plans.* 66904  
**Border.** Borland (R.) Border raids and reivers. 1898. - - 92007  
 - Johnstone (C. L.) The historical families of Dumfriesshire and  
 the Border wars. 1888. - - - - - 92005  
 - Scott (Sir W.) *ed.* Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. *ill.* - 82223  
 Border shepherdess; by A. E. Barr. - - - - - 18B6  
 Borders, Tales of the; ed. by J. M. Wilson. 24 v. - - 64W1-24

- Borgia.** Corvo (F. B.) *Chronicles of the house of Borgia.* *bibl. ill.* **B 551**
- Borgia, Lucrezia.** *In* Hare (C.) *Ladies of the renaissance.* - **99621**
- BORLAND (ROBERT)** *Border raids and reivers.* 1898. - - **92007**
- BORNIER (É. C. H., VICOMTE DE)** *Un cousin de passage; [with notes].* **44903**
- BORROW (GEORGE)** *The Bible in Spain.* 1899. *port.* - - **93404**
- *Wild Wales, the people, language, and scenery.* - - - **91610**
- *The Zincali, the gypsies of Spain.* 1893. - - - **39701**
- *Lavengro, the scholar, the gypsy, the priest.* - - - **74 B1**
- *The Romany Rye, a sequel to "Lavengro."* - - - **74 B2**
- Borrow, George.** *In* Findlater (J. H.) *Stones from a glass house.* **E3 F1**
- *In* Saintsbury (G.) *Essays in English literature, v. 1.* 1891. - **82102**
- *In* Salmon (A. L.) *Literary rambles in west of England.* *ill.* **91728**
- Bosboom, Johannes;** by P. A. M. B. van Hensbroek. *In* Dutch painters of the nineteenth century. 1898. *port. ill.* - **99701**
- BOSCAWEN (W. ST. CHAD)** *The first of empires [Babylon].* *ill.* **94406**
- Boscobel,** a tale of the year 1651; by W. H. Ainsworth. - - **16 A 8**
- BOSSUET (JACQUES B.) Bp.** *The Christian carnival. The science of suffering [sermons].* *In* Great French preachers. - **25223**
- Bossuet, J. B., Bp.** Rébelliau (A.) Bossuet [life. *In* French]. *port.* **B531**
- Stephen (Sir J. F.) Bossuet's education of the Dauphin. Bossuet and the Protestants. *In* his *Horae Sabbaticae, v. 2.* 1892. **E5 S 2**
- Boston, U.S.A.** Whiting (L.) *Boston days.* 1902. *ill.* - - **97304**
- *"Literary life in Boston during the nineteenth century."*
- Bostonians,** a novel; by H. James. - - - - **7 J 8**
- BOSWELL (JAMES)** *Life of Samuel Johnson.* 1900. 3 v. - - **J032-4**
- Boswell, James.** Carlyle (T.) Boswell's Johnson. *In* his *Essays.* **E1 C 4**
- *In* Elwin (W.) *Some xviii. century men of letters, v. 2.* *port.* **99910**
- *In* Graham (H. G.) *Scottish men of letters.* 1901. *port.* - **99916**
- Macaulay (Lord) Boswell's Life of Johnson. *In* his *Essays.* - **E8 M1**
- Botany.** For list of other branches of science, see **Science.**
- Allen (G.) Colin Clout's calendar. 1901. - - - **58107**
- *"The record of a summer, April-October."*
- Avebury (Lord) *Flowers, fruits, and leaves.* 1900. *ill.* - **58106**
- Bailey (L. H.) *Botany for schools.* 1906. *ill.* - - **58122**
- Barnell (H. J.) *Object lessons from the plant world.* *ill.* - **37207**
- *In* Cassell's *New popular educator, v. 2-6.* 1903. *ill.* - - **03202-6**
- Darwin (C.) *The variation of animals and plants under domestication.* 1905. 2 v. *ill.* - - - **57513-4**
- Darwin (F.) *The elements of botany.* 1899. *ill.* - - **58121**
- Elliot (G. F. S.) and others. *Flora of the Clyde area.* 1901. **92302**
- Sherry (C.) *Glasgow Botanic Gardens.* *ill.* - - - **58003**
- Stevens (W. C.) *An introduction to botany.* 1904. *ill.* - **58120**
- Taylor (J. E.) *Mountain and moor.* 1884. *ill.* - - - **58114**
- *Sagacity and morality of plants.* 1891. *ill.* - - - **58108**
- Vines (S. H.) *A student's text-book of botany.* 1902. *ill.* - **58009**
- Wallace (A. R.) *The colours of plants and the origin of the colour-sense.* *In* his *Tropical nature [etc.]* 1895. - - **57512**

- Botany.** Ward (H. M.) Disease in plants. 1901. - - - 58105  
 - White (F. B. W.) The flora of Perthshire. 1898. - - - 58101  
 - Wilson (A.) Inner life of plants. *In his Studies.* 1887. *ill.* - 50420  
 - See also **Algæ. Bacteria. Ferns. Flowers. Fungi. Grasses.**  
**Insectivorous plants. Lichens. Mosses. Seedlings. Trees.**
- Bothwell.** Henderson (G.) and Waddell (J. J.) By Bothwell  
 banks. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 92009  
 "History, archæology, and literary associations."
- Bothwell Bridge.** Overtoun (Lord) The Scottish covenanters. - 92008  
 Speeches at the unveiling of the national memorial, Bothwell Bridge, 1903.
- Botticelli, Sandro** [his life and art]; by Mrs. H. Ady. *bibl. port. ill.* B011
- BOTTONE** (S. R.) Galvanic batteries. 1902. *ill.* - - - 62425  
 - Radiography and the "X" rays. 1906. *ill.* - - - 53506
- BOUCAUT** (SIR JAMES P.) The Arab, the horse of the future. *ill.* 63621
- BOULGER** (DEMETRIUS C.) Belgian life in town and country. *ill.* 93010  
 - The story of India. - - - - - 94701
- Boulinard**, comédie; par M. Ordonneau [etc.]; [with notes]. - 44904
- Boulton, Matthew.** *In Smiles* (S.) Lives of the engineers. *port.* 99710
- BOURAZAN** (FRANCIS) A sacred dictionary. 1890. - - - 22007
- BOURDALOUE** (LOUIS) Scandal of the cross [sermon]. *In Great*  
 French preachers. 1904. - - - - - 25223
- BOURDEAU** (J.) La Rochefoucauld [his life. *In French.*] 1895. L321
- Bourgeoises de qualité**, comédie; par F. C. Dancourt. - - - 84203
- BOURNE** (A. A.) *joint-author.* See **BAKER** (W. M.)
- BOURNE** (HENRY R. F.) Civilisation in Congoland. 1903. *map.* 95907  
 - English newspapers. 1887. 2 v. - - - - - 07201-2  
 - Sir Philip Sidney [his life and times]. 1901. *ill.* - - - S091
- Bournville.** Harvey (W. A.) The model village. 1906. *ill. plans.* 72805
- BOURSAULT** (EDME) Le Mercure galant, comédie. - - - 84202
- BOUTROUX** (ÉMILE) Pascal [his life and work. *In French.*] - P252
- BOWACK** (WILLIAM M.) Another view of industrialism. 1903. - 33001
- Bowen, Edward**, a memoir; by W. E. Bowen. 1902. - - - B451
- BOWEN** (HERBERT C.) Froebel and education by self-activity. - F071  
 - *joint-author.* See **MORRIS** (RICHARD).
- BOWER** (JOHN A.) Experiments for science teaching. *ill.* - 50704
- BOWER** (WM. R.) and **SATTERLY** (J.) Practical physics. 1906. *ill.* 53009
- BOWES** (JAMES L.) Notes on shippo [Japanese enamelling]. *ill.* - 75104
- BOWKER** (RICHARD R.) The arts of life. 1903. - - - 17009
- BOWLBY** (ANTHONY A.) and others. A civilian war hospital. *ill.* 61002
- Bowls.** Walker (J. M.) *ed.* Bowls [Etc.] 1892. - - - 79618
- BOWMAN** (ANNE) and others. Acting charades and proverbs. 1891. 79308
- Boxing.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Winn (R. G. A.) Boxing. 1901. *ill.* - - - - - 79611  
 - - Boxing. *In Athletic sports*, v. 3. 1890. *ill.* - - - 79606
- Boy**, a sketch; by Marie Corelli. - - - - - 89C13  
 [BOYD (A. K. H.)] Graver thoughts of a country parson. 3 v. E2B1-3

# BOY      GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

[BOYD (A. K. H.)] Lessons of middle age [essays].	1869.	-	-	E2B7
- Occasional and immemorial days [sermons].	1895.	-	-	25252
- Recreations of a country parson.	1894-1900.	3 v.	-	E2B4-6
BOYD (WILLIAM) An introduction to the Republic of Plato.			-	18402
BOYLE (SIR COURTENAY) The conduct of business.	1901.	ill.	-	65804
BOYLESVE (RÉNÉ) The house on the hill, a story.			-	122B1
BOYNTON (WILLIAM P.) Applications of the kinetic theory.		ill.		53303
Boys. Bray (R. A.) and others. Studies of boy life in our cities.	1904.			30407
The boy and the family; by R. A. Bray. The boy and his work; by J. G. Cloete. The criminal boy; by A. Lowry. Boys' clubs; by W. J. Braithwaite. The girl in the background; by L. H. Montagu. [Etc.]				
- Leighton (R. L.) The boy and his school.	1905.	-	-	37002
- Notes for boys on morals, mind, and manners.	1902.	-	-	17004
- See also <b>Physical education.</b>				
Boy's ideal, life of Sir T. More; by F. E. Cooke.	1891.	ill.	-	M041
Bracebridge Hall; by W. Irving.			-	81702
BRACHET (A.) et DUSSOUCHET (J.) Petite grammaire française.			-	44501
BRACKENBURY (C. E.) Gas works' plant and machinery.	1905.	ill.		66503
BRADDON (MARY E.) All along the river.			-	81B16
- The conflict.			-	81B18
- The day will come.			-	81B14
- Dead Sea fruit.			-	81B2
- Fenton's quest.			-	81B7
- Hostages to fortune.			-	81B10
- John Marchmont's legacy.			-	81B3
- Lady Audley's secret.			-	81B20
- The Lady's Mile.			-	81B11
- Lost for love.			-	81B5
- Lucius Davoren [a novel].			-	81B4
- Milly Darrell, and other tales.			-	81B8
- One life, one love.			-	81B15
- An open verdict.			-	81B13
- Ralph the bailiff, and other stories.			-	81B1
- Robert Ainsleigh [a novel].			-	81B6
- Rupert Godwin [a novel].			-	81B12
- Sons of fire.			-	81B17
- A strange world.			-	81B9
BRADLEY (ARTHUR G.) Canada in the twentieth century.	1905.	ill.		96908
- Owen Glyndwr and Welsh independence.	1901.	ill.	-	G051
BRADLEY (EDITH) and LA MOTHE (BERTHA) The lighter branches of agriculture. (Woman's library, v. 6.)	1903.	ill.	-	63009
Bradley, George G. In How (F. D.) Great schoolmasters.		port.		99622
BRADLEY (HENRY) The making of English.	1904.		-	42001
Braes o' Balquhiddel, a novel; by D. Aytoun.			-	63A1
Brahmanism. In Geden (A. S.) Eastern religions.	1900.		-	29402
Brahms, Johannes. In Hadow (W. H.) Studies in modern music.		port.		99719



- Brain.** For lists of related subjects, see **Mind and body.** **Physiology.**
- Loeb (J.) Comparative physiology of the brain. 1902. *bibl. ill.* 61202
- Wilson (A.) Coinages of the brain. *In his Studies.* 1887. *ill.* 50420
- BRAITHWAITE (W. J.)** Boys' clubs. *In Boy life in our cities.* - 30407
- Brakes.** Reynolds (M.) Continuous railway brakes. 1882. *ill.* 62703
- BRAMPTON (H. HAWKINS, LORD)** Reminiscences. 1904. 2v. *port.* B261-2
- Branded name ;** by J. E. Bloundelle Burton. - - - - 113B3
- BRANDES (GEORGE)** Main currents in nineteenth century literature. 1901. v. 1. - - - - 80901
- BRANDIN (LOUIS M.) and HARTOG (W. G.)** A book of French prosody. 84104
- BRANDRAM (SAMUEL)** Selected pieces for recitation. 1893. - 80811
- BRANFORD (VICTOR V.)** Science and citizenship. *In Science in public affairs.* 1906. - - - - 30408
- Brass.** Larkin (J.) Brass and ironfounder's guide. 1903. *ill.* 67301
- BRASSEY (ANNIE, LADY)** In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties [a voyage]. 1886. *ill. map.* - - - 90807
- A voyage in the 'Sunbeam.' 1903. *ill.* - - - 90808
- Brassworkers.** For list of related subjects, see **Labour.**
- Best (R. H.) and others. Brassworkers of Berlin and of Birmingham, a [social] comparison. 1905. - - - 33119
- Brave lady ;** by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - - 107C6
- Bravo, a tale ;** by J. F. Cooper. - - - - 86C17
- BRAY (REGINALD A.) and others.** Boy life in our cities. 1904. 30407
- BRAY (S. E.)** School organisation. 1905. - - - 37105
- Brazil.** *In Dawson (T. C.)* South American republics. 1904. *ill.* 97801
- Santa-Anna Nery (Baron de) Land of the Amazons. 1901. *ill.* 97901
- Bread.** Goodfellow (J.) The dietetic value of bread. 1892. *ill.* 61306
- Bread and butter Miss ;** by George Paston. - - - 13P1
- BREAKELL (MARY L.)** Water-colour painting. 1905. - - 75107
- BREAKSPEARE (EUSTACE J.)** Mozart [his life and work]. *ill.* - M181
- BRÉAL (AUGUSTE)** Rembrandt, a critical essay. 1902. *ill.* - R031
- BREARE (W. H.)** Elocution, its first principles. 1905. - - 80816
- BREARLEY (HARRY) and IBBOTSON (F.)** The analysis of steel-works materials. 1902. *ill.* - - - 66901
- Breathing.** Hulbert (H. H.) Breathing for voice production. 1903. *ill.* 78423
- Kingsley (C.) The two breaths. *In his Sanitary lectures.* - - E1K2
- BREMER (FREDRIKA)** A diary. The H—— family. Axel and Anna, and other tales. - - - - 86B1
- The home, or, life in Sweden. Strife and peace. - - - 86B2
- The neighbours, and other tales. - - - - 86B3
- The president's daughters, including Nina. - - - 86B4
- BREMNER (C. S.)** Education of girls and women in Gt. Britain. 1897. 37602
- BRENAN (GERALD)** History of the house of Percy. 1902. 2v. *ill.* P071-2
- BREND (WILLIAM A.)** Story of ice, present and past. 1902. *ill.* 55128
- BRETHERTON (RALPH H.)** The child mind. 1903. - - - 15016
- BRETON (FREDERIC)** True heart [a romance]. - - - 89B1

# BRE . GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- BRETTE (P. H. E.) and MASSON (G.) *eds.* First French reader. 44872
- Brewing.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**
- Baker (J. L.) The brewing industry. 1905. *ill.* - - - 66301
- Brewster, Sir David,** Home life of ; by Mrs. Gordon. *bibl. port.* B311
- BREWSTER (J. E.) New banjo tutor. *mus.* - - - 78708
- Briar and palm ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 14755
- Bricklaying.** For list of related subjects, see **Building.**
- Hammond (A.) Brickcutting and setting. 1903. *ill.* - - - 69303
- - Practical bricklaying. 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 69302
- Brickmaking.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**
- Dobson (E.) The manufacture of bricks and tiles. 1903. *ill.* - - 66603
- Harris (G. F.) The science of brickmaking. 1897. - - - 66604
- Bride of Lammermoor ; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - - 3588
- BRIDGE (SIR JOHN F.) Counterpoint. *mus.* - - - - - 78109
- Musical gestures. *ill. mus.* - - - - - 78105
- Organ accompaniment of the choral service. *mus.* - - - 78317
- Bridge.** Cut Cavendish. The complete bridge player. 1906. - 79506
- Melrose (C. J.) Bridge whist, its whys and wherefores. 1901. *ill.* 79503
- BRIDGES (J. E.) The Burmese manual. 1906. - - - - - 49501
- Bridges.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering.**
- Thomson (W. C.) Bridge and structural design. 1905. *ill.* - 62710
- BRIDPORT (VISCOUNT) and HOOD (A. N.) Hood. *In* Naval heroes. 99619
- BRIERLEY (JONATHAN) Eternal religion [Christianity]. 1905. - 23026
- Problems of living. 1903. - - - - - 17128
- Studies of the soul. 1903. - - - - - 12801
- BRIETZCKE (H. K.) and ROOPER (E. F.) Needlework and knitting. 64601
- Brigadier Gerard, Exploits of ; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - 51D19
- BRIGGS (CHARLES A.) The Bible, the church, and the reason. - 23008
- BRIGGS (JOHN) *joint-author.* See JACKSON (T. C.) ; Low (W. H.)
- BRIGGS (WM.) and CHOPE (R. H.) *eds.* Clive's Arithmetic. 1905. 51109
- BRIGHT (JAMES F.) A history of England, 449-1901. 5 v. *maps.* 91203-7
- BRIGHT (JOHN) Speeches on questions of public policy. - - 82704
- BRIGHT (WILLIAM) Waymarks in church history. 1894. - - 27017
- BRIGHTMORE (A. W.) *joint-author.* See TUDSBERY (J. H. T.)
- BRIGHTWEN (MRS. ELIZA) Inmates of my house and garden. *ill.* 59004
- Quiet hours with nature. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 50416
- Brindley, James.** *In* Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. *port.* 99707
- BRINK (JAN TEN) David Bles. *In* Dutch painters. 1898. *ill.* 99701
- BRINTON (SELWYN) The renaissance in Italian art. 1903-5.  
v. 1-2, 4-6, 8-9. *ill.* - - - - - 70909-10, 70912-4, 70916-7
- The contents will be found at **Renaissance.**
- Briseis [a novel] ; by W. Black. - - - - - 62B24
- Britain's next [social] campaign ; by J. Sutter. 1904. - - 33131
- British Empire.** Besant (Sir W.) The rise of the Empire. 1897.- 91102
- The British Empire, historical, geographical [etc.] *ill. maps.* 91116
- Campbell (Sir G.) The British Empire. - - - - - 91113

- British Empire.** O'Rell (Max) John Bull and Co. 1899. *ill.* - 91101  
 - Robertson (C. G.) and Bartholomew (J. G.) Historical atlas of the British Empire. 1905. - - - - 91112  
 - Scholes (T. E. S.) British Empire and alliances. 1899. *map.* - 91115  
 - Seeley (Sir J. R.) The expansion of England. 1895. - - 91103  
 - Wallace (Sir D. M.) The web of Empire. 1902. *ill. map.* - 91108  
 "Tour of the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York in 1901."
- British-Israel theory.** Granger (J. D.) The seed of Isaac, God's dealings with Israel. - - - - 29614  
 - Hanan (D.) Israel, a thesis. 1891. - - - - 29613  
 - - and Aldersmith (H.) British-Israel truth. 1898. - - 29612
- Brittany.** Macquoid (K. S.) Through Brittany. 1877. *ill.* - 93315  
 - Macquoid (T. and K. S.) Pictures and legends from Brittany. 93302
- BRITTEN (F. J.)** The watch and clock makers' handbook. 1902. *ill.* 68103  
 Broad grins, and other humorous works [poems]; by G. Colman. 1601C
- Broad-sword.** Winn (R. G. A.) and Wolley (C. P.) Broad-sword. 79613  
 - - - Broad-sword and single-stick. In Athletic sports, v. 3. *ill.* 79606
- BROADBENT (FRANK)** Dynamo attendants and their dynamos. *ill.* 62415
- BROCK (W. J.)** Sanitary laws of Scotland and principles of public health. 1905. - - - - 61405
- Brodie, Sir Benjamin C.** [his life and work]; by T. Holmes. *port.* B 601
- BRODRIBB (W. J.)** *joint-author.* See CHURCH (ALFRED J.)
- BRODRICK (GEORGE C.)** and FOTHERINGHAM (J. K.) The [political] history of England, 1801-37. 1906. *maps.* - 91420
- BROGLIE (JACQUES V., DUC DE)** Malherbe [his life. In French]. M 481
- Broken bonds**; by H. Smart. - - - - 78S1
- BRONTË (ANNE)** Poems. With "The professor." - - - 92B2  
 - Agnes Grey [a story]. - - - - 93B1
- BRONTË (CHARLOTTE)** Jane Eyre [a story]. - - - - 92B1  
 - The professor. The poems of Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell. - 92B2  
 Currer Bell was the pen-name of Charlotte Brontë, Ellis Bell of Emily Brontë, and Acton Bell of Anne Brontë.
- Shirley, a tale. - - - - 92B3  
 - Vilette [a novel]. - - - - 92B4
- Brontë, Charlotte.** Gaskell (Mrs. E. C.) Life of C. Brontë. 1900. B 171  
 - In Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 3. 1899. - - E 2S3
- BRONTË (EMILY)** Poems. With "The professor." - - - 92B2  
 - Wuthering Heights. 2 copies. - - - - 93B1
- Brontë, Emily.** In Williams (A. M.) Female novelists [etc.] - E 2W1
- Brontës.** In Lord (W. F.) The mirror of the century. 1906. *port.* 82606
- BROOKE (CHARLES H.)** *ed.* Great French preachers. 1904. - 25223
- BROOKE (LORD)** [Poems]. In Spenser anthology. - - - 82228
- Brooke, Lord.** Schelling (F. E.) An old-time friendship. In his Queen's progress, and other Elizabethan sketches. - 91615
- Brooke, Sir James.** St. John (Sir S.) Rajah Brooke. 1899. *port.* B 561
- BROOKE (STOPFORD A.)** English literature [a primer]. 1905. - 82020  
 - Milton [his life and work]. 1902. - - - - 82301



BROOKE (STOPFORD A.) On ten plays of Shakespeare. 1905.	-	82503
BROOKER (A.) <i>joint-author.</i> See SLINGO (W.)		
BROOKES (JOHN) Manliness and culture. - - - -		17132
BROOKES (L. E.) The motorist's A B C. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - -		62203
Brookes of Bridlemere [a novel]; by G. J. Whyte Melville. -		79M9
BROOKFIELD (CHARLES H. E.) Random reminiscences. 1902. <i>port.</i>		B431
BROOKS (NOAH) Abraham Lincoln and American slavery. 1903.		L051
BROOKS (PHILLIPS) <i>Bp.</i> The influence of Jesus. - - - -		23223
- Lectures on preaching. 1877. - - - -		25110
BROOKS (S. H.) Erection of dwelling-houses. 1896. <i>ill.</i> - -		69002
Brooksmith [a story]; by H. James. - - - -		7J10
BROOME (MARY A., LADY) Colonial memories. 1904. - -		B301
Brother Jacob [a story]; by George Eliot. 2 copies. - -		22E8
BROTHERSTON (R. P.) The book of cut flowers. 1906. <i>ill.</i> -		71608
BROUGH (J.) The early life of our Lord. 1897. - - - -		23217
BROUGH (J.) The study of mental science. 1903. - - -		15013
BROUGHAM (HENRY, LORD) Life and times. 1871. 3 v. <i>port.</i>		B441-3
<b>Brougham, Henry, Lord.</b> <i>In</i> Bagehot (W.) Biographical studies.		99638
BROUGHTON (RHODA) Alas! a novel. - - - -		97B3
- Belinda, a novel. - - - -		97B2
- Joan, a tale. - - - -		97B1
BROUGHTON (T. D.) In a Mahratta camp, 1809. 1892. <i>ill. map.</i>		94805
BROWN (ALFRED) <i>joint-author.</i> See LUMSDEN (JAMES).		
BROWN (CHARLES) Commercial French. 1906. - - - -		65006
BROWN (D. W.) Clydeside litterateurs, biographical sketches. <i>ill.</i>		92305
<b>Brown, David,</b> a memoir; by W. G. Blaikie. 1898. <i>port.</i> -		B241
BROWN (E. B.) Excavations in the Roman Forum, 1898-1904. <i>ill.</i>		93609
BROWN (EDWARD) Races of domestic poultry. 1906. <i>ill.</i> -		63618
BROWN (GEORGE A.) Forgotten themes, or, facts for faith. -		23404
BROWN (GEORGE D.) The house with the green shutters. 2 copies.		99B1
<b>Brown, George D.,</b> a biographical memoir; by C. Lennox. 1903.		B231
BROWN (HORATIO F.) John A. Symonds, a biography. 1895. 2v. <i>ill.</i>		S501-2
BROWN (J. A. H.) The wonderful trout. 1898. - - - -		79921
BROWN (J. W.) Life and legend of Michael Scot. 1897. <i>ill.</i> -		S221
BROWN (JAMES) History of Sanquhar. 1891. - - - -		92024
BROWN (JAMES) <i>ed.</i> Epitaphs and monumental inscriptions in Greyfriars Churchyard, Edinburgh. 1867. <i>ill.</i> - -		92011
BROWN (JAMES B.) Christian policy of life, for young men. -		17106
- Stoics and saints, lectures. 1893. - - - -		27021
BROWN (JAMES D.) A manual of practical bibliography. [1906].		01003
BROWN (DR. JOHN) Horæ subsecivæ. 1897-1900. 3 v. <i>port.</i> -		E1B1-3

1. Locke and Sydenham. Dr. Andrew Combe. Dr. Henry Marshall and military hygiene. Henry Vaughan. Excursus ethicus. Plain words on health. 2. Letter to John Cairns [on John Brown, D.D.] Dr. Chalmers. Our dogs. Notes on art. Rab and his friends. 'With brains, sir!' Arthur H. Hallam. 3. John Leech. A Jacobite family. Mystifications. Thackeray's death. Marjorie Fleming. Minchmoor. The Enterkin. Sir Henry Raeburn. [Étc.]



- Brown, Dr. John.** Peddie (A.) Recollections of J. Brown. 1894. *ill.* B221
- Brown, John, D.D.** Cairns (J.) Memoir of John Brown. 1860. *port.* B391
- Brown (J.) Letter to John Cairns [on his "Memoir of John Brown"]. In his *Horæ subsecivæ*. - - - - E1B2
- BROWN (JOHN)** Puritan preaching in England. 1900. - - 25107
- BROWN (JOHN N.)** *joint-author.* See KERR (JOHN G.)
- BROWN (MABEL A.)** Child life in our schools, a manual. *ill.* - 37211
- BROWN (MARY W.)** The development of thrift. 1899. - - 33401
- BROWN (MIDDLEMASS)** Langside lyrics, and other poems. 1900. 301B
- BROWN (P. HUME)** History of Scotland to 1689. v. 1-2. *maps.* 91819-20
- BROWN (ROBERT)** History of Paisley to 1884. 2 v. *port. ill.* - 92016-7
- History of the High Church, Paisley. 1880. - - - 92015
- Memoirs of Ebenezer and Andrew Picken. 1879. - - - P171
- Paisley Burns clubs, 1805-1893. 1893. *ill.* - - - 82404
- Paisley poets, memoirs and selections. 1889-90. 2 v. - - 82213-4
- BROWN (THOMAS)** Annals of the disruption, 1843. 1893. *ill.* - 28503
- Church and state in Scotland, 1560-1843. 1891. - - - 27513
- BROWN (THOMAS E.)** Letters; ed. by S. T. Irwin. 1900. 2 v. *mem.* B161-2
- BROWN (VINCENT)** Two in captivity. - - - - 98B1
- BROWN (WILLIAM A.)** The essence of Christianity. 1903. - 23914
- BROWN (WILLIAM N.)** Wood engraving. 1899. *ill.* - - 76102
- BROWN'S New handy book.** 1904. *ill.* - - - - 65604
- "For Board of Trade examinations, second mate to extra-master."
- Winds and currents. 1905. *ill. map.* - - - - 55111
- Brown-eyes;** by M. Crommelin. - - - - 122C1
- Brown man's servant;** by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - 5J3
- BROWNE (CHARLES F.)** Complete works. 1890. - - - 81707
- Artemus Ward, his book. On the rampage. Perlite litteratoor. [Etc.]
- BROWNE (M. P.)** Dress-cutting, drafting [etc.] 1902. *ill.* - 64603
- BROWNE (MONTAGU)** Practical taxidermy. *ill.* - - - 57902
- BROWNE (SIR THOMAS)** Hydriotaphia. Garden of Cyrus. - - 39301
- Religio medici. Christian morals, etc. 1904. *bibl. port.* - 24001
- Browne, Sir Thomas.** In Pater (W.) Appreciations. 1904. - E1P1
- In Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 1. 1899. - - E2S1
- BROWNING (ELIZABETH B.)** Poems. *mem. port.* - - - 501B
- Browning, Elizabeth B.** In Innes (A. D.) Seers and singers. 1893. 82410
- BROWNING (JOHN)** Our eyes, how to preserve them. 1887. *ill.* 61332
- BROWNING (OSCAR)** Boyhood and youth of Napoleon, 1769-93. *ill.* N032
- Charles XII. of Sweden. 1899. - - - - C082
- BROWNING (ROBERT)** Poems. 1903. - - - - 601B
- Selections from [his] poetical works. 1896. 2 v. - - 602-3B
- Browning, Robert.** Alexander (W. J.) Introduction to the poetry of R. Browning. 1902. - - - - 82413
- In Bagehot (W.) Literary studies, v. 2. 1905. - - - E9B2
- Birrell (A.) On the alleged obscurity of Mr. Browning's poetry. In his *Obiter dicta*, v. 1. 1906. - - - E10B3

# BRO GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

<b>Browning, Robert.</b> Chesterton (G. K.) R. Browning [his life and work]. 1903. - - - - -	<b>B071</b>
- Church (R. W.) 'Sordello.' <i>In his</i> Dante, and other essays.	<b>E5C1</b>
- Cooke (G. W.) Guide-book to poetic works of Browning. <i>bibl.</i>	<b>82414</b>
- <i>In</i> Dawson (W. J.) Makers of modern English. 1892. - - -	<b>82255</b>
- Dowden (E.) Browning's "Sordello." <i>In his</i> Transcripts. 1896.	<b>E2D1</b>
- <i>In</i> Innes (A. D.) Seers and singers. 1893. - - - - -	<b>82410</b>
- <i>In</i> Jacobs (J.) Essays and reviews. 1891. - - - - -	<b>E1J1</b>
- <i>In</i> Knight (W. A.) Retrospects, v. 1. 1904. - - - - -	<b>99911</b>
- MacDonald (G.) "Christmas Eve." <i>In his</i> Dish of orts. 1895.	<b>E2M1</b>
- Morley (J.) On "The ring and the book." <i>In his</i> Studies. -	<b>E3M1</b>
- Wilson (F. M.) A primer on Browning. 1891. - - - - -	<b>82412</b>
<b>BRUCE (ALEX. B.)</b> Apologetics, Christianity defensively stated.	<b>23911</b>
- Baur and the origin of Christianity. <i>In</i> Present day tracts. -	<b>20408</b>
- The Galilean Gospel. 1889. - - - - -	<b>22722</b>
- The humiliation of Christ. 1895. - - - - -	<b>23233</b>
- The parabolic teaching of Christ. 1904. - - - - -	<b>22705</b>
- St. Paul's conception of Christianity. 1896. - - - - -	<b>23007</b>
- The training of the twelve disciples. 1904. - - - - -	<b>22717</b>
- With open face, Jesus mirrored in Matthew, Mark, and Luke.	<b>23230</b>
<b>Bruce, Robert.</b> Maxwell (Sir H. E.) Robert the Bruce and the struggle for Scottish independence. 1899. <i>ill. maps.</i> -	<b>B031</b>
<b>BRUCE (WALLACE)</b> In clover and heather [poems]. 1890. - -	<b>1401B</b>
<b>Brudenells of Brude</b> [a story]; by E. J. Worboise. - - -	<b>81W22</b>
<b>BRUEYS (DAVID A. DE) et PALAPRAT (J.)</b> Le grondeur; L'avocat Patelin [comédies]. - - - - -	<b>84204</b>
<b>Bruges.</b> Omond (G. W. T.) Bruges. 1906. <i>col. ill.</i> - - -	<b>93009</b>
- Smith (E. G.) The story of Bruges. 1905. <i>ill. plan.</i> - -	<b>93008</b>
<b>Brunelleschi, Filippo.</b> <i>In</i> Vasari (G.) Lives of the architects [etc.]	<b>99702</b>
<b>BRUNI (A. B.)</b> Bratschen-Schule, viola method. 4°. <i>mus.</i> -	<b>78703</b>
<b>BRUNO (G.)</b> Deux petits patriotes; with notes by H. Attwell. -	<b>44843</b>
<b>BRUNTON (SIR LAUDER)</b> Disorders of digestion, etc. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	<b>61603</b>
<b>Brush-work.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Drawing.</b>	
- Douglas (R. S.) and Walker (A. H.) Brush drawing and design for elementary schools. 1902. 4°. <i>col. ill.</i> -	<b>74004</b>
<b>BRYANT (WILLIAM C.)</b> Poetical works. 1891. <i>mem. port.</i> -	<b>1101B</b>
- Selected poems. <i>In</i> American poets. <i>bibl. mem.</i> - - -	<b>81103</b>
<b>Bryant, William C.</b> [his life and work]; by J. Bigelow. <i>port.</i> -	<b>B081</b>
<b>BRYCE (JAMES)</b> The American Commonwealth. 1903. 2 v. -	<b>34202-3</b>
- The Holy Roman Empire. 1904. <i>maps.</i> - - - - -	<b>92701</b>
<b>Bryce, James.</b> <i>In</i> McCarthy (J.) Political leaders. 1903. <i>port.</i>	<b>99639</b>
<b>BUCHAN (JOHN)</b> The first things. 1902. - - - - -	<b>21001</b>
<b>BUCHAN (JOHN)</b> The half-hearted [a novel]. - - - - -	<b>102B4</b>
- John Burnet of Barns, a romance. - - - - -	<b>102B2</b>
- A lost lady of old years, a romance. - - - - -	<b>102B1</b>
- Sir Quixote of the moors. - - - - -	<b>102B3</b>

- BUCHAN (JOHN) *The watcher by the threshold, and other tales.* 102B5
- BUCHAN (WILLIAM P.) *Ventilation of buildings.* 1902. *ill.* - 69701
- BUCHANAN (DUGALD) *Spiritual songs [In Gaelic and English]; with a biography by A. Sinclair.* 1885. - - - 401B
- BUCHANAN (GEORGE) *Jephtha, a drama.* - - - - 1701B
- *John the Baptist, a drama.* - - - - 1702B
- Buchanan, George. *In Kingsley (C.) Health and education.* 1887. E1K4
- *Macmillan (D.) George Buchanan, a biography.* 1906. *port. ill.* B501
- BUCHANAN (ROBERT W.) [*Poems*]. *In Poets of the century.* *mem.* 82420
- *Andromeda, an idyll.* - - - - 103B5
- *Annan Water, a romance.* - - - - 103B7
- *A child of nature.* - - - - 103B3
- *Father Anthony, a romance of to-day.* - - - - 103B1
- *Foxglove Manor [a novel].* - - - - 103B2
- *The new Abelard, a romance.* - - - - 103B6
- *Rachel Dene, a tale.* - - - - 103B4
- Buchanan, Robert W., a critical appreciation; by H. Murray. - E1M1
- BUCHETTI (J.) *Engine tests and boiler efficiencies.* 1903. *ill.* - 62121
- BUCHHEIM (C. A.) *ed. Deutsche Lyrik; with notes.* 1904. - 83103
- *Balladen und Romanzen; with notes.* 1904. - - - 83102
- "A companion volume to 'Deutsche Lyrik.'"
- BUCK (RICHARD C.) *Manual of trigonometry for sailors.* 1906. 51402
- BUCKINGHAM (DUCHESS OF) *Glimpses of four continents.* 1894. *ill.* 90812
- BUCKINGHAM (LEICESTER A.) *Bible in middle ages [Etc.]* 1853. 91006
- Monastic life in the middle ages. Books, libraries, and schools in the middle ages. The church and the people in the middle ages.
- BUCKLAND (F. T.) *Curiosities of natural history.* 1904. 4 v. *ill.* 59005-8
- Buckland, Francis T. *In Bolton (S. K.) Men of science.* *port.* 99715
- BUCKLE (HENRY T.) *History of civilization in England.* 3 v. - 90301-3
- BUCKLEY (JOHN) *A village politician, life-story.* 1897. - - B291
- BUCKLEY (WILLIAM) "Croppies lie down," a tale of Ireland. - 51B1
- BUCKTON (CATHERINE M.) *Town and window gardening.* 1879. *ill.* 71605
- BUDD (A.) *joint-author.* See VASSALL (HARRY).
- Buddhism. For list of other religions, see Religions.
- *In Geden (A. S.) Studies in eastern religions.* 1900. - - 29402
- *Lillie (A.) Buddha and Buddhism.* 1900. - - - B421
- *Müller (F. Max) Buddhist charity.* *In his Works*, v. 5. - E6M1
- *Reynolds (H. R.) Buddhism and Christianity.* *In Present day tracts*, v. 8. - - - - 20409
- BUÉ (HENRI) *ed. First steps in French idioms.* 1904. - - 44822
- BUFFON (GEORGE L. L., COMTE DE) *Œuvres.* 2 v. *mém. port.* 59035-6
1. Discours académiques. Histoire naturelle, des animaux, de l'homme.
2. Animaux domestiques. Animaux carnassiers. Animaux de l'ancien continent. Oiseaux. [Etc.]
- Bug Jargal; by V. Hugo. - - - - 102H8
- BUHL (FRANTS) *Canon and text of the Old Testament.* 1892. - 22606
- Buhl-work. For list of related subjects, see Decoration.

# BUH GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Buhl-work.** Bemrose (W.) Buhl-work and marquetry. 4°. *col. ill.* 74902
- Building.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**
- Building construction. Drawing for builders. In Cassell's New technical educator, v. 2-5. *ill.* - - - 60302-5
  - Davidson (E. A.) Elements of building construction. 1906. *ill.* 72103
  - Dobson (E.) The art of building. 1901. *ill.* - - - 69003
  - Grubb (H. C.) Builders' quantities. 1904. *ill.* - - - 69203
  - Hoskins (G. G.) The clerk of works, a vade mecum. 1901. - 69201
  - Keim (A. W.) Prevention of dampness in buildings. 1902. *ill.* 69101
  - Seddon (H. C.) Builder's work and building trades. 1902. *ill.* 69004
  - [Young (F. C.)] The amateur carpenter and builder. *ill.* - 69001
  - See also **Bricklaying. Carpentry. Cement. Concrete. Estimates. Foundations. Gas-fitting. Heating. House painting. Houses. Masonry. Paperhanging. Plastering. Plumbing. Roofs. Specifications. Ventilation.**
- BUISSON (B.) ed.** Hachette's Third French reader ; with notes. - 44874
- Bulbs.** For related subjects, see **Flowers.**
- Weathers (J.) Beautiful bulbous plants. *col. ill.* - - - 71604
- BULLEN (FRANK T.)** Creatures of the sea. 1905. *ill.* - - 59113
- The cruise of the 'Cachalot' [whaling]. 1905. *ill. map.* - 63901
  - Idylls of the sea, and other marine sketches. - - - E7B1
  - Log of a sea-waif, first four years of my sea life. 1903. *ill.* - B411
  - The men of the merchant service. 1900. - - - 65606
  - A sack of shakings [marine sketches]. 1901. - - - 38701
  - Sea-wrack [marine sketches]. 1903. *ill.* - - - 38702
  - The way they have in the navy. 1899. - - - 35906
  - With Christ at sea, a religious autobiography. 1900. - - B412
  - Deep-sea plunderings, stories of the sea. - - - 104B2
  - Sea Puritans [a romance]. - - - 104B1
  - Sea spray [stories]. - - - 104B3
- BULLEN (GEORGE W.)** Standard course of Esperanto. 1906. - 40802
- BULLEY (A. A.) and WHITLEY (M.)** Women's work. 1894. - 39602
- BULLOCK (SHAN F.)** The Barrys [a novel]. - - - 29B1
- BULMAN (H. F.) and REDMAYNE (R. A. S.)** Colliery working and management. 1906. *ill. plans.* - - - 62504
- BUMPUS (T. F.)** Cathedrals of England and Wales. 1906. 3 v. *ill.* 72604-6
- BUNCE (JOHN T.)** Sir Josiah Mason, a biography. 1890. *ill.* - M351
- Bunker Hill.** In Crane (S.) Great battles. 1901. *ill.* - 90403
- Bunsen, Christian C. J., freiherr von.** In Müller (F. Max) Works. E6M2
- BUNYAN (JOHN)** The holy war. *ill.* - - - 24401
- The pilgrim's progress. *port. ill.* - - - 24403
  - - Another edition [In Gaelic]. - - - 24405
- Bunyan, John.** In Boas (Mrs. F. S.) With Milton. 1904. *port.* 91346
- Froude (J. A.) Bunyan [his life and work]. 1903. - - B091
- Bunyu Nanjio.** In Müller (F. Max) Works, v. 6. 1904. - - E6M2
- BURBURY (S. H.)** The kinetic theory of gases. 1899. - - 53304



BURCH (CECIL) Short cuts and by-ways in arithmetic. 1903.	-	51105
BURCH (GEORGE J.) Manual of electrical science. 1893. <i>ill.</i>	-	53705
BURG (A. R. and P. VAN DER) School of painting for the imitation of woods and marbles. 1903. <i>fo. col. ill.</i>	-	69807
BURGESS (J. T.) Angling, a practical guide. 1867. <i>ill.</i>	-	79922
BURGESS (JAMES W.) Coachbuilding. 1881. <i>ill.</i>	-	68403
Burgher Quixote [a novel]; by D. Blackburn.	-	65B1
Burghersh, Lady. Wellington (Duke of) Correspondence with Lady Burghersh. 1903. <i>port.</i>	-	W152
BURGIN (GEORGE B.) The hermit of Bonneville [a novel].	-	109B1
Burgon, John W. In Russell (G. W. E.) Household of faith. 1902.	20420	
Buried diamonds; by Sarah Tytler.	-	58T42
Buried temple [essays]; by M. Maeterlinck. 1902.	-	E14M1
BURKE (SIR BERNARD) Rise of great families [Etc.] 1873.	-	99912
BURKE (EDMUND) Selections from speeches and writings.	-	82840
Burke, Edmund. In Birrell (A.) Obiter dicta, v. 2. 1906.	-	E10B4
- Mackintosh (Sir J.) Vindicæ Gallicæ. In his Works, v. 3.	-	E10M3
- In Maurice (F. D.) Friendship of books [Etc.] 1904.	-	E5M1
- Morley (J.) Burke [his life and work]. 1901.	-	B101
- In Rosebery (Earl of) Appreciations. 1899.	-	E1R1
- In Stephen (Sir J. F.) Horae Sabbaticæ, v. 3. 1892.	-	E5S3
BURKE (ULICK R.) A history of Spain. 1900. 2 v. <i>maps.</i>	-	93422-3
Burkersdorf Heights. In Crane (S.) Great battles. 1901. <i>ill.</i>	90403	
BURLEIGH (BENNET) Empire of the east. 1905. <i>ill. maps.</i>	-	95110
Burma. Harmer (E. G.) The story of Burma. <i>maps.</i>	-	95001
- Kelly (R. T.) Burma [a description]. 1905. <i>col. ill.</i>	-	95002
Burmese language. See Language, Burmese.		
BURNAND (SIR FRANCIS C.) Records and reminiscences. 1905.	B371	
- The real adventures of Robinson Crusoe.	-	110B1
BURNE (C. R. N.) The naval brigade in Natal, 1899-1900. <i>ill. map.</i>	96411	
BURNELL (GEORGE R.) Limes, cements, mortars, concretes, etc.	69103	
BURNET (GILBERT) Bp. Reformation of the Church of England.	27601	
BURNET (JOHN) Water supply to Glasgow. 1869. <i>maps.</i>	-	92313
BURNET (WILLIAM) and WILLIAMS (A. L.) The Jews, witnesses to the Bible. In Present day tracts, v. 13.	-	20414
BURNETT (FRANCES H.) Little Lord Fauntleroy [a tale].	-	111B4
- "Theo," a love story.	-	111B40
- The tide on the moaning bar. Quiet life.	-	111B41
BURNEY (FRANCES). See ARBLAY (MADAME D').		
Burning of Rome, a story; by A. J. Church.	-	46C4
BURNLEY (JAMES) Summits of success. 1901.	-	17407
Burns, John. In McCarthy (J.) British political leaders. 1903. <i>port.</i>	99639	
BURNS (ROBERT) Poetical works. 1883. 2 v. <i>mem. port.</i>	-	801-2B
- Another edition; ed. by J. L. Robertson. 1896.	-	803B
- [Poems]. In Cowper anthology. 1901.	-	82235
- Songs; with notes by J. C. Dick. 1903. <i>bibl. mus.</i>	-	804B

# BUR      GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Burns, Robert.** Beecher (H. W.) and others. The memory of Burns, addresses. 1899. - - - - - 82409
- *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 2. - - - - - E1C2
- Muir (J.) Carlyle on Burns. 1898. - - - - - 82407
- Couch (A. T. Quiller) Scott and Burns. *In his* Adventures in criticism. 1896. - - - - - E2C1
- Findlay (W.) Burns and the medical profession. *bibl. ill.* - 82419
- *In* Graham (H. G.) Scottish men of letters. 1901. *port.* - 99916
- Graham (P. A.) Poetry of toil. *In his* Nature in books. 1891. 99903
- Harvey (W.) Robert Burns in Stirlingshire. 1899. *port.* - B116
- *In* Holmes (D. T.) Lectures on Scottish literature. 1904. - 82216
- Kingsley (C.) Burns and his school. *In his* Lectures. 1898. - E1K3
- Lockhart (J. G.) Life of Burns. 1892. *port.* - - - B112
- Lowe (D.) Burns's passionate pilgrimage. 1904. - - - 82406
- " Tait's indictment of the poet, with other rare records."
- McBain (J.) The story of Burns' cottage. 1904. *ill.* - - - 91903
- Rogers (C.) and Higgins (J. C.) Book of R. Burns. 1889. 3 v. *port.* B113-5
- " The poet, his associates, and those celebrated in his writings."
- *In* Rosebery (Earl of) Appreciations. 1899. - - - - - E1R1
- Shairp (J. C.) Robert Burns [his life and work]. 1902. - - - B111
- Stevenson (R. L.) Some aspects of Burns. *In his* Men and books. E1S4
- Burnt million; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P1
- BURPEE (L. J.) *joint-author.* See MORGAN (HENRY J.)
- BURR (E. F.) Aleph the Chaldean [a romance]. - - - - - 54B1
- BURRILL (KATHARINE) Shell gatherers [essays]. 1905. - - - E6B1
- Burritt, Elihu.** *In* Kirton (J. W.) The world's workers. 1895. 99813
- BURROUGHS (JOHN) Bird and bough [poems]. 1906. - - - 1601B
- Birds and poets, with other papers. 1887. - - - - - 50421
- Far and near [open-air themes]. 1904. - - - - - 50430
- Fresh fields [nature in England and Scotland]. 1897. - - - 50425
- Locusts and wild honey [nature studies]. 1894. - - - - - 50422
- Pepacton [nature studies]. 1885. - - - - - 50424
- Wake-robin [a book about the birds]. 1896. - - - - - 59819
- Winter sunshine [essays on nature and travel]. 1893. - - - 50423
- BURROWS (MONTAGU) Commentaries on the history of England. 91217
- History of the foreign policy of Great Britain. 1897. - - - 32701
- Burton, Isabel, Lady.** The romance of Lady Burton, her life; by herself and W. H. Wilkins. 1897. 2 v. *port. ill.* - B361-2
- BURTON (JOHN E. BLOUNDELLE) A branded name. - - - - - 113B3
- Fortune's my foe. - - - - - 113B2
- The sword of Gideon [a romance]. - - - - - 113B1
- BURTON (JOHN H.) History of Scotland [80-1748]. 1905. 8 v. 91830-37
- The Scot abroad. 1900. - - - - - 91821
- BURTON (SIR R. F.) Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome [1863]. 2 v. 96007-8
- Pilgrimage to Al-Madinah and Meccah. 1898. 2 v. *ill. maps.* 94403-4
- BURTON (ROBERT) The anatomy of melancholy. - - - - - 13201

- BURY (JOHN B.)** The life of St. Patrick. 1905. *maps.* - - P301
- Bush honeymoon, and other stories; by L. M. P. Archer. - - 64A1
- Bushido, the soul of Japan; by I. Nitobé. 1905. - - 95305
- Business.** For list of related subjects, see **Commerce.**
- Boyle (Sir C.) Hints on the conduct of business. 1901. - 65804
- Business blue book, a book for business men. - - 65009
- Pitman's Business terms, phrases, and abbreviations. - - 65008
- " With equivalents in French, German, and Spanish."
- - Manual of business training. *ill. maps.* - - 65802
- Sutherland (A.) A manual of commercial instruction. 1893. 65811
- See also **Advertising. Book-keeping. Commercial correspondence.**  
**Estate management. Grocery. Précis-writing. Professions.**  
**Shorthand. Telegraph. Telephone. Typewriting. Valuation.**
- Business ethics.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
- Readings for young men, merchants, and men of business. - 17406
- BUTCHER (SAMUEL H.)** Demosthenes [his life and work]. - - 88501
- Harvard lectures on Greek subjects. 1904. - - 88001
- Bute.** Hewison (J. K.) Bute in the olden time. 1893-5. 2 v. *ill.* 92211-2
- BUTLER (EDWARD A.)** Pond life, insects. 1901. *ill.* - - 59501
- Silkworms. 1900. *ill.* - - - - 59502
- BUTLER (JOSEPH) Bp.** The analogy of religion. Sermons. *mem.* 23901
- Butler, Joseph, Bp.** In Bagehot (W.) Literary studies, v. 3. 1906. E9B3
- Collins (W. L.) Butler [his life and philosophy]. 1901. - 19204
- Spooner (W. A.) Bishop Butler [his life and work]. *port.* - B021
- In Stephen (Sir J. F.) Horae Sabbaticae, v. 2. 1892. - - E5S2
- BUTLER (SAMUEL)** Hudibras [a satirical poem]. *mem. port. ill.* 1201B
- Butler, Samuel.** In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 1. - - 99917
- Butler, Samuel, Bp.,** Life and letters of; by S. Butler. 1896. 2 v. B461-2
- BUTLER (SIR WM. F.)** Great lone land, north-west America. *ill.* 97101
- [**BUTT (BEATRICE M.)**] Delicia [a story]. - - - - 117B1
- Elizabeth, and other sketches. - - - - 117B2
- BUTTERFILL (H. H.)** Mechanical and engineering drawing. *ill.* 62009
- Butterflies.** For list of other subjects in entomology, see **Insects.**
- Furneaux (W. S.) Butterflies and moths. 1894. *col. ill.* - 59508
- Kirby (W. F.) British butterflies, moths, and beetles. *ill.* - 59504
- South (R.) Butterflies of the British Isles. 1906. *col. ill.* - 59511
- BUTTERWORTH (HEZEKIAH)** Journeys in western America. *ill.* - 97403
- By adverse winds; by W. H. O. Smeaton. - - - - 79S1
- By Berwen banks, a novel; by Allen Raine. - - - - 5R2
- By order of the Company [a Virginian romance]; by M. Johnston. 26J2
- By roaring loom [stories]; by J. M. Mather. - - - - 62M1
- By the king's command[or, "By order of the king"]; by V. Hugo. 102H10
- By the rise of the river, sketches; by Austin Clare. - - 50C4
- By the western sea, a summer idyll; by J. Baker. - - 4B2
- Bye-words, tales; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - 5Y5
- Byeways [stories]; by R. S. Hichens. - - - - 58H1

# BYG      GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Bygone years, recollections ; by F. Leveson Gower. 1905. - G261  
 BYGOTT (JOHN) and JONES (A. J. L.) Points in punctuation. - 42101  
 BYRON (G. GORDON, LORD) Works. 13 v. *bibl. port. ill.*  
     1-7. Poetry ; ed. by E. H. Coleridge, 901-7B. 8-13. Letters and journals ;  
     ed. by R. E. Prothero, B122-7.  
 Byron, Lord. In Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism, v. 2. 1902. - E3A2  
 - Collins (J. C.) Works of Lord Byron. In *his* Studies. 1905. E7C1  
 - Jeaffreson (J. C.) The real Lord Byron. *port.* - - - B129  
 - Kingsley (C.) Shelley and Byron. In *his* Lectures. 1898. - E1K3  
 - Mazzini (J.) Byron and Goethe. In *his* Essays. - - - E9M1  
 - Moore (T.) Life, letters, and journals of Byron. *port. ill.* - B128  
 - In Morley (J.) Critical miscellanies, v. 1. 1904. - - - E3M2  
 - Nichol (J.) Byron [his life and work]. 1902. - - - B121  
 - In Swinburne (A. C.) Essays and studies. 1901. - - - E8S1

## C

- Cabalism. For list of other subjects in philosophy, see **Philosophy**.  
 - Constant (A. L.) The magical ritual of the sanctum regnum.  
     1896. *bibl. col. ill.* - - - - - 18102  
 Cabinet-making. For list of other industries, see **Industries**.  
 - Arkwright (J. P.) *ed.* Cabinet-making for amateurs. *ill.* - 68402  
 - In Cassell's New technical educator, v. 3-4. *ill.* - - - 60303-4  
 - Denning (D.) Art and craft of cabinet-making. 1891. *ill.* - 68405  
 - Oakwood (W. M.) Carpentry and cabinet-making. 1905. *ill.* 69405  
 - See also **Bamboo work**.  
 Cabot, Giovanni. Weare (G. E.) Cabot's discovery of N. America. 96805  
 'Cachalot.' Bullen (F. T.) Cruise of the 'Cachalot.' 1905. *ill.* 63901  
     "Round the world after sperm whales."  
 Cache la Poudre, romance of a tenderfoot ; by H. Myrick. - 68M1  
 Cæsar, Augustus. See **Augustus Cæsar**.  
 Cæsar, Julius. Fowler (W. W.) Julius Cæsar and the founda-  
     tion of the Roman imperial system. 1903. *port. ill. maps.* C061  
 Cæsars. Froude (J. A.) Divus Cæsar. In *his* Short studies, v. 3. E2F3  
 - Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 1903. - - - 87812  
 CAFFIN (CHARLES H.) How to study pictures. 1906. *ill.* - 75905  
 CAFFYN (MRS. KATHLEEN M.) Poor Max [a novel]. - - - 2C1  
 - A Quaker grandmother. - - - - - 2C2  
 - A yellow aster. - - - - - 2C3  
 Caged lion ; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - - 5Y4  
 Cagliostro, Count Alessandro di. In Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 5. - E1C5  
 CAINE (THOMAS H. HALL) The bondman, a new saga. - - - 5C1  
 - The Christian, a story. - - - - - 5C2  
 - The deemster. - - - - - 5C3  
 - The eternal city. - - - - - 5C4  
 - The Manxman [a novel]. - - - - - 5C5  
 - The prodigal son [a novel]. - - - - - 5C9



CAINE (THOMAS H. HALL) The scapegoat, a romance.	-	-	5C6
- The shadow of a crime.	-	-	5C7
- A son of Hagar, a romance of our time.	-	-	5C8
CAINE (WILLIAM S.) and others. Local option. 1900.	-	-	17805
CAIRD (EDWARD) The evolution of religion. 1899. 2 v.	-	-	20101-2
- Hegel [his life and philosophy]. 1901.	-	-	19303
CAIRD (JOHN) Sermons. 1858.	-	-	25204
- Spinoza [his philosophy]. 1903.	-	-	19305
- University sermons, Glasgow, 1873-98. 1899. <i>port.</i>	-	-	25232
CAIRNS (JOHN) Argument for Christianity. <i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 11.	-	-	20412
- Christianity and miracles at the present day. Christ, the central evidence of Christianity. Success of Christianity and modern explanations of it. <i>In</i> Present day tracts.	-	-	20402
- Is the evolution of Christianity from mere natural sources credible? <i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 9.	-	-	20410
- Memoir of John Brown. 1860.	-	-	B 391
- Present state of the Christian argument from prophecy. <i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 5.	-	-	20406
Cairns, John, Life and letters of; by A. R. MacEwen. <i>bibl. port.</i>	-	-	C221
Cairo. Poole (S. L.) The story of Cairo. 1902. <i>ill. plan.</i>	-	-	95720
Caissier, comédie; par Gill et Richard; [with notes]. 1894.	-	-	44907
Cakes and biscuits [recipes]; by F. Davies. 1900.	-	-	64202
Calculus. For list of related subjects, see <b>Mathematics</b> .			
- Edwards (J.) Differential calculus for beginners. 1903.	-	-	51704
- - Integral calculus for beginners. 1904.	-	-	51703
- Graham (J.) Calculus for engineering students. 1905.	-	-	51701
- Lambert (P. A.) Differential and integral calculus. 1898.	-	-	51702
Calderon the courtier; by Lord Lytton.	-	-	73L8
CALDERWOOD (HENRY) The parables of our Lord. 1881.	-	-	22728
Caleb Carthew, a story; by S. K. Hocking.	-	-	67H5
Caleb West, master diver [a novel]; by F. H. Smith.	-	-	85S2
California. Crosfield (G.) Two winters in California. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	97404
- Stevenson (R. L.) The Silverado squatters. 1901.	-	-	97401
CALLANT (A. G.) See RUSSELL (J. R.)			
Callista, a tale of the third century; by J. H. Newman.	-	-	9N1
Calvinism. <i>In</i> Froude (J. A.) Short studies, v. 2. 1903.	-	-	E2F2
Camaraderie, comédie; par E. Scribe; [with notes]. 1893.	-	-	44895
CAMBRIDGE (ADA) Thirty years in Australia. 1903.	-	-	C431
- Sisters, a novel.	-	-	9C1
- The three Miss Kings.	-	-	9C2
Cambridge. Stubbs (C. W.) The story of Cambridge. 1905. <i>ill. plans.</i>	-	-	91726
Cambridge Greek Testament for schools and colleges.			
The contents of this series are briefly set out under <b>Bible</b> .			
Cameos, short stories; by Marie Corelli.	-	-	89C16
Camera. Hasluck (P. N.) <i>ed.</i> Cameras and accessories. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	77101

# CAM GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Camera.** Holland (C.) How to use a camera. 1905. *ill.* - - 77007  
 - Lambert (F. C.) Hand camera companion and guide. 1906. *ill.* 77005  
 Camera lucida; by B. Thomas. - - - - - 17T2  
**CAMERON (ALEX.)** Reliquiæ Celticæ. 1892-4. 2 v. *mem. port.* 89106-7  
**CAMERON (JAMES) ed.** Soaps and candles. 1896. *ill.* - - 66801  
**CAMERON (MRS. LOVETT)** A woman's no. - - - - - 10C1  
**CAMERON (VERNEY L.)** The cruise of the 'Black Prince' privateer. 11C2  
 Camilla Faversham [a novel]; by R. MacDonald. - - - 12M1  
 Camiola [a novel]; by J. McCarthy. - - - - - 4M2  
**CAMM (BEDE) ed.** Lives of the English martyrs. 1904-5. 2 v. - 99814-5  
 Camp of refuge [a romance]; by C. Macfarlane. - - - 133M1  
**CAMPAN (MME. J. L. H.)** Mémoires, 1785-92; with notes. - 44814  
**CAMPBELL (LORD ARCHIBALD)** Highland dress, arms, and ornament. 1899. *ill.* - - - - - 39102  
**CAMPBELL (LADY COLIN)** Etiquette of good society. 1903. - 39501  
**CAMPBELL (DUGALD)** Town and harbours of Greenock. 1879. 2 v. 92012-3  
**CAMPBELL (SIR GEORGE)** The British Empire. - - - - 91113  
**CAMPBELL (GEO.)** Eastwood, antiquities of the parish. 1902. *ill.* 92336  
**CAMPBELL (JOHN F.)** Canntaireachd, articulate music. 1880. - 78801  
 - *ed.* Tales of west Highlands [In Gaelic and English]. 4 v. 39807-10  
**CAMPBELL (JOHN G.)** Superstitions of the Highlands and islands of Scotland. 1900. - - - - - 39805  
 - *ed.* Clan traditions and popular tales. 1895. *port. ill.* - 39812  
 - The Fians, stories, poems, and traditions. 1891. *ill.* - 39806  
**CAMPBELL (LEWIS)** Sophocles [his life and work]. 1879. - - 88201  
 - *joint-author.* See ABBOTT (EVELYN).  
**CAMPBELL (M. M.)** My very, very own, book for mothers' meetings. 26404  
**CAMPBELL (REGINALD J.)** Making of an apostle [Peter]. 1898. - 22605  
**CAMPBELL (THOMAS)** Poetical works. *mem. port. ill.* - - 101C  
**Campbell, Thomas.** In Irving (W.) Biographies. 1871. - - 81801  
 - Saintsbury (G.) English war songs—Campbell. In his Essays in English literature, v. 2. 1895. - - - - 82103  
**CAMPBELL (WILFRED)** Collected poems. 1905. - - - - 1201C  
**CAMPBELL (WM.)** Incorporation of Cordiners in Glasgow. 1883. 92324  
**CAMPIN (FRANCIS)** Constructional iron and steel work. 1896. *ill.* 72102  
**Camping.** For list of related subjects, see **Sports**.  
 - Macdonell (A. A.) Camping out. 1892. *ill.* - - - - 79619  
 - - Camping out. In Athletic sports, v. 7. 1893. *ill.* - - 79705  
**CAMPION (THOMAS)** [Poems]. In Shakespeare anthology. - - 82229  
 Campion Court, a tale; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W33  
**Canada.** Bradley (A. G.) Canada in the twentieth century. 1905. *ill.* 96908  
 - Butler (Sir W. F.) The great lone land. *ill. map.* - - 97101  
 - Gosse (P. H.) The Canadian naturalist, conversations. 1840. *ill.* 59126  
 - Kennedy (H. A.) The story of Canada. 1902. *maps.* - - 96901  
 - Ker (J.) Canadian letters. In his Scottish nationality [Etc.] E2K1  
 - Morgan (H. J.) and Burpee (L. J.) Canadian life. 1905. *ill.* 96902

- Canada.** Osborn (E. B.) Greater Canada, Canadian north-west. 1900. *map.* - - - - - 97102
- Tyrrell (J. W.) Across the sub-Arctics of Canada, 1893. *ill.* 96904
- Whates (H. R.) Canada, the new nation. 1906. *ill.* - - 96909
- White (S. E.) The forest [camping and sport]. 1904. *ill.* - 96907
- Canals.** See **Inland navigation.**
- Canary.** For list of related subjects, see **Birds.**
- Wallace (R. L.) The canary book. 2 v. *ill.* - - - 63607-8
- CANDLER (EDMUND)** The unveiling of Lhasa. 1905. *ill. map.* 94912
- Candles.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**
- Cameron (J.) *ed.* Soaps and candles. 1896. *bibl. ill.* - - 66801
- Faraday (M.) Chemical history of a candle. 1894. *ill.* - - 54101
- CANDLISH (JAMES S.)** The Christian salvation. 1899. - - 23009
- CANDLISH (ROBERT S.)** Sermons. 1873. *mem.* - - - 25249
- Canker at the heart, the poor ;** by L. C. Cornford. 1905. - 33125
- Canne de jonc ; par le comte de Vigny ; with notes.** 1892. - 44884
- CANNING (ALBERT S. G.)** British power and thought. 1901. - 91233
- Literary influence in British history. 1904. - - - 82001
- Canning, George.** In Mackintosh (Sir J.) Works, v. 2. 1846. - E10M2
- Temperley (H. W. V.) Life of Canning. 1905. *port.* - - C281
- Canoeing.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Hayward (J. D.) Canoeing with sail and paddle. 1893. *ill.* 79712
- Canonbury Holt** [a novel]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W13
- CANTLIE (JAMES)** Physical efficiency. 1906. *ill.* - - - 61318
- CANTON (WILLIAM)** The comrades, poems old and new. 1902. - 1401C
- Cape Colony.** Russell (W. Clark) A voyage to the Cape. 1887. 90801
- Capello, Bianca.** In Hare (C.) Ladies of the renaissance. *ill.* - 99621
- CAPE (BERNARD E. J.)** The secret in the hill. - - - 16C1
- CAPE (WILLIAM W.)** The English Church [1272-1497]. 1903. - 28307
- Livy [his life and work]. 1879. - - - - 87802
- Capital.** For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**
- Böhm-Bawerk (E. von) Capital and interest. 1890. - - 33115
- "A critical history of economical theory."
- Huxley (T. H.) Capital, the mother of labour. In *his* Evolution and ethics. 1895. - - - - 17131
- Marx (K.) Capital, a critical analysis. 1902. *bibl.* - - 33136
- Captain Bonneville** [a tale]; by W. Irving. - - - 8I1
- Captain Kettle series ;** by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne.
1. The little red captain, 115H6. 2. The adventures of Captain Kettle, 115H3. 3. The further adventures of Captain Kettle, 115H4. 4. Captain Kettle, K.C.B., 115H5.
- Captain of the Locusts** [and other stories]; by A. Werner. - 37W1
- Captain of the Polestar** [Etc.]; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - 51D16
- Captain Shannon** [a novel]; by C. Kernahan. - - - 19K1
- 'Captains courageous,' a story ; by R. Kipling. - - - 28K1
- Captain's toll-gate ;** by F. R. Stockton. - - - 124S3
- Captured cruiser ;** by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne. - - - 115H2

# CAR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- CARDAN (JEROM) Aphorisms of the Seven segments. *With*  
Bonatus (G.) The astrologer's guide. 1886. *mem.* - - 13306
- Cardinal's snuff-box ; by H. Harland. - - - - 23H1
- Cards.** For list of other games, see **Games**.
- Hoffmann (Professor) *ed.* The modern Hoyle. *ill.* - - 79310
- Kunard (R.) The book of card tricks. *ill.* - - 79102
- See also **Bridge**. **Whist**.
- CAREY (EDITH F.) The Channel Islands. 1904. *col. ill.* - - 91722
- CAREY (ROSA N.) Herb of grace. - - - - 20C5
- The highway of fate. - - - - 20C4
- Other people's lives [stories]. - - - - 20C1
- A passage perilous. - - - - 20C2
- Rue with a difference. - - - - 20C3
- CAREY (WILLIAM) Travel and adventure in Tibet. 1902. *ill.* - 94905
- Including Miss Taylor's "Diary of journey through Tibet in 1892-3."
- Caricature.** For list of related subjects, see **Drawing**.
- Everitt (G.) English caricaturists [19th] century. *ill.* - - 74102
- Furniss (H.) Confessions of a caricaturist. 1901. 2 v. *ill.* - F121-2
- - At home [further "Confessions"]. 1904. *ill.* - - F123
- CARLETON (WILLIAM) Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 4 v. 21C1-4
1. Ned McKeown. The three tasks. Shane Fadh's wedding. Larry McFarland's wake. The station. An essay on Irish swearing. 2. The battle of the factions. The midnight mass. The party fight and funeral. The hedge school. The Lough Derg pilgrim. 3. The donagh. Phil Purcel, the pig-driver. The Lianhan shee. The geography of an Irish oath. The poor scholar. Wildgoose Lodge. 4. Tubber Derg. Denis O'Shaughnessy going to Maynooth. Phelim O'Toole's courtship. Neal Malone. Glossary.
- Carleton, William**, Life of ; by D. J. O'Donoghue. 2 v. *bibl. port.* C121-2
- CARLILE (JOHN C.) Story of the English Baptists. 1905. *ill.* - 28601
- Carlile, Wilson**. In Dant (C. H.) Distinguished churchmen. 1902. 99620
- Rowan (E.) Wilson Carlile and the Church Army. 1905. *port. ill.* C511
- Carlowrie, or, among Lothian folk ; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S6
- CARLYLE (E. I.) William Cobbett, a study of his life. 1904. - C441
- CARLYLE (GAVIN) Life and work of William Wingate. *ill.* - W291
- CARLYLE (JANE W.) New letters and memorials. 1903. 2 v. *ill.* C232-3
- Carlyle, Jane W.**, Life of ; by Mrs. A. Ireland. 1891. *port.* - C231
- CARLYLE (R. M. and A. J.) Hugh Latimer [a biography]. - L011
- CARLYLE (THOMAS) Critical and miscellaneous essays. 7 v. - E1C1-7
1. J. P. F. Richter. State of German literature. Life and writings of Werner. Goethe's Helena. Goethe. 2. Burns. Life of Heyne. German playwrights. Voltaire. Novalis. Signs of the times. On history. 3. J. P. F. Richter again. Schiller. The Nibelungen Lied. German literature of the xiv. and xv. centuries. Taylor's Historic survey of German poetry. 4. Characteristics. Goethe. Biography. Boswell's Life of Johnson. Goethe's works. Corn-law rhymes. On history again. 5. Diderot. Count Cagliostro. The diamond necklace. Mirabeau. 6. Parliamentary history of the French revolution. Sir W. Scott. Varnhagen von Ense's Memoirs. Chartism. Baillie the covenanter. 7. Dr. Francia. An election to the Long Parliament. The nigger question. The Prinzenraub. Inaugural address at Edinburgh, 1866. Shooting Niagara, and after? Index. [Etc.]
- Early kings of Norway. Essays on the portraits of John Knox. 94101



- CARLYLE (THOMAS) *The French revolution [1774-95]*. 3 v. - 93201-3  
 - *Another edition*. 1900. 2 v. - 93208-9  
 - *Heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history*. - E1C9  
 - *History of Frederick the Great*. 10 v. *maps*. - F011-10  
 - *Last words*. 1892. - 82839  
     Wotton Reinfred [a novel]. *Excursion to Paris*. *Letters*.  
 - *Latter-day pamphlets [1850]*. - E1C8  
     The present time. Model prisons. Downing Street. New Downing  
     Street. Stump-orator. Parliaments. Hudson's statue. Jesuitism.  
 - *Letters to his youngest sister*. 1899. *port. ill.* - C148  
 - *Life of Friedrich Schiller*. - S011  
 - *Life of John Sterling*. - S021  
 - *New letters*. 1904. 2 v. *port. ill.* - C146-7  
 - *Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches*. 5 v. - C011-5  
 - *Past and present*. - E1C10  
 - *Sartor resartus*. *port.* - E1C11  
 - *Thoughts on life*. 1895. *port.* - 82826  
 - *trans.* *Tales by Musæus, Tieck, Richter*. - 128M1  
 - *Wilhelm Meister*; by J. W. von Goethe. - 34G1  
 CARLYLE, THOMAS. Arnold (A. S.) *Story of Carlyle*. 1903. *port. ill.* C1410  
 - *In Birrell (A.) Obiter dicta*, v. 1. 1906. - E10B3  
 - *In Dawson (W. J.) The makers of modern prose*. 1899. - 82111  
 - *Dowden (E.) Carlyle's Lectures on the periods of European culture. In his Transcripts and studies*. 1896. - E2D1  
 - *Froude (J. A.) Carlyle, first forty years of his life*. 2 v. *port. ill.* C142-3  
 - *Thomas Carlyle, life in London, 1834-81*. 1902. 2 v. *port.* C144-5  
 - *My relations with Carlyle*. 1903. - C149  
 - *Graham (P. A.) Laborare est orare. In his Nature in books*. 99903  
 - *In Knight (W. A.) Retrospects*, v. 1. 1904. - 99911  
 - *In Lowell (J. R.) My study windows*. - E1L1  
 - *Mazzini (J.) Genius and tendency of the writings of Carlyle. Carlyle's French revolution. In his Essays*. - E9M1  
 - *In Morley (J.) Critical miscellanies*, v. 1. 1904. - E3M2  
 - *Muir (J.) Carlyle on Burns*. 1898. - 82407  
 - *Müller (F. Max) Goethe and Carlyle. In his Works*, v. 5. - E6M1  
 - *Nichol (J.) Thomas Carlyle [his life and work]*. 1902. - C141  
 - *Stephen (Sir L.) Carlyle's ethics. In his Hours in a library*, v. 3. E2S3  
 - *Tyndall (J.) Recollections of T. Carlyle. On unveiling the statue of Carlyle. In his New fragments*. 1897. - 50412  
 - *Whipple (E. P.) Emerson and Carlyle. In his American literature, and other papers*. - 81001  
 CARMAN (M. C.) *The function of words, analysis and parsing*. 1906. 42516  
 CARNATION. For related subjects, see **Flowers**.  
 - *Douglas (J.) and others. The carnation manual*. 1897. *ill.* - 71607  
 CARNEGIE (ANDREW) *James Watt [a biography]*. - W252  
 - *Triumphant democracy [in U.S.A.]* 1888. - 97204  
 CARO (ELME M.) *George Sand [her life. In French]*. 1904. - S541

# CAR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Carola [a tale] ; by Hesba Stretton. - - - - - 132S3
- Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark.** Wilkins (W. H.) A queen of tears. 1904. 2 v. *port. ill.* - - - - - C501-2
- Caroline Islands, travel ;** by F. W. Christian. 1899. *ill. maps.* 99202
- CARPENTER (EDWARD) The art of creation. 1904. - - - - - 15501
- CARPENTER (FREDERIC I.) *ed.* English lyric poetry, 1500-1700. - 82304
- CARPENTER (GEORGE R.) John G. Whittier [his life and work]. W091
- Rhetoric and English composition. 1906. - - - - - 80820
- CARPENTER (J. E.) The first three Gospels, their origin. 1904. 22726
- Life in Palestine when Jesus lived. 1894. *map.* - - - - - 22716
- *and* WICKSTEED (P. H.) Studies in theology. 1903. - - - - - 23013
- *and* others. Liberal religious thought, twentieth century. 1901. 20416
- CARPENTER (WILLIAM B.) *Bp.* Forty days of the risen life. - 23242
- Carpentry.** For list of related subjects, see **Building.**
- Carpentry and joinery. Drawing for carpenters and joiners. *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-3. *ill.* - - - - - 60301-3
- Oakwood (W. M.) Carpentry and cabinet-making. 1905. *ill.* 69405
- Riley (J. W.) Manual of carpentry and joinery. 1905. *ill.* 69402
- Tredgold (T.) Principles of carpentry. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 69401
- [Young (F. C.)] Amateur carpenter and builder. *ill.* - - - - - 69001
- See also **Cabinet-making. Handrailing. Picture-frames. Woodwork.**
- CARR (ARTHUR) St. James. (Cambridge Greek Testament.) - 22824
- St. Matthew. (Cambridge Greek Testament.) 1901. *maps.* - 22711
- CARRINGTON (HENRY) *ed.* Anthology of French poetry. 1900. - 84102
- CARTER (ANDREW) *joint-author.* See WATT (FRANCIS).
- Carter, Elizabeth.** Gaussen (A. C. C.) A woman of wit and wisdom, Elizabeth Carter, 1717-1806. 1906. *port. ill.* - C561
- Carthage.** Moore (M.) Carthage of the Phœnicians. 1905. *ill.* 95603
- Smith (R. B.) Carthage and the Carthaginians. 1894. *maps.* 95601
- CARTWRIGHT (JULIA). See ADY (MRS. HENRY).
- CARY (EDWARD) George William Curtis [his life and work]. - C211
- CARY (ELISABETH L.) The novels of Henry James, a study. 1905. 81301
- CASALIS (EUGENE) My life in Basuto Land. 1889. - - - - - 96507
- Cascade Range.** Shields (G. O.) Cruisings in the Cascades. *ill.* 96905
- CASE (THOMAS) and others. Lectures on the method of science. 1906. 50103
- Case of General Ople and Lady Camper [a tale] ; by G. Meredith. 82M13
- Case of Mr. Lucraft, and other tales ; by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice. 49B6
- Casentino.** Eckenstein (L.) Through the Casentino. *ill. map.* 93718
- Cashmere.** See **Kashmir.**
- CASSELL'S Concise Bible dictionary ; by R. Hunter. 1901. *ill.* 22004
- Concise natural history ; by E. P. Wright. *ill.* - - - - - 59026
- English dictionary ; *ed.* by J. Williams. 1892. - - - - - 42301
- History of England [55 B.C. to 1895 A.D.] 8 v. *ill. maps.* - 91208-15
- New popular educator. 1903. 8 v. *ill. maps.* - - - - - 03201-8
- New technical educator. 6 v. *ill.* - - - - - - - - - 60301-6
- [CASSELS (WALTER R.)] Gospel according to Peter. 1894. - 22502

- [CASSELS (WALTER R.)] Supernatural religion. 1874-7. 3 v. - 23106-8  
 - A reply to Dr. Lightfoot's Essays. 1889. - - - 23110  
     A criticism of Lightfoot's reply to "Supernatural religion," "Essays on  
     'Supernatural religion,'" 23109.
- CASSERLY (GORDON) The land of the Boxers. 1903. *ill. plan.* 95122
- Castilian days; by J. Hay. 1903. *ill.* - - - 93412
- CASTLE (AGNES and EGERTON) The pride of Jennico. - - - 30C1  
 - The secret orchard. - - - 30C2
- CASTLE (EDWARD J.) *joint-author.* See WRIGHT (WALTER P.)
- CASTLE (EGERTON) The light of Scarthey, a romance. - - 31C2  
 - Marshfield the observer. The death-dance. - - 31C1
- CASTLE (FRANK) Machine construction and drawing. 1905. *ill.* 62005
- CASTLE (LEWIS) Flower gardening for amateurs. *ill.* - - 71611
- Castle Dangerous; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - - 35S17
- Castle Inn; by S. J. Weyman. - - - 44W1
- Castle Rackrent; by M. Edgeworth. - - - 10E6
- Castle Warlock, a homely romance; by G. MacDonald. - - 10M21
- Castlereagh, Viscount. In Salisbury (Marquis of) Essays. 1905. 99611
- Cat. For list of other domestic animals, see **Domestic animals.**
- Lane (C. H.) Rabbits, cats, and covies. 1903. *ill.* - - 63617
- Simpson (F.) Cats, for pleasure and profit. 1905. *ill.* - 63605
- Cataloguing. Savage (E. A.) Annotation for library catalogues. 02503
- Catechisms. For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
- Mitchell (A. F.) Catechisms of the second reformation. 1886. 23803
- Rankin (J.) The young churchman. 1884. - - - 23802
- Cathedral courtship; by K. D. Wiggin. - - - 52W4
- Cathedrals. For list of related subjects, see **Architecture.**
- Addis (M. E. L.) Scottish cathedrals and abbeys. 1901. *ill.* 91822  
     " Their history and associations."
- Bumpus (T. F.) Cathedrals, England and Wales. 3 v. *bibl. ill.* 72604-6
- Miltoun (F.) The cathedrals of southern France. *ill.* - - 72603
- - The cathedrals [etc.] of the Rhine. 1906. *ill.* - - 72608
- Van Rensselaer (Mrs. S.) English cathedrals. 1893. *ill.* - 72602
- Catherine of Arragon. In Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 2. 99631
- Catherine of Braganza. In Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 4. 99633
- Catherine of Valois. In Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 1. 99630
- Catherine Howard. In Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 2. 99631
- Catherine Parr. In Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 2. - 99631
- Catherine, a story; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - 12T3
- Catherine Furze [a story]; by W. H. White. - - - 68W1
- CATHERWOOD (MARY H.) The days of Jeanne d'Arc [a romance]. 33C1
- Catholicism, Roman. See **Roman Catholicism.**
- Catriona; by R. L. Stevenson. - - - 119S3  
     "Sequel to 'Kidnapped,'" 119S5.
- Cat's-paw [a novel]; by Mrs. B. M. Croker. - - - 119C4
- Cat's pilgrimage; by J. A. Froude. In *his* Short studies, v. 1. E2F1

- Cavalier and Puritan ; by Lady Newdigate-Newdegate. 1901. *ill.* 91345
- Cavalry. Fitchett (W. H.) Famous cavalry charges. *In his*  
Fights for the flag. 1904. *ill. plans.* - - - 91411
- May (E. S.) Guns and cavalry. 1896. *ill. plans.* - - - 35502
- Cavies. See **Guinea pig.**
- Caxtons [a novel] ; by Lord Lytton. - - - - - 73L2
- CAZENOVE (JOHN G.) St. Hilary ; St. Martin [biographies]. - - - H221
- Cellini, Benvenuto. Birrell (A.) A rogue's memoirs. *In his*  
Obiter dicta, v. 1. 1906. - - - - - E10B3
- Celsus. *In* Froude (J. A.) Short studies, v. 4. 1901. - - - E2F4
- Cement. For list of related subjects, see **Building.**
- Burnell (G. R.) Limes, cements, etc. 1900. *bibl.* - - - 69103
- Faija (H.) Portland cement for users. 1904. *ill.* - - - 69102
- Sabin (L. C.) Cement and concrete. 1905. *ill.* - - - 69104
- 'Centurion.' Fitchett (W. H.) Lord Anson and the 'Centurion.'  
*In his* Fights for the flag. 1904. *ill.* - - - 91411
- Century Bible.
- The contents of this series are briefly set out under **Bible.**
- Century illustrated magazine. 1881-99. v. 23-61. - - - 1523-61
- For principal contents see **Edinburgh** Public Library catalogue,  
which may be referred to or borrowed.
- Cercle, comédie ; par A. A. H. Poinset. - - - - - 84207
- Cerise, a tale ; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - - - 79M7
- CERVANTES (MIGUEL DE) Adventures of Don Quixote. - - - 34C1
- Cervantes, Miguel de. Edwards (A. B.) Story of Cervantes. *ill.* C601
- Heine (H.) Don Quixote. *In his* Writings. - - - - - E6H1
- CESARESCO (COUNTESS EVELYN M.) Lombard studies. 1902. *ill.* 93703
- Cestus of Aglaia ; by J. Ruskin. *In his* On the old road, v. 2. - 70405
- Cevennes. Stevenson (R. L.) Travels with a donkey. 1903. - 93301
- Ceylon. Baker (Sir S. W.) Rifle and hound in Ceylon. 1904. *ill.* 94801
- Chainbearer ; by J. F. Cooper. - - - - - 86C15
- Continuation of "Satanstoe," 86C11.
- Chaîne, comédie ; par E. Scribe ; [with notes]. 1895. - - - 44913
- Chalk. Huxley (T. H.) On a piece of chalk. *In his* Discourses. 50437
- 'Challenger.' Huxley (T. H.) On some of the results of the  
expedition of H.M.S. 'Challenger.' *In his* Discourses. - 50437
- CHALMERS (P. M.) The Govan sarcophagus. 1902. *ill.* - - - 92325
- Chalmers, Thomas. *In* Brown (J.) Horæ subsecivæ, v. 2. 1897. E1B2
- Cooke (F. E.) A Scottish hero, Dr. Chalmers. 1891. *port. ill.* C042
- Hanna (W.) Memoirs of Thomas Chalmers. 1878. 2 v. *port.* C043-4
- Oliphant (Mrs. M. O. W.) T. Chalmers [a biography]. 1896.  
*port.* - - - - - C041
- Chalmers, Wm., Bp., A memoir of ; by W. C. Pritchard. 1904. *port.* C471
- CHAMBERLAIN (ARTHUR B.) Thomas Gainsborough [his life]. *ill.* G011
- Chamberlain, Joseph. Jeyes (S. H.) Mr. Chamberlain, his life  
and public career. 1903. *port.* - - - - - C571
- *In* McCarthy (J.) British political leaders. 1903. *port.* - 99639



CHAMBERS (EDMUND K.) <i>ed.</i> English pastorals, selected. 1906.	82251
CHAMBERS (GEORGE F.) The story of the solar system. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	52320
CHAMBERS (ROBERT) Domestic annals of Scotland. 1885. <i>ill.</i>	91808
- Illustrations of the author of Waverley. 1884. - - -	82603
- The rebellion of 1745-6. - - - - -	91409
- Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 1884. <i>port. ill.</i>	21511
- <i>ed.</i> Songs of Scotland prior to Burns. <i>mus.</i> - - -	82236
CHAMBERS (ROBERT W.) In the quarter. - - - - -	35 C2
- The king in yellow. - - - - -	35 C3
- The maids of Paradise. - - - - -	35 C1
CHAMBERS'S Book-keeping ; by W. Inglis. 1906. - - -	65703
- Elocution, readings and recitations. 1903. - - -	80801
CHAMFORT (SÉBASTIEN R. N.) Œuvres choisies; notes. 2 v. <i>mem.</i>	84804-5
CHAMPNESS (THOMAS) Carmel's hero, Elijah. 1902. <i>port.</i>	22308
CHAMPNEYS (BASIL) Memoirs and correspondence of Coventry Patmore. 1900. 2 v. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	P141-2
Chandos, a novel ; by Ouida. - - - - -	14 O2
Channel Islands. Carey (E. F.) Channel Islands. 1904. <i>col. ill.</i>	91722
Channings, a story ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - -	76 W3
Chanson de Roland ; <i>ed.</i> avec notes par L. Gautier. - - -	1701 C
Chantry priest of Barnet, a tale ; by A. J. Church. - - -	46 C1
Chaplain of the Fleet ; by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice. - - -	49 B1
Chaplet of pearls ; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - -	5 Y1
CHAPMAN (CHARLES) The origin of life and consciousness. <i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 11. - - - - -	20412
Chapman, George. <i>In</i> Lowell (J. R.) Old English dramatists. -	82508
Character. For list of related subjects, see <b>Ethics</b> .	
- Bates (L.) Story lessons on character-building. 1900. - - -	37701
- Coleridge (S. T.) Aids to reflection. 1904. - - - - -	24201
- [Friswell (J. H.)] The gentle life, essays. 2 v. - - -	E1 F1-2
- Hillis (N. D.) Great books as life-teachers. 1900. - - -	17109
"Studies of character, real and ideal."	
- Smiles (S.) Character. 1903. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	17025
- Whitby (C. J.) The logic of human character. 1905. - - -	15017
- See also <b>Development</b> .	
Character and conduct, helpful thoughts ; by C. M. Whishaw. -	80809
Character sketches ; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. -	82804, 82805
Characteristics ; by T. Carlyle. <i>In his</i> Essays, v. 4. - - -	E1 C4
Charades. Bowman (A.) and others. Acting charades and proverbs. 1891. - - - - -	79308
CHARDENAL (C. A.) First French course. 1904. - - -	44823
- Second French course, syntax and reader. 1904. - - -	44824
Charicles, life of the ancient Greeks ; by W. A. Becker. <i>ill.</i> -	93821
Charity. For list of related subjects, see <b>Ethics</b> .	
- Müller (F. Max) Buddhist charity. <i>In his</i> Works, v. 5. -	E6 M1
Charlemagne. Davis (H. W. C.) Charlemagne. 1900. <i>port. ill.</i>	C111

- Charlemagne.** Eginhard and Monk of St. Gall. Lives of Charlemagne. *port.* - - - - - C112
- Charles I.** *In* Boas (Mrs. F. S.) Milton and the cavaliers. *port.* 91346
- Colet (L.) Deux enfants de Charles Ier; with notes. - - 44845
- Charles II.** Scott (E.) The King in exile, 1646-54. 1905. *port.* C581
- Charles IX.,** tragédie; par M. J. Chénier. - - - - 84211
- Charles XII.** Bain (R. N.) Charles XII. and the collapse of the Swedish Empire, 1682-1719. 1902. *port. ill. maps.* - C081
- Browning (O.) Charles XII. of Sweden. 1899. *port.* - - C082
- Charles Edward Stuart, Prince.** See **Stuart, Charles Edward.**
- Charles of Orleans.** *In* Belloc (H.) Avril. 1904. - - - 84101
- *In* Stevenson (R. L.) Men and books. 1906. - - - E1S4
- [CHARLES (MRS. ELIZABETH R.)] Songs of many seasons. 1882. 1301C
- Charles Eversley's choice;** by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W44
- Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon;** by C. Lever. - - - 39L4
- CHARLESWORTH (MARIA L.)** Heavenly counsel [addresses]. - 25250
- Charlotte, Queen.** Fitzgerald (P. H.) Good Queen Charlotte. *port.* C131
- Charms, or, an old world sensation; by the Earl of Iddesleigh. 2I1
- CHARTERIS (A. H.)** Church of Christ, its life and work. 1905. - 26002
- Chartism.** *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 6. - - - - E1C6
- Chartres.** Headlam (C.) The story of Chartres. 1902. *ill. plan.* 93311
- CHASE (I. McK.)** The art of pattern-making. 1903. *ill.* - 67104
- CHASSEUR.** A study of the Russo-Japanese war. 1905. *maps.* 95116
- CHATEAUBRIAND (FRANÇOIS R., VICOMTE DE)** Les aventures du dernier Abencérage; with notes by A. Roulier. 1895. - 44854
- Les martyrs. - - - - - 41C1
- Chateaubriand, François R., vicomte de.** Lescure (F. A. de) Chateaubriand [his life and work. *In* French]. *bibl. port.* C521
- Chateaux en Espagne, comédie; par J. F. Collin d'Harleville. - 84209
- Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of.** Green (W. D.) William Pitt and the growth of the British Empire. 1901. *port. ill.* - C031
- Harrison (F.) Chatham [a biography]. 1905. - - - C032
- CHATRIAN (ALEXANDRE)** *joint-author.* See **ERCKMANN (ÉMILE).**
- CHATTERTON (THOMAS)** Poetical works. 1891-1901. 2 v. *mem.* 601-2C
- Chatterton, Thomas.** Masson (D.) Chatterton, a biography. - C321
- CHAUCER (GEOFFREY)** Works; ed. by A. W. Pollard and others. *mem.* 801C
- - *Another edition. mem. ill.* - - - - 802C
- Chaucer, Geoffrey.** *In* Couch (A. T. Q.) Adventures in criticism. E2C1
- *In* Lowell (J. R.) My study windows. - - - - E1L1
- Ward (A. W.) Chaucer [his life and work]. 1902. - - C151
- CHECKLEY (EDWIN)** Method of physical training. 1901. *ill.* - 61311
- Chemistry.** For list of other branches of science, see **Science.**
- Abegg (R.) and Herz (W.) Practical chemistry. 1901. - 54201
- Bailey (G. H.) Elements of quantitative analysis. 1905. *ill.* 54502
- Behrens (H.) A manual of microchemical analysis. 1894. *ill.* 54301
- *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 3-6. 1903. *ill.* - 03203-6

- Chemistry.** Cohn (L.) Laboratory manual of organic chemistry. *ill.* 54703  
 - Dunstan (A. E.) Elementary science, chemistry. *ill.* - 53011  
 - Faraday (M.) Chemical history of a candle. Lecture on platinum. 1894. *ill.* - 54101  
 - Gattermann (L.) Practical organic chemistry. 1901. *ill.* - 54702  
 - Jones (C.) Qualitative chemical analysis, inorganic. 1898. - 54401  
 - Mixer (W. G.) Elementary text-book of chemistry. *ill.* - 54001  
 - Remsen (I.) Compounds of carbon, organic chemistry. 1903. *ill.* 54701  
 - The study of chemistry [inorganic]. 1901. *ill.* - 54601  
 - See also **Atoms. Crystallography. Dairy. Distillation. Electro-chemistry. Electrolysis. Gases. Mineralogy. Photography. Radium. Spectrum.**
- Cheneys.** Froude (J. A.) Cheneys and the house of Russell. *In his* Short studies, v. 4. 1901. - E2F4
- Chénier, André M.** [his life. In French]; par E. Faguet. *port.* - C531
- CHÉNIER (MARIE J.)** Charles IX., tragédie. - 84211
- CHERBULIEZ (VICTOR)** Le comte Kostia. - 42C2  
 - Le roman d'une honnête femme. - 42C1
- Chercheuse d'esprit, comédie;** par C. S. Favart. - 84207
- CHÉRON (LOUIS C.)** Le Tartuffe de mœurs, comédie. - 84208
- Cherry ribband;** by S. R. Crockett. - 118C24
- CHESNUTT (CHARLES W.)** The conjure woman [tales]. - 137C1
- Chess.** For list of other games, see **Games.**
- In* Hoffmann (Professor) *ed.* The modern Hoyle. *ill.* - 79310
- Mason (J.) Chess openings. 1905. - 79406
- Rayner (J.) Chess problems. 1896. *ill.* - 79401
- Staunton (H.) The chess-player's handbook. 1904. *bibl. ill.* 79404
- Young (F. K.) and Howell (E. C.) Minor tactics of chess. *ill.* 79407
- CHESSON (MRS. W. H.)** See **HOPPER (NORA).**
- CHESTERFIELD (PHILIP D. STANHOPE, EARL OF)** Letters to his son. 82706
- CHESTERTON (GILBERT K.)** G. F. Watts [his life and art]. 1904. *ill.* W071
- Robert Browning [his life and work]. 1903. - B071
- Varied types. 1905. *port.* - E4C1
- Tolstoy. Sir Walter Scott. Bret Harte. Queen Victoria. [Etc.]
- The Napoleon of Notting Hill. - 44C1
- Chevalier à la mode, comédie;** par F. C. Dancourt. - 84203
- Chevalier d'Auriac** [a romance]; by S. L. Yeats. - 2Y2
- Chevrier de Lorraine;** par É. Souvestre; with notes. 1895. - 44860
- CHEYNE (THOMAS K.)** Bible problems and their solution. - 22005
- Introduction to the book of Isaiah. 1895. - 22501
- The Psalter in the light of Old Testament criticism. 1891. - 22414
- Chicot the jester;** by A. Dumas. - 58D5
- "Sequel to 'Marguerite de Valois,'" 58D4.
- CHILD (J. M.)** *joint-author.* See **BARNARD (S.)**
- Child of nature;** by R. W. Buchanan. - 103B3
- Child of the Jago;** by A. Morrison. - 116M2

- Child who will never grow old [and other stories]; by K. D. King. 23K1
- Childhood, boyhood, youth; by Count Tolstoy. - - - 35T3
- Children. For lists of related subjects, see Domestic economy.  
Education. Ethics. Government. Health, Public. Labour.  
Psychology.
- Archibald (G. H.) The power of play in child-culture. - - 37104
  - Boole (M. E.) The preparation of the child for science. 1904. 37203
  - Bretherton (R. H.) The child mind. 1903. - - - 15016
  - Brown (M. A.) Child life in our schools. *ill.* - - - 37211
  - "A manual of method for teachers of infants' schools."
  - Combe (A.) The management of infancy. 1896. - - - 64902
  - Henry (Mrs. S. M. I.) Talks on home and child life. 1898. - 17311
  - Margesson (Lady I.) and others. Nursery and sick-room.  
(Woman's library, v. 3.) 1903. - - - 64901
  - The ethical training of children; by Lady I. Margesson. The practical  
care of children; by E. Lampport. [Etc.]
  - Newman (G.) Infant mortality, a social problem. 1906. - 61408
  - Richmond (E.) In youth [ethical training of children]. - - 37704
  - Spargo (J.) The bitter cry of the children. 1906. *ill.* - - 33128
  - "The problem of poverty as it affects childhood."
  - Stevenson (R. L.) Child's play. *In his* *Virginibus puerisque.* E1S1
  - Tuckwell (G. M.) The state and its children. 1894. - - 36001
  - Wiggin (K. D.) and [Smith (N. A.)] Children's rights, nursery  
logic. 1892. - - - 17303
  - See also Boys. Girls.
- Children of tempest, a tale; by Neil Munro. 2 copies. - - 124M5
- Children of the bush; by H. Lawson. - - - 19L2
- Children of the frost [stories]; by Jack London. - - - 51L3
- Children of the ghetto, a study; by I. Zangwill. - - - 2Z2
- Children of the nations, colonization; by P. Bigelow. 1901. - 32507
- Children of the New Forest; by Captain F. Marryat. - - 52M19
- Children of the soil; by H. Sienkiewicz. - - - 59S2
- Children, racehorses, and ghosts [stories]; by E. H. Cooper. - 84C2
- Chile. *In* Dawson (T. C.) South American republics, v. 2. *ill.* 97802
- Smith (W. A.) Temperate Chile. 1899. *ill. map.* - - 98101
- Chillingfield chronicles [a novel]; by H. Gingold. - - - 5G1
- Chillingworth, William. *In* Stephen (Sir J. F.) *Horae Sabbaticae*, v. 1. E5S1
- Chimæra, a novel; by F. M. Robinson. - - - 49R1
- China. Casserly (G.) The land of the Boxers. 1903. *ill. plan.* 95122
- Colquhoun (A. R.) China in transformation. 1898. *ill. maps.* 95115
  - Crowe (G.) Commission of H.M.S. 'Terrible,' 1898-1902. *ill.* 96404
  - Gibson (J. C.) Mission problems in south China. 1901. *ill. map.* 27802
  - Gundry (R. S.) China, present and past. 1895. *map.* - - 95117
  - Knox (T. W.) The capture of the Peiho Forts and Peking,  
1858-60. *In his* *Decisive battles since Waterloo.* 1900. *ill.* 90404
  - Krausse (A. S.) The story of the Chinese crisis. 1900. *map.* 95104
  - Landor (A. H. S.) China and the allies. 1901. 2 v. *ill. maps.* 95102-3



- China.** Loch (Lord) Lord Elgin in China, 1860. 1900. *ill. map.* 95120  
 - Lynch (G.) The war of the civilisations. 1901. *ill.* - - 95105  
 "Experiences with the allies in China."  
 - Morris (T. M.) A winter in north China. 1892. *map.* - 95128  
 - Parker (E. H.) China, history, diplomacy, commerce. 1901. 95113  
 - - John Chinaman, and a few others. 1901. *ill.* - - 95101  
 - Ready (O. G.) Life and sport in China. 1903. *ill.* - - 95118  
 - Scidmore (E. R.) China, the long-lived Empire. 1900. *ill.* - 95114  
 - Selby (T. G.) As the Chinese see us. 1901. - - - 95121  
 - Smith (A. H.) Chinese characteristics. 1906. *ill.* - - 95127  
 - Walton (J.) China and the present crisis. 1900. *map.* - 94301  
**China.** See **Pottery.**  
 Chips from a German workshop; by F. Max Müller. 4 v. -E6M1-4  
 The contents will be found at the author entry.  
**CHISHOLM** (GEO. G.) Handbook of commercial geography. 1904. 90605  
**Chivalry.** For list of related subjects, see **Customs.**  
 - Cornish (F. W.) Chivalry, its history and influences. *ill.* - 39402  
**CHIVOT** (HENRI) *joint-author.* See **ORDONNEAU** (MAURICE).  
 Chloris of the island, a novel; by H. B. M. Watson. - - - 26W1  
 Choir invisible; by J. L. Allen. - - - - - 27A3  
**Choirs.** See **Singing.**  
**CHOLMONDELEY** (MARY) Moth and rust. Geoffrey's wife. Pitfall. 45C1  
 - Red pottage [a novel]. - - - - - 45C2  
**CHOPE** (R. H.) The junior arithmetic. 1904. - - - 51108  
**Chopin, Frédéric F.** Hadden (J. C.) Chopin. 1903. *bibl. port. ill.* C251  
 - In Hadow (W. H.) Studies in modern music, v. 2. 1904. *port.* - 99719  
**Christ.** See **Jesus Christ.**  
 Christ and society [sermons]; by D. Macleod. 1893. - - 25211  
 Christ, the light of all Scripture [sermons]; by W. C. Magee. - 25209  
**CHRISTEN** (A.) Vade-mecum of French pronunciation. 1893. - 44829  
**CHRISTIAN** (F. W.) The Caroline Islands, travel. 1899. *ill.* - 99202  
 Christian, a story; by Hall Caine. - - - - - 5C2  
**Christian biography.** For list of other subjects in biography,  
 see **Biography.**  
 - Rae (J. J.) *ed.* The ministers of Glasgow and their churches. *ill.* 92337  
 - See also **Episcopalians.** **Fathers of the church.** **Hermits.** **Martyrs.**  
**Methodists.** **Missionaries.** **Popes.** **Saints.**  
**Christian evidences.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**  
 - Anselm (St.) Cur Deus homo? [In English].- - - 23910  
 - Bamford (J. M.) The greater gospel. 1897. - - - 23912  
 - In Birrell (A.) Miscellanies. 1902. - - - - E10B2  
 - Blaikie (W.G.) The adaptation of Bible religion to the needs  
 and nature of man. In Present day tracts, v. 6. - - 20407  
 - Brown (W. A.) The essence of Christianity. 1903. - - 23914  
 The problem. The ancient church. The reformation. The beginnings  
 of modern theology. The definition of Schleiermacher. Hegelian defini-  
 tions. Ritschl and his school. Retrospect and prospect.

- Christian evidences.** Bruce (A. B.) Apologetics. 1895. - - 23911  
 - Butler (J.) Analogy of religion to nature. - - - 23901  
 - Cairns (J.) Argument for Christianity. *In* Present day tracts. 20412  
 - - Christian argument from prophecy. *In* Present day tracts. 20406  
 - Drawbridge (C. L.) Old beliefs and new knowledge. 1905. - 23915  
 - Drummond (R. J.) Faith's perplexities. 1904. - - 23913  
 - Harrison (A. J.) The church in relation to sceptics. 1896. - 23906  
 - Hutton (W. H.) Influence of Christianity upon national character. 23903  
     " Illustrated by the lives and legends of the English saints."  
 - Ker (J.) Thoughts for heart and life. 1888. - - - 23918  
 - Mansel (H. L.) The limits of religious thought. 1867. - - 23920  
 - Murdoch (J.) Testimonies of great men to the Bible and  
     Christianity. *In* Present day tracts, v. 12. - - - 20413  
 - Nicole (P.) Pensées. - - - - - 23921  
 - Paley (W.) Evidences of Christianity. - - - - 23902  
 - Pascal (B.) Pensées. - - - - - 23921  
 - Stewart (A. M.) Crown of science, incarnation of God. 1904. 23916  
 - Thomson (J. R.) The witness of man's moral nature to  
     Christianity. *In* Present day tracts, v. 2. - - - 20403  
 - Vincent of Lerins. Antiquity and universality of the catholic  
     faith [In Latin and English]. 1899. - - - - 23909  
**Christian life.** For lists of related subjects, see **Ethics.** **Theology.**  
 - Arnot (W.) Laws from heaven for life on earth. 1857. 2 v. - 22408-9  
     " Illustrations of the Book of Proverbs."  
 - Brierley (J.) Problems of living. 1903. - - - - 17128  
 - Brown (J. B.) Christian policy of life, for men of business. - 17106  
 - Browne (Sir T.) Christian morals. 1904. - - - - 24001  
 - Churchill (S.) Stepping-stones to higher things. 1886. - - 17120  
 - Cobbe (F. P.) Religious duty. 1894. - - - - 24002  
 - Cuyler (T. L.) Beulah-land, words of good cheer. 1896. - 24305  
 - - Campaigning for Christ. - - - - - 24007  
 - Dickie (W.) The Christian ethics of social life. 1903. - - 17101  
 - Gannett (W. C.) Blessed be drudgery [Etc.] 1897. - - 17119  
 - Garrod (H. W.) Religion of all good men, and other studies. 17113  
 - Geikie (J. C.) Entering on life, a book for young men. 1901. 17104  
 - Gossman (I. H.) Inspiration in human life. 1904. - - 17121  
 - Jones (E. G.) Types of Christian life. 1901. - - - 24801  
 - Macduff (J. R.) Thoughts for the quiet hour. 1894. - - 24413  
 - Macmillan (H.) Spring of the day. 1898. - - - - 17116  
     Miller (J. R.) Finding the way. 1904. - - - - 17114  
 - - Glimpses through life's windows. 1896. - - - - 24411  
 - - Week-day religion. - - - - - 17111  
 - Munger (T. T.) Character through inspiration [Etc.] 1897. - 17108  
 - Pulsford (J.) Infoldings and unfoldings of the divine genius  
     in nature and man. 1901. - - - - 24006  
 - Scott (C. A.) The making of a Christian. 1902. - - - 24802

<b>Christian life.</b> Sinclair (W. M.) Chapters in the Christian life. 1897. - - - - -	17110
- - Likewise the younger women. 1901. - - - - -	17102
- Taylor (J.) Holy living and dying. 1897. - - - - -	24101
- Wagner (C.) On life's threshold, talks to young people. -	17127
- Watkinson (W. L.) The education of the heart, brief essays. -	17130
- Watson (J.) The homely virtues. 1904. - - - - -	17105
<b>Christian science.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Medicine</b> .	
- Feilding (A.) Faith-healing and 'Christian science.' 1899. -	61504
- Sturge (M. C.) The truth and error of Christian science. 1903.	61505
<b>Christian socialism.</b> See <b>Socialism</b> .	
<b>Christian Victor, Prince, of Schleswig Holstein.</b> Warren (T. H.)	
Christian Victor, story of a young soldier. 1903. <i>port.</i>	C 481
Christian year, thoughts in verse; by J. Keble. <i>ill.</i> - - -	24501
<b>Christianity.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Theology</b> .	
- Addison (J.) On the Christian religion. <i>In his Works</i> , v. 5.	E 2 A 4
- Blackie (J. S.) Politics of Christianity. <i>In his Lay sermons.</i>	E 3 B 1
- Blaikie (W. G.) Christianity and secularism compared in their influence and effects. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 2. - -	20403
- - Christianity and the life that now is. <i>In Present day tracts.</i>	20402
- Brierley (J.) The eternal religion. 1905. - - - - -	23026
- Bruce (A. B.) St. Paul's conception of Christianity. 1896. -	23007
- Cairns (J.) Christianity and miracles at the present day. The success of Christianity. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 1. -	20402
- - Is the evolution of Christianity from mere natural sources credible? <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 9. - - - - -	20410
- Farrar (F. W.) The early days of Christianity. 1897. - -	27013
- Haw (G.) and others. Christianity and the working classes. -	26102
- Huxley (T. H.) Agnosticism and Christianity. <i>In his Science and Christian tradition.</i> 1895. - - - - -	21512
- Kaufmann (M.) Culture and Christianity. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 14. - - - - -	20415
- - Modern scepticism compared with Christian faith. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 12. - - - - -	20413
- - Socialism and Christianity. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 10. -	20411
- Legge (J.) Christianity and Confucianism compared. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 3. - - - - -	20404
- In Macleod (N.) Parish papers. 1896. - - - - -	23006
- Mallock (W. H.) Amateur Christianity. <i>In his Studies.</i> 1895.	21503
- Mitchell (J. M.) Christianity and ancient paganism. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 9. - - - - -	20410
- Orr (J.) Neglected factors in the study of Christianity. 1899.	27014
- Porter (N.) Christianity as history, doctrine, and life. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 4. - - - - -	20405
- Purves (G. T.) Christianity in the apostolic age. 1900. <i>maps.</i>	27022
- Reynolds (H. R.) Buddhism and Christianity. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 8. - - - - -	20409

- Christianity.** Robson (J.) Hinduism and Christianity. 1905. - 29401  
 - Slater (T. E.) The influence of the Christian religion in history.  
*In Present day tracts, v. 11. bibl.* - - - 20412  
 - Tolstoy (Count) The spirit of Christ's teaching. - - - T101  
 Christian's mistake; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - 107C7  
 CHRISTIE (JAMES) Northumberland, its history. 1904. *port. ill.* 91701  
 Christie Johnstone [a novel]; by C. Reade. - - - 16R5  
 Christine, a study; by A. C. MacArthur. - - - 6M1  
**Christmas.** For list of related subjects, see **Customs.**  
 - Irving (W.) Old Christmas, from the "Sketch-book." *ill.* - 39403  
 Christmas books; by C. Dickens. 2 copies. - - - 30D3  
 Christmas books; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - - 12T5  
 Christmas rose, and other thoughts in verse; by H. Macmillan. 1701M  
 Christmas stories; by C. Dickens. 2 copies. - - - 30D4  
 Christowell, a Dartmoor tale; by R. D. Blackmore. - - - 63B2  
**Chronicles.** See **Bible.**  
 Chronicles of Barsetshire; by A. Trollope.  
 1. The warden, 43T12. 2. Barchester Towers, 43T11. 3. Dr. Thorne, 43T3. 4. Framley Parsonage, 43T13. 5. Small House at Allington, 43T4.  
 Chronicles of Carlingford; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant.  
 1. The rector. The doctor's family, 6O1. 2. Salem Chapel, 6O2.  
 3. The perpetual curate, 6O4. 4. Miss Marjoribanks, 6O5. 5. Phoebe, junior, 6O3.  
 Chronicles of Count Antonio; by Anthony Hope. - - - 82H10  
 Chronicles of Dustypore, a tale; by Sir H. S. Cunningham. - 131C1  
 Chronicles of Gotham. 1856. *ill.* - - - 92322  
 Chronicles of the Canongate; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies.  
 First series, 35S19; First series, continued, 35S20; First series, concluded, "The surgeon's daughter," 35S17; Second series, "The fair maid of Perth," 35S18.  
**Chrysostom, St.** *In Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the fathers, v. 2.* 1889. 99812  
 Chrystabel [a novel]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W12  
 CHUANG Tzŭ. Musings of a Chinese mystic. 1906. - - - 18101  
 CHUQUET (ARTHUR) J. J. Rousseau [his life. *In French.*] 1901. R093  
 CHURCH (ALFRED J.) Stories from the Bible [O.T.] 1890. *ill.* - 22212  
 - The burning of Rome, a story. - - - 46C4  
 - Chantry priest of Barnet, a tale of the wars of the roses. - 46C1  
 - The fall of Athens, a story of the Peloponnesian war. - 46C5  
 - and BRODRIBB (W. J.) Tacitus [his life and work]. 1882. - 87801  
 CHURCH (ARTHUR H.) Colour, an elementary manual. 1905. *ill.* 53505  
 CHURCH (PERCY W.) Chinese Turkestan. 1901. *ill. map.* - 94906  
**Church, Sir Richard,** in Italy and Greece; by E. M. Church. *port.* C021  
 CHURCH (RICHARD W.) Bacon [his life and philosophy]. 1902. B051  
 - The beginning of the middle ages. 1903. *maps.* - - 91019  
 - Dante, and other essays. 1901. - - - E5C1  
 William Wordsworth. 'Sordello.'  
 - The Oxford movement, 1833-45. 1904. - - - 28315  
 - Spenser [his life and work]. 1901. - - - S161



CHURCH (WILLIAM C.) Ulysses S. Grant and the period of national preservation and reconstruction [U.S.A.] 1899. *ill.* G041

**Church.** For list of related subjects, see **Religion**.

- Briggs (C. A.) The Bible, the church, and the reason. 1892. 23008
- Candlish (J. S.) Doctrine of the church. *In his* Christians salvation. 23009
- Charteris (A. H.) Church of Christ, its life and work. 1905. 26002
- Hunter (J.) A plea for a worshipful church. 1903. - 20103
- Mylne (R. S.) Abiding strength of the church, sermons. 1898. 25243
- Nelson (Earl) Home reunion. 1905. - - - 28313

"The present position of Nonconformists and an appeal for a better mutual understanding."

- Rankin (J.) Church ideas in Scripture and Scotland. 1898. - 26001
- Ruskin (J.) Notes on construction of sheepfolds. The Lord's Prayer and the church. *In his* On the old road, v. 3. 1899. 70406
- Spencer (H.) Ecclesiastical institutions. *In his* Sociology, v. 3. 30103
- See also **Baptists**. **Calvinism**. **Congregationalism**. **Huguenots**. **Liturgies**. **Methodism**. **Missions**. **Mothers' meetings**. **Nonconformity**. **Plymouth Brethren**. **Protestantism**. **Puritans**. **Quakers**. **Revivals**. **Roman Catholicism**. **Sacraments**. **Salvation Army**. **Spiritualism**. **Sunday**. **Sunday schools**. **Unitarianism**. **Worship**.

**Church and state.** For lists of related subjects, see **Church**. **Political science**.

- Abraham (W. H.) Church and state in England. 1905. - 26101
- Arch (J.) and others. Why I would disestablish. 1886. - 32202
- Brown (T.) Church and state in Scotland, 1560-1843. 1891. - 27513
- Holland (H. S.) Church and state. *In* Essays [on] reform. 1902. 26003
- Innes (A. T.) The law of creeds in Scotland. 1902. - 32201

"Relations of churches to the civil law."

- Wallace (A. R.) Disestablishment. *In his* Studies, v. 2. 1900. 50439

**Church history.** For list of related subjects, see **Religion**.

- Alexander (W. L.) The ancient British church. 1889. - 27603
- Allen (A. V. G.) Christian institutions. 1898. - 27012

"The church's history from the point of view of its institutions."

- Allen (J. R.) History of the early British church. 1889. *ill.* 27606

"As revealed by the structures, monuments, and relics which remain."

- Backhouse (E.) Early church history to [337 A.D.] 1901. - 27026
- Bartlet (J. V.) Church history, first four centuries. *bibl.* - 27025
- Bede. Ecclesiastical history of England. *map.* - 27604
- Bigg (C.) The church's task under the Roman Empire. 1905. 27019
- Bodley (J. E. C.) The church in France, lectures. 1906. - 27704
- Bright (W.) Waymarks in church history. 1894. - 27017
- Brown (J. B.) Stoics and saints, lectures. 1893. - 27021

"The later heathen moralists, and the life of the mediæval church."

- Buckingham (L. A.) The church and the people, middle ages. *In his* The Bible in the middle ages. 1853. - 91006
- Collins (W. E.) Beginnings of English Christianity. 1898. - 27605
- Gasquet (F. A.) Henry the Third and the Church. 1905. - 27611

- Church history.** Kaye (J.) Ecclesiastical history, second and third centuries. - - - - - 27020  
 "Illustrated from the writings of Tertullian."
- Lloyd (J.) Sketches of church history in Germany. - - 27703  
 - McCallum (D.) History of the church [In Gaelic]. 1845. - 27024  
 - Neander (A.) Christian life in the early and middle ages. - 27009  
 - Richards (F. T.) The eve of Christianity. 1902. - - 27023  
 "Conditions of the age when Christianity appeared and spread."
- Robertson (J. C.) The Christian church, A.D. 64-1517. 8 v. - 27001-8  
 - Socrates. Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305 to [445]. 1904. - 27029  
 - Stanley (A. P.) Ecclesiastical history. *In his Writings.* - 20801  
 - Trench (R. C.) Medieval church history. 1886. - - 27018  
 - Workman (H. B.) Church of the west in middle ages. 1900. 2 v. 27015-6  
 - See also **Arianism. Council of Trent. Crusades. Martyrs. Missions. Northmen. Port Royalists. Reformation.**
- Church law.** For list of related subjects, see **Law.**
- Black (W. G.) Parochial ecclesiastical law, Scotland. 1891. 34801
- Church of England.** Abbey (C. J.) and Overton (J. H.) The English Church in the eighteenth century. 1902. - - 28301
- Allison (T.) English Church history to A.D. 1702. 1906. - 27612  
 - Burnet (G.) Reformation of the Church of England. 1903. - 27601  
 - History of the English Church; ed. by W. R. W. Stephens and W. Hunt. 1901-6. 7 v. *bibl. maps.*  
     1. 597-1066; by W. Hunt, 28305. 2. 1066-1272; by W. R. W. Stephens, 28306. 3. 1272-1497; by W. W. Capes, 28307. 4. 1509-1558; by J. Gairdner, 28308. 5. 1558-1625; by W. H. Frere, 28309. 6. 1625-1714; by W. H. Hutton, 28310. 7. 1714-1800; by J. H. Overton and F. Relton, 28311.
- Little (W. J. K.) Conflict of ideals in the Church of England. 28314  
 - Overton (J. H.) The church in England. 2 v. *maps.* - - 28302-3  
 - Scott (C. A.) Evangelical doctrine, Bible truth. 1901. - - 28312  
 "Criticism of the Anglo-Catholic movement."
- Spence (H. D. M.) The Church of England. 4 v. *ill. map.* 27607-10  
     1. The British and Anglo-Saxon church. 2. The mediæval church.  
     3. The English reformation. 4. The Anglican Church.
- See also **Oxford movement. Prayer book. Ritualism. Thirty-nine articles.**
- Church of Scotland.** Balfour of Burleigh (Lord) The Scottish establishment. *In Essays [on] reform.* 1902. - - 26003
- Macleod (D.) Ministry and sacraments of Church of Scotland. 26204  
 - Macpherson (H.) Scotland's battles for spiritual independence. 27508  
 - Paton (R.) The Scottish Church in early times. - - 27505  
 - Rankin (J.) Handbook of the Church of Scotland. 1888. *maps.* 27504  
 - Stanley (A. P.) History of the Church of Scotland, lectures. - 27506  
 - Story (R. H.) Apostolic ministry in the Scottish Church. *bibl.* 27503  
 - See also **Covenanters.**
- Church of Scotland, Episcopal.** Code of canons, 1876. - - 26202
- Church of Scotland, Free Church.** Baird (W.) Sixty years of church life in Ayr. 1896. *ill.* - - - - 28502
- Blaikie (W. G.) After fifty years. 1893. - - - - 28506

- Church of Scotland, Free Church.** Brown (T.) Annals of the disruption, 1843. 1893. *ill.* - - - - - 28503
- McNeil (A.) *ed.* The Free Church case. 1904. - - - - - 28504
- Walker (N. L.) History of the Free Church of Scotland. - - - - - 28501
- Church of Scotland, United Presbyterian Church.** Memorial of the jubilee synod, May, 1897. *ill.* - - - - - 28509
- Small (R.) History of the congregations of the United Presbyterian Church from 1733 to 1900. 1904. 2 v. - - - 28511-12
- Church polity.** Gore (C.) and others. Essays in aid of the reform of the church. 1902. - - - - - 26003
- General lines of church reform ; by [C. Gore]. Position of the laity in the early church ; by R. B. Rackham. Principles and conditions of the Scottish establishment ; by Lord Balfour of Burleigh. Church and state ; by H. S. Holland. Self-government of the church ; by A. Lyttelton. Legal and parliamentary possibilities ; by Sir W. G. F. Phillimore. Parochial church councils ; by H. J. Torr. Reform of patronage ; by C. Y. Sturge. Pensions for the clergy ; by W. Lefroy. Increase of the episcopate ; by W. S. De Winton. Church reform and social reform ; by T. C. Fry. [Etc.]
- Percival (J.) and others. The church and reform. 1902. - - - 26201
- Stone (D.) The Christian church. 1905. - - - - - 26203
- Church, Presbyterian.** Black (K. M.) The Scots churches in England. 1906. *map.* - - - - - 28510
- Ogilvie (J. N.) Presbyterian Churches, their place and power in modern Christendom. 1896. - - - - - 28513
- Churches, Free.** See Nonconformity.
- Churchill, Lord Randolph ;** by W. L. S. Churchill. 1906. 2 v. *port.* C591-2
- CHURCHILL (SETON)** Stepping-stones to higher things. 1886. - - - 17120
- CHURCHILL (WINSTON)** The crisis. - - - - - 47C2
- The crossing. - - - - - 47C3
- Richard Carvel [a novel]. - - - - - 47C1
- CHURCHILL (WINSTON L. S.)** Savrola, a tale. - - - - - 48C1
- CICERO.** Orations ; trans. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. - - - - - 87501-4
- Cicero.** Davidson (J. L. S.) Cicero and the fall of the Roman Republic. 1902. *port. ill. map.* - - - - - C071
- In De Quincey (T.) Judas Iscariot, and other writings. 1863. E1D3
- Cid.** Clarke (H. B.) The Cid Campeador [life]. 1897. *ill. maps.* C101
- Southey (R.) *trans.* Chronicle of the Cid. 1885. - - - - - 86101
- Cigale chez les fourmis, comédie ;** par E. W. Legouvé et E. M. Labiche ; [with notes]. 1906. - - - - - 44896
- Cigarette-maker's romance ;** by F. M. Crawford. - - - - - 113C4
- Cinderella, a novel ;** by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118C2
- Circle [a novel] ;** by Mrs. K. C. Thurston. - - - - - 26T2
- Circumstance ;** by S. W. Mitchell. - - - - - 95M3
- Cities.** Howe (F. C.) The city, the hope of democracy. 1905. 35203
- Kingsley (C.) Great cities and their influence for good and evil. In his Sanitary and social lectures. 1892. - - - E1K2
- Robinson (C. M.) The improvement of towns and cities. 1901. 35202
- See also **Garden cities.** Names of cities.
- Citizen of the world ;** by O. Goldsmith. In his Works, v. 3. - E1G3



- Citizenship.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science**.  
 - Branford (V. V.) Science and citizenship. *In Science in public affairs.* 1906. - - - - - 30408  
 - Newland (H. O.) A short history of citizenship. 1904. - - - - - 32005
- Civil service.** For list of related subjects, see **Government**.  
 - Johnston (R.) Civil service guide. 1902. - - - - - 35103  
 - Jones (A. J. L.) *ed.* Guide to the civil service. 1906. - - - - - 35102
- Civilization.** For lists of related subjects, see **History**. **Sociology**.  
 - Buckle (H. T.) History of civilization in England [France, and Spain]. 1903. 3 v. *bibl.* - - - - - 90301-3  
 - Halsey (L. J.) Scotland's influence on civilization. - - - - - 91854  
 - Jones (G. H.) The dawn of European civilization. 1903. *bibl.* 91013  
 - Kingsley (C.) Ancient civilisation. *In his Lectures.* - - - - - 90401  
 - Maurice (F. D.) Christian civilization. *In his Friendship of books, and other lectures.* - - - - - E5M1  
 - *In* Maxwell (Sir H. E.) Meridiana. 1892. - - - - - E16M1  
 - Tylor (E. B.) Primitive culture. 1903. 2 v. - - - - - 29003-4
- Clans of Scotland.** See **Highlands and Highlanders**.  
 Clara in blunderland [a caricature]; by Caroline Lewis. *ill.* - - - - - 82712  
 Clara Vaughan [a novel]; by R. D. Blackmore. - - - - - 63B3  
 CLARE (AUSTIN) By the rise of the river, sketches. - - - - - 50C4  
 CLARENDON (EDWARD HYDE, EARL OF) Characters and episodes of the great rebellion; ed. by G. D. Boyle. 1889. - - - - - 91305
- Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of.** Stephen (Sir J. F.) Clarendon's "History of the rebellion." Clarendon's "Life." *In his* Horae Sabbaticae, v. 1. 1892. - - - - - E5S1
- CLARETIE (JULES) Pierrille [In French]; with notes. 1902. - - - - - 44893
- Clarionet.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.  
 - Berr (F.) and others. Method for the clarinet. *fo. mus.* - - - - - 78813
- CLARK (D. K.) *joint-author.* See DEMPSEY (G. D.)
- CLARK (HENRY E.) Elementary text-book of anatomy. 1903. *ill.* 61102  
 CLARK (JOHN B.) The distribution of wealth. 1899. - - - - - 33134  
 CLARK (JOHN M.) Alphabets, etc. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - 74505
- CLARK (JOHN W.) and HUGHES (T. McK.) Life and letters of Adam Sedgwick. 1890. 2 v. *ill. map.* - - - - - S611-2
- CLARK (ROBERT) *ed.* Golf, a royal and ancient game. 1893. *ill.* 79601  
 CLARK (SCOTSON) First steps in harmonium playing. 4°. *mus.* - - - - - 78618  
 CLARK (W. F.) The story of Shetland. 1906. - - - - - 92102  
 CLARK (WILLIAM) Pascal and the Port Royalists. 1902. - - - - - P251
- CLARKE (ARCHIBALD L.) Manual of practical indexing. 1905. - - - - - 02901  
 CLARKE (F. A.) Thomas Ken [a biography]. 1896. - - - - - K011  
 CLARKE (H. B.) The Cid Campeador [life and campaigns]. *ill.* - - - - - C101  
 - First Spanish reader and writer. 1891. - - - - - 46801  
 - A Spanish grammar. 1892. - - - - - 46802
- CLARKE (J. W.) Hydraulic rams. 1900. *ill.* - - - - - 62712  
 CLARKE (JAMES L.) The eternal Saviour-judge. 1905. - - - - - 23603



- CLARKE (JOHN) *Studies in education in Scotland.* 1904. - - 37005  
 CLARKE (MARCUS) *For the term of his natural life.* - - - 54C1  
 CLARKE (MARY COWDEN) *My long life.* 1896. *port. ill.* - - C241  
 CLARKE (RICHARD F.) *Logic.* 1906. - - - - 16006  
 CLARKE (WILLIAM N.) *An outline of Christian theology.* 1899. 23015  
**Classical education.** For list of related subjects, see **Education.**  
 - Gardner (P.) *Oxford at the cross roads.* 1903. - - - 37804

"A criticism of the course of litteræ humaniores."

#### Classical writers.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

- Classics.** Gow (J.) *A companion to school classics.* 1902. *ill.* 87004  
 - Hill (G. F.) *ed. Illustrations of school classics.* 1903. *ill.* - 87003  
 Claude Gueux [a tale]; by V. Hugo. - - - - 102H9  
 CLAUSEN (GEORGE) *Six lectures on painting.* 1904. *ill.* - 75003  
 Claverings [a novel]; by A. Trollope. - - - - 43T2  
**Clay.** Fairie (J.) *Notes on pottery clays.* 1901. - - - 66602  
 CLAYDEN (P. W.) *The early life of Samuel Rogers.* 1887. - R151  
 - *England under the coalition, 1885-92.* 1892. - - - 91422  
 CLÉDAT (LÉON) *Rutebeuf [his life and work. In French].* 1898. R221  
 CLEEVE (LUCAS) *Eileen [a novel].* - - - - 56C2  
 - *The purple of the orient.* - - - - 56C1  
 Cleg Kelly, arab of the city; by S. R. Crockett. - - - 118C3  
 CLELAND (JAMES) *Annals of Glasgow.* 1817. - - - 92311  
 CLEMENS (SAMUEL L.) See TWAIN (MARK).  
**Clement of Alexandria.** *In Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the fathers.* 99811  
 Clemenza di Tito; da P. Metastasio. 1888. - - - 45805  
 Cleo the magnificent, a novel; by L. Zangwill. - - - 3Z1  
 Cleopatra [a romance]; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - 3H3  
 Clever woman of the family; by C. M. Yonge. - - - 5Y6  
 CLIFFORD (A. D.) *Invalids' dainties and decoctions, recipes.* - 64101  
 CLIFFORD (MRS. WILLIAM K.) *Aunt Anne [a novel].* - - - 60C1  
 - *A flash of summer, the story of a simple woman's life.* - - 60C2  
**Climate.** Haggard (W. R.) *Climatic treatment.* 1906. *bibl.* - 61506  
**Climbing plants.** For list of related subjects, see **Gardening.**  
 - Arnott (S.) *Climbing plants and wall shrubs.* 1903. *ill.* - 71606  
 - Fitzgerald (H. P.) *Climbers, twiners, and wall shrubs.* 1906. 71502  
 CLINCH (GEORGE) *Handbook of English antiquities.* 1905. *ill.* 57102  
 CLINTON (W. C.) *Electric wiring, a primer.* 1906. *ill.* - 62422  
**Clive, Robert, Lord.** Gleig (G. R.) *Life of Lord Clive.* 1869. - C382  
 - *In Macaulay (Lord) Essays.* 1904. - - - - E8M1  
 Cloches cassées, comédie; par Henri Gréville; with notes. - 44910  
 Clock of nature [sermons]; by H. Macmillan. 1896. - - 23919  
 Clockmaker, sayings of Samuel Slick; by T. C. Haliburton. - 8H2  
**Clocks and watches.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**  
 - Britten (F. J.) *The watch and clock makers' handbook.* 1902. *ill.* 68103

# CLO GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Clocks and watches.** *In* Cassell's Technical educator, v. 1-4. *ill.* 60301-4
- CLODD (EDWARD) Grant Allen, a memoir. 1900. - - - A261
- *Pioneers of evolution, Thales to Huxley.* *ill.* - - - 57506
- Thomas H. Huxley [his life and work]. 1902. - - - H021
- CLOETE (J. G.) The boy and his work. *In* Boy life in our cities. 30407
- Cloister and the hearth, a tale; by C. Reade. - - - 16R1
- Clothes and the man, wearing and caring of clothes; by Major. 64607
- CLOUGH (ARTHUR H.) Prose remains; ed. by his wife. 1888. *mem.* C291
- Selections from [his] poems. 1904. *port.* - - - 301C
- Clough, Arthur H. Bagehot (W.) Clough's poems. *In* his  
Studies, v. 2. 1905. - - - E9B2
- CLOUGH (W. T.) Elementary science, physics. *ill.* - - - 53011
- CLOUSTON (J. S.) Garmiscath [a novel]. - - - 61C41
- Our Lady's Inn. - - - 61C40
- Clovis. Jessopp (A.) Baptism of Clovis. *In* his Before the  
great pillage. 1901. - - - E2J1
- CLUTTERBUCK (W. J.) *joint-author.* See LEES (J. A.)
- Clyde. Black's Guide to the Clyde, river and firth. 1897. *maps.* 91904
- Lang (A.) The Clyde mystery. 1905. *ill.* - - - 57101
- Macdonald (H.) Days at the coast. *ill.* - - - 91902
- Maxwell (Ronald) On the Clyde and off it. 1902. - - - 92306
- Swan's Views, from the Falls of Clyde to Glasgow. *ill.* - - - 92021
- Williamson (J.) The Clyde passenger steamer, 1812-1901. *ill.* 65602
- Clyde songs, and other verses; by J. J. Bell. 1905. - - - 1301B
- Clydeside litterateurs, sketches; by D. W. Brown. 1897. *port.* 92305
- Coach-building.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**
- Burgess (J. W.) Coach-building. 1881. *ill.* - - - 68403
- *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 5-6. *ill.* - - - 60305-6
- Coach-painting.** Arlot. A guide for coach painters. 1905. - - - 68404
- Coal.** For lists of related subjects, see **Geology.** **Mining.**
- Bagot (A.) The principles of colliery ventilation. 1882. - - - 62508
- Bulman (H. F.) and Redmayne (R. A. S.) Colliery working  
and management. 1906. *ill. plans.* - - - 62504
- Coal-mining. *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 5-6. *ill.* 60305-6
- Dron (R. W.) The coal-fields of Scotland. 1902. *maps. plans.* 55303
- Durland (K.) Among the Fife miners. 1904. - - - 92505
- Huxley (T.H.) The formation of coal. *In* his Discourses. 1894. 50437
- O'Donahue (T. A.) Colliery surveying. 1904. *ill.* - - - 62507
- Smyth (Sir W. W.) Coal and coal mining. 1900. *ill.* - - - 62505
- See also **Coke.**
- Coals of fire, and other stories; by D. C. Murray. - - - 126M4
- COATES (THOMAS F. G.) Lord Rosebery, life and speeches. 2 v. *ill.* R071-2
- Prophet of the poor, General Booth. 1905. - - - B401
- COBB (THOMAS) The head of the household, a novel. - - - 65C3
- Mr. Passingham, an episode. - - - 65C2
- Severance, a novel. - - - 65C1

COBB (W. F.) The Psalms ; with introduction and notes. - -	22401
COBBAN (JAMES M.) The golden tooth. - - - - -	66C2
- The last alive. - - - - -	66C1
- The tyrants of Kool-Sim. - - - - -	66C3
COBBE (FRANCES P.) Religious duty. 1894. - - - -	24002
COBBETT (G. T. B.) and JENKIN (A. F.) Indian clubs. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	61302
- - Indian clubs. <i>In</i> Athletic sports, v. 8. 1893. <i>ill.</i> - -	79608
COBBETT (MARTIN and J. R.) Swimming. 1903. <i>ill.</i> - -	79609
- Swimming. <i>In</i> Athletic sports, v. 2. 1890. <i>ill.</i> - -	79703
COBBETT (WILLIAM) Advice to young men. <i>mem.</i> - - -	17006
Cobbett, William. Carlyle (E. I.) Cobbett, a study. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	C441
- <i>In</i> Saintsbury (G.) Essays in English literature, v. 2. 1895.	82103
- Stephen (Sir J. F.) Cobbett's political works. <i>In</i> his Horae Sabbaticae, v. 3. 1892. - - - - -	E5S3
COBBOLD (RALPH P.) Innermost Asia, the Pamirs. 1900. <i>ill. maps.</i>	94901
Cobden, Richard. Cooke (F. E.) The hero of free trade. <i>port. ill.</i>	C161
- Morley (J.) Life of Cobden. 1903. 2 v. <i>port.</i> - - -	C162-3
Cock-lane ghost ; by O. Goldsmith. <i>In</i> his Works, v. 2. - -	E1G2
Cockburn, Alison. <i>In</i> Tytler (Sarah) and Watson (J. L.) Song- stresses of Scotland, v. 1. 1871. - - - - -	82201
COCKTON (HENRY) Sylvester Sound, the somnambulist. - -	67C1
- Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist. - - - - -	67C2
Codicille, comédie ; par P. Ferrier ; [with notes]. 1894. - -	44905
COGGIN (FREDERICK E.) Man's estate, Genesis II. 4—IV. 26. -	22312
COGORDAN (GEORGE) Joseph de Maistre [his life. <i>In</i> French]. -	M471
COHN (LASSAR) Manual of organic chemistry. 1895. <i>ill.</i> - -	54703
<b>Coins and medals.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Sculpture.</b>	
- Addison (J.) Dialogues upon ancient medals. <i>In</i> his Works.	E2A1
- Avebury (Lord) History of coins and currency. 1903. <i>ill.</i> -	33202
- Hazlitt (W. C.) The coin collector. 1896. <i>bibl. ill.</i> - -	73707
- Higgins (F. C.) The copper coins of modern Europe. 1892. <i>ill.</i>	73702
- Howorth (D. F.) Coins and tokens of the English colonies. <i>ill.</i>	73703
- Humphreys (H. N.) Coin collector's manual. 1891-7. 2 v. <i>ill.</i>	73705-6
- Jewitt (L.) English coins and tokens. 1894. <i>ill.</i> - - -	73701
"With a chapter on Greek and Roman coins."	
- Macdonald (G.) Coin types, origin, development. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	73704
- Temple (Sir R. C.) The evolution of currency and coinage. <i>In</i> Lectures on the method of science. 1906. - - -	50103
COKE (HENRY J.) Tracks of a rolling stone. 1905. <i>port.</i> - -	C421
Coke. Simmersbach (O.) The chemistry of coke. 1904. <i>ill.</i> -	66201
COLE (GRENVILLE A. J.) Aids in practical geology. 1906. <i>ill.</i>	55123
COLE (SIR HENRY) Fifty years of public work. 1884. 2 v. <i>ill.</i>	C341-2
Colebrooke, Henry T. <i>In</i> Müller (F. Max) Works, v. 6. 1904.	E6M2
COLEMAN (JOHN) Memoirs of Samuel Phelps. 1886. - - -	P101
COLENSO (JOHN W.) <i>Bp.</i> The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua. 5 v.	22301-5
COLERIDGE (CHRISTABEL R.) The tender mercies of the good. -	69C1

- Coleridge, Hartley. *In Bagehot* (W.) Literary studies, v. 1. 1905. E9B1
- Coleridge, John Duke, Lord. Coleridge (E. H.) Life and correspondence of Lord Coleridge. 1904. 2 v. *port. ill.* - C401-2
- COLERIDGE (SAMUEL T.) Aids to reflection. Confessions of an inquiring spirit. Essays. 1904. - - - - - 24201
- Poetical works; ed. by W. M. Rossetti. - - - - - 501C
- [Poems]. *In* Cowper anthology. - - - - - 82235
- Coleridge, Samuel T. *In* Pater (W.) Appreciations. 1904. - E1P1
- *In* Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 3. 1899. - - E2S3
- Traill (H. D.) Coleridge [his life and work]. 1904. - - C171
- White (W. H.) *ed.* The Coleridge manuscripts of T. N. Longman. 82416
- COLET (LOUISE) Les deux enfants de Charles 1<sup>er</sup>; with notes. - 44845
- Gassendi, le petit astronome; with notes by C. da C. Tallon. 44846
- Mozart; Pope, le petit bossu; with notes by F. Julien. *ill.* - 44847
- COLLÉ (CHARLES) La partie de chasse de Henri IV., comédie. - 84208
- COLLET (COLLET D.) History of taxes on knowledge. 1899. 2 v. 33601-2
- COLLIER (JOHN) A manual of oil painting. 1903. - - - 75101
- COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE (JEAN F.) Les chateaux en Espagne; Le vieux célibataire [comédies]. - - - - - 84209
- COLLINGS (JESSE) Land reform. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - 33303
- COLLINS (CHARLES) Greenhouse and window plants. 1904. *ill.* 71603
- COLLINS (F. HOWARD) Author and printer, a guide. 1905. - 65502
- COLLINS (JOHN C.) Illustrations of Tennyson. 1902. - - 82403
- Studies in poetry and criticism. 1905. - - - - - E7C1
- COLLINS (TOM) School and sport, recollections. 1905. - - C461
- COLLINS (W. E. W.) A scholar of his college. - - - - - 73C1
- COLLINS (WILLIAM) Poetical works. 1904. *mem.* - - - 401C
- COLLINS (WM. E.) *Bp.* Beginnings of English Christianity. *map.* 27605
- COLLINS (WILLIAM L.) Butler [his life and philosophy]. 1901. - 19204
- COLLINS (WILLIAM WILKIE) My miscellanies. 1899. - - 82810
- Sketches of character. Social grievances. Nooks and corners of history. Fragments of personal experience. Curiosities of literature. Cases worth looking at. Literature and art.
- After dark. - - - - - 74C1
- Antonina, or, the fall of Rome. - - - - - 74C3
- The fallen leaves. - - - - - 74C4
- Heart and science, a story of the present time. - - - 74C14
- Hide and seek. - - - - - 74C6
- The law and the lady. - - - - - 74C7
- Little novels. - - - - - 74C8
- Man and wife, a novel. - - - - - 74C9
- Miss or Mrs.? and other stories. - - - - - 74C10
- The moonstone, a romance. - - - - - 74C11
- The new Magdalen. - - - - - 74C5
- Poor Miss Finch, a domestic story. - - - - - 74C12
- The queen of hearts. - - - - - 74C2
- The woman in white. - - - - - 74C13



- Colloquia peripatetica [Christian evidences]; by J. Duncan. - 23917
- COLMAN (GEO.) Broad grins, and other humorous works. *mem.* 1601 C
- COLOMB (P. H.) *Adm.* Earl of Torrington. *In* Our naval heroes. 99619
- Essays on naval defence. 1899. - - - - 35904
- Colombia.** *In* Dawson (T. C.) South American republics, v. 2. *ill.* 97802
- Colonel Carter of Cartersville [a novel]; by F. H. Smith. - 85S1
- Colonel Enderby's wife; by Lucas Malet. - - - - 36M1
- Colonel Quaritch, V.C., a tale; by H. Rider Haggard. - - 3H4
- Colonies.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science.**
- Bigelow (P.) The children of the nations. 1901. - - - 32507
- "A study of colonization and its problems."
- Reinsch (P. S.) Colonial administration. 1905. *bibl.* - - 32504
- Education and general social improvement. Colonial finance. Agricultural and industrial development. The land policy. The labor question. Defence and police. [Etc.]
- Snow (A. H.) Administration of dependencies. 1902. - - 32505
- "Evolution of the Federal Empire, with special reference to American colonial problems."
- See also names of colonies.
- Colonies, British.** Broome (Lady) Colonial memories. 1904. - B301
- Des Vœux (Sir G. W.) My colonial service. 1903. 2 v. *ill. map.* D191-2
- "In British Guiana, St. Lucia, Trinidad, Fiji, Australia, Newfoundland, and Hong Kong."
- Egerton (H. E.) History of British colonial policy. 1905. *bibl.* 32506
- Froude (J. A.) England and her colonies. *In* his Short studies. E2F2
- - Oceana, England and her colonies. 1898. *ill.* - - - 32503
- Lucas (C. P.) Historical geography of the British colonies. 1888-1905. 4 v. *maps.* - - - - - 91104-7
1. Mediterranean and eastern colonies, exclusive of India. 2. West Indies. 3. West Africa. 4. South and East Africa, historical and geographical.
- Walker (H. de R.) Science and colonial development. *In* Science in public affairs. 1906. - - - - 30408
- Colonna, Vittoria.** *In* Hare (C.) Ladies of the renaissance. - 99621
- Colossians, Epistle to the.** See **Bible.**
- Colour.** For list of related subjects, see **Light.**
- Church (A. H.) Colour, an elementary manual. 1905. *bibl. ill.* 53505
- COLQUHOUN (ARCHIBALD R.) China in transformation. 1898. *ill.* 95115
- Greater America. 1904. *maps.* - - - - - 97210
- The renaissance of South Africa. 1900. *map.* - - - - 96301
- Columbus, Christopher.** Irving (W.) Life and voyages of Columbus. 1894-1902. 2 v. *port.* - - - - C092-3
- - - Another edition; condensed. 1902. *ill.* - - - - C091
- Column, a novel; by C. Marriott. - - - - - 50M2
- COLVILLE (MRS. ARTHUR) Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. 1904. *ill.* M561
- COLVIN (SIDNEY) Keats [his life and work]. 1902. - - - K041
- Landor [his life and work]. 1888. - - - - - L111
- COMBE (ANDREW) The management of infancy. 1896. - - - 64902
- Combe, Andrew.** *In* Brown (J.) Horæ subsecivæ, v. 1. 1900. - E1B1

# COM GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- COMBE (GEORGE) The constitution of man. 1893. - - - 17007  
 - Moral philosophy [sequel to "The constitution of man"]. - - - 17008  
 - Science and religion. - - - - - 21507  
 Come forth ! by E. S. Phelps and H. D. Ward. - - - - 37P40  
**Comenius, John A.**, and educational reform ; by W. S. Monroe. *bibl.* C261  
 Comet of a season ; by J. McCarthy. - - - - - 4M1  
**Comets.** For list of related subjects, see **Astronomy**.  
 - Lynn (W. T.) Remarkable comets. 1906. - - - - 52314  
 Comin' thro' the rye ; by H. Mathers. - - - - - 64M2  
**Comines, Philippe de.** *In* Stephen (Sir J. F.) *Horae Sabbaticae*. E5S1  
 Coming of the preachers, a tale ; by J. Ackworth. - - - 3A1  
 Coming race ; by Lord Lytton. - - - - - 73L19  
**Commerce.** For lists of related subjects, see **Arts, Useful**. **Sociology**.  
 - Bastable (C. F.) The commerce of nations. 1904. - - - 33701  
 - British commerce. *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 7-8. 03207-8  
 - Marchant (J. R. V.) Commercial history. - - - - 38001  
 - See also **Banking**. **Business**. **Mercantile marine**. **Money**. **Post Office**.  
**Ships**. **Trade**. **Weights and measures**.  
**Commercial correspondence.** For list of related subjects, see  
**Business**.  
 - Brown (C.) Commercial French, for business men. - - - 65006  
 - *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 7-8. 1903. - - - 03207-8  
 French, German, and English.  
 - Merritt (C. S.) Commercial correspondence, French, English. 65007  
 - Pitman's Commercial correspondence and commercial English. 65001  
 - - Commercial correspondence in French. - - - - 65002  
 - - Commercial correspondence in German. - - - - 65003  
 - - Spanish business interviews, correspondence, etc. - - 65004  
 - See also **Shorthand**.  
**Commercial law.** For list of related subjects, see **Law**.  
 - Slater (J. A.) Pitman's Mercantile law. - - - - 34704  
 - Wilson (H. A.) Law in business. 1904. - - - - 34702  
 - See also **Conveyancing**. **Joint stock companies**. **Secretaries**.  
**Commons, House of.** For related subjects, see **Parliament**.  
 - *In* Birrell (A.) *Miscellanies*. 1902. - - - - - E10B2  
 - Escott (T. H. S.) Gentlemen of the House of Commons. 1902. 2v. 32801-2  
 - Maxwell (Sir H. E.) A country member's moan. *In* *Meridiana*. E16M1  
 - Mowbray (Sir J.) Seventy years at Westminster. 1900. *ill.* M081  
**Commonwealths.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science**.  
 - Milton (J.) Ready and easy way to establish a free common-  
 wealth. *In* *his* *Prose* [writings]. - - - - - E12M1  
 - More (Sir T.) Utopia [an imaginary ideal commonwealth]. 32001  
 Commune, a novel ; by P. and V. Margueritte. - - - - 48M1  
 Companions of the sorrowful way ; by J. Watson. 1898. - - 23234  
**COMPAYRÉ (GABRIEL)** Abelard and the universities. 1893. - - A141  
 Compleat bachelor ; by O. Onions. - - - - - 9O1

**Composers.** See **Musicians.**

**Composition.** See **Music.**

**Composition, English.** See **Rhetoric.**

COMPTON (ALFRED G.) First lessons in metal-working. 1904. *ill.* 67103

- and DE GROODT (J. H.) The speed-lathe. 1898. *ill.* - - 62304

COMPTON (HERBERT E.) The twentieth century dog. 1904. *ill.* 63606

- The inimitable Mrs. Massingham, a romance. - - - 75C1

- The wilful way. - - - - - 75C2

Comrades, poems old and new ; by W. Canton. 1902. - - 1401C

COMTE (AUGUSTE) Positive philosophy ; trans. by H. Martineau.  
1896. 3 v. *bibl. mem.* - - - - - 14601-3

Comte, Auguste. In Morley (J.) Critical miscellanies, v. 3. - E3M4

- Thomson (J. R.) Comte and the religion of humanity. In  
Present day tracts, v. 8. - - - - - 20409

Comte Kostia ; par V. Cherbuliez. - - - - - 42C2

CONANT (LEVI L.) The number concept, its origin [etc.] 1896. 51115

Concerning Isabel Carnaby [a novel] ; by E. T. Fowler. - - 45F1

Concerning Paul and Fiammetta [a story] ; by L. A. Harker. - 22H1

**Concertina.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music.**

- Wade (J. A.) The German concertina. *mus.* - - - 78623

**Conchology.** See **Mollusks.**

Concord and its authors ; by L. Whiting. In *her* Boston days. 97304

**Concrete.** For list of related subjects, see **Building.**

- Burnell (G. R.) Limes, concretes, etc. 1900. *bibl.* - - 69103

- Dobson (E.) Foundations and concrete works. 1903. *bibl. ill.* 72101

- Sabin (L. C.) Cement and concrete. 1905. *ill.* - - 69104

CONDÉ (JOSÉ A.) The Arabs in Spain [711-1492]. 1854-5. 3 v. 93418-20

**Condensers.** Hausbrand (E.) Condensing apparatus [etc.] 1903. *ill.* 62106

CONDER (CLAUDE R.) Hittites and their language. 1898. *ill.* - 94410

CONDER (EUSTACE R.) Moral difficulties in the Old Testament  
Scriptures. In Present day tracts, v. 10. - - - 20411

- Origin of the Hebrew religion. In Present day tracts, v. 5. - 20406

Condorcet, Marquis de. In Morley (J.) Critical miscellanies. - E3M3

**Conduct of life.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**

- Avebury (Lord) The pleasures of life. 1904. - - - E1A1

- - The use of life. 1904. - - - - - E1A2

- Brookes (J.) Manliness and culture. - - - - - 17132

- Carlyle (T.) Thoughts on life. 1895. - - - - - 82826

- Cobbett (W.) Advice to young men. - - - - - 17006

- Davidson (J. T.) Talks with young men. 1898. - - - 17011

- In Emerson (R. W.) Works, v. 2. 1901. - - - - - E2E2

- In [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council. 2 v. - - - E3H1-2

1. The art of living. 2. The miseries of human life. Life not so miser-  
able after all.

- Jordan (W. G.) Great truths. - - - - - 17017

- Meyer (F. B.) Friendly counsels. 1901. - - - - - 17705

# CON GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Conduct of life.** Reich (E.) Plato as an introduction to modern criticism of life. 1906. - - - - - 18401
- Ruskin (J.) Mystery of life and its arts. *In his* Sesame and lilies. 82818
- Sangster (M. E.) Life on high levels. 1898. - - - - - 17003
- Schopenhauer (A.) The wisdom of life. 1899. - - - - - 19308
- Smiles (S.) Self-help, conduct and perseverance. 1905. *ill.* - 37402
- Stimson (H. A.) The right life and how to live it. - - - - - 17012
- Thayer (W. M.) Tact, push, and principle. 1904. - - - - - 17404
- Trumbull (H. C.) Border lines of doubtful practices. 1899. - 17016
- Confectionery.** For list of related subjects, see **Domestic economy.**
- Wells (R.) The pastrycook and confectioner's guide. 1889. - 64201
- See also **Biscuits.** **Ices.**
- Confessions of a caricaturist; by H. Furniss. 1901. 2 v. *ill.* F121-2
- Confessions of an opium-eater; by T. De Quincey. - E1D1, E1D2
- Confessions of an inquiring spirit; by S. T. Coleridge. - - - 24201
- Confessions of Harry Lorrequer; by C. Lever. - - - - - 39L2
- Confidential agent; by J. Payn. - - - - - - - 18P12
- Conflict [a novel]; by M. E. Braddon. - - - - - - 81B18
- Confucianism.** For list of other religions, see **Religions.**
- Legge (J.) Christianity and Confucianism compared. *In* Present day tracts, v. 3. - - - - - 20404
- Congo Free State.** Bourne (H. R. F.) Civilisation in Congoland. 1903. *map.* - - - - - 95907
- MacDonnell (J. de C.) King Leopold II., his rule in Belgium and the Congo. 1905. *ill. map.* - - - - - 93007
- Stanley (Sir H. M.) The Congo, and the founding of its Free State. 1885. 2 v. *ill. maps.* - - - - - 95905-6
- Congregationalism.** For list of other sects, see **Church.**
- Powicke (F. J.) Exiled Church of Amsterdam, 1593-1622. 1900. B251
- Troup (R.) The Missionar Kirk of Huntly. 1901. - - - 28507
- Congreve, William.** *In* Thackeray (W. M.) Humourists. 2 copies. 12T9
- Conic sections.** For list of related subjects, see **Geometry.**
- Besant (W. H.) Conic sections treated geometrically. 1900. 51303
- - Elementary conics. 1901. *ill.* - - - - - 51309
- Conjure woman [tales]; by C. W. Chesnutt. - - - - - 137C1
- Conjuring.** For list of other amusements, see **Amusements.**
- Neil (C. L.) The modern conjurer. 1903. *ill.* - - - 79104
- St. John (B.) Amateur conjuring. *ill.* - - - - - 79103
- See also **Cards.**
- CONN (H. W.) Bacteria, yeasts, and molds in the home. 1903. *ill.* 58906
- CONNOR (RALPH) Black Rock, a tale of the Selkirks. - - - 78C2
- Glengarry days [a story]. - - - - - 78C5
- The man from Glengarry, a tale of western Canada. - - - 78C4
- The pilot at Swan Creek [and other stories]. - - - - - 78C1
- The prospector, a tale of the Crow's Nest Pass. - - - 78C6
- The sky pilot, a tale of the foothills. - - - - - 78C3



- CONNOR (THOMAS) The real concept [religion and science]. 1900. 21508
- CONOLLY (M. F.) Eminent men of Fife [biographies]. 1866. - 99610
- Conqueror [a novel]; by G. F. Atherton. - - - - 55A4
- CONRAD (JOSEPH) Nigger of the 'Narcissus,' a tale of the sea. - 79C1
- Conscience of Roger Trehern; by E. E. Green. - - - - 60G48
- Consciousness.** For list of related subjects, see **Psychology**.
- Chapman (C.) Origin of life and consciousness. *In* Present day tracts, v. 11. - - - - 20412
- Hall (L.) The evolution of consciousness. 1901. - - - 15003
- Conservatism.** For related subjects, see **Parties, Political**.
- Bagehot (W.) The chances of a long conservative régime in England [1874]. *In his* Literary studies, v. 3. 1906. - E9B3
- See also **Fourth Party**.
- Consolation.** For list of related subjects, see **Religion**.
- Eddy (D. C.) Angels' whispers, to console the mourning. - 24204
- Logan (W.) *ed.* Words of comfort for bereaved parents. - 24404
- Conspiration à Venise; par J. Lavergne; with notes. 1894. - 44848
- CONSTABLE (HENRY) Future punishment. 1886. - - - 23704
- Hades, or, the intermediate state of man. 1893. - - - 23706
- Constable of the Tower, a romance; by W. H. Ainsworth. - 16A12
- CONSTANT (ALPHONSE L.) The magical ritual of the sanctum regnum. 1896. *col. ill.* - - - - 18102
- Constantine the Great [a biography]; by J. B. Firth. 1905. *ill.* C271
- CONSTANTINE (E. G.) Marine engineers, how to become one. *ill.* 62119
- Constantinople, the old capital; by W. H. Hutton. 1904. *ill. plan.* 93910
- Constitutions.** For list of related subjects, see **Law**.
- Alston (L.) Modern constitutions in outline. 1905. - - 34209
- See also under names of countries.
- Consumption.** For list of related subjects, see **Disease**.
- Tyndall (J.) Origin, propagation, and prevention of phthisis. *In his* New fragments. 1897. - - - - 50412
- Walters (F. R.) Sanatoria for consumptives. 1905. *ill.* - 61602
- "Description of the open-air treatment of phthisis."
- Contagion.** For list of related subjects, see **Health, Public**.
- Sternberg (G. M.) Infection and immunity. 1903. *ill.* - 61402
- "With reference to the prevention of infectious diseases."
- Contes du Petit Chateau; par J. Macé; with notes. 1905. - 44918-9
- Contraband [a novel]; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - 79M8
- Contraband of war, a tale; by M. P. Shiel. - - - 58S3
- Contrasts [stories]; by F. Henniker. - - - - 52H1
- Conventions.** *In* Walker (A. S.) Struggle for success. - - 17701
- Conversation.** For related subjects, see **Culture**.
- Au fait. The art of conversing. 1901. - - - - 37404
- *In* Benson (A. C.) From a college window. 1906. - - - E8B1
- Stevenson (R. L.) Talk and talkers. *In his* Memories [etc.] - E1S3
- Conveyancing.** *In* Fry (Sir E.) Studies by the way. 1900. - E6F1
- Convict ship; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - 75R18

# CON GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

CONWAY (HUGH) Living or dead, a novel. - - - -	82C1
CONWAY (SIR WILLIAM M.) The Bolivian Andes. 1901. <i>ill.</i> -	98201
- Early Tuscan art, from the 12th to the 15th centuries. <i>ill.</i> -	70902
CONYBEARE (EDWARD) Roman Britain. 1903. <i>map.</i> - -	91324
CONYBEARE (WILLIAM J.) and HOWSON (J. S.) Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 1858. 2 v. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - -	22602-3
COOK (DUTTON) On the stage. 1883. 2 v. <i>port.</i> - - -	79201-2
COOK (EDWARD T.) Rights and wrongs of Transvaal war. 1902.	96401
COOK (JAMES) <i>Capt.</i> Three voyages round the world. <i>mem.</i> -	90828
COOK (THEODORE A.) The story of Rouen. 1905. <i>ill. maps.</i> -	93317
COOKE (BELLA) Light on the weary path, life story. 1898. <i>port.</i>	C312
COOKE (SIR CLEMENT K.) Memoir of Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teek. 1900. 2 v. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	T081-2
COOKE (FRANCES E.) An American hero, W. L. Garrison. -	G021
- A boy's ideal, life of Sir T. More. 1891. <i>ill.</i> - - -	M041
- Latimer's candle [a biography]. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	L013
- Savonarola, the story of a great life. 1900. <i>ill.</i> - - -	S081
- A Scottish hero, the story of Dr. Chalmers. 1891. <i>ill.</i> -	C042
- The story of Father Damien. 1890. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	D041
- The story of Richard Cobden, the hero of free trade. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	C161
COOKE (GEORGE W.) A guide-book to the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning. 1901. - - - -	82414
COOKE (JOHN) <i>ed.</i> Wakeman's Handbook of Irish antiquities. <i>ill.</i>	92615
COOKE (MORDECAI C.) Ponds and ditches [natural history]. <i>ill.</i>	59013
- Vegetable wasps and plant worms. 1892. <i>ill.</i> - - -	58905
<b>Cookery.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Domestic economy.</b>	
- The art of cookery, and hints on carving. - - - -	64003
- Black (Mrs. M.) Choice cookery. - - - -	64106
- Clifford (A. D.) Invalids' dainties and decoctions. - - -	64101
- De Salis (Mrs. H. A.) A la mode cookery. 1902. <i>col. ill.</i> -	64104
- Francatelli (C. E.) The cook's guide. 1888. <i>ill.</i> - - -	64103
- Marshall (Mrs. A. B.) Cookery book. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	64107
- My receipt book, cookery, preserving, etc. 1883. <i>ill.</i> - -	64105
- Peel (Mrs. C. S.) Ten shillings a head per week for house books.	64102
- Praga (Mrs. A.) Cookery and housekeeping. 1903. - - -	64108
<b>Coomassie.</b> See <b>Kumassi.</b>	
COOPER (A. J.) English examples and exercises, analysis. 1902.	42506
COOPER (EDWARD H.) Children, racehorses, and ghosts [stories].	84C2
- Resolved to be rich. - - - -	84C1
COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE) Afloat and ashore, a sea tale. - -	86C9
- Miles Wallingford, sequel to "Afloat and ashore." - - -	86C10
- The bravo, a tale. - - - -	86C17
- The crater, a tale of the Pacific. - - - -	86C8
- Leather-stocking series:	
1. The deerslayer, 86C1. 2. The last of the Mohicans, 86C2. 3. The pathfinder, 86C3. 4. The pioneers, 86C4. 5. The prairie, 86C5.	

- COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE) *The pilot, a tale of the sea.* - - 86C7  
 - *Precaution, a novel.* - - - - - 86C16  
 - *The Red Rover, a tale.* - - - - - 86C13  
 - *Satanstoe, a tale of the colony [New York].* - - - 86C11  
 - *The chainbearer [continuation of "Satanstoe"].* - - - 86C15  
 - *The redskins [continuation of "The chainbearer"].* - - - 86C12  
 - *The sea lions, or, the lost sealers.* - - - - - 86C14  
 - *The spy, a tale of the neutral ground.* - - - - - 86C6  
 Cooper, James F. [life and work]; by T. R. Lounsbury. *bibl. port.* C181  
 Co-operation. For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**  
 - Holyoake (G. J.) *The co-operative movement to-day.* 1903. 33404  
 - See also **Friendly societies.**  
 Cope, Charles W., *Reminiscences of*; by his son. 1891. *port. ill.* C331  
 COPPÉE (FRANÇOIS) *Le passant, comédie*; [notes] by H. Testard. 44912  
 - *Pour la couronne, drame*; [with notes] by H. Attwell. 1906. 44917  
 - *Ten tales.* - - - - - 87C1  
 Copper princess, a story; by K. Munroe. - - - - - 123M1  
 Copyright. For lists of related subjects, see **Books.** **Law.** **Publishing.**  
 - Hinkson (H. A.) *Copyright law.* 1903. - - - - - 65509  
 Coquette corrigée, comédie; par J. S. de La Noue. - - - 84207  
 Coquette de village, comédie; par C. R. Dufresny. - - - 84203  
 Coran. See **Koran.**  
 Corea. See **Korea.**  
 CORELLI (MARIE) 'Ardath,' the story of a dead self. - - - 89C1  
 - *Barabbas, a dream of the world's tragedy.* - - - - - 89C2  
 - *Boy, a sketch.* - - - - - 89C13  
 - *Cameos, short stories.* - - - - - 89C16  
 - *Jane, a social incident.* - - - - - 89C15  
 - *The master-Christian.* - - - - - 89C3  
 - *The mighty atom.* - - - - - 89C14  
 - *The murder of Delicia.* - - - - - 89C4  
 - *A romance of two worlds.* - - - - - 89C5  
 - *The sorrows of Satan, a romance.* - - - - - 89C6  
 - *The soul of Lilith.* - - - - - 89C9  
 - "Temporal power," a study in supremacy. - - - - - 89C11  
 - *Thelma, a Norwegian princess.* - - - - - 89C7  
 - *Treasure of heaven, a romance of riches.* - - - - - 89C17  
 - *Vendetta! or, the story of one forgotten.* - - - - - 89C10  
 - *Wormwood, a drama of Paris.* - - - - - 89C8  
 - *Ziska, the problem of a wicked soul.* - - - - - 89C12  
 Corinne, ou, l'Italie; par Madame de Staël. - - - - - 104S1  
 Corinthians, *Epistles to the.* See **Bible.**  
 Coriolan, tragédie; par J. F. de La Harpe. - - - - - 84210  
 Corleone, a tale of Sicily; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - - 113C18  
 Sequel to "Don Orsino," 113C13.

- CORNEILLE** (PIERRE et T.) Théâtre ; avec notes. 2 v. *mém. port.* 1501-2C  
**Corneille, Pierre** [his life. In French] ; par G. Lanson. *bibl.* - C541  
**Corner of the west** ; by E. H. Fowler. - - - - 44F2  
**Corners.** See **Trusts.**  
**Cornet.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music.**  
 - **Distin's Tutor for cornet-à-piston and tenor horn.** fo. *mus.* 78803  
**CORNFORD** (LESLIE C.) **Canker at the heart, the poor in 1905.** - 33125  
 - **Robert Louis Stevenson** [his life and work]. 1900. - S061  
**CORNISH** (CHARLES J.) **Animals of to-day, their life.** 1898. *ill.* 59603  
 - **The naturalist on the Thames.** 1902. *ill.* - - - 59001  
 - **The New Forest.** 1906. *ill.* - - - - 91730  
**CORNISH** (FRANCIS W.) **Chivalry [its history].** 1901. *ill.* - 39402  
**Cornish ballads, and other poems** ; by R. S. Hawker. 1904. *ill.* 601H  
**Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis.** In **Mackintosh** (Sir J.) **Works.** E10M2  
**Coronation** [an historical romance] ; by B. Hamilton. - - 11H1  
**Coronations.** For list of related subjects, see **Customs.**  
 - **Beavan (A. H.) Crowning the king.** 1902. *ill.* - - 39401  
**Coronet of shame** ; by C. Garvice. - - - - 83G1  
**Correggio, Antonio Allegri da, at Parma** ; by S. Brinton. *ill.* - 70913  
**Correspondence.** See **Commercial correspondence.** **Letter-writing.**  
**Corunna.** In **Fitchett** (W. H.) **Fights for the flag.** 1904. *ill. plans.* 91411  
**CORVO** (FREDERICK BARON) **Chronicles of the Borgia.** 1901. *ill.* B551  
**Cossacks, a tale of the Caucasus** ; by Count Tolstoy. - - 35T2  
**COSSINS** (GEORGE) **Wings of silence, an Australian tale.** - - 94C1  
**COSTELLO** (LOUISA S.) *ed.* **The rose garden of Persia [poems].** 1888. 89104  
**Costume.** For list of related subjects, see **Customs.**  
 - **Campbell (Lord A.) Highland dress, arms, and ornament.** *ill.* 39102  
 - **Planché (J. R.) History of British costume [to 1800].** *ill.* - 39103  
 - See also **Hair-dressing.** **Millinery.**  
**COTES** (MRS. EVERARD). See **DUNCAN** (SARA J.)  
**Cotswolds.** **Hutton** (W. H.) **By Thames and Cotswold.** 1903. *ill.* 91716  
**Cottages.** **Harvey** (W. A.) **The model village and its cottages, Bournville.** 1906. *ill. plans.* - - - 72805  
**COTTON** (CHARLES) *joint-author.* See **WALTON** (IZAAB.)  
**COTTON** (P. H. G. P.) **In unknown Africa.** 1904. *ill. maps.* - 96111  
**Cotton.** **Cotton spinning.** In **Cassell's Technical educator.** - 60301-4  
**COUCH** (ARTHUR T. QUILLER) **Adventures in criticism.** 1896. - E2C1  
     Chaucer. "The passionate pilgrim." Shakespeare's lyrics. Scott and  
     Burns. R. L. Stevenson. John Davidson. Mrs. M. L. Woods. [Etc.]  
 - **From a Cornish window [a miscellany].** 1906. - - - 82841  
 - **The astonishing history of Troy Town.** - - - - 97C1  
 - **Dead Man's Rock.** - - - - 97C2  
 - **Fort Amity [a novel].** - - - - 97C8  
 - **Ia [a story].** - - - - 97C6  
 - **Old fires and profitable ghosts, stories.** - - - 97C10  
 - **The ship of stars.** - - - - 97C4



- COUCH (ARTHUR T. QUILLER) The splendid spur. - - - 97C5  
 - Two sides of the face, midwinter tales. - - - 97C9  
 - Wandering heath, stories, studies, and sketches. - - - 97C3  
 - The Westcotes [a novel]. - - - 97C7
- Council of Trent.** For list of related subjects, see **Church history**.  
 - Evans (T. R.) The Council of Trent. 1888. - - - 27011
- Counsel of perfection; by Lucas Malet. - - - 36M2
- Count Alarcos, a tragedy; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - - 31B4
- Count Hannibal, a romance; by S. J. Weyman. - - - 44W11
- Count of Monte Cristo; by A. Dumas. 2 copies. - - - 58D1
- Count Robert of Paris [a romance]; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. 35S24
- Counterpoint.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.  
 - Bridge (Sir J. F.) Counterpoint. *mus.* - - - 78109
- Countess Kate [a novel]; by C. M. Yonge. - - - 5Y7
- Country I come from [stories and sketches]; by H. Lawson. - 19L1
- Country life.** Bell (R.) My strange pets, and other memories. 1905. 59018  
 - Douglas (Sir G.) Diversions of a country gentleman. 1902. - 50434  
 - Jefferies (R.) Field and hedgerow, essays. 1900. - - - 50405  
 - Robinson (E. K.) The country day by day. 1905. *ill.* - 50414
- Court Netherleigh, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - 76W28
- Courtenay, Thomas P.** Macaulay (Lord) Courtenay's Memoirs  
 of Sir W. Temple. *In his Essays.* 1904. - - - E8M1
- COURTHOPE (WILLIAM L.) Addison [his life and work]. 1903. - A061  
 - Maeterlinck, and other sketches of foreign writers. 1904. - E3C1
- Cousin, Victor** [his life and work. In French]; par J. Simon. *port.* C551
- Cousin de passage; par le vicomte de Bornier; [with notes]. - 44903
- Cousin Mary; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - - 6O12
- Cousin Ned; by L. M. Gray. - - - 56G2
- COUSINS (W. E.) Madagascar of to-day. 1895. *ill. map.* - 96201
- Covenanters.** Blackie (J. S.) The Scottish covenanters. *In his*  
*Lay sermons.* 1881. - - - E3B1  
 - Fleming (D. H.) Story of the Scottish covenants in outline. - 27509  
 - Gibson (J.) Inscriptions on the tombstones and monuments  
 of the covenanters. - - - 27507  
 - Overtoun (Lord) The Scottish covenanters. 1903. *ill.* - 92008  
 Speeches at the unveiling of the national memorial, Bothwell Bridge.
- Simpson (R.) Traditions of the covenanters. *ill.* - - - 91838
- Watson (J. L.) The Guthries, sketches of the covenants. - G101
- COWAN (SAMUEL) Ancient capital of Scotland [Perth]. 2 v. *ill.* 92401-2
- Cowen, Joseph,** Life of; by W. Duncan. 1904. *port.* - - - C491
- COWEN (MRS. LAURENCE). See GINGOLD (HÉLÈNE).
- COWIE (ARCHIBALD G.) The sea services of the Empire. 1905. 65603
- Cowley, Abraham.** *In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 1.* 1900. 99917
- COWPER (FRANK) Jack-all-alone, his cruises. - - - 100C2
- COWPER (WILLIAM) Letters; ed. by W. Benham. 1902. - - - C192
- Poetical works. 1902. *mem.* - - - 201C

# COW GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

COWPER (WILLIAM) Anthology ; ed. by E. Arber. 1901.	-	82235
<b>Cowper, William.</b> <i>In</i> Bagehot (W.) Literary studies, v. 1. 1905.	E9B1	
- <i>In</i> Elwin (W.) Some xviii. century men of letters.	-	99909
- <i>In</i> Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Essays.	-	E7S1
- Smith (G.) Cowper [his life and work]. 1898.	-	C191
- Stephen (Sir L.) Cowper and Rousseau. <i>In his</i> Hours in a library, v. 2. 1899.	-	E2S2
COX (FRANCES E.) <i>trans.</i> Hymns from the German. 1890.	-	24503
COX (HAROLD) Land nationalization. 1892.	-	33301
COX (SAMUEL) Miracles, an argument and a challenge. 1884.	-	23908
Cox's diary ; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies.	-	82804, 82805
CRABBE (GEORGE) Poetical works. <i>ill.</i>	-	802C
<b>Crabbe, George.</b> Ainger (A.) Crabbe [his life and work]. 1903.	C201	
- <i>In</i> Saintsbury (G.) Essays in English literature, v. 1.	-	82102
- <i>In</i> Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 2. 1899.	-	E2S2
CRACKNELL (A. G.) Mathematics, stage 1. 1906. <i>ill.</i>	-	51003
- <i>joint-author.</i> See WORKMAN (W. P.)		
CRADDOCK (CHARLES EGBERT) The despot of Broomsedge Cove.	104C1	
Cradock Nowell, a tale of the New Forest ; by R. D. Blackmore.	63B4	
CRAGIN (LAURA E.) Kindergarten Bible stories. 1905.	-	22225
CRAIG (A. R.) Your luck's in your hand, palmistry. <i>ill.</i>	-	13301
CRAIGIE (MRS. PEARL M. T.) Osbern and Ursyne, a drama. 1900.	1101C	
- The herb-moon, a fantasia.	-	106C3
- The school for saints.	-	106C4
- Robert Orange, sequel to "The school for saints."	-	106C5
- The serious wooing, a heart's history.	-	106C2
- The vineyard [a novel].	-	106C1
<b>Craigmillar.</b> Speedy (T.) Craigmillar and its environs. 1892. <i>ill.</i>	92028	
"Topography, natural history, and antiquities of the district."		
CRAIK (MRS. DINAH M.) A woman's thoughts about women.	-	39603
- A brave lady.	-	107C6
- Christian's mistake.	-	107C7
- The head of the family, a novel.	-	107C8
- John Halifax, gentleman.	-	107C2
- A life for a life.	-	107C3
- Mistress and maid.	-	107C4
- My mother and I, a girl's love story.	-	107C12
- A noble life.	-	107C5
- Nothing new, tales.	-	107C11
- Two marriages.	-	107C1
- The woman's kingdom, a love story.	-	107C9
- Young Mrs. Jardine.	-	107C10
CRAIK (SIR HENRY) <i>ed.</i> English prose selections. 5 v.	-	82004-8
CRANDALL (FLOYD M.) How to keep well. 1904.	-	61308
CRANE (DENIS) James Flanagan, story of a remarkable career.	-	F201

CRANE (JOHN) Frank Baylis [a story].	-	-	-	-	-	4C1
CRANE (NEWTON) Baseball. 1891. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	79711
- Baseball. <i>In Athletic sports</i> , v. 4. 1892. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	79704
CRANE (STEPHEN) Great battles of the world. 1901. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	90403
- Active service [a novel].	-	-	-	-	-	110C1
CRANE (W. J. E.) The smithy and forge. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	68202
<b>Cranes.</b> Glynn (J.) The construction of cranes. 1887. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	62307
Cranford, and other tales; by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell.	-	-	-	-	-	10G1
<b>Cranmer, Thomas, Archbp.</b> Innes (A. D.) Cranmer and the reformation in England. 1900.	-	-	-	-	-	C052
- Mason (A. J.) Thomas Cranmer [a biography]. 1898. <i>port.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	C051
CRASHAW (RICHARD) English poems. 1901.	-	-	-	-	-	701C
Crater, a tale of the Pacific; by J. F. Cooper.	-	-	-	-	-	86C8
<b>Craven, Elizabeth, Lady.</b> <i>In</i> Paston (George) Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. 1901. <i>port.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	99604
CRAWFORD (ARTHUR) Our troubles in Poona and the Deccan. 1897.	-	-	-	-	-	94802
CRAWFORD (FRANCIS MARION) A cigarette-maker's romance.	-	-	-	-	-	113C4
- Doctor Claudius, a true story.	-	-	-	-	-	113C1
- In the palace of the king, a love story of old Madrid.	-	-	-	-	-	113C15
- Katharine Lauderdale [a novel].	-	-	-	-	-	113C6
- The Ralstons [sequel to "Katharine Lauderdale"].	-	-	-	-	-	113C7
- Marietta, a maid of Venice.	-	-	-	-	-	113C10
- Mr. Isaacs, a tale of modern India.	-	-	-	-	-	113C2
- Pietro Ghisleri [a novel].	-	-	-	-	-	113C14
- A rose of yesterday.	-	-	-	-	-	113C9
- Saracinesca [a novel].	-	-	-	-	-	113C16
- Sant' Ilario [sequel to "Saracinesca"].	-	-	-	-	-	113C12
- Don Orsino [sequel to "Sant' Ilario"].	-	-	-	-	-	113C13
- Corleone, a tale of Sicily [sequel to "Don Orsino"].	-	-	-	-	-	113C18
- A tale of a lonely parish.	-	-	-	-	-	113C3
- Taquisara [a novel].	-	-	-	-	-	113C8
- The three fates.	-	-	-	-	-	113C5
- The upper berth.	-	-	-	-	-	113C11
- Whosoever shall offend.	-	-	-	-	-	113C17
CRAWFORD (JAMES H.) Wild flowers of Scotland. 1897. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	58205
- Wild life of Scotland. 1896. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	59010
- A girl's awakening.	-	-	-	-	-	114C1
CREASY (SIR EDWARD S.) Fifteen decisive battles. 1903. <i>plans.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	90402
<b>Creation.</b> For lists of related subjects, see <b>Biology. Psychology. Theology.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	
- Blackie (J. S.) Creation of the world. <i>In his Lay sermons.</i> 1881.	-	-	-	-	-	E3B1
- Carpenter (E.) The art of creation. 1904.	-	-	-	-	-	15501
"Essays on the self and its powers."						
- Chambers (R.) Vestiges of the natural history of creation. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	21511
- Huxley (T. H.) Interpreters of Genesis and the interpreters of nature. Mr. Gladstone and Genesis. <i>In his Science and Hebrew tradition.</i> 1895.	-	-	-	-	-	21514

- Creation.** Lewis (W. S.) Christ and creation. *In Present day tracts.* - - - - - 20410
- CRÉBILLON** (PROSPER J. DE) Rhadamisthe et Zénobie, tragédie. 84210
- Creeds.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology**.
- Denney (J.) and others. Questions of faith, lectures on the creed. 23804
- See also **Apostles' creed.** **Westminster confession.**
- Creighton, John,** Memoirs; by J. Swift. *In his Works.* - - 82821
- CREIGHTON** (MANDELL) *Bp.* Cardinal Wolsey [his life and times]. W131
- Thoughts on education, speeches and sermons. 1902. - - 37007
- University and other sermons. 1903. - - - - 25231
- Crematoria.** For list of related subjects, see **Architecture**.
- Freeman (A. C.) Crematoria in Great Britain and abroad. *ill.* 72607
- CRESWELL** (FRANK O.) Handrailing and staircasing. 1904. *ill.* 69404
- CRESWELL** (FRANK S.) Hockey. 1900. *ill.* - - - - 79710
- Hockey. *In Athletic sports*, v. 1. 1890. *ill.* - - - - 79605
- Crichton** [a romance]; by W. H. Ainsworth. - - - - 16A9
- Cricket.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.
- Bone (D. D.) Fifty years of Scottish cricket. 1898. *ill.* - 79726
- Grace (W. G.) "W. G.," cricketing reminiscences. 1899. *ill.* 79718
- Lyttelton (E.) Cricket. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 79709
- - Cricket. *In Athletic sports*, v. 1. 1890. *ill.* - - - - 79605
- Ranjitsinhji (K. S.) Jubilee book of cricket. 1898. *ill.* - 79720
- Standing (P. C.) Cricket of to-day and yesterday. 1902. 2v. 79701-2
- Crime.** For list of related subjects, see **Law**.
- Morrison (W. D.) Crime and its causes. 1902. - - - - 36401
- Sweeney (J.) At Scotland Yard [reminiscences]. 1905. *ill.* - S451
- See also **Police courts.** **Prisons.** **Punishment.**
- Crimea.** Kelly (Sir R. D.) Letters to his wife during the Crimean war. - - - - - 94011
- Kelly (Mrs. T.) From the fleet in the fifties. 1902. *ill. maps.* 94014
- Kinglake (A. W.) Invasion of the Crimea [1854-6]. 1901. 9 v. 94002-10
- Criminals.** Paston (George) The felon. *In her Georgian period.* 91408
- CRIPPS** (ARTHUR S.) Magic casements [stories]. - - - - 116C1
- Cripps the carrier, a woodland tale; by R. D. Blackmore. - 63B5
- Crisis [a novel]; by W. Churchill. - - - - - 47C2
- Crispin rival de son maître, comédie; par A. R. Le Sage. - - 84204
- Criticism.** For list of related subjects, see **Literature**.
- Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism. 1902-5. 2 v. - - - E3A1-2
- Couch (A. T. Quiller) Adventures in criticism. 1896. - - E2C1
- Goldsmith (O.) Criticisms. *In his Works*, v. 4. - - - E1G4
- [Helps (Sir A.)] On giving and taking criticism. *In his Friends in council*, v. 1. - - - - E3H1
- Le Gallienne (R.) Retrospective reviews, 1891-5. 2 v. - - E3L1-2
- Vaughan (C. E.) *ed.* English literary criticism. 1906. - - 82016
- "To illustrate its growth by samples taken from typical writers."
- Critics.** *In* Maurice (F. D.) Friendship of books [etc.] - - E5M1



CROCKETT (SAMUEL R.) Raiderland, grey Galloway. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	92027
- The Black Douglas [a romance]. - - - - -	118C1
- The cherry ribband. - - - - -	118C24
- Cinderella, a novel. - - - - -	118C2
- Cleg Kelly, arab of the city. - - - - -	118C3
- Flower-o'-the-corn. - - - - -	118C23
- The grey man. - - - - -	118C4
- Ione March [a novel]. - - - - -	118C5
- Joan of the sword hand. - - - - -	118C6
- Kit Kennedy, country boy. - - - - -	118C7
- Lads' love. - - - - -	118C22
- The lilac sunbonnet. - - - - -	118C8
- Little Anna Mark. - - - - -	118C9
- Lochinvar [a romance]. - - - - -	118C18
- The men of the moss-hags. - - - - -	118C19
- The playactress. Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills. - - -	118C20
- The raiders. - - - - -	118C10
- Dark o' the moon [sequel to "The raiders"]. - - -	118C16
- The red axe. - - - - -	118C11
- The silver skull. - - - - -	118C12
- The standard bearer. - - - - -	118C21
- The stickit minister, and some common men. - - -	118C13
- The stickit minister's wooing, and other Galloway stories. -	118C14
- Surprising adventures of Sir Toady Lion. - - -	118C15
- Sir Toady Crusoe [sequel to "Sir Toady Lion"]. - - -	118C26
- Sweetheart travellers. - - - - -	118C17
- The white plumes of Navarre, a romance. - - -	118C25
CROCKETT (WILLIAM S.) <i>ed.</i> Minstrelsy of the Merse. 1893. -	82237
CROISSET (ALFRED and MAURICE) Greek literature. 1904. -	88004
Croisilles; par A. de Musset; with notes. 1892. - - -	44866
CROKER (MRS. B. M.) The cat's-paw [a novel]. - - -	119C4
- The real Lady Hilda, a sketch. - - - - -	119C2
- Terence [a novel]. - - - - -	119C3
- "To let," etc. - - - - -	119C1
CROMARTY (DEAS) The heart of Babylon. - - - - -	121C1
CROMIE (ROBERT) and WILSON (T. S.) Romance of poisons. -	138C1
CROMMELIN (H. S. N. VAN WICKEVOORT). See WICKEVOORT	
CROMMELIN (H. S. N. VAN).	
CROMMELIN (MAY) Brown-eyes. - - - - -	122C1
- A woman-derelict. - - - - -	122C2
Cromwell, Oliver. <i>In</i> Boas (Mrs. F. S.) With Milton [etc.] <i>port.</i>	91346
- Carlyle (T.) Cromwell's letters and speeches. 5 v. <i>port.</i> -	C011-5
- Firth (C.) Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England. 1903. <i>port. ill. maps.</i> - - - - -	C016
- Harrison (F.) Oliver Cromwell [a biography]. 1900. - -	C017
- Morley (J.) Oliver Cromwell [a biography]. 1904. - -	C018

- Cromwell's own, a story of the civil war; by A. Paterson. - 15P1
- CROOKE (WM.) Popular religion and folk-lore of northern India. 2 v. *ill.* - - - - - 29403-4
- Crooked path; by Mrs. A. Alexander. - - - - - 22A2
- Crooked stick; by Rolf Boldrewood. - - - - - 71B2
- Crookleigh, a village story; by S. K. Hocking. - - - - - 67H2
- "Croppies lie down," a tale of Ireland; by W. Buckley. - 51B1
- Croquet.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.
- Lillie (A.) Croquet, history, rules [etc.] 1897. *ill.* - - - 79632
- CROSFIELD (GULIELMA) Two sunny winters in California. 1904. 97404
- CROSLAND (THOS. W. H.) The five notions [and other verses]. 1903. 901C
- Lovely woman. 1903. - - - - - 39604
- The wild Irishman. 1905. - - - - - 82825
- CROSS (JOHN W.) Impressions of Dante, and of the new world. - E6C1
- Cross.** Gould (S. Baring) Legend of the cross. *In his* Myths. - 39818
- Cross triumphant; by F. M. Kingsley. - - - - - 25K4
- Crossing [a novel]; by W. Churchill. - - - - - 47C3
- CROSSKEY (R.) *joint-author.* See MIERS (H. A.)
- CROTCH (WILLIAM) Elements of musical composition. 1856. *mus.* 78108
- CROTTIE (JULIA M.) Neighbours [stories]. - - - - - 126C1
- CROWE (EYRE) With Thackeray in America. 1893. *ill.* - - - 97211
- CROWE (GEORGE) Commission of H.M.S. 'Terrible,' 1898-1902. *ill.* 96404
- CROWEST (FREDERICK J.) Beethoven [his life and work]. *ill.* - B271
- Crown of wild olive, on industry and war; by J. Ruskin. 1904. 30401
- CROWTHER (SAMUEL) Rowing. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 79727
- Cruise of the Betsey [geology]; by H. Miller. 1897. - - - 55401
- Cruise of the 'Black Prince' privateer; by V. L. Cameron. - 11C2
- Cruise of the Midge; by M. Scott. - - - - - 34S2
- Cruise of the 'Mock Turtle'; by R. Andom. - - - - - 32A1
- Crusades.** For lists of related subjects, see **Church history**. **History**.
- Poole (S. L.) Saladin and the fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem. S051
- Crustacea.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology**.
- Skuse (F. A. A.) British stalk-eyed crustacea. 1902. *ill.* - 59505
- CRUTTWELL (CHARLES T.) Roman literature [240 B.C. to 180 A.D.] 87005
- Crystal Palace, Opening of;** by J. Ruskin. *In his* On the old road. 70404
- Crystallography.** For list of related subjects, see **Chemistry**.
- Ruskin (J.) Ethics of the dust, on crystallization. 1903. - 54901
- Williams (G. H.) Elements of crystallography. *bibl. ill.* - 54801
- Cuckoo in the nest, a novel; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - 6O11
- Cues from all quarters, literary musings; by [F. Jacox]. - - 82816
- CULLEN (JOHN) Book of the covenant in Moab, Deuteronomy. - 22315
- CULLEN (WILLIAM) Ambulance illustrated. 1905. - - - 61406
- Culture.** For list of related subjects, see **Education**.
- Brookes (J.) Manliness and culture. - - - - - 17406
- *In* Harrison (F.) The choice of books, and other pieces. 1903. E2H1

- Culture.** Huxley (T. H.) Science and culture. *In his Science* [etc.] 50435  
 - Kaufmann (M.) Culture and Christianity. *In Present day tracts.* 20415  
 - Morley (J.) Popular culture. *In his Critical miscellanies.* - E3M4  
 - Sabatier (A.) Religion and modern culture. 1904. - 23220  
 - See also **Conversation.** **Debating.** **Self-culture.**
- Cumberland, Richard.** *In* Paston (George) Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. 1901. *port.* - 99604
- CUMBERLAND (S.)** People I have read [thought-reading]. *port.* C611
- Cumberland vendetta, a novel ;** by J. Fox. - - - 47F2
- CUMMING (ANNIE)** and others. Golspie, its folklore. *ill. map.* 92216
- CUMMING (CONSTANCE F. GORDON)** Memories. 1904. *port. ill.* C411
- Cumming, John.** Eliot (George) Evangelical teaching, Dr. Cumming. *In her Essays.* - - - E1E1
- Cumnock.** Warrick (J.) History of Old Cumnock. 1899. *ill. map.* 91905
- CUNNINGHAM (SIR HENRY S.)** Chronicles of Dustypore, a tale. - 131C1
- CUNNINGHAM (JAMES)** Pilgrims in Palestine, 1904. 1905. *ill.* - 94506
- CUNNINGHAM (WM.)** Alien immigrants to England. 1897. *ill.* 32501
- The free trade movement. 1904. - - - 33702
- CUNNINGTON (SUSAN)** The story of arithmetic. 1904. *ill.* - 51114
- Cupid's garden** [stories]; by E. T. Fowler. - - - 45F2
- Cur Deus homo?** [In English]; by St. Anselm. - - - 23910
- Curios, strange adventures ;** by R. Marsh. - - - 54M2
- CURLE (J. H.)** The gold mines of the world. 1905. *ill. plans.* 62501
- Curling.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Kerr (J.) Curling in Canada and the United States. *ill.* - 79635  
 "A record of the tour of the Scottish team, 1902-3."
- - History of curling. 1890. *ill.* - - - 79633
- Walker (J. M.) *ed.* Curling [Etc.] 1892. - - - 79618
- Currency.** See **Money.**
- Currents.** Brown's Winds and currents. 1905. *ill. map.* - 55111
- Curse of Cowden ;** by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S7
- Curtis, George William** [his life and work]; by E. Cary. *port.* - C211
- CURWEN (HENRY)** A history of booksellers. 1873. *ill.* - 99902
- CURWEN (MRS. J. S.)** Pianoforte method, child pianist. 2 v. 4°. 78625-6
- The teacher's guide to Pianoforte method. 2 v. *ill.* - 78627-8
- CURWEN (JOHN)** How to read music and understand it. *port.* - 78434
- Standard course in tonic sol-fa. *mus.* - - - 78406
- Tonic sol-fa [a primer]. *mus.* - - - 78417
- Customs.** For list of other branches of sociology, see **Sociology.**
- *In* Maxwell (Sir H. E.) Meridiana. 1892. - - - E16M1
- Spencer (H.) Ceremonial institutions. *In his Sociology*, v. 2. 30102
- See also **Chivalry.** **Christmas.** **Coronations.** **Costume.** **Etiquette.** **Folk-lore.** **Gypsies.** **Woman.**
- CUT-CAVENDISH.** The complete bridge player. 1906. - - 79506
- Cutting-out.** Browne (M. P.) Dress-cutting, drafting. 1902. - 64603

Cuttlefish. Wilson (A.) Cuttlefishes. <i>In his Studies.</i> 1887. <i>ill.</i>	50420
CUTTS (EDWARD L.) Augustine of Canterbury [a biography].	A031
CUYLER (THEODORE L.) Beulah-land, words of good cheer.	24305
- Campaigning for Christ. <i>port.</i>	24007
- God's light on dark clouds. 1899.	24304
- The young preacher. 1893.	25109
Cyanide practice. For list of related subjects, see <b>Metallurgy.</b>	
- James (A.) Cyanide practice. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	66903
Cycles. For list of other industries, see <b>Industries.</b>	
- Hasluck (P. N.) <i>ed.</i> Cycle building and repairing. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	68902
Cycling. For list of other sports, see <b>Sports.</b>	
- Griffin (H. H.) Cycles and cycling. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	79621
- - Cycling. <i>In Athletic sports</i> , v. 5. 1891. <i>ill.</i>	79607
- Rumney (A. W.) Cycle touring. 1898. <i>ill.</i>	79614
Cynthia's ideal; by A. Sergeant.	16081
Cyprian, St. <i>In Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the fathers</i> , v. 1. 1889.	99811
- Poole (G. A.) Life and times of St. Cyprian.	C301
Cyprus. <i>In Haggard (H. Rider) A winter pilgrimage</i> , 1900. <i>ill.</i>	93909
Cyrus, servant of the Lord; by C. Kingsley. <i>In his Lectures.</i> 1902.	90401
CZERNY (C.) First instructor in pianoforte playing. 4°. <i>mus.</i>	78605

## D

Dahomey. Burton (Sir R. F.) A mission to Gelele, King of Dahome [1863]. 1864. 2 v.	96007-8
Dairy. For related subjects, see <b>Agriculture. Chemistry.</b>	
- Richmond (H. D.) Laboratory dairy analysis. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	54303
- See also <b>Milk.</b>	
Daisy chain, or, aspirations; by C. M. Yonge.	5Y8
DALE (DARLEY) The daughters of Job.	2D2
DALE (ROBERT W.) Fellowship with Christ [discourses]. 1891.	25240
- The Jewish temple and the Christian church. 1896.	22801
- The living Christ and the four Gospels. 1904.	22718
- Nine lectures on preaching. 1896.	25108
- The old evangelicalism and the new. 1889.	28508
- The ten commandments [sermons]. 1884.	25248
- Week-day sermons. 1895.	25217
DALE (T. F.) Duke of Beaufort and the Badminton Hunt. 1901. <i>ill.</i>	B351
Dalhousie, James Andrew Ramsay, Marquis of, Life of; by Sir W. L. Warner. 1904. 2 v. <i>port. ill. maps.</i>	D111-2
Daly, Sir Henry D., Memoirs of; by H. Daly. 1905. <i>port. ill.</i>	D201
Damaraland. Galton (F.) A visit to Damaraland. 1851. <i>ill.</i>	96701
DAMIEN (EUGÈNE) La peur d'être grand'mère, comédie; [notes].	44914
Damien, Father. Cooke (F. E.) Story of Father Damien. <i>port. ill.</i>	D041
Dampier, Wm. Russell (W. Clark) Dampier [his life]. 1894. <i>port.</i>	D152
DANA (RICHARD H.) Two years before the mast.	D101



# GOVANHILL BRANCH.

DAR

DANBY (FRANK) Pigs in clover [a novel].	- - - - -	15D1
DANBY (PAUL) The red army book. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	35511
Dancing. For list of other amusements, see Amusements.		
- Scott (E.) Dancing. 1897. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	79301
DANCOURT (FLORENT C.) Le chevalier à la mode; Le mari retrouvé; Les trois cousines; Le galant jardinier; Les bourgeois de qualité [comédies].	- - - - -	84203
Danesbury House [a story]; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W1
Daniel. See Bible.		
Daniel Deronda [a novel]; by George Eliot. 2 copies.	- - - - -	22E2
DANIELL (GEORGE W.) Bishop Wilberforce [a biography].	- - - - -	W041
Danish language. See Language, Danish.		
Danny, the story of a dandie dinmont; by A. Ollivant.	- - - - -	7O1
DANT (CHARLES H.) Distinguished churchmen and church work.	- - - - -	99620
DANTE ALIGHIERI. La divina commedia. 1904. <i>mem.</i>	- - - - -	204D
- The commedia and canzoniere; trans. with notes and essays, by E. H. Plumptre. 2 v. <i>mem. port.</i>	- - - - -	202-3D
- The vision; trans. by H. F. Cary. <i>mem. port.</i>	- - - - -	201D
- L'enfer [In Italian]; notes en français. 1892. Chant I. <i>mem.</i>	- - - - -	45807
- La vita nuova; with notes by N. Perini. 1893.	- - - - -	45803
Dante Alighieri. Church (R. W.) Dante, and other essays. 1901.	- - - - -	E5C1
- Cross (J. W.) Impressions of Dante. 1893.	- - - - -	E6C1
- Fry (Sir E.) The 'Banquet' of Dante. In his Studies by the way.	- - - - -	E6F1
- In Kuhns (O.) Great poets of Italy. 1904. <i>port.</i>	- - - - -	85102
- Mazzini (J.) Minor works of Dante. In his Essays.	- - - - -	E9M1
- Rossetti (D. G.) ed. Dante and his circle. 1902.	- - - - -	85103
- Symonds (J. A.) Introduction to the study of Dante. 1906.	- - - - -	85105
- Toynbee (P.) Dante studies and researches. 1902.	- - - - -	85101
Danube from Black Forest to Black Sea; by F. D. Millet. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	91015
Danvers papers; by C. M. Yonge.	- - - - -	5Y15
D'ARCY (CHARLES F.) Idealism and theology. 1899.	- - - - -	21101
D'ARCY (R. F.) Trigonometry for beginners. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	51404
Dariel, a romance of Surrey; by R. D. Blackmore.	- - - - -	63B6
Dark o' the moon; by S. R. Crockett.	- - - - -	118C16
Sequel to "The raiders,"	118C10.	
Darkness and dawn, an historic tale; by F. W. Farrar.	- - - - -	6F1
Darleys of Dingo Dingo, a story; by J. C. MacCartie.	- - - - -	136M1
DARLING (ISABELLA F.) Songs from silence. 1904. <i>mem. port.</i>	- - - - -	401D
DARMESTETER (A.) et HATZFELD (A.) Le seizième siècle en France, tableau de la littérature et de la langue.	- - - - -	84004
DARMESTETER (MARY). See ROBINSON (AGNES M. F.)		
Darnley, or, the field of the cloth of gold; by G. P. R. James.	- - - - -	6J1
Dartmoor. Gould (S. Baring) A book of Dartmoor. 1900. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	91733
Dartnell, a bizarre incident; by Benjamin Swift. 2 copies.	- - - - -	150S3
DARWIN (CHARLES) The descent of man. 1894. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	57515
- Insectivorous plants. 1893. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	58123

# DAR      GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- DARWIN (CHARLES) The origin of species. 1902. *port.* - - 57505  
 - Researches during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Beagle.' 1902. *ill.* - 50801  
 - The variation of animals and plants under domestication.  
 1905. 2 v. *ill.* - - - - - 57513-4
- Darwin, Charles.** In Bolton (S. K.) Famous men of science. *port.* 99715  
 - Wallace (A. R.) The debt of science to Darwin. In his  
 Tropical nature [etc.] 1895. - - - - - 57512
- DARWIN (FRANCIS) The elements of botany. 1899. *ill.* - - 58121
- Darwinism.** See **Evolution.**
- DAS (SARAT CHANDRA). See SARAT CHANDRA DAS.
- DASENT (SIR GEORGE W.) Annals of an eventful life [a novel]. - 7D1  
 Dash for a throne; by A. W. Marchmont. - - - - - 47M1
- DAUDET (ALPHONSE) Fromont jeune et Risler aîné. - - - - 8D3  
 - Jack [In French]. - - - - - 8D2  
 - Le petit chose, histoire d'un enfant. - - - - - 8D1  
 - Tartarin de Tarascon. - - - - - 8D4  
 - Tartarin sur les Alpes [sequel to "Tartarin de Tarascon"]. - 8D5
- Daughter of Astrea; by E. P. Oppenheim. - - - - - 11O3  
 Daughter of Heth; by W. Black. - - - - - 62B14  
 Daughter of the sea; by A. Le Feuvre. - - - - - 29L8  
 Daughter of to-day; by S. J. Duncan. - - - - - 60D3
- Daughters of Babylon, a novel; by W. Barrett and R. S. Hichens. 23B1  
 Daughters of Job; by Darley Dale. - - - - - 2D2
- DAVENPORT (CYRIL) Jewellery. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 67101
- David.** Macduff (J. R.) Tales of the warrior-king. 1895. *ill.* 22201
- DAVID (M. S.) Beginners' algebra. 1905. - - - - - 51204
- David Copperfield [a story]; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - 30D5
- David Elginbrod [a novel]; by G. MacDonald. - - - - - 10M3
- David Grieve [a novel]; by Mrs. H. Ward. - - - - - 13W2
- David Harum, a story of American life; by E. N. Westcott. - 43W1
- David Lyall's love story; by David Lyall. - - - - - 65L1
- Davidson, Alex.** In Smith (W. M.) Romance of poaching. *port.* 79934
- DAVIDSON (AUGUSTA M. C.) Present-day Japan. 1904. *ill.* - 95307
- DAVIDSON (ELLIS A.) Building construction. 1906. *ill.* - - 72103
- DAVIDSON (JAMES L. S.) Cicero and the Republic. 1902. *ill.* - C071
- DAVIDSON (JOHN) Fleet Street eclogues. 1896. 2 v. - - 102-3D  
 - New ballads. 1897. - - - - - 101D  
 - A rosary [prose and verse]. 1903. - - - - - 82823
- Davidson, John.** In Couch (A. T. Quiller) Adventures in criticism. E2C1
- DAVIDSON (JOHN T.) Talks with young men. 1898. - - - 17011
- Davidson, Margaret M.** In Irving (W.) Biographies. 1871. - 81801
- DAVIDSON (MARY M.) Edward the Exile, a romance of history. - 11D1
- DAVIDSON (THOMAS) Aristotle and educational ideals. - - A151  
 - Rousseau and education according to nature. 1898. - - R091
- DAVIES (E. O.) Theological encyclopaedia. 1905. - - - 23018

DAVIES (FREDERICK) Cakes and biscuits. 1900. - - -	64202
DAVIES (G. C.) Practical boat sailing. <i>ill. plans.</i> - - -	79719
DAVIES (T. W.) The Psalms, lxxiii.-cl. (Century Bible.) - -	22417
Davies, William. In Knight (W. A.) Retrospects, v. 1. 1904. -	99911
DAVIS (H. W. C.) Charlemagne [a biography]. 1900. <i>ill. maps.</i> -	C111
DAVIS (J. E.) Dressmaking. In Woman's library, v. 2. 1903. <i>ill.</i> -	64602
DAVIS (RICHARD H.) The lion and the unicorn. - - - -	16D3
- Soldiers of fortune. - - - - -	16D2
DAVISON (CHARLES) Elements of solid geometry. 1905. - -	51305
DAVISON (WILLIAM T.) The Psalms, i.-lxxii. (Century Bible.) -	22416
DAVITT (MICHAEL) The fall of feudalism in Ireland. 1904. -	92614
Davy, Sir Humphrey. In Bolton (S. K.) Men of science. <i>port.</i> -	99715
Dawn [a novel]; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - -	3H15
DAWSON (ALBERT) Joseph Parker, his life and ministry. 1903. -	P231
Dawson, George, Life of; by W. Wilson. 1905. <i>port.</i> - -	D241
DAWSON (JAMES H.) History of Scottish counties. 1862. <i>maps.</i> -	91807
DAWSON (SIR JOHN W.) The day of rest. In Present day tracts, v. 9. -	20410
- The historical deluge. In Present day tracts, v. 13. - -	20414
- Modern ideas of evolution. [1890]. - - - - -	57502
- Revelation and natural science. In Present day tracts, v. 7. -	20408
- Salient points in the science of the earth. 1893. <i>ill.</i> - -	55110
DAWSON (JOSEPH) <i>ed.</i> John Wesley on preaching. 1904. - -	25104
DAWSON (SAMUEL E.) The St. Lawrence basin. 1905. <i>ill. maps.</i> -	97209
DAWSON (THOS. C.) South American republics. 1904. 2 v. <i>ill.</i> -	97801-2
DAWSON (WILLIAM H.) The German workman. 1906. - -	33129
DAWSON (WILLIAM J.) Makers of modern English, poets. - -	82255
- The makers of modern prose. 1899. - - - - -	82111
- The doctor speaks, episodes. - - - - -	21D1
- The house of dreams. - - - - -	21D2
DAY (LEWIS F.) Pattern design. 1903. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	74501
- Stained glass. 1903. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	74803
DAY (RUTH M.) Embroidery. In Woman's library, v. 2. 1903. <i>ill.</i> -	64602
Day, Thomas. In Fyvie (J.) Literary eccentrics. 1906. <i>port.</i> -	99915
Day of prosperity; by P. Devinne. - - - - -	39D1
Day of recompense; by S. K. Hocking. - - - - -	67H11
Day will come; by M. E. Braddon. - - - - -	81B14
Days at the coast, Firth of Clyde; by H. Macdonald. <i>ill.</i> -	91902
Days in clover [fishing holidays]; by E. Marston. 1892. -	79916
Days of auld lang syne [stories]; by J. Watson. - - -	28W6
Days of Bruce, a story; by G. Aguilar. - - - - -	12A1
Days of Jeanne d'Arc [a romance]; by M. H. Catherwood. -	33C1
Days of the past, memories; by A. I. Shand. 1905. - -	S471
Day's work [tales]; by R. Kipling. - - - - -	28K2
Dayspring [a novel]; by W. Barry. - - - - -	27B3
Dead heart, a tale of the Bastille; by C. Gibbon. - - -	21G3

Dead Man's Rock ; by A. T. Quiller Couch. . . . .	97C2
Dead Sea fruit ; by M. E. Braddon. . . . .	81B2
Dear Lady Disdain [a novel] ; by J. McCarthy. . . . .	4M8
<b>Death.</b> Stevenson (R. L.) Old mortality. <i>In his</i> Memories [etc.]	E1S3
Death-dance [a novel] ; by E. Castle. . . . .	31C1
Death of Themistocles, and other poems ; by J. Nichol. 1881.	501N
Death ship ; by W. Clark Russell. . . . .	75R19
<b>Debating.</b> For lists of related subjects, see <b>Culture. Rhetoric.</b>	
– Gibson (L. M.) Handbook for literary and debating societies.	03210
<b>Deccan.</b> Crawford (A.) Our troubles in the Deccan. 1897. <i>ill.</i>	94802
December roses ; by Mrs. C. Praed. . . . .	54P3
<b>Decimal system.</b> Delbos (L.) The metric system. 1900. <i>ill.</i>	38902
<b>Decoration.</b> For list of other branches of art, see <b>Arts, Fine.</b>	
– Hasluck (P. N.) <i>ed.</i> Decorative designs. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	74502
– Petrie (W. M. F.) Egyptian decorative art. 1895. <i>ill.</i>	74005
– Shaw (H.) Encyclopædia of ornament. 1904. 4°. <i>col. ill.</i>	74001
– See also <b>Buhl-work. Furniture. House decoration. Leather-work.</b>	
<b>Needlework. Wood carving.</b>	
Deeds that won the Empire ; by W. H. Fitchett. 1904. <i>plans.</i>	91410
Deemster ; by Hall Caine. . . . .	5C3
Deep-sea plunderings, stories of the sea ; by F. T. Bullen. .	104B2
DEEPING (WARWICK) Love among the ruins [a romance]. . .	17D1
<b>Deer.</b> For related subjects, see <b>Hunting. Mammals.</b>	
– Jefferies (R.) Red deer. 1900. <i>ill.</i>	79905
– Macrae (A.) A handbook of deer-stalking. 1880. <i>ill.</i>	79908
– Serope (W.) Deer-stalking in the Highlands. 1894. <i>ill.</i>	79913
Deerbrook, a novel ; by H. Martineau. . . . .	58M1
Deerslayer [Leather-stocking series, No. 1] ; by J. F. Cooper. .	86C1
DEFOE (DANIEL) Robinson Crusoe. 2 copies. . . . .	25D1
<b>Defoe, Daniel.</b> Minto (W.) Defoe [his life and work]. 1885. .	D051
– Stephen (Sir L.) De Foe's novels. <i>In his</i> Hours in a library.	E2S1
DE GARMO (CHARLES) Herbart and the Herbartians. 1904. .	H191
<b>Degeneration.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Literature.</b>	
– Nordau (Max) Degeneration [in art and literature]. . . .	80102
– Regeneration, a reply to Max Nordau. 1895. . . . .	80103
DE GROODT (JAMES H.) <i>joint-author.</i> See COMPTON (ALFRED G.)	
Dehors trompeurs, comédie ; par L. de Boissy. . . . .	84205
<b>De la Cloche, James.</b> Lang (A.) The mystery of James de la Cloche. <i>In his</i> Valet's tragedy, and other studies. 1903.	90405
DELAMOTTE (F.) Ornamental alphabets. 1901. <i>col. ill.</i>	74504
DELAND (MARGARET) John Ward, preacher [a novel]. . . .	26D1
– Old Chester tales. . . . .	26D2
DELBOS (LEON) John Bull in France, French as it is spoken. .	44836
– The metric system. 1900. <i>ill.</i>	38902
Delicia [a story] ; by [B. M. Butt]. . . . .	117B1



- DELITZSCH (FRIEDRICH) *Babel and Bible*, lectures. 1903. *ill.*- 22216
- De l'Orme, or, le comte de Soissons; by G. P. R. James. - 6J4
- Deluge.** For list of related subjects, see **Bible**.
- Dawson (Sir J. W.) *Historical deluge. In Present day tracts.* 20414
- Huxley (T. H.) *Hasisadra's adventure. In his Science and Hebrew tradition.* 1895. - 21514
- Democracy.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science**.
- Carlyle (T.) *Shooting Niagara, and after? In his Essays*, v. 7. - E1C7
- Carnegie (A.) *Triumphant democracy.* 1888. - 97204
- "Fifty years' march of the Republic [U.S.A.]"*
- Lecky (W. E. H.) *Democracy and liberty.* 1899. 2 v. - 32002-3
- Lloyd (H. D.) *Newest England.* 1902. *ill.* - 99101
- Notes of a democratic traveller in New Zealand, with some Australian comparisons.*
- Rose (J. H.) *The rise of democracy.* 1904. - 34207
- DEMOGEOT (J.) *Histoire de la littérature française.* 1903. - 84003
- Demoniac [a novel]; by Sir W. Besant. - 48B14
- Demonology.** See **Devil-worship**.
- DE MONTMORENCY (J. E. G.) *State intervention in English education, a history to 1833.* 1902. - 37009
- Demosthenes [his life and work]; by S. H. Butcher. 1893. - 88501
- DEMOULIN (GUSTAVE) *Franklin [his life. In French]; with notes.* 44849
- DEMPSEY (G. D.) and CLARK (D. K.) *Locomotive engine.* 1904. 62110
- Dene Hollow, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - 76W25
- DENHOLM (JAMES) *History of Glasgow.* 1804. *ill. maps.* - 92320
- Denis Duval [a story]; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - 12T8
- Denison, Edward. Green (J. R.) *A brother of the poor. In his Stray studies*, v. 1. 1904. - E2G1
- DENNEY (E. E.) and ROBERTS (P. L.) *Words and their derivation.* 42204
- DENNEY (JAMES) *The atonement and the modern mind.* 1903. 23247
- and others. *Questions of faith, lectures on the creed.* - 23804
- DENNING (DAVID) *Art and craft of cabinetmaking.* 1891. *ill.* 68405
- DENNIS (JOHN) *On the genius and writings of Shakespear, 1711. In Eighteenth century essays on Shakespear.* 1903. - 82516
- Dentistry.** See **Teeth**.
- DENYER (C. H.) and others. *Science in public affairs.* 1906. - 30408
- Denzil Quarrier, a novel; by G. Gissing. - 30G1
- Departmental ditties, and other verses; by R. Kipling. 1899. 202K
- DE QUINCEY (THOMAS) *Confessions of an English opium-eater.* - E1D1
- The rosicrucians and freemasons. Analects from Richter. [Etc.]*
- - *Another edition; with other essays.* 1901. - E1D2
- On murder considered as one of the fine arts. The Spanish military nun. The English mail-coach. [Etc.]*
- Judas Iscariot, and other writings. 1863. - E1D3
- Richard Bentley. Cicero. Secret societies. [Etc.]
- De Quincey, Thomas. Masson (D.) *De Quincey [his life].* 1902. D061
- *In Saintsbury (G.) Essays in English literature*, v. 1. 1891. 82102
- *In Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library*, v. 1. 1899. - E2S1

# DER GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Derval Hampton, a story of the sea ; by J. Grant. - - - 51G2
- DE SALIS (MRS. HARRIET A.) À la mode cookery. 1902. *col. ill.* 64104
- Gardening à la mode, vegetables. 1895. - - - 63502
- DESCARTES (RENÉ) Œuvres. - - - - 19402
- Discours sur la méthode. Méditations. Traité des passions.
- Descartes, René.** Fouillée (A.) Descartes [his life. In French]. 1893. D211
- Huxley (T. H.) Descartes' "Discourse touching the method of using one's reason rightly." *In his* Method and results. 1894. 50436
- Mahaffy (J. P.) Descartes [his life and philosophy]. 1901. - 19401
- Descent of the duchess ; by M. Roberts. - - - - 44R2
- DESCHAMPS (GASTON) Marivaux [his life. In French]. 1897. - M491
- DESCHANEL (AUGUSTIN P.) Natural philosophy. 1902-4. 4 v. *ill.*
1. Mechanics. Hydrostatics. Pneumatics, 53103. 2. Heat, 53603.
3. Electricity, 53704. 4. Sound and light, 53403.
- DESFORGES (PIERRE J. B. C.) Le sourd, comédie. - - - 84209
- Design.** For list of other branches of art, see **Arts, Fine.**
- Day (L. F.) Pattern design. 1903. *ill.* - - - 74501
- Design in textile fabrics. *In* Cassell's Technical educator. *ill.* 60303-6
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Decorative designs. 1903. *ill.* - 74502
- Leland (C. G.) Drawing and designing. 1904. *ill.* - 74002
- See also **Alphabets.**
- Desire of men [a novel] ; by L. T. Meade. - - - - 76M47
- DESMAHIS (JOSEPH F. E. DE C.) L'impertinent, comédie. - - 84207
- Desperate remedies, a novel ; by T. Hardy. - - - - 21H14
- Despot of Broomsedge Cove ; by Charles Egbert Craddock. - 104C1
- Despotism.** *In* [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 2. 1894. E3H2
- Destiny [a novel] ; by S. E. Ferrier. - - - - 13F2
- DESTOUCHES (PHILIPPE N.) Le philosophe marié ; Le glorieux ;  
Le dissipateur ; La fausse Agnès [comédies]. - - - 84205
- Destroyer [a novel] ; by Benjamin Swift. - - - - 150S1
- Destructors.** For related subjects, see **Sanitary engineering.**
- Goodrich (W. F.) Small destructors for institutional and trade waste. 1904. *ill.* - - - - 62807
- DES VŒUX (SIR G. W.) My colonial service. 1903. 2 v. *port. ill.* D191-2
- DE TABLEY (LORD) Poems, dramatic and lyrical. 1895. v. 2. - 502D
- [Poems]. *In* Poets of the century. 1896. *mem.* - - - 82420
- DEUSSEN (PAUL) Elements of metaphysics. 1894. - - - 11001
- Deuteronomy.** See **Bible.**
- Deutschen Heldensagen ; von G. L. Klee ; with notes. 1894. - 43810
- Deux amis ; par É. Richebourg ; with notes. 1897. - - - 44864
- Deux petits patriotes ; par G. Bruno ; with notes. 1903. *ill.* - 44843
- DEVAS (CHARLES S.) The key to the world's progress. 1906. - 28205
- Development.** MacDonald (G.) A sketch of individual development. *In his* Dish of orts. 1895. - - - - E2M1
- De Vere, Aubrey.** Ward (W.) A. de Vere, a memoir. 1904. *port. ill.* D121
- DEVEREUX (ROY) Side lights on South Africa. 1899. *map.* - 96303
- Devereux [a novel] ; by Lord Lytton. - - - - 73L15

- Devil-worship.** For list of other religions, see **Religions.**
- Waite (A. E.) Devil-worship in France. 1896. - - - 29005
  - Devin du village, intermède; par J. J. Rousseau. - - - 84206
  - DEVINNE (PAUL) The day of prosperity. - - - 39D1
  - Devonshire.** Black's Guide to Devonshire. 1906. *ill. maps.* - 91727
  - DEWAR (GEORGE A. B.) Glamour of the earth. 1904. *ill.* - 50409
  - DE WINTON (WILFRED S.) The increase of the episcopate. *In*  
Essays [on] reform of the church. 1902. - - - 26003
  - DEXTER (T. F. G.) and GARLICK (A. H.) Senior arithmetic. 1904. 51113
  - Dialstone Lane; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - 5J5
  - Diamond necklace.** *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 5. - - - E1C5
  - Diana of the Crossways, a novel; by G. Meredith. - - - 82M4
  - Diary, and other tales; by F. Bremer. - - - 86B1
  - Diary of a goose girl; by K. D. Wiggin. - - - 52W9
  - Diary of a late physician; by S. Warren. - - - 23W1
  - Diary of a pilgrimage, and six essays; by J. K. Jerome. - - 15J1
  - DIBDIN (W. J.) Purification of sewage and water. 1903. *ill.* - 62801
  - DICEY (ALBERT V.) Law and public opinion in England. 1905. 34001
  - DICEY (EDWARD) The story of the Khedivate. 1902. - - 95718
  - DICKENS (CHARLES) American notes. Reprinted pieces. *ill.* 97202, 97203
  - A child's history of England. 1896. *ill.* - - - 91201
  - Letters, 1833-70. 1880-2. 3 v. - - - D074-6
  - Barnaby Rudge, a tale of the [Gordon] riots. 3 copies. - - 30D1
  - Bleak House [a novel]. 3 copies. - - - 30D2
  - Christmas books. 2 copies. - - - 30D3
  - A Christmas carol. The chimes. The cricket on the hearth. Battle of  
life. The haunted man.
  - Christmas stories. 2 copies. - - - 30D4
  - The Holly-Tree. The wreck of the Golden Mary. The perils of  
certain English prisoners. The haunted house. A message from the sea.  
Somebody's luggage. Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings. Mrs. Lirriper's legacy.  
Doctor Marigold. Mugby Junction. No thoroughfare.
  - David Copperfield. 3 copies. - - - 30D5
  - Dombey and Son. 3 copies. - - - 30D6
  - Great expectations. 3 copies. - - - 30D8
  - Hard times. Pictures from Italy. 3 copies. - - - 30D9
  - Little Dorrit. 3 copies. - - - 30D10
  - Martin Chuzzlewit. 3 copies. - - - 30D11
  - Mystery of Edwin Drood, and other stories. 2 copies. - - 30D7
  - Master Humphrey's clock. Hunted down. Holiday romance. George  
Silverman's explanation.
  - Nicholas Nickleby. 3 copies. - - - 30D12
  - The old curiosity shop. 3 copies. - - - 30D13
  - Oliver Twist. 3 copies. - - - 30D14
  - Our mutual friend. 3 copies. - - - 30D15
  - Pickwick papers. 4 copies. - - - 30D16
  - Sketches by Boz. 3 copies. - - - 30D17
  - A tale of two cities. 3 copies. - - - 30D18



- DICKENS (CHARLES) *The uncommercial traveller.* 3 copies. - 30D19
- Dickens, Charles. *In* Bagehot (W.) *Literary studies*, v. 2. 1905. E9B2
- Forster (J.) *Life of Charles Dickens.* *port. ill.* - D072
- Kitton (F. G.) *Dickens, life, writings, and personality.* *ill.* - D073
- *In* Lord (W. F.) *The mirror of the century.* 1906. *port.* - 82606
- *In* Rickett (A.) *Personal forces in literature.* 1906. *bibl.* - 82112
- Ward (A. W.) *Dickens [his life and work].* 1901. - D071
- DICKIE (WILLIAM) *The Christian ethics of social life.* 1903. - 17101
- DICKINSON (MRS. E. M.) *A patriot's mistake, Parnell family.* *ill.* P 291
- DICKS (ERNEST A.) *The elements of music.* *mus.* - 78107
- *A handbook of examinations in music.* 1904. *mus.* - 78012
- DICKSEE (LAWRENCE R.) *Auditing, a practical manual.* 1904. - 65705
- DICKSON (ROBERT) and EDMOND (J. P.) *Annals of Scottish printing, to seventeenth century.* 1890. 4°. *ill.* - 65503
- Dictator [a novel]; by J. McCarthy. - 4M3
- Dictionaries of language, see under **Language**; dictionaries of special subjects, as of **Botany**, **Music**, see under those words respectively.
- Diderot, Denis. *In* Carlyle (T.) *Essays*, v. 5. - E1C5
- Reinach (J.) *Diderot [his life and work. In French].* *port.* D221
- Didon, tragédie; par le marquis de Pompihan. - 84210
- DIEHL (MRS. A. M.) *Dr. Paull's theory, a romance.* - 33D1
- Diet. See **Food**.
- Digestion. For list of related subjects, see **Disease**.
- Brunton (Sir L.) *Disorders of digestion, etc.* 1904. *ill.* - 61603
- [DILKE (SIR CHARLES W.)] *The British army.* 1888. - 35509
- DILKE (EMILIA F. S., LADY) *Book of the spiritual life.* *mem. ill.* 82824
- DILLMANN (AUGUST) *Genesis critically expounded.* 2 v. - 22309-10
- DILLON (EMILE J.) *The sceptics of the Old Testament.* 1895. - 22411
- DINGEY (P. S.) *Machinery pattern making.* 1903. *ill.* - 67105
- Dinkinbar [a story]; by H. C. MacIlwaine. - 16M1
- Diplomacy. Disbrowe (C. A. A.) *Old days in diplomacy.* 1903. *ill.* D161
- Rumbold (Sir H.) *Recollections of a diplomatist.* 3 v. - R161-3
- Disciples [a poem]; by H. E. H. King. 1888. - 402K
- Disease. For list of related subjects, see **Medicine**.
- Klein (E. E.) *Micro-organisms and disease.* 1896. *ill.* - 61601
- Rabagliati (A.) *Air, food, and exercises, an essay on the pre-disposing causes of disease.* 1904. 2 v. - 61321-2
- West (C.) *The mother's manual of children's diseases.* 1886. 61801
- See also **Bacteria**. **Consumption**. **Digestion**. **Insanity**. **Nerves**. **Teeth**.
- Disestablishment. See **Church and state**.
- Dish of orts, papers; by G. MacDonald. 1905. - E2M1
- Disowned; by Lord Lytton. - 73L17
- DISRAELI (BENJAMIN). See BEACONSFIELD (B. DISRAELI, EARL OF).
- Disruption. See **Church of Scotland**, **Free Church**.
- Dissipateur, comédie; par P. N. Destouches. - 84205



- Distillation.** For list of related subjects, see **Chemistry**.
- Young (S.) Fractional distillation. 1903. *ill.* - - - 54202
  - DISTIN'S Tutor for cornet-à-piston and tenor horn. *fo. mus.* - 78803
  - DITTMAR (AUGUST) "X" rays and their applications in the new photography. 1896. *ill.* - - - - - 53507
  - Diversions of a country gentleman; by Sir G. Douglas. 1902. 50434
  - Diverted village; by G. Rhys. - - - - - 27 R1
  - Divided house, a study from life; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147 S8
  - Divining rod.** *In* Gould (S. Baring) Myths of the middle ages. 39818
  - DIX (BEULAH M.) The making of Christopher Ferringham. - 34 D1
  - DIX (C. M.) First Latin reader and writer. 1900. - - - 47802
  - Second Latin reader and writer. 1904. - - - 47803
  - Third Latin reader and writer. 1892. - - - 47804
  - DIXON (CHARLES) The story of the birds. 1900. - - - 59808
  - DIXON (WILLIAM H.) New America [United States]. *port.* - 97206
  - DIXON (WILLIAM M.) English poetry, Blake to Browning. 1894. 82411
  - DIXON (WILLMOTT) Jacobite episode and its literature. - - 91841
  - DOBRÉE (LOUISA E.) Stories on the rosary. 1897. 2 v. - 24409-10
  - DOBSON (EDWARD) The art of building. 1901. *ill.* - - - 69003
  - Foundations and concrete works. 1903. *ill.* - - - 72101
  - The manufacture of bricks and tiles. 1903. *ill.* - - - 66603
  - DOBSON (HENRY AUSTIN) Fanny Burney [her life and work]. - A 071
  - Fielding [his life and work]. 1902. - - - - - F 031
  - [Poems]. *In* Poets of the century. 1896. *mem.* - - - 82420
  - Proverbs in porcelain [poems]. 1893. *ill.* - - - 601 D
  - [Sir] Richard Steele [his life and work]. 1886. - - - S 561
  - Samuel Richardson [his life and work]. 1902. - - - R 051
  - Docks.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering**.
  - Owen (D.) Ports and docks, history, working. 1904. *ill.* - 62701
  - Doctor Claudius, a true story; by F. M. Crawford. - - - 113 C1
  - Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde [Etc.]; by R. L. Stevenson. - - 119 S8
  - Doctor Nikola; by G. N. Boothby. - - - - - 72 B3
  - Sequel to "A bid for fortune," 72 B2.
  - Dr. Nikola's experiment; by G. N. Boothby. - - - - 72 B5
  - Sequel to "Doctor Nikola."
  - Dr. North and his friends; by S. W. Mitchell. - - - - 95 M2
  - Doctor of the old school [tales]; by J. Watson. - - - 28 W7
  - From "Beside the bonnie brier bush."
  - Dr. Paull's theory, a romance; by Mrs. A. M. Diehl. - - 33 D1
  - Doctor speaks, episodes; by W. J. Dawson. - - - 21 D1
  - Doctor Thorne [a novel]; by A. Trollope. - - - - 43 T3
  - Chronicles of Baresethire, No. 3.
  - Dr. Vermont's fantasy; by H. Lynch. - - - - - 67 L1
  - Doctor's family; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. 2 copies. - 6 O1, 6 O2
  - DODDRIDGE (PHILIP) Life of Col. James Gardiner. - - - G 181
  - DODS (MARCUS) How to become like Christ [Etc.] 1898. - - 23012

- DODS (MARCUS)** Introduction to the New Testament. 1889. - 22616
- Dog.** For list of other domestic animals, see **Domestic animals**.
- Barton (F. T.) The dog and how to break him. *ill.* - - 63619
- Brown (J.) Our dogs. *In his* Horæ subsecivæ, v. 2. - - E1B2
- Compton (H. E.) Twentieth century dog, non-sporting. 1904. *ill.* 63606
- Hill (J. W.) Management and diseases of the dog. 1905. *ill.* 61902
- Maeterlinck (M.) Death of a little dog. *In his* Double garden. E14M2
- Stevenson (R. L.) Character of dogs. *In his* Memories [etc.] E1S3
- Zola (É.) and others. Dog stories. *ill.* - - - - 17901
- Dog fiend; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - 52M9
- Dogma.** See **Theology**.
- Doings of Raffles Haw; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - 51D3
- Dolly dialogues; by Anthony Hope. - - - - 82H11
- Dombey and Son; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - 30D6
- Domestic animals.** For list of related subjects, see **Agriculture**.
- Darwin (C.) The variation of animals and plants under domestication. 1905. 2 v. *ill.* - - - - 57513-4
- Jordan (W. H.) The feeding of animals. 1901. - - - 63602
- See also **Birds. Cat. Dog. Horse. Poultry. Rabbit.**
- Domestic economy.** For list of other useful arts, see **Arts, Useful**.
- Beeton (Mrs. I.) Book of household management. 1888. *col. ill.* 64001
- Humphry (Mrs. C. E.) Housekeeping, a guide. 1894. - - 64006
- Isobel, *ed.* Household hints. - - - - 64007
- - Pearson's Home management. 1904. *ill.* - - - 64002
- [Philp (R. K.)] The domestic world, a guide. - - - 64004
- Steel (F. A.) and Gardiner (G.) Complete Indian housekeeper. 64008
- Wallace (Mrs. W.) Woman's kingdom. 1905. *ill.* - - 64005
- See also **Children. Confectionery. Cookery. Dress. Dressmaking.**
- Food. Furniture. Home. House decoration. Laundry. Nursing.**
- Don Japhet d'Arménie, comédie; par P. Scarron. - - - 84202
- Don John, a story; by J. Ingelow. - - - - 1I2
- Don Orsino [a novel]; by F. M. Crawford. - - - 113C13
- Sequel to "Sant' Ilario," 113C12.
- Don Quixote, Adventures of; by M. de Cervantes. - - - 34C1
- Donal Grant [a novel]; by G. MacDonald. - - - 10M11
- DONALDSON (JAMES)** The Westminster confession of faith, and the thirty-nine articles of the Church of England. 1905. 23805
- Donatello.** *In* Vasari (G.) Lives of the sculptors [etc.], v. 1. - 99702
- DONISTHORPE (WORDSWORTH)** Law in a free state. 1895. - 32011
- Donizetti, Gaetano.** *In* Rowbotham (J. F.) Composers. *bibl. port.* 99721
- DONN (ROB).** See **MACKAY (ROBERT)**.
- Donna Diana [a novel]; by R. Bagot. - - - - 2B2
- Donna Quixote [a novel]; by J. McCarthy. - - - 4M4
- Donne, John.** Jessopp (A.) John Donne, 1621-1631. *port.* - D031
- Donovan, a modern Englishman [a novel]; by Edna Lyall. - 66L7
- Doom Castle, a romance; by Neil Munro. - - - 124M6

Doris Cheyne [a story]; by A. S. Swan. - - - -	147S9
Dorothea, a story; by Maarten Maartens. - - - -	2M1
Dorothea Kirke [a story]; by A. S. Swan. - - - -	147S32
Dorothy Forster, a novel; by Sir W. Besant. 2 copies. - -	48B2
Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall [a romance]; by C. Major. -	35M1
Double garden [essays]; by M. Maeterlinck. 1904. - -	E14M2
Double harness; by Anthony Hope. - - - -	82H8
Double thread; by E. T. Fowler. - - - -	45F4
Double veuvage, comédie; par C. R. Dufresny. - - - -	84203
Doubting heart; by A. Keary. - - - -	5K1
DOUGALL (LILY) Beggars all, a novel. - - - -	43D1
- A question of faith. - - - -	43D3
- The zeit-geist [a story]. - - - -	43D2
DOUGHTY (MARION) Afoot through Kashmir valleys. 1902. <i>ill.</i> -	94804
DOUGLAS (CHARLES M.) Science and administration. <i>In</i> Science in public affairs. 1906. - - - -	30408
DOUGLAS (GAVIN) <i>Bp.</i> [Poems]. <i>In</i> Surrey anthology. - -	82227
DOUGLAS (SIR GEORGE) Diversions of a country gentleman. 1902.	50434
- Life of Major-General Wauchope. 1904. - - - -	W171
- The man of letters, a novel. - - - -	44D1
DOUGLAS (GEORGE). See BROWN (GEORGE D.)	
DOUGLAS (GEORGE C. M.) Analysis of the Old Testament. 1889.	22209
DOUGLAS (J.) and others. The carnation manual. 1897. <i>ill.</i> -	71607
DOUGLAS (R. S.) and WALKER (A. H.) Brush drawing. 1902.	74004
DOUGLAS (THEO) A golden trust. - - - -	48D1
Douglas, House of. Maxwell (Sir H. E.) A history of the house of Douglas. 1902. 2 v. <i>bibl. port. ill.</i> - -	D011-2
DOVE (PATRICK E.) The science of politics. 1850-4. 2 v. -	32006-7
Dove in the eagle's nest; by C. M. Yonge. - - - -	5Y9
DOWDEN (EDWARD) The life of Percy B. Shelley. 1896. - -	S112
- Southey [his life and work]. 1902. - - - -	S151
- Transcripts and studies. 1896. - - - -	E2D1
Carlyle's lectures on the periods of European culture. Shelley's "Philosophical view of reform." Last words on Shelley. The text of Wordsworth's poems. Victorian literature. The interpretation of literature. Spenser. Heroines of Spenser. Shakspeare's portraiture of women. Romeo and Juliet. Christopher Marlowe. The idealism of Milton. Browning's "Sordello."	
DOWLING (R.) <i>ed.</i> All about ships and shipping. 1905. <i>ill. map.</i>	65609
DOWNNEY (EDMUND) Twenty years ago, literary life. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	D171
Downing Street [and] New Downing Street; by T. Carlyle. <i>In</i> <i>his</i> Latter-day pamphlets [1850]. - - - -	E1C8
DOWNMAN (EDWARD A.) English pottery and porcelain. <i>ill.</i> -	73801
DOYLE (SIR ARTHUR CONAN) The captain of the Polestar [Etc.]	51D16
- The doings of Raffles Haw. - - - -	51D3
- The exploits of Brigadier Gerard. - - - -	51D19
- Adventures of Gerard. - - - -	51D18

Sequel to "The exploits of Brigadier Gerard."

# DOY      GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- DOYLE (SIR ARTHUR CONAN) The firm of Girdlestone, a romance of the unromantic. - - - - - 51D9
- The great shadow. Beyond the city. - - - - - 51D17
- The green flag, and other stories of war and sport. - - - - - 51D13
- Micah Clarke [a romance]. - - - - - 51D4
- The refugees, a tale of two continents. - - - - - 51D5
- Rodney Stone [a romance]. - - - - - 51D6
- Sherlock Holmes series :
1. A study in scarlet, 51D14.   2. The hound of the Baskervilles, 51D15.   3. The sign of four, 51D7.   4. The adventures of Sherlock Holmes, 51D1.   5. The last adventures of Sherlock Holmes, 51D2.   6. The return of Sherlock Holmes, 51D20.
- Sir Nigel [a romance]. - - - - - 51D21
- The White Company [sequel to "Sir Nigel"]. - - - - - 51D8
- The Stark Munro letters. - - - - - 51D10
- The tragedy of the Korosko. - - - - - 51D12
- Uncle Bernac, a memory of the Empire. - - - - - 51D11
- DOYLE (JOHN A.) The English in America. 1887. 2 v. map. 97309-10
- Memoir and correspondence of Susan Ferrier. - - - - - F051
- DRAGE (GEOFFREY) Trade unions. 1905. - - - - - 33116
- Dragons of the air, extinct flying reptiles ; by H. G. Seeley. - 56801
- Drainage. For lists of related subjects, see Agriculture. Sanitary engineering.
- King (F. H.) Irrigation and drainage. 1903. ill. - - - 63103
- Middleton (G. A. T.) The drainage of houses. 1903. ill. - 62805
- Drake, an English epic ; by A. Noyes. 1906. Books 1-3. - 601N
- Drama. For list of related subjects, see Literature.
- Keene (C. H.) Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets. 1898. - 88203  
    Aeschylus. Sophocles. Euripides. Aristophanes. The classical and romantic drama.
- Kingsley (C.) The stage as it was once. In his Lectures. - E1K3
- Lee (Vernon) The Italy of the Elizabethan dramatists. In her Euphion. 1899. - - - - - E4L1
- Lowell (J. R.) The old English dramatists. 1892. - - - 82508  
    Marlowe. Webster. Chapman. [Etc.]
- Maeterlinck (M.) The modern drama. In his Double garden. E14M2
- Ristori (A.) Studies and memoirs. 1888. - - - - - R141
- Rothschild (J. A. de) Shakespeare and his day. 1906. - - - 82252  
    "A study of the topical element in Shakespeare and in the Elizabethan drama."
- In Schelling (F. E.) The Queen's progress [Etc.] - - - 91615  
    "An aery of children." Plays in the making. [Etc.]
- Walkley (A. B.) Dramatic criticism, lectures. 1903. - - - 79207
- See also Acting. Masques. Miracle-plays. Opera.
- Dramatic works will be found under the names of the following authors :
- |                                |                          |                       |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Addison (Joseph)               | Baron (Michel)           | Bornier (E. C. H. de) |
| Allainval (Léonor J. C. S. d') | Barthe (Nicolas T.)      | Boursault (Edme)      |
| Andrieux (François G. J. S.)   | Belloi (Pierre L. B. de) | Brueys (David A. de)  |
| Augier (Émile)                 | Bisson (Alexandre)       | Chénier (Marie J.)    |
| Austin (Alfred)                | Boissy (Louis de)        | Chéron (Louis C.)     |



**Dramatic works. Names of authors. Continued.**

Coleridge (Samuel T.)	Gresset (Jean B. L.)	Musset (Alfred de)
Collé (Charles)	Gréville (Henri)	Ohnet (Georges)
Collin d'Harleville (Jean F.)	Hugo (Victor)	Ordonneau (Maurice)
Coppée (François)	Jonson (Ben)	Peele (George)
Corneille (Pierre et T.)	Labiche (Eugène M.)	Phillips (Stephen)
Craigie (Mrs. Pearl M. T.)	La Chaussée (Pierre C. N. de)	Piron (Alexis)
Crébillon (Prosper J. de)	La Fontaine (Jean de)	Poinsinet (Antoine A. H.)
Damien (Eugène)	La Fosse (Antoine de)	Pompignan (J. J. le Franc,
Dancourt (Florent C.)	La Harpe (Jean F. de)	marquis de)
Desforages (Pierre J. B. C.)	La Noue (Jean S. de)	Ponsard (François)
Desmahis (Joseph F. E. de	Legouvé (Ernest W.)	Raymond (Hippolyte)
C.)	Legouvé (Gabriel M. J. B.)	Rotrou (Jean de)
Destouches (Philippe N.)	Lemercier (Népomucène L.)	Rousseau (Jean J.)
Ducis (Jean F.)	Le Sage (Alain R.)	Saurin (Bernard J.)
Dufresny (Charles R.)	Lessing (Gotthold E.)	Scarron (Paul)
Euripides	Luce de Lancival (Jean C. J.)	Schiller (Johann C. F. von)
Fabre d'Eglantine (Philippe	Maeterlinck (Maurice)	Scribe (Eugène)
F. N.)	Marivaux (Pierre C. C. de)	Sedaine (Michel J.)
Fagan (Christophe B.)	Marlowe (Christopher)	Shakespeare (William)
Favart (Charles S.)	Marmontel (Jean F.)	Sheridan (Richard B.)
Ferrier (Paul)	Metastasio (Pietro)	Tennyson (Alfred, Lord)
Freytag (Gustav)	Molière (Jean B. P.)	Voltaire (François M. A. de)
Gill et Richard	Montfleury (Antoine J.)	Wordsworth (William)
Goethe (Johann W. von)	Monvel (Jacques M.)	Yeats (William B.)
Goldsmith (Oliver)		

Drame de la mer ; par A. Dumas ; with notes. - - - - 44855

DRAPER (JOHN W.) Conflict between religion and science. 1904. 21506

**Draughts.** For list of other games, see **Games**.

- Anderson (A.) The game of draughts simplified. *ill.* - - 79405

- In Hoffmann (Professor) *ed.* The modern Hoyle. *ill.* - - 79310

DRAWBRIDGE (C. L.) Old beliefs and new knowledge. 1905. - 23915

- Training of the twig, religious education. 1905. - - 37702

**Drawing.** For list of other branches of art, see **Arts, Fine**.

- In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-3, 6. *ill.* - 03201-3, 03206

- Furniss (H.) How to draw in pen and ink. 1905. *ill.* - - 74101

- Harper (C. G.) Drawing for reproduction. 1901. *ill.* - - 74104

- Heather (J. F.) Drawing and measuring instruments. 1899. *ill.* 68102

- Hutchinson (G. W. C.) Some hints on learning to draw. *ill.* 74103

- Leland (C. G.) Drawing and designing. 1904. *ill.* - - 74002

- Walker (W.) Handbook of drawing. 1880. *ill.* - - 74003

- See also **Anatomy**, **Artistic**, **Architecture**, **Brush-work**, **Building**.

**Caricature**, **Engineering**, **Perspective**, **Shading**.

Dream of John Ball ; by W. Morris. - - - - 115M1

Dream of the North Sea ; by J. Runciman. - - - - 68R1

**Dreams.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body**.

- Lang (A.) Book of dreams and ghosts. 1899. - - 13302

- In Stevenson (R. L.) Across the plains [etc.] 1902. - - E1S2

**Dress.** For list of related subjects, see **Domestic economy**.

- Major. Clothes and the man, wearing and caring of clothes. 64607

- See also **Costume**.

**Dressmaking.** For list of related subjects, see **Domestic economy**.

- Davis (J. E.) Dressmaking. In *Woman's library*, v. 2. 1903. *ill.* 64602

- Wood (J. A. E.) How to make a dress. 1904. *ill.* - - 64604

# DRE GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

**Dressmaking.** See also **Cutting-out.** **Needlework.**

**Dreyfus, Alfred.** Steevens (G. W.) Dreyfus case. *In* Things seen. **E4S1**

**Drink question.** See **Temperance.**

**DRIVER (SAMUEL R.)** Literature of the Old Testament. 1905. **22215**

- Nahum, Habakkuk, Zephaniah, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi.  
(Century Bible.) 1906. *map.* - - - - **22509**

**DRON (ROBERT W.)** The coal-fields of Scotland. 1902. *maps.* **55303**

**DRUERY (CHARLES T.)** The book of British ferns. *ill.* - - **58702**

**DRUMMOND (HAMILTON)** The Beaufof romances. - - - **54D1**

- A king's pawn. - - - - **54D2**

**DRUMMOND (HENRY)** The ascent of man [evolution]. 1904. - **57504**

- The evolution of Bible study. 1901. - - - - **22009**

- Natural law in the spiritual world. 1903. - - - - **21504**

**Drummond, Henry.** Finlayson (T. C.) Biological religion. 1895. **21502**

"An essay in criticism of Drummond's 'Natural law in the spiritual world.'"

- Smith (G. A.) Life of H. Drummond. 1904. *port.* - - **D091**

**DRUMMOND (ROBERT J.)** Faith's perplexities. 1904. - - **23913**

**Dryad** [a romance]; by J. H. McCarthy. - - - - **137M4**

**DRYDEN (JOHN)** Essays; with notes by C. D. Yonge. 1903. - **E3D1**

Satire. Parallel between poetry and painting. [Etc.]

- Poetical works. *mem.* - - - - **301D**

- Anthology; ed. by E. Arber. 1899. - - - - **82232**

**Dryden, John.** *In* Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 1. 1900. **99917**

- *In* Lowell (J. R.) My study windows. - - - - **E1L1**

- Saintsbury (G.) Dryden [his life and work]. 1902. - - **D081**

**Du Bellay, Joachim.** *In* Belloc (H.) Avril. 1904. - - **84101**

**DUBOIS (JEAN A.)** Hindu manners, customs, ceremonies. *port.* **94713**

**DU BOIS (WILLIAM E. B.)** The suppression of the African slave-trade, U.S.A., 1638-1870. 1904. - - - - **32601**

**DU BOISGOBEY (FORTUNÉ)** Margot la Balafrée. - - - - **67D1**

**DU CAMP (MAXIME)** Théophile Gautier [his life. *In* French]. - **G271**

**DU CHAILLU (PAUL B.)** Ivar the viking, a romantic history. - **56D1**

**DUCHESNE (L.)** Christian worship, its origin and evolution. - **26406**

**DUCIS (JEAN F.)** Hamlet; Œdipe chez Admète; Macbeth;  
Abufar [tragédies]. - - - - **84211**

**DUCKERS (J. S.)** A guide to students' law books and to both  
branches of the legal profession. 1906. - - - - **34705**

**DUCLAUX (MARY).** See **ROBINSON (AGNES M. F.)**

**DUDENEY (MRS. HENRY E.)** Hagar of Homerton [a novel]. - **57D2**

- Robin Brilliant [a novel]. - - - - **57D1**

- The story of Susan. - - - - **57D3**

**DUDGEON (R. E.)** The prolongation of life. 1900. - - **61307**

**Duff, Alexander.** *In* Holcomb (H. H.) India missions. 1901. *ill.* **99825**

**DUFFERIN (MARQUESS OF)** Letters from high latitudes. 1903. *ill.* **94109**

**Dufferin, Marquess of,** Life of; by Sir A. C. Lyall. 2v. *port. ill.* **D181-2**

DUFRESNY (CHARLES R.) <i>L'esprit de contradiction ; Le double veuvage ; La coquette de village ; Le mariage</i> [comédies].	84203
DUGUID (CHARLES) <i>The stock exchange.</i> 1904. - - - -	33206
- <i>The Stock Exchange</i> [London]. 1901. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	33201
Dulcie Everton [a novel]; by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton. - - -	46L1
DUMAS (ALEXANDRE) <i>Un drame de la mer ; notes</i> by A. C. Clapin.	44855
- <i>The black tulip.</i> - - - - -	58D7
- <i>The Count of Monte Cristo.</i> 2 copies. - - - -	58D1
- <i>Marguerite de Valois</i> [a romance]. - - - -	58D4
- <i>Chicot the jester</i> [sequel to " <i>Marguerite de Valois</i> "]. - -	58D5
- <i>The forty-five guardsmen</i> [sequel to " <i>Chicot the jester</i> "]. -	58D6
- <i>Les trois mousquetaires.</i> - - - - -	58D9
- <i>The three musketeers.</i> 2 copies. - - - -	58D2
- <i>Vingt ans après</i> [sequel to " <i>Les trois mousquetaires</i> "]. -	58D10
- <i>Twenty years after</i> [sequel to " <i>Three musketeers</i> "]. 2 copies.	58D3
- <i>Le vicomte de Bragelonne</i> [sequel to " <i>Vingt ans après</i> "]. -	58D11
- <i>L'exploit du D'Artagnan ; with notes</i> by H. E. Berthon. 1899.	44892
<i>"Épisode du 'Vicomte de Bragelonne.'"</i>	
- <i>Vicomte de Bragelonne</i> [sequel to " <i>Twenty years after</i> "].	
2 copies. - - - - -	58D8
- <i>Louise de la Vallière</i> [sequel to " <i>Vicomte de Bragelonne</i> "]. -	58D12
- <i>The man in the iron mask</i> [sequel to " <i>Louise de la Vallière</i> "].	58D13
- <i>The son of Porthos</i> [sequel to " <i>The man in the iron mask</i> "].	58D14
Dumas, Alexandre. <i>In</i> Lang (A.) <i>Essays in little.</i> 1906. -	E5L1
- Parigot (H.) <i>Dumas</i> [his life. <i>In</i> French]. <i>port.</i> - -	D231
- Spurr (H. A.) <i>Stories from the plays of Dumas.</i> 1904. <i>port.</i>	84201
- Stevenson (R. L.) <i>A gossip on a novel of Dumas's</i> [Vicomte de Bragelonne]. <i>In</i> his <i>Memories and portraits.</i> 1904. -	E1S3
DU MAURIER (GEORGE) <i>Peter Ibbetson</i> [a novel]. - - -	66D2
- <i>Trilby</i> , a novel. - - - - -	66D1
Dumb-bells. Graf (F.) <i>Dumb-bells.</i> 1902. <i>ill.</i> - - -	61303
Dumfries. McDowall (W.) <i>St. Michael's churchyard.</i> 1876. -	92023
Dumfriesshire. Johnstone (C. L.) <i>Families of Dumfriesshire.</i> -	92005
DU MONCEL (COUNT) <i>Telephone, microphone, phonograph.</i> <i>ill.</i>	65407
DUNBAR (WILLIAM) <i>Anthology ; ed.</i> by E. Arber. 1901. -	82226
DUNCAN (CHARLES) <i>Tutor for the euphonium.</i> <i>mus.</i> - -	78812
- <i>Tutor for the fife.</i> <i>mus.</i> - - - - -	78811
- <i>Tutor for the trombone.</i> <i>mus.</i> - - - - -	78810
DUNCAN (EDMONDSTOUNE) <i>Schubert</i> [his life and work]. <i>ill.</i> -	S251
DUNCAN (JOHN) <i>Colloquia peripatetica</i> [Christian evidences]. -	23917
DUNCAN (NORMAN) <i>The mother</i> [stories]. - - - -	59D1
DUNCAN (P. M.) <i>The sea-shore</i> [natural history]. 1896. <i>ill.</i> -	59012
DUNCAN (RICHARD) <i>ed.</i> <i>Literary history of Glasgow.</i> 1886. -	92314
DUNCAN (SARA J.) <i>A daughter of to-day.</i> - - - -	60D3
- <i>The imperialist</i> [a novel]. - - - - -	60D2
- <i>The path of a star.</i> - - - - -	60D1

# DUN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- DUNCAN (SARA J.) Those delightful Americans [a novel]. - - 60D4
- DUNCAN (WILLIAM) Life of Joseph Cowen. 1904. - - C491
- Dundee, Viscount.** See **Graham, John.**
- Dundee.** Municipal history of Dundee. 1873. *ill. plans.* - 92508
- Dunfermline.** Whitehouse (J. H.) Problems of a Scottish provincial town. 1905. *ill.* - - - 92504
- DUNLOP (JOHN C. and A. H.) Old Edinburgh. 1893. *ill.* - 92018
- DUNLOP (ROBERT) Daniel O'Connell and Ireland. 1900. *ill.* - O 011
- DUNN (H. A. C.) Fencing. 1899. *ill.* - - - 79612
- Fencing. In Athletic sports, v. 3. 1890. *ill.* - - - 79606
- [DUNNE (FINLEY P.)] Mr. Dooley's philosophy. 1903. *ill.* - 81705
- Observations by Mr. Dooley. 1903. - - - 81706
- DUNSTAN (J. E.) Elementary science, chemistry. *ill.* - - 53011
- Dunthorpes of Westleigh; by Christian Lys. - - - 69L3
- DUNTON (T. WATTS) [Poems]. In Poets of the century. 1896. *mem.* 82420
- Aylwin [a story]. - - - - - 62D1
- DURAND (E. R.) An autumn tour in western Persia. 1902. *ill.* - 94602
- Dürer, Albrecht.** Eckenstein (L.) Dürer [his life and art]. *ill.* D021
- DURLAND (KELLOGG) Among the Fife miners. 1904. - - 92505
- DUSSOUCHET (J.) Exercices sur la 'Petite grammaire française' de Brachet et Dussouchet. 1900. - - - 44502
- *joint-author.* See BRACHET (A.)
- Dust.** Wallace (A. R.) The importance of dust. In his Wonderful century. 1905. *ill.* - - - 50903
- DUTTON (CLARENCE E.) Earthquakes. 1904. *ill.* - - - 55105
- Duty.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
- Avebury (Lord) Happiness of duty. In his Pleasures of life. E1A1
- Smiles (S.) Duty. 1905. *ill.* - - - 17018
- DUVAL (MATHIAS) Artistic anatomy. 1905. *ill.* - - - 74301
- Dvořák, Antonín.** In Hadow (W. H.) Modern music. *port.* - 99719
- DYCE (CHAS. M.) The model settlement, Shanghai, 1870-1900. - 95124
- DYER (HENRY) The evolution of industry. 1895. - - - 33111
- Dynamics.** See **Force.**
- Dynamiter; by R. L. and F. v. de G. Stevenson. - - - 119S10
- Sequel to "New Arabian nights," 119S13.
- Dynamos.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering, Electric.**
- Broadbent (F.) Dynamo attendants and their dynamos. *ill.* - 62415
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Dynamos and electric motors. 1903. *ill.* 62401
- In Kennedy (R.) Electrical installations, v. 1. *ill.* - - 62404
- Thompson (S. P.) Dynamo-electric machinery. 1904-5. 2v. *ill.* 62423-4
1. Continuous-current machines. 2. Alternating-current machinery.
- Dynevor Terrace, or, the clue of life; by C. M. Yonge. - - 5Y10
- DYSON (EDWARD) The gold-stealers, a story. - - - 64D1



## E

- EAGAR (M.) Six years at the Russian court. 1906. *ill.* - - 94023
- Eagle's nest, relation of natural science to art; by J. Ruskin. - 70402
- EARL (ALFRED G.) Physical measurement. 1894. *ill.* - - 53003
- Earl's daughter; by E. M. Sewell. - - - - 48S5
- Earth. For lists of related subjects, see **Astronomy. Geology.**
- Ball (Sir R. S.) The earth's beginning. 1903. *ill.* - - 52308
- Bonney (T. G.) The story of our planet. 1902. *ill. maps.* - 55118
- Geikie (J.) Earth sculpture, the origin of land forms. 1902. *ill.* 55102
- Small (E. W.) The earth, study of inorganic nature. 1894. *ill.* 55125
- Wallace (A. R.) Our molten globe. *In his* Studies, v. 1. *ill.* 50438
- Earthly paradise, a poem; by W. Morris. 1903. - - - 1101M
- Earthquakes. For list of related subjects, see **Geology.**
- Dutton (C. E.) Earthquakes. 1904. *ill.* - - - 55105
- East and eastern question. Kinglake (A. W.) Eothen. 1904. 93901
- Travel in Turkey, Palestine, and Egypt, 1835.
- Miller (W.) Travels and politics in the near east. 1898. *ill.* 93904
- Müller (F. Max) Congress of Orientalists, 1892. *In his* Works. E6M1
- Ross (H. J.) Letters from the east, 1837-57. 1902. *ill. maps.* R241
- East, Far. Gulick (S. L.) The white peril in the far east. 1905. 94305
- "An interpretation of the significance of the Russo-Japanese war."
- Townsend (M.) Asia and Europe. 1903. - - - 94302
- Weale (B. L. P.) Manchu and Muscovite. 1904. *ill. map.* - 95111
- East Lynne; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - - 76W2
- EASTLAKE (CHARLES L.) Hints on household taste. 1878. *ill.* 74903
- EASTON (H. T.) Money, exchange, and banking. 1905. - - 33207
- The work of a bank. 1906. - - - 33209
- Eastwood, antiquities of the parish; by G. Campbell. 1902. *ill.* 92336
- Ebb-tide; by R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne. - - - 119S7
- EBBARD (R. J.) and VOGT (F. W.) The bedrock of health. 1906. 61501
- EBERS (GEORG) An Egyptian princess, an historical novel. - 3E2
- Homo sum, a novel. - - - 3E1
- Ecce Homo, life and work of Christ; by Sir J. R. Seeley. 1903. 23209
- Ecclesiastes. See **Bible.**
- Ecclesiastical law. See **Church law.**
- ECKENSTEIN (LINA) Albrecht Dürer [his life and art]. *ill.* - D021
- Through the Casentino. 1902. *ill. map.* - - 93718
- Eclipses. For list of related subjects, see **Astronomy.**
- Lynn (W. T.) Remarkable eclipses. 1906. - - - 52315
- École des bourgeois, comédie; par L. J. C. S. d'Allainval. - 84204
- École des femmes, comédie; par J. B. P. Molière; with notes. 44841
- École des mères, comédie; par P. C. N. de La Chaussée. - 84204
- Economics. See **Political economy.**
- Ecuador. *In* Dawson (T. C.) South American republics. 1904. *ill.* 97802
- EDDY (DANIEL C.) Angels' whispers, to console the mourning. - 24204

# **EDE**      *GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.*

<b>EDEN</b> (HORATIA K. F.) Juliana H. Ewing and her books. 1896.	E011
<b>EDERSHEIM</b> (ALFRED) Jesus the Messiah. 1894. - - -	23215
- Prophecy and history in relation to the Messiah. 1885. -	23216
<b>EDGAR</b> (ROBERT M.) Christ's doctrine of prayer. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 12. - - - - -	20413
- The resurrection of Christ. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 8. -	20409
<b>EDGEWORTH</b> (MARIA) Belinda [a story]. - - - - -	10E1
- Castle Rackrent. The absentee. - - - - -	10E6
- Helen [a novel]. - - - - -	10E2
- Ormond, a tale. - - - - -	10E3
- The parent's assistant, or, stories for children. - - -	10E4
- Popular tales. - - - - -	10E5
<b>Edgeworth, Maria.</b> Lawless (E.) M. Edgeworth [life and work].	E041
<b>EDGHILL</b> (E. A.) The evidential value of prophecy. 1906. -	22024
<b>Edghill, John C.</b> <i>In</i> Dant (C. H.) Distinguished churchmen. <i>port.</i>	99620
Edina, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - - -	76 W 26
<b>Edinburgh.</b> Brown (J.) <i>ed.</i> Epitaphs and monumental inscriptions in Greyfriars Churchyard, Edinburgh. 1867. <i>ill.</i> -	92011
- Dunlop (J. C. and A. H.) Old Edinburgh. 1893. <i>ill.</i> -	92018
- <i>In</i> Fields (Mrs. J. T.) A shelf of old books. 1904. <i>ill.</i> -	E5F1
- Guthrie (T.) The Edinburgh Original Ragged School. Sketches of the Cowgate. <i>In his</i> Out of harness. 1896. -	E3G1
- Smeaton (W. H. O.) Edinburgh and its story. 1904. <i>col. ill.</i>	92022
- - The story of Edinburgh. 1905. <i>ill. plans.</i> - - -	92025
- Stevenson (R. L.) Edinburgh, picturesque notes. 1903. <i>ill.</i> -	92030
- Warrender (M.) Walks near Edinburgh. 1895. <i>ill.</i> -	92014
- Williamson (M. G.) Edinburgh, account of the city. 1906. <i>ill.</i>	92026
<b>Edinburgh review.</b> Bagehot (W.) The first Edinburgh reviewers. <i>In his</i> Literary studies, v. 1. 1905. -	E9B1
- Stephen (Sir L.) The first Edinburgh reviewers. <i>In his</i> Hours in a library, v. 2. 1899. - - - -	E2S2
Edinburgh sermons; by H. Black. 1906. - - - -	25253
<b>Edinburgh University.</b> Barrie (J. M.) An Edinburgh eleven, pencil portraits from college life. 1895. - - -	99603
- Grant (Sir A.) Edinburgh University [1582-1883]. 2 v. <i>ill.</i>	37802-3
<b>EDMOND</b> (JOHN P.) <i>joint-author.</i> See <b>DICKSON</b> (ROBERT).	
<b>Edmund, St.</b> <i>In</i> Lives of the English saints, v. 6. 1901. -	99808
<b>EDSER</b> (EDWIN) Light for students. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - -	53504
<b>Education.</b> For other branches of sociology, see <b>Sociology.</b>	
- Adamson (J. W.) Pioneers of modern education, 1600-1700. <i>bibl.</i>	37003
- <i>In</i> Avebury (Lord) Pleasures of life. 1904. - - -	E1A1
- <i>In</i> Benson (A. C.) From a college window. 1906. - - -	E8B1
- Cassell's New popular educator. 1903. 8 v. <i>ill. maps.</i> -	03201-8
"A complete encyclopædia of education."	
- Clarke (J.) Short studies in education in Scotland. 1904. -	37005
- Creighton (M.) Thoughts on education. 1902. - - -	37007

- Education.** De Montmorency (J. E. G.) State intervention in English education, a history to 1833. 1902. - - - 37009
- Froebel (F. W. A.) The student's Froebel. 2 v. - - - 37109-10
1. Theory of education. 2. Practice of education.
- In Froude (J. A.) Short studies, v. 2. 1903. - - - E2F2
- Hayward (F. H.) Educational ideas of Pestalozzi and Fröbel. 37102
- In [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 1. 1900. - - E3H1
- Huxley (T. H.) Science and education. 1895. - - - 50435
- James (W.) Talks on psychology, and some of life's ideals. - 37011
- Hayward (F. H.) The secret of Herbart. 1904. - - - 37012
- A reply to James's "Talks on psychology."
- Kingsley (C.) Health and education [essays]. 1887. - - E1K4
- Laurie (S. S.) Primary instruction. 1898. - - - 37206
- Survey of pre-Christian education. 1904. - - - 37008
- Leland (C. G.) Practical education. - - - 37103
- Mark (H. T.) History of educational theories in England. - 37111
- Martineau (H.) Household education. 1876. - - - 37212
- In Maxwell (Sir H. E.) Meridiana. 1892. - - - E16M1
- Müller (F. Max) [Academic] Freedom. In *his* Works, v. 5. 1902. E6M1
- Rein (W.) Outlines of pedagogics. 1899. - - - 37010
- Sadler (M. E.) Science in national education. In Science in public affairs. 1906. - - - 30408
- Skrine (J. H.) Pastor agnorum, afterthoughts. 1902. - - 37006
- Tarver (J. C.) Debateable claims. 1898. - - - 37901
- "Essays on secondary education."
- Thring (E.) Theory and practice of teaching. 1904. - - 37113
- Walker (A. S.) Education and culture. In *his* Success. 1900. 17701
- In Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v. 2. 1900. *ill.* - - - 50439
- Museums for the people. American museums. Epping Forest and temperate forest regions. The expressiveness of speech, or, mouth-gesture as a factor in the origin of language. [Etc.]
- Wilkins (A. S.) Roman education. 1905. *bibl.* - - - 37001
- Woodward (W. H.) Desiderius Erasmus and education. *bibl.* 37004
- See also **Children.** **Classical education.** **Culture.** **Ethics.** **Kindergarten.** **Nature study.** **Object lessons.** **Play.** **Religion.** **Schools.** **Technical education.** **Woman.**
- Education, Commercial.** See **Business.**
- Education of the heart; by W. L. Watkinson. - - - 17130
- Edward I.** Jenks (E.) Edward Plantagenet. 1902. *port. ill. map.* E021
- Tout (T. F.) Edward I. [a biography]. 1901. - - - E022
- Edward III.** Hood (A. N.) Edward III. In *Naval heroes.* *port.* 99619
- Edward V.** More (Sir T.) History of Edward V. - - - 32001
- Edward VII.** Wilkins (W. H.) Our King and Queen, life. *ill.* E152
- Edward, Thomas.** Smiles (S.) Life of a Scotch naturalist. 1905. E101
- Edward the Exile, a romance of history; by M. M. Davidson. - 11D1
- EDWARDES (MRS. ANNIE)** A plaster saint. - - - 12E2
- A vagabond heroine. - - - 12E1



# EDW GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- EDWARDS (AMELIA B.) *The story of Cervantes.* *ill.* - - - C601  
 - *A thousand miles up the Nile.* 1888. *ill.* - - - 95708  
 EDWARDS (CLEMENT) *Railway nationalization.* 1898. - - 38501  
 EDWARDS (E. H.) *Fire and sword in Shansi.* 1903. *ill. maps.* 95125  
**Edwards, Jonathan.** *In Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 1.* E2S1  
 EDWARDS (JOSEPH) *Differential calculus for beginners.* 1903. - 51704  
 - *Integral calculus for beginners.* 1904. - - - 51703  
 EDWARDS (MATILDA BETHAM) *East of Paris.* 1902. *ill.* - - 93102  
 Edwin Drood, and other stories; by C. Dickens. 2 copies. - 30D7  
 EGERTON (GEORGE) *Keynotes [stories].* - - - 18E1  
 EGERTON (HUGH E.) *History of British colonial policy.* 1905. 32506  
 EGGLESTON (EDWARD) *A history of the United States.* *ill.* - 97220  
**Eggs.** For list of related subjects, see **Birds.**  
 - Atkinson (J. C.) *British birds' eggs and nests.* 1903. *ill.* - 59817  
 - *Birds' nests and eggs.* 1893. *col. ill.* - - - 59814  
**Egoism.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**  
 - Kaufmann (M.) *Egoism [etc.] In Present day tracts, v. 11.* - 20412  
*Egoist, a comedy in narrative; by G. Meredith.* - - - 82M5  
**Egypt.** Dicey (E.) *The story of the Khedivate.* 1902. - - 95718  
 - Field (H. M.) *On the desert, Egypt to Palestine.* 1888. *ill. map.* 94405  
 - Gibson (C. D.) *Sketches in Egypt.* 1899. *ill.* - - 95701  
 - Lane (E. W.) *The modern Egyptians.* 1871. 2 v. *ill.* - 95703-4  
 - Maspero (G. C.) *Manual of Egyptian archaeology.* 1902. *bibl. ill.* 95719  
 - Miéville (Sir W.) *Under Queen and Khedive.* 1899. - - M221  
     "Autobiography of an Anglo-Egyptian official."  
 - Molyneux (W. C. F.) *Campaigning in Egypt [1882].* *map.* - 96501  
 - Sayce (A. H.) *The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos.* 1896. 95711  
 - Steevens (G. W.) *Egypt in 1898.* 1900. - - - 96405  
 - Thruston (A. B.) *African incidents, Egypt.* 1900. *ill. map.* 95501  
 - White (A. S.) *The expansion of Egypt.* 1899. *maps.* - - 95707  
     "Under Anglo-Egyptian condominium."  
 - Wilkinson (Sir J. G.) *The ancient Egyptians.* 1890. 2 v. *ill.* 95709-10  
 - Worsfold (W. B.) *Redemption of Egypt.* 1899. *ill.* - - 95706  
 - - *The story of Egypt.* *map.* - - - - 95702  
 - See also **Pyramids.**  
*Egyptian princess, an historical novel; by G. Ebers.* - - 3E2  
**Eight hours day.** See **Labour.**  
**Eikon basilike;** by Sir J. Mackintosh. *In his Works, v. 1.* - E10M1  
*Eileen [a novel]; by Lucas Cleeve.* - - - - 56C2  
**Elder, John,** engineer, *Memoir of; by W. J. M. Rankine.* 1871. E081  
**Eleanor of Provence.** *In Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 1.* 99630  
*Eleanor [a novel]; by Mrs. H. Ward.* - - - - 13W1  
**Eleanora of Aquitaine.** *In Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 1.* 99630  
**Eleanora of Castile.** *In Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 1.* 99630  
*Elect lady; by G. MacDonald.* - - - - 10M30



- Elections.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science**.
- Richards (H. C.) The candidates' and agents' guide. 1904. - 32401
- Electric batteries.** For subjects relating to this and other headings commencing **Electric**, **Electro**, see **Engineering**, **Electric**.
- Bottone (S. R.) Galvanic batteries. 1902. *ill.* - - - 62425
- "Their theory, construction, and use."
- See also **Accumulators**.
- Electric bells.** Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Electric bells, how to make and fit them. *ill.* - - - - - 62402
- Electric instruments.** In Kennedy (R.) Electrical installations. 62405
- Schneider (N. H.) Electrical instruments and testing. 1905. *ill.* 62409
- Electric lighting.** Slingo (W.) and Brooker (A.) Electrical engineering. 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 62426
- "For electric light artisans and students."
- Tyndall (J.) The electric light. In *his* Fragments, v. 2. 1902. 50411
- Urquhart (J. W.) Electric light fitting. 1904. *ill.* - - - 62427
- Electric signals.** In Kennedy (R.) Electrical installations, v. 5. *ill.* 62408
- Electric testing.** Swenson (B. V.) and Frankenfield (B.) Testing of electro-magnetic machinery and other apparatus. 1904. *ill.* 62431
- Electric traction.** In Kennedy (R.) Electrical installations, v. 4. *ill.* 62407
- Smith (R. H.) Electric traction. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 62410
- See also **Tramways**.
- Electric waves.** Poincaré (H.) and Vreeland (F. K.) Maxwell's theory and wireless telegraphy. 1904. *ill.* - - - 65410
- Electric wiring.** Clinton (W. C.) Electric wiring. 1906. *ill.* - 62422
- In Kennedy (R.) Electrical installations, v. 2. *ill.* - - 62405
- Poole (C. P.) The wiring handbook. 1905. *ill.* - - - 62420
- See also **Telephone**.
- Electricity.** For list of related subjects, see **Physics**, and for applications of **Electricity**, see **Engineering**, **Electric**.
- Burch (G. J.) A manual of electrical science. 1893. *ill.* - 53705
- In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 4-7. 1903. *ill.* - - 03204-7
- In Deschanel (A. P.) Natural philosophy, v. 3. 1904. *ill.* - 53704
- Glazebrook (R. T.) Electricity and magnetism. 1904. *ill.* - 53707
- Jude (R. H.) The school magnetism and electricity. 1906. *ill.* 53708
- Mendenhall (T. C.) A century of electricity. 1887. *ill.* - 53703
- Stewart (B.) and Gee (W. W. H.) Electricity and magnetism. 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 53701
- See also **Lightning**.
- Electro-plating.** Urquhart (J. W.) Electro-plating. 1905. *ill.* 62428
- Electrochemistry.** Le Blanc (M.) Electrochemistry. 1896. *ill.* 53702
- Electrolysis.** In Kennedy (R.) Electrical installations, v. 1. *ill.* 62404
- Electrometallurgy.** For list of related subjects, see **Metallurgy**.
- Borchers (W.) Electric smelting and refining. 1904. *ill. plans.* 66904
- Elephant.** In Wilson (A.) Studies in life and sense. 1887. *ill.* 50420
- ELERS (GEORGE)** Memoirs, 1777-1842. 1903. *port. map.* - E091
- Elijah.** Champness (T.) Carmel's hero, or, the life of Elijah. - 22308

- ELIOT (GEORGE)** Wise, witty, and tender sayings ; selected. - 82812
- Essays, and leaves from a note book. - - - - - **E1E1**
- Worldliness and other-worldliness, the poet Young. German wit,  
Heinrich Heine. Evangelical teaching, Dr. Cumming. Influence of  
rationalism, Lecky's History. Natural history of German life, Riehl.  
Three months in Weimar. Address to working men.
- Impressions of Theophrastus Such [essays]. - - - - - **E1E2**
- The legend of Jubal, and other poems. - - - - - **101E**
- The Spanish gipsy [a poem]. - - - - - **102E**
- Adam Bede [a novel]. 2 copies. - - - - - **22E1**
- Daniel Deronda [a novel]. 2 copies. - - - - - **22E2**
- Felix Holt, the radical [a novel]. 2 copies. - - - - - **22E3**
- Middlemarch, a study of provincial life. 2 copies. - - - - - **22E4**
- The mill on the Floss. 2 copies. - - - - - **22E5**
- Romola [a novel]. 2 copies. - - - - - **22E6**
- Scenes of clerical life. 2 copies. - - - - - **22E7**
- The sad fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton. Mr. Gilfil's love-story.  
Janet's repentance.
- Silas Marner. The lifted veil. Brother Jacob. 2 copies. - **22E8**
- Eliot, George.** *In* Harrison (F.) Choice of books [etc.] 1903. - **E2H1**
- *In* Jacobs (J.) Essays and reviews. 1891. - - - - - **E1J1**
- Linton (Mrs. E. Lynn) A first meeting with George Eliot.  
*In her* My literary life. 1899. - - - - - **L172**
- *In* Lord (W. F.) The mirror of the century. 1906. *port.* - **82606**
- Morley (J.) Life of George Eliot. *In his* Critical miscellanies. **E3M4**
- Mottram (W.) The true story of George Eliot in relation to  
"Adam Bede." 1905. *port. ill.* - - - - - **E052**
- Stephen (Sir L.) George Eliot [her life and work]. 1903. - **E051**
- - George Eliot. *In his* Hours in a library, v. 3. 1899. - **E2S3**
- Elizabeth, Queen.** Beesly (E. S.) Queen Elizabeth [biography]. **E061**
- Schelling (F. E.) The Queen's progress, and other sketches. **91615**
- *In* Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 3. 1906. *port.* - **99632**
- Elizabeth of York.** *In* Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 2. **99631**
- Elizabeth Woodville.** *In* Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 2. **99631**
- Elizabeth, Empress of Austria ;** by C. Tschudi. 1906. *port.* - **E131**
- Elizabeth, and other sketches by [B. M. Butt]. - - - - - **117B2**
- Elizabeth Glen, M.B. [stories] ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - **147S43**
- Elizabeth in Rügen ; by the [Countess von Arnheim]. 1904. *map.* **92801**
- ELLANGOWAN.** See **BERTRAM (JAMES G.)**
- ELlice (EDWARD C.)** Place-names in Glengarry [etc.] *ill.* - **92215**
- ELlicott (CHARLES J.)** *Bp.* Pastoral Epistles of St. Paul. 1883. **22803**
- St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. 1889. - - - - - **22802**
- St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians. 1880. - - - - - **22804**
- St. Paul's first Epistle to the Corinthians. 1887. - - - - - **22805**
- ELLIOT (G. F. S.)** and others. Fauna, flora, and geology of  
the Clyde area. 1901. - - - - - **92302**
- Elliot, Jean.** *In* Tytler (Sarah) and Watson (J. L.) Songstresses  
of Scotland, v. 1. 1871. - - - - - **82201**

- Elliott, Ebenezer.** Carlyle (T.) Corn-law rhymes. *In his Essays*, v. 4. **E1C4**
- ELLIOTT (LILIAN)** Modern kinder-garten methods. *ill.* - - **37209**
- ELLIS (EDWARD S.)** Bob Lovell's career, a story. - - **24E40**
- ELLIS (HENRY HAVELOCK)** A study of British genius. 1904. - **15101**
- ELLWOOD (THOMAS)** Life; ed. by S. Graveson. 1906. *bibl. ill.* **E161**
- ELMHIRST (PENNEL)** Fox-hound, forest, and prairie. 1892. *ill.* **79930**
- ELMSLIE (W. A.)** Among the wild Ngoni. 1899. *port. ill. map.* **27804**
- ELMSLIE (W. G.)** Ernest Renan and his criticism of Christ. *In*  
Present day tracts, v. 4. - - - **20405**
- Elocution.** For list of related subjects, see **Rhetoric**.
- Brandram (S.) Selected pieces for recitation. 1893. - - **80811**
- Breare (W. H.) Elocution, its first principles. 1905. - - **80816**
- *In Cassell's New popular educator*, v. 5-7. 1903. - - **03205-7**
- Chambers's Elocution, readings and recitations. 1903. - - **80801**
- Ferguson (R.) Art of elocution and public speaking. - - **80806**
- Forsyth (J.) The practical elocutionist. 1895. - - **80807**
- Hartley (C.) How to speak well in public and private. - - **80818**
- Miles (A. H.) and others. New standard elocutionist. 1902. **80804**
- Seymour (C.) How to speak effectively. 1905. - - **80813**
- See also **Readings**.
- ELSMIE (ANNE)** [Extracts from] her letters. 1904. *port. ill.* **E141**
- Elster's folly**; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - - **76W21**
- ELTON (CHAS. I.)** Shakespeare, his family and friends. 1904. *mem.* **S204**
- ELWIN (WHITWELL)** Some xviii. century men of letters. 2 v. *ill.* **99909-10**
- Ely.** Stubbs (C. W.) In a minster garden. 1901. *ill.* - - **82801**
- Emancipated** [a novel]; by G. Gissing. - - - **30G4**
- EMANUEL (C.) and JOSEPH (E. M.)** How to choose a house. 1906. *ill.* **69202**
- Embarrassments** [stories]; by H. James. - - - **7J3**
- Embroidery.** Day (R. M.) Embroidery. *In Woman's library*, v. 2. **64602**
- Kendrick (A. F.) English embroidery. 1904. *ill.* - - **74601**
- Embryology.** For lists of related subjects, see **Biology**. **Physiology**.
- Foster (Sir M.) and Balfour (F. M.) Embryology. 1902. *ill.* **59101**
- EMERSON (OLIVER F.)** History of the English language. 1906. **42004**
- EMERSON (RALPH WALDO)** Works. 1901-3. 3 v. - - **E2E1-3**
1. Essays. Lectures. Representative men. Poems. 2. English  
traits. Nature. Conduct of life. 3. Society and solitude. Letters and  
social aims. Miscellaneous papers. [Etc.]
- Selected poems. *In American poets. bibl. mem. port.* - **81103**
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.** Froude (J. A.) Representative men.  
*In his Short studies*, v. 1. 1903. - - - **E2F1**
- Holmes (O. W.) Ralph W. Emerson [his life and work]. *port.* **E071**
- *In Morley (J.) Critical miscellanies*, v. 1. 1904. - - **E3M2**
- Whipple (E. P.) Emerson and Carlyle. Emerson as a poet.  
*In his American literature, and other papers.* - - **81001**
- Emigrant ship**; by W. Clark Russell. - - - **75R4**
- Emigration.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science**.



- Emigration.** Cunningham (W.) Alien immigrants to England. 1897. *ill.* - 32501  
 "From the Norman Conquest to the present day."
- Wilkins (W. H.) The alien invasion. 1892. - 32502
- Emilia's inheritance; by E. J. Worboise. - 81 W16  
 Sequel to "Mr. Montmorency's money," 81 W10.
- Emma, a novel; by J. Austen. - 60 A2
- Emotions.** For list of related subjects, see **Psychology**.
- McCosh (J.) The emotions. 1880. - 15701
- Enamelling.** For list of related subjects, see **Painting**.
- Bowes (J. L.) Notes on shippo [Japanese enamelling]. *ill.* - 75104
- Fisher (A.) The art of enamelling upon metal. 1906. *ill.* - 75105
- Hallé (E.) The art of enamelling. *In* Woman's library, v. 4. *ill.* 70001
- Enchanted island, and other studies in art; by Sir W. Bayliss. 70407
- Encyclopædias.** For list of related subjects, see **Books**.
- [Philp (R. K.)] Enquire within upon everything. 1904. - 03209
- End crowns all, a life story; by E. Marshall. - 56 M40
- Energy.** See **Force**.
- Engaged to be married; by L. T. Meade. - 76 M41
- Engineering.** For list of other useful arts, see **Arts, Useful**.
- Baker (M. N.) Municipal engineering and sanitation. 1902. 62806
- Butterfill (H. H.) Mechanical and engineering drawing. *ill.* 62009
- Civil engineering. Drawing for engineers. Engineering workshop practice. *In* Cassell's Technical educator, v. 1-6. *ill.* 60301-6
- Constantine (E. G.) Marine engineers, how to become one. *ill.* 62119
- Dyer (H.) Engineering. *In* Industries of Glasgow. 1901. - 92304
- Fidler (T. C.) Civil engineering. 1905. *ill.* - 62002
- Fox (F.) River, road, and rail, reminiscences. 1904. *ill.* - F141
- Haldane (J. W. C.) Life as an engineer. 1905. *ill.* - 62004
- Horner (J. G.) *ed.* The encyclopædia of practical engineering and allied trades. [1906]. v. 1-4. *ill.* - 62010-3  
 1. A-Aut. 2. Aut.-Boi. 3. Boi.-Civ. 4. Cla.-Fil
- Lineham (W. J.) Mechanical engineering. 1905. *ill. plans.* 62006
- Macintyre (R.) Marine engineering. *In* Industries of Glasgow. 92304
- Maxton (J.) Manual of engineering drawing. 1903. *ill.* - 74402
- Rankine (W. J. M.) Manual of civil engineering. 1904. *ill.* 62001
- Reed's Useful hints to sea-going engineers. 1903. *ill.* - 62124
- Seaton (A. E.) A manual of marine engineering. 1904. *ill.* - 62122
- Warren (W. H.) Engineering construction in iron, steel, and timber. 1894. *ill.* - 62007
- See also Boilers. Bridges. Docks. Engineering. Electric. Engines. Hoisting machinery. Hydraulics. Machinery. Mechanics. Mining. Motor-cars. Motors. Pattern-making. Pumps. Railways. Roads. Sanitary engineering. Sewing machines. Shipbuilding. Surveying. Tools. Turbines. Turning. Valves. Water supply.
- Engineering, Electric.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering**.



- Engineering, Electric.** Alexander (J. H.) Elementary electrical engineering. 1906. *ill.* - - - 62429
- Andrews (L.) Electricity control. 1904. *ill.* - - - 62419
- “Electric switchgear and systems of electric transmission.”
- Care and management of electrical machinery. *ill.* - - - 62434
- In Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-6. *ill.* - - - 60301-6
- Gibson (C. R.) The romance of modern electricity. 1906. *ill.* 62411
- Kellogg (J. W.) Uses of electricity on shipboard. *ill.* - - - 62417
- Kennedy (R.) Electrical installations. 5 v. *ill.* - - - 62404-8

1. The electrical circuit. Measurement. Elements of motors. Dynamos. Electrolysis. 2. Instruments. Transformers. Installation wiring. Switches and switchboards. 3. The production of electrical energy. Prime movers. Generators and motors. 4. Mechanical gearing. Complete electric installations. Electrolytic, mining, and heating apparatus. Electric traction. Special application of electric motors. 5. Electric telegraphs. Telephones. Electric signals. Wireless telegraphy. X rays.

- Lemström (S.) Electricity in agriculture. 1904. *ill.* - - - 63008
- Oudin (M. A.) Standard polyphase apparatus and systems. 1892. 62421
- Parr (G. D. A.) Electrical engineering. 1906. *ill.* - - - 62416
- Sewell (T.) Elements of electrical engineering. 1905. - - - 62430
- “A first year's course for students.”

- Whyte (A. G.) The electrical industry. 1904. *ill.* - - - 62403
- “Lighting, traction, and power.”

- See also **Dynamos.** Electric batteries. Electric bells. Electric instruments. Electric lighting. Electric signals. Electric testing. Electric traction. Electric wiring. Electro-plating. Electrometallurgy. Induction coils. Telegraph. Telephone.

**Engineers.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**

- Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. 1904. 5 v. *port. ill.* 99707-11
1. Vermuyden. Myddelton. Perry. Brindley. 2. Smeaton. Rennie. 3. Metcalf. Telford. 4. Boulton. Watt. 5. George and Robert Stephenson.

**Engines.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering.**

- Buchetti (J.) Engine tests and boiler efficiencies. 1903. *ill.* 62121
- See also **Gas engine.** Heat engine. Locomotive. Oil engine. Steam engine.

**England.** Allen (G.) County and town in England. 1901. *map.* 91601

- Bancroft (Mrs. G.) Letters from England, 1846-9. 1904. *ill.* B331
- Clinch (G.) Handbook of English antiquities. 1905. *ill.* - 57102
- Freeman (E. A.) English towns and districts. 1883. *ill. map.* 91613
- South Wales. Wessex. Mercia. Northumberland. Sussex. Colonia Camulodunum. Carlisle.

- Jessopp (A.) [Mediæval] Parish life in England. *In his* Before the great pillage [Etc.] 1901. - - - - - E2J1
- Jusserand (J. A. A. J.) English wayfaring life, middle ages. 1891. *ill.* - - - - - 91603

English roads. Lay wayfarers. Religious wayfarers.

- O'Rell (Max) John Bull and his island. - - - - - 91602
- Salmon (A. L.) Literary rambles in the west of England. *ill.* 91728
- Windle (B. C. A.) The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. 1902. *ill. maps.* 91729

**England, History of.** See **Great Britain, History.**

English language. See Language, English.

English literature. See Literature, English.

English men of letters, biographies and criticisms.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

- English traits ; by R. W. Emerson. *In his Works*, v. 2. 1901. E2E2
- Engraving. For list of other branches of art, see Arts, Fine.
- Kirkbride (J.) Engraving for illustration. 1903. *ill.* - 76003
  - Ruskin (J.) Ariadne Florentina, on engraving. 1890. *ill.* - 76002
  - - Cestus of Aglaia. *In his On the old road*, v. 2. 1899. - 70405
  - See also Lithography. Metal engraving. Wood engraving.
- Enquire within upon everything ; by [R. K. Philp]. 1904. - 03209
- Ensign Knightley, and other stories ; by A. E. W. Mason. - 59M4
- Entente cordiale, a little mild abuse ; by R. Needham. 1906. - 93126
- Entering on life, a book for young men ; by C. Geikie. 1901. - 17104
- Enterkin, Dumfriesshire. *In Brown (J.) Horæ subsecivæ*, v. 3. E1B3
- Entomology. See Insects.
- Eothen [travel in the east, 1835] ; by A. W. Kinglake. 1904. - 93901
- Ephesians, Epistle to the. See Bible.
- Epictetus. *In Brown (J. B.) Stoics and saints*. 1893. - 27021
- Episcopalians. For list of related subjects, see Christian biography.
- Dant (C. H.) Churchmen and church work. 1902. *ill.* - 99620
- Richard Lewis. Wm. M. Sinclair. Alfred Barry. Edward C. Maclure. Henry E. Fox. George B. Roberts. Alfred R. Tucker. Wilson Carlile. W. Ridley. E. de M. Rudolf. Montague Fowler. William M. Carter. Harry Wilson. John C. Edghill. William F. Taylor.
- Epitaphs. Brown (J.) *ed.* Epitaphs in Greyfriars Churchyard, Edinburgh. 1867. *ill.* - 92011
- Gibson (J.) Inscriptions on the tombstones and monuments of the covenanters. - 27507
- Epping Forest. *In Wallace (A. R.) Studies*, v. 2. 1900. - 50439
- Equality [a socialistic novel] ; by E. Bellamy. - 42B2
- Sequel to "Looking backward," 42B1.
- Erasmus, Desiderius. Froude (J. A.) Times of Erasmus and Luther. *In his Short studies*, v. 1. 1903. - E2F1
- Woodward (W. H.) Desiderius Erasmus and education. *bibl.* 37004
- ERCKMANN (ÉMILE) and CHATRIAN (A.) L'invasion ; with notes. 44891
- The illustrious Dr. Mathéus. - 30E3
  - La maison forestière. - 30E1
  - Waterloo. - 30E2
- Erema, or, my father's sin ; by R. D. Blackmore. - 63B7
- Eric Brighteyes [a romance] ; by H. Rider Haggard. - 3H12
- Ernest Maltravers [a novel] ; by Lord Lytton. - 73L3
- Erskine, Ebenezer and Ralph. *In Ker (J.) Scottish nationality*. E2K1
- ERSKINE (THOMAS) The doctrine of election. 1837. - 23406
- Eschatology. See Future state.
- ESCOTT (THOMAS H. S.) Gentlemen of the House of Commons. 2 v. 32801-2
- ESLER (ERMINDA R.) Youth at the prow. - 35E1

- ESPENSHADE (A. H.) Composition and rhetoric. 1905. - - 80826
- Esperanto language.** See **Language, Esperanto.**
- Esprit de contradiction, comédie ; par C. R. Dufresny. - - 84203
- Essay-writing.** For related subjects, see **Language, English.** Rhetoric.
- Forbes (A. W. H.) Essays and how to write them. 1906. - 42807
- - Practical essay-writing. 1896. - - - - 42811
- Jacob (T. E.) The civil service essay writer. 1905. - - 42808
- - Companion to The civil service essay writer. 1898. - - 42809
- Miles (E. H.) Essays in the making. 1906. - - - - 80812
- Essays.** For list of related subjects, see **Literature.**
- Lobban (J. H.) *ed.* English essays [selections]. 1903. - - 82721
- General collections of essays will be found under the following names :
- |                           |                        |                           |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Arnold (Matthew)          | Froude (James A.)      | MacDonald (George)        |
| Austin (Louis F.)         | Fry (Sir Edward)       | Mackintosh (Sir James)    |
| Avebury (Lord)            | Goldsmith (Oliver)     | Maeterlinck (Maurice)     |
| Bacon (Francis, Lord)     | Grahame (Kenneth)      | Marvin (Frederic R.)      |
| Benson (Arthur C.)        | Green (John R.)        | Maurice (Frederick D.)    |
| Birrell (Augustine)       | Guthrie (Thomas)       | Maxwell (Sir Herbert E.)  |
| Blackie (John S.)         | Harrison (Frederic)    | Mazzini (Joseph)          |
| Blatchford (Robert)       | Hazlitt (William)      | Miller (Hugh)             |
| Brown (John)              | Heine (Heinrich)       | Milton (John)             |
| Burrill (Katharine)       | Helps (Sir Arthur)     | Montaigne (Michel E. de)  |
| Carlyle (Thomas)          | Hirsch (S. A.)         | Morley (John)             |
| Chesterton (Gilbert K.)   | Hollingshead (John)    | Morris (Sir Lewis)        |
| Church (Richard W.)       | Holmes (Oliver W.)     | Müller (Friedrich Max)    |
| Clough (Arthur H.)        | Hume (David)           | Murray (Henry)            |
| Couch (Arthur T. Quiller) | Hunt (James H. Leigh)  | Pater (Walter)            |
| Courthope (William L.)    | Jacobs (Joseph)        | Russell (George W. E.)    |
| Cross (John W.)           | Jerrold (Douglas)      | Sainte-Beuve (Charles A.) |
| De Quincey (Thomas)       | Jessopp (Augustus)     | Smith (Sydney)            |
| Dowden (Edward)           | Ker (John)             | Steevens (George W.)      |
| Dryden (John)             | Kingsley (Charles)     | Stephen (Sir James F.)    |
| Eliot (George)            | Lamb (Charles)         | Stephen (Sir Leslie)      |
| Emerson (Ralph Waldo)     | Lang (Andrew)          | Stevenson (Robert L.)     |
| Fields (Mrs. James T.)    | Lee (Vernon)           | Street (George S.)        |
| Findlater (Jane H.)       | Le Gallienne (Richard) | Swinburne (Algernon C.)   |
| FitzGerald (Edward)       | Lowell (James R.)      | Williams (A. M.)          |
| Friswell (James H.)       | Macauley (Lord)        | Young (John)              |
- Essential Christianity, sermons ; by H. P. Hughes. 1894. - 25210
- ESSEX (ERNEST H.) Roofs and floors of new buildings. - - 72104
- Estate management.** For related subjects, see **Agriculture.** Business.
- Bedford (Duke of) A great agricultural estate. 1897. - 33302
- "The origin and administration of Woburn and Thorney."
- Este, Beatrice and Isabella d'. In Hare (C.) Ladies of the**
- Italian renaissance. - - - - - 99621
- Esther.** See **Bible.**
- Esther Vanhomrigh [a novel] ; by Mrs. M. L. Woods. - - 79W1
- Esther Wynne [a novel] ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W30
- Esthonian literature.** See **Literature, Esthonian.**
- Estimates.** For list of related subjects, see **Building.**
- Gribble (T. G.) Preliminary survey and estimates. 1905. *ill.* 52602
- Simon (J. D.) The house-owner's estimator. 1900. *ill.* - 69204
- Eternal city ; by Hall Caine. - - - - - 5C4
- Eternal quest ; by J. A. Steuart. - - - - - 116S2
- Ethel [a story] ; by J. J. Bell. - - - - - 38B3



**Ethics.** For list of other branches of philosophy, see **Philosophy**.

- Bowker (R. R.) The arts of life. 1903. - - - - 17009
- [Boyd (A. K. H.)] Lessons of middle age. 1869. - - - - E2B7
- Brown (J.) Excursus ethicus. *In his* Horæ subsecivæ, v. 1. 1900. E1B1
- Combe (G.) Constitution of man in relation to natural laws. - 17007
- - Moral philosophy [sequel to "Constitution of man"]. - 17008
- Henderson (C. H.) The children of good fortune. 1905. - 17122
- Hillis (N. D.) The investment of influence. 1901. - - 17702
- "A study of social sympathy and service."
- Hume (D.) Of morals. *In his* Treatise of human nature. 1896. 19210
- - Principles of morals. *In his* Essays. - - - - E4H1
- Huxley (T. H.) Evolution and ethics. 1895. - - - - 17131
- Irons (D.) The psychology of ethics. 1903. - - - - 15010
- Kidd (J.) Morality and religion. 1895. - - - - 17112
- Mackintosh (Sir J.) Ethical philosophy, 17th and 18th centuries. Law of nature and nations. *In his* Works. - E10M1
- Martineau (J.) The relation between ethics and religion. - 17107
- Rickaby (J.) Moral philosophy, or, ethics and natural law. 1905. 17019
- Seneca. Morals, a selection. - - - - - 87814
- Sidgwick (H.) Outlines of the history of ethics. 1902. - - 17002
- Van Dyke (H.) Ships and havens. - - - - - 17014
- Walker (A. S.) Morals. *In his* Struggle for success. 1900. - 17701
- *In* Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v. 2. 1900. - - - - 50439
- See also **Altruism. Ambition. Authority. Business ethics. Character. Charity. Children. Christian life. Conduct of life. Duty. Egoism. Etiquette. Evil. Family. Friendship. Gambling. Greed. Happiness. Heroism. Home. Humanitarianism. Justice. Love. Luck. Man. Marriage. Maxims. Mothers. Old age. Pleasantness. Pleasure. Society. Solitude. Success. Suffering. Temperance. Thrift. Toleration. Truth. Utilitarianism. War. Worry. Youth.**

Ethics of the dust, on crystallization; by J. Ruskin. 1903. - 54901

**Ethnology.** See **Man, Natural history of.**

**Etiquette.** For lists of related subjects, see **Customs. Ethics.**

- Au fait. Manners and rules of good society. 1905. - - 39502
- - Social observances, practical etiquette. 1897. - - - 39503
- Campbell (Lady C.) Etiquette of good society. 1903. - - 39501
- Maxwell (Sir H. E.) Manners. *In his* Meridiana. 1892. - E16M1
- Social etiquette [Etc.] - - - - - 64003
- Étourdis, comédie; par F. G. J. S. Andrieux. - - - - 84208
- Ettrick.** Angus (W.) Ettrick and Yarrow, a guide; with songs and ballads. 1894. *ill. map.* - - - - 92029

**Euclid.** See **Geometry.**

Eugene Aram, a tale; by Lord Lytton. - - - - 73L4

**Euphonium.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music.**

- Duncan (C.) Tutor for the euphonium. *mus.* - - - 78812

Euphranor [on youth]; by E. FitzGerald. *In his* Miscellanies. E4F1



- Euphrates.** Geere (H. V.) By Nile and Euphrates. 1904. *ill. maps.* 94408
- EURIPIDES.** *Electra*; trans. with notes by G. Murray. - - 88204
- Euripides.** Froude (J. A.) Sea studies. *In his* Short studies, v. 3. E2F3
- *In* Keene (C. H.) Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets. 1898. 88203
- Mahaffy (J. P.) Euripides [his life and work]. 1879. - - 88202
- Europe.** Beckford (W.) European travels. 1891. *ill.* - - 91012
- Freeman (E. A.) Sketch of European history. 1903. *maps.* 91005
- Froissart (J.) Chronicles. - - - - - 91003
- Hallam (H.) Europe during the middle ages. 1901. - - 91004
- Hewett (G. M. A.) The pedagogue at play. 1903. *ill.* - - 91007
- Holidays in the British Isles, Norway, Holland, and Switzerland.
- Holmes (O. W.) Our hundred days in Europe. 1895. - - 91001
- Jones (G. H.) The dawn of European civilization. 1903. - 91013
- Marryat (F.) Olla podrida. 1897. *ill.* - - - - 91018
- Diary on the continent. [Etc.]
- Maxsted (H. R.) Three thousand miles in a motor car. 1905. *ill.* 91014
- Through France, Italy, Switzerland, etc.
- Maxwell (D.) The log of the Griffin. 1905. *ill. maps.* - - 91010
- "A cruise from the Alps to the Thames."
- Mazzini (J.) Europe, condition and prospects. *In his* Essays. E9M1
- Rose (J. H.) A century of continental history, 1780-1880. - 91020
- European literature.** See **Literature, European.**
- Eustace diamonds; by A. Trollope. - - - - - 43T9
- Eustace Marchmont [a story]; by E. E. Green. - - - 60G41
- Evan Harrington, a novel; by G. Meredith. - - - - 82M6
- Evangelical doctrine, Bible truth; by C. A. Scott. 1901. - 28312
- Evangelism.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
- Dale (R. W.) The old evangelicalism and the new. 1889. - 28508
- EVANS (HERBERT A.) *ed.* English masques [selected]. 1906. - 82514
- EVANS, James. Young (E. R.) The apostle of the north. 1899. *port. ill.* E171
- EVANS (ROBLEY D.) A sailor's log, naval life [U.S.A.] 1901. *port. ill.* E031
- EVANS (SEBASTIAN) *trans.* High history of the Holy Graal. *ill.* 39830
- EVANS (T. R.) The Council of Trent. 1888. - - - - 27011
- Evaporators.** Hausbrand (E.) Evaporating apparatus [etc.] 1903. *ill.* 62106
- Eve, a novel; by S. Baring Gould. - - - - - 43G5
- Evelina [a novel]; by Mme. d'Arblay. - - - - - 39A1
- EVERLYN (JOHN) Diary and correspondence. 4 v. *port. ill.* - E181-4
- EVERARD (H. S. C.) Golf in theory and practice. 1901. *ill.* - 79620
- EVERETT (JOSEPH D.) The C. G. S. system of units. 1891. - 53004
- EVERITT (G.) English caricaturists [19th] century. *ill.* - - 74102
- Everlasting gospel, sermons; by C. H. Spurgeon. - - - 25213
- Evil.** Blackie (J. S.) Utilisation of evil. *In his* Lay sermons. - E3B1
- Evolution.** For list of related subjects, see **Biology.**
- *In* Allen (G.) Falling in love, with other essays. 1889. - 50419
- Clodd (E.) Pioneers of evolution, Thales to Huxley. 1897. *ill.* 57506
- Darwin (C.) The descent of man. 1894. *ill.* - - - 57515
- Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. 57513-4

- Evolution.** Dawson (Sir J. W.) Modern ideas of evolution. [1890]. 57502  
 - Drummond (H.) The ascent of man. 1904. - - - 57504  
 - Haeckel (E.) The evolution of man. 1883. 2 v. *ill.* - - 57508-9  
 - - Last words on evolution. 1906. *ill.* - - - 57511  
     "A popular retrospect and summary."  
 - Huxley (T. H.) Darwiniana, essays. 1893. - - - 57510  
 - - Evolution and ethics. 1895. - - - 17131  
 - - Lectures on evolution. *In his Science and Hebrew tradi-*  
     tion. 1895. - - - 21514  
 - - Palæontology and evolution. *In his Discourses.* 1894. - 50437  
 - Iverach (J.) Ethics of evolution examined. *In Present day*  
     tracts, v. 8. - - - 20409  
 - Tyndall (J.) Virchow and evolution. *In his Fragments*, v. 2. 50411  
 - Wallace (A. R.) Darwinism, an exposition. 1901. *ill. map.* 57503  
 - - Evolution. *In his Studies*, v. 1. 1900. - - - 50438  
 - - Natural selection. 1895. - - - 57512  
 - Young (J.) Essays on evolution and design. 1905. - - 57507  
 - See also **Heredity. Species.**  
 EWALD (ALEX. C.) Life and times of Algernon Sydney. 1873. 2 v. S491-2  
 EWALD (HEINRICH) The history of Israel. 1878-86. 8 v. 29615-22  
 Ewing, Juliana H., and her books; by H. K. F. Eden. 1896. *port.* E011  
**Exchange.** For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**  
 - Mackay (T.) *ed.* A policy of free exchange, essays. 1894. - 33002  
     The science of economics and its relation to free exchange and  
     socialism; by H. D. MacLeod. The coming industrial struggle; by W.  
     Maitland. State socialism and the collapse in Australia; by J. W. For-  
     tescue. Influence of state borrowing on commercial crises; by W. Hooper.  
     The state in relation to railways; by W. M. Acworth. The interest of the  
     working class in free exchange; by T. Mackay. The principle of progres-  
     sion in taxation; by B. Mallet. [Etc.]  
**Exodus.** See **Bible.**  
 Expédition nocturne autour de ma chambre; par X. de Maistre. 25M1  
 Experience of life [a story]; by E. M. Sewell. - - - 48S3  
 Exploit du chevalier d'Artagnan; par A. Dumas; with notes. - 44892  
 Exploits of Brigadier Gerard; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - 51D19  
**Expression.** See **Physiognomy.**  
**Extemporization.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music.**  
 - Sawyer (F. J.) Extemporization. *mus.* - - - 78111  
**Eyes.** For list of related subjects, see **Health.**  
 - Browning (J.) Our eyes, how to preserve them. 1887. *ill.* - 61332  
**Ezekiel.** See **Bible.**  
**Ezra.** See **Bible.**

## F

**Fables.** For list of related subjects, see **Literature.**

- Arnold (Sir E.) *ed.* Book of good counsels, from the Sanskrit  
     of the "Hitopadesa." 1905. *ill.* - - - 89105  
 - Bewick (T.) *ed.* The fables of Æsop and others. 1823. *ill.* - 76103

- Fables.** La Fontaine (J. de) *Fables* [In French]. 1904. - - 84105  
 - Müller (F. Max) *The migration of fables. In his Works*, v. 8. E6M4  
**FABRE (FERDINAND)** L'abbé Tigrane, candidat à la papauté. - 1F1  
**FABRE D'ÉGLANTINE (PHILIPPE F. N.)** Le Philinte de Molière ;  
 L'intrigue épistolaire [comédies]. - - - 84209  
**Face in the flashlight ;** by Florence Warden. - - - 16W40  
**Factories.** For list of related subjects, see **Political economy**.  
 - Hutchins (B. L.) and Harrison (A.) *A history of factory*  
*legislation.* 1903. *bibl.* - - - 33804  
 - Irwin (M. H.) *Women as factory inspectors. In Woman's*  
*library*, v. 1. 1903. - - - 39605  
 - Meakin (B.) *Model factories and villages.* 1905. *ill.* - 33118  
 - Taylor (R. W. C.) *Factory system and the Factory Acts.* 1894. 33801  
**FAGAN (CHRISTOPHE B.)** La pupille ; Originaux [comédies]. - 84205  
**FAGUET (ÉMILE)** André Chénier [his life. In French]. 1902. - C531  
 - Flaubert [his life and work. In French]. 1899. - - F231  
**FAIJA (HENRY)** Portland cement for users. 1904. *ill.* - 69102  
**Fair colonist ;** by E. Glanville. - - - 31G1  
**Fair maid of Perth ;** by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - 35S18  
 Second series of the "Chronicles of the Canongate."  
**FAIRBROTHER (W. H.)** The philosophy of Thomas H. Green. 1900. 19214  
**FAIRCHILD (GEORGE J.)** Rural wealth and welfare. 1900. - 33102  
**FAIRIE (JAMES)** Notes on pottery clays. 1901. - - 66602  
**FAIRMAN (JAMES F.)** Standard telephone wiring. 1905. *ill.* - 65405  
**Fairy tales.** For list of related subjects, see **Folk-lore**.  
 - Grimm (J. L. K. and W. K.) *Märchen ; with notes.* 2 v. - 43820-1  
 - Kingsley (C.) *The heroes, or, Greek fairy tales.* - - 24K1  
 - Perrault (C.) and others. *Contes de fées.* - - 12P1  
**Faith.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology**.  
 - In Blackie (J. S.) *Lay sermons.* 1881. - - E3B1  
 - Brown (G. A.) *Forgotten themes, or, facts for faith.* 1899. - 23404  
 - Drummond (R. J.) *Faith's perplexities.* 1904. - - 23913  
 - Hughes (H.) *Religious faith.* 1896. - - 23401  
 - Martineau (J.) *Faith and self-surrender.* 1897. - - 23402  
 - Mazzini (J.) *Faith and the future. In his Essays.* - - E9M1  
 - Morgan (J.) *Sacrament of pain, a book of consolation.* - 23403  
 - Stoughton (J.) *Unity of faith. In Present day tracts*, v. 10. 20411  
**Faith and unfaith [a novel] ;** by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - 104H4  
**Faith-healing.** See **Christian science**.  
**Faith of men, and other stories ;** by Jack London. - - 51L4  
**Falconer, Ion Keith.** Sinker (R.) *Memorials of Ion K. Falconer.*  
 1890. *port. map.* - - - F111  
**Falconry.** Michell (E. B.) *Art and practice of hawking.* 1900. *ill.* 79902  
**Falkland [a novel] ;** by Lord Lytton. - - - 73L14  
**FALKNER (John M.)** Moonfleet [a story]. - - - 2F1  
**Fall of Athens, a story ;** by A. J. Church. - - - 46C5

- Fall of the house of Usher, and other tales ; by E. A. Poe. - 47P1  
 Fallen fortunes ; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P5  
 Fallen from favour ; by J. Middlemass. - - - - - 88M2  
 Fallen leaves ; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - - 74C4  
 Falling in love, with other essays ; by G. Allen. 1889. - - 50419  
 Familiar studies of men and books ; by R. L. Stevenson. 1906. E1S4  
**Family.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.  
 - Blaikie (W. G.) The family. *In* Present day tracts, v. 10. - 20411  
     *"Its Scriptural ideal and its modern assailants."*  
 - Spencer (H.) Domestic institutions. *In* his Sociology, v. 1. - 30101  
 Family [a story] ; by E. E. Green. - - - - - 60G49  
 FANSHAWE (ANNE, LADY) Memoirs. 1905. *port. ill.* - - F131  
 Fantasy, a novel ; by M. Seralo. - - - - - 45S1  
 Far and near [open-air themes] ; by J. Burroughs. 1904. - 50430  
 Far from the madding crowd ; by T. Hardy. - - - - - 21H1  
 FARADAY (MICHAEL) The chemical history of a candle. Lecture  
     on platinum. *ill.* - - - - - 54101  
**Faraday, Michael.** Tyndall (J.) Life and letters of Faraday.  
     *In* his Fragments of science, v. 1. 1902. - - - - 50410  
 ' Farewell, Nikola ' ; by G. N. Boothby. - - - - - 72B6  
     Sequel to " Dr. Nikola's experiment," 72B5.  
 Farina [a tale] ; by G. Meredith. - - - - - 82M13  
 FARJEON (BENJAMIN L.) The Amblers [a novel]. - - - - 3F1  
 - Great Porter Square, a mystery. - - - - - 3F3  
 - Grif, a story of Australian life. - - - - - 3F2  
**Farm buildings.** For list of related subjects, see **Architecture**.  
 - Roberts (I. P.) The farmstead. 1902. *ill.* - - - - 72801  
     *"The making of the rural home and the lay-out of the farm."*  
 FARMER (RICHARD) Essay on the learning of Shakespeare, 1767.  
     *In* Eighteenth century essays on Shakespeare. 1903. - 82516  
**Farming.** See **Agriculture**.  
 Faroe Islands. Annandale (N.) Faroes and Iceland. 1905. *ill.* 94103  
 Farquharson, John. *In* Smith (W. M.) Romance of poaching. *port.* 79934  
 FARRAR (FREDERIC W.) The early days of Christianity. - - 27013  
 - Hebrews. (Cambridge Greek Testament.) 1894. - - 22823  
 - The life of Christ. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 23210  
 - The life of lives, further studies in the life of Christ. - - 23211  
 - Lives of the fathers. 1889. 2 v. - - - - - 99811-2  
 - The Lord's Prayer, sermons. 1898. - - - - - 22701  
 - St. Luke. (Cambridge Greek Testament.) 1903. *maps.* 22713  
 - Texts explained, New Testament. 1899. - - - - 22609  
 - Darkness and dawn, or, scenes in the days of Nero. - - 6F1  
 - Gathering clouds, a tale of the days of St. Chrysostom. - - 6F2  
 FARROW (F. R.) Specifications for building works. 1905. - 69205  
 Fatal boots ; by W. M. Thackeray. *ill.* 2 copies. - - 82804, 82805  
 Father Anthony, a romance ; by R. W. Buchanan. - - - 103B1



- Father Fabian, the monk of Malham Tower ; by E. J. Worboise. 81W17
- Fathers of the church. For list of related subjects, see **Christian biography**.
- Farrar (F. W.) *Lives of the fathers*. 1889. 2 v. - - - 99811-2
1. St. Ignatius of Antioch. St. Polycarp of Smyrna. St. Irenaeus. St. Justin the Martyr. Tertullian. St. Cyprian. Clement of Alexandria. Origen. St. Athanasius. St. Hilary of Poitiers. St. Martin of Tours. St. Gregory of Nazianzus. 2. St. Basil. St. Gregory of Nyssa. St. Ambrose, Bishop of Milan. St. Jerome. St. Augustine. St. Chrysostom.
- Fatigue. For list of related subjects, see **Physiology**.
- Mosso (A.) *Fatigue*. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 61204
- Fauna. See **Zoology**.
- Fausse Agnès, comédie ; par P. N. Destouches. - - - 84205
- Fausse confidences, comédie ; par P. C. C. de Marivaux. - - - 84206
- Fausse infidélités, comédie ; par N. T. Barthe. - - - 84207
- FAVART (CHARLES S.) *Les trois sultanes ; La chercheuse d'esprit ; Les amours de Bastien et Bastienne ; Annette et Lubin ; Ninette à la cour ; Les rêveries renouvelées des Grecs [comédies]*. - - - - 84207
- FAWCETT (MRS. HENRY) *Five famous French women*. 1905. *ill.* 99617
- *Political economy for beginners*. 1904. - - - - 33010
- FEA (ALLAN) *Picturesque old houses*. *ill.* - - - - 91612
- *Secret chambers and hiding-places*. 1904. *ill.* - - - 91604
- FEILDE (THOMAS) [*Poems*]. In *Dunbar anthology*. 1901. - 82226
- FEILDING (ALICE) *Faith-healing and 'Christian science.'* 1899. 61504
- FELIX. *Recollections of a bison and tiger hunter*. 1906. - 79935
- Felix Holt [a novel] ; by George Eliot. 2 copies. - - 22E3
- FELKIN (ALFRED L.) *joint-author*. See FOWLER (ELLEN T.)
- Fellowship with Christ, and other discourses ; by R. W. Dale. - 25240
- Femme juge et partie, comédie ; par A. J. Montfleury. - - 84202
- FENBY (THOMAS) *Dictionary of English synonyms*. 1904. - 42401
- Fencing. For list of other sports, see **Sports**.
- Bazancourt (Baron de) *Secrets of the sword*. 1900. *ill.* - 79637
- Dunn (H. A. C.) *Fencing*. 1899. *ill.* - - - - 79612
- *Fencing*. In *Athletic sports*, v. 3. 1890. *ill.* - - - 79606
- Grandière (M.) *How to fence*. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 79628
- Hutton (A.) *Old sword-play*. 1892. *ill.* - - - - 79634
- See also **Single-stick**.
- Fénelon, François de S. de La Mothe. Janet (P.) *Fénelon [his life and work. In French]*. 1903. *bibl. port.* - - F221
- FENN (GEORGE M.) *Black blood [a novel]*. - - - - 11F20
- Mahme Nousie [a novel]. - - - - 11F21
- Running amok, a story of adventure. - - - - 11F19
- The white virgin. - - - - 11F18
- Witness to the deed. - - - - 11F17
- Fenton's quest ; by M. E. Braddon. - - - - 81B7
- Ferdinand of Spain. Prescott (W. H.) *History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella*. 1901. - - - - 93425

- FERGUSON (ROSS) The art of elocution. 1897. *port.* - - 80806
- FERGUSON (ROBERT) Poetical works. 1905. *mem. port. ill.* - 301F
- Fermentation.** Matthews (C. G.) Manual of alcoholic fermentation and the allied industries. 1901. *ill.* - - - 66303
- Tyndall (J.) Fermentation and its bearings on surgery and medicine. *In his* Fragments of science, v. 2. - - - 50411
- Fernando the Saint.** *In* Irving (W.) Biographies. 1871. - - 81801
- Ferns.** For list of other subjects in botany, see **Botany**.
- Druery (C. T.) The book of British ferns. *ill.* - - - 58702
- Lowe (E. J.) British ferns and where found. 1890. *ill.* - 58701
- Moore (T.) A popular history of British ferns. *col. ill.* - - 58703
- Newman (E.) A history of British ferns. *ill.* - - - 58704
- Ferrara.** Gardner (E. G.) Dukes and poets in Ferrara. *bibl. ill.* 93706
- "Poetry, religion, politics, of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries."
- Noyes (E.) The story of Ferrara. 1904. *ill. plans.* - - 93710
- FERRI (ENRICO) Socialism and positive science. 1905. - - 33506
- FERRI (LOUIS) *ed.* Morceaux des classiques italiens. 1900. - 45806
- FERRIER (PAUL) Codicille, comédie; [notes] by G. Leprévost. - 44905
- FERRIER (SUSAN E.) Memoir and correspondence. 1898. *port.* F051
- Destiny [a novel]. - - - - - 13F2
- The inheritance [a novel]. - - - - - 13F3
- Marriage [a novel]. - - - - - 13F1
- Ferrier, Susan E.** *In* Saintsbury (G.) Essays, v. 2. 1895. - 82103
- FERRYMAN (AUGUSTUS F. M.) British Nigeria. 1902. *ill. map.* 96005
- Fertilization.** Avebury (Lord) British wild flowers considered in relation to insects. 1897. *ill.* - - - - 58204
- Fertilizers.** For list of related subjects, see **Agriculture**.
- Roberts (I. P.) Fertility of the land. 1903. *ill.* - - - 63101
- Voorhees (E. B.) Fertilizers. 1903. - - - - 63104
- Fetichism.** For list of other religions, see **Religions**.
- Nassau (R. H.) Fetichism in West Africa. 1904. *ill. map.* 96010
- FEUILLET (OCTAVE) La petite comtesse. Le parc. Onesta. - 14F1
- Feuillet, Octave.** Pater (W.) Feuillet's "La morte." *In his* Appreciations. 1904. - - - - E1P1
- Fiander's widow [a novel]; by M. E. Francis. - - - - 50F3
- Fians, stories, poems, and traditions; ed. by J. G. Campbell. - 39806
- Fichte, Johann G.** [his life and philosophy]; by R. Adamson. - 19301
- Fiction.** For list of related subjects, see **Literature**.
- Findlater (J. H.) Stones from a glass house. 1904. - - E3F1
- Great war novels. On religious novels. Slum movement in fiction. The Scot of fiction. Art of narration. [Etc.]
- Jusserand (J. A. A. J.) The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. 1901. *ill.* - - - - 82601
- Lanier (S.) The English novel, a study. 1903. - - - 82604
- MacCulloch (J. A.) The childhood of fiction. 1905. - - 39824
- "A study of folk tales and primitive thought."
- Raleigh (W.) The English novel, a history [to 1814]. 1894. - 82605

- Fiction.** Ruskin (J.) Fiction, fair and foul. *In his* On the old road, v. 3. - 70406
- Saintsbury (G.) The historical novel. *In his* Essays, v. 2. - 82103
- Stevenson (R. L.) A gossip on romance. A humble remonstrance. *In his* Memories and portraits. 1904. - E183

- The following is a list of the names of writers of fiction contained in the catalogue. Each work is entered under the author's name and under the title. Readers who desire to find novels or romances dealing with any special period, locality, or subject, will derive much assistance from Baker's "Guide to the best fiction," 028'4; Bowen's "Descriptive catalogue of historical novels," 028'4; Brewer's "Reader's handbook," 803; and Nield's "Guide to the best historical novels," 028'4, which are on the open shelves in the Reading Room.

- |                              |                             |                            |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| About (Edmond F. V.)         | Benson (Edward F.)          | Cherbuliez (Victor)        |
| Ackworth (John)              | Bernard (Charles de)        | Chesnutt (Charles W.)      |
| Adams (Mrs. Leith)           | Berwick (John)              | Chesterton (Gilbert K.)    |
| Adcock (Arthur St. John)     | Besant (Sir Walter)         | Cholmondeley (Mary)        |
| Adderley (James G.)          | Björnson (Björnstjerne)     | Church (Alfred J.)         |
| Addison (Joseph)             | Black (William)             | Churchill (Winston)        |
| Aguilar (Grace)              | Blackburn (Douglas)         | Churchill (Winston L. S.)  |
| Aidé (Charles Hamilton)      | Blackmore (Richard D.)      | Clare (Austin)             |
| Ainsworth (William Harrison) | Bland (Fabian)              | Clarke (Marcus)            |
| Aldrich (Thomas B.)          | Blatchford (Robert)         | Cleeve (Lucas)             |
| Alexander (Mrs. Annie)       | Boccaccio (Giovanni)        | Clifford (Mrs. William K.) |
| Alexander (Rupert)           | Bodkin (Matthias McD.)      | Clouston (J. S.)           |
| Allan (John)                 | Boldrewood (Rolf)           | Cobb (Thomas)              |
| Allen (Grant)                | Boothby (Guy N.)            | Cobban (James M.)          |
| Allen (James L.)             | Borrow (George)             | Cockton (Henry)            |
| Altsheler (Joseph A.)        | Boylesve (René)             | Coleridge (Christabel R.)  |
| Amyard (Arthur)              | Braddon (Mary E.)           | Collins (W. E. W.)         |
| Andersen (Hans C.)           | Bremer (Fredrika)           | Collins (William Wilkie)   |
| Andom (R.)                   | Breton (Frederic)           | Compton (Herbert E.)       |
| Andreae (Percy)              | Brontë (Anne)               | Connor (Ralph)             |
| Anstey (F.)                  | Brontë (Charlotte)          | Conrad (Joseph)            |
| Arblay (Madame d')           | Brontë (Emily)              | Conway (Hugh)              |
| Archer (Laura M. P.)         | Broughton (Rhoda)           | Cooper (Edward H.)         |
| Arnold (Edwin L.)            | Brown (George D.)           | Cooper (James Fenimore)    |
| Astor (William W.)           | Brown (Vincent)             | Coppée (François E. J.)    |
| Atherton (Gertrude F.)       | Buchan (John)               | Corelli (Marie)            |
| Austen (Jane)                | Buchanan (Robert W.)        | Couch (Arthur T. Quiller)  |
| Aytoun (Douglas)             | Buckley (William)           | Cowper (Frank)             |
| Bagot (Richard)              | Bullen (Frank T.)           | Craddock (Charles Egbert)  |
| Baker (James)                | Bullock (Shan F.)           | Craigie (Mrs. Pearl M. T.) |
| Balfour (Andrew)             | Burgin (George B.)          | Craik (Mrs. Dinah M.)      |
| Bangs (John K.)              | Burnand (Sir Francis C.)    | Crane (John)               |
| Barlow (Jane)                | Burnett (Frances H.)        | Crane (Stephen)            |
| Barr (Amelia E.)             | Burr (E. F.)                | Crawford (Francis Marion)  |
| Barr (Robert)                | Burton (John E. Bloundelle) | Crawford (James H.)        |
| Barrett (Frank)              | Butt (Beatrice M.)          | Cripps (Arthur S.)         |
| Barrett (Wilson)             | Caffyn (Mrs. Kathleen M.)   | Crockett (Samuel R.)       |
| Barrie (James M.)            | Caine (Thomas H. Hall)      | Croker (Mrs. B. M.)        |
| Barry (John A.)              | Cambridge (Ada)             | Cromarty (Deas)            |
| Barry (William)              | Cameron (Mrs. Lovett)       | Cromie (Robert)            |
| Bartram (George)             | Cameron (Verney L.)         | Crommelin (May)            |
| Bayly (Elizabeth B.)         | Capes (Bernard E. J.)       | Crottie (Julia M.)         |
| Beaconsfield (Earl of)       | Carey (Rosa N.)             | Cunningham (Sir Henry S.)  |
| Becke (George Louis)         | Carleton (William)          | Dale (Darley)              |
| Bede (Cuthbert)              | Castle (Agnes and Egerton)  | Danby (Frank)              |
| Begbie (Harold)              | Castle (Egerton)            | Dasent (Sir George W.)     |
| Bell (John J.)               | Catherwood (Mary H.)        | Daudet (Alphonse)          |
| Bellamy (Edward)             | Cervantes (Miguel de)       | Davidson (Mary M.)         |
| Bennett (Enoch A.)           | Chambers (Robert W.)        | Davis (Richard H.)         |
|                              | Châteaubriand (François R.) | Dawson (William J.)        |

Fiction. Names of authors of fiction. *Continued.*

- |                                              |                                                     |                                       |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Deeping (Warwick)                            | Glanville (Ernest)                                  | Iddesleigh (Earl of)                  |
| Defoe (Daniel)                               | Glyn (Elinor)                                       | Ingelow (Jean)                        |
| Deland (Margaret)                            | Godfrey (Elizabeth)                                 | Irving (Washington)                   |
| Devinne (Paul)                               | Goethe (Johann W. von)                              | Irwin (H. C.)                         |
| Dickens (Charles)                            | Goldsmith (Oliver)                                  | Jackson (Wilfrid S.)                  |
| Diehl (Mrs. A. M.)                           | Gordon (Samuel)                                     | Jacobs (William W.)                   |
| Dix (Beulah M.)                              | Gould (Sabine Baring)                               | James (Henry)                         |
| Dougall (Lily)                               | Graham (Robert B. C.)                               | Jefferies (Richard)                   |
| Douglas (Sir George)                         | Graham (Winifred)                                   | Jenkinson (Arthur and<br>Emily J.)    |
| Douglas (Theo)                               | Grant (James)                                       | Jerome (Jerome K.)                    |
| Doyle (Sir Arthur Conan)                     | Gras (Félix)                                        | Jewett (Sarah O.)                     |
| Drummond (Hamilton)                          | Gray (Louisa M.)                                    | Johnson (Owen)                        |
| Du Boisgobey (Fortuné)                       | Gray (Maxwell)                                      | Johnston (Mary)                       |
| Du Chailou (Paul)                            | Green (Anna K.)                                     | Johnstone (David L.)                  |
| Dudeney (Mrs. Henry E.)                      | Green (Evelyn E.)                                   | Jókai (Maurus)                        |
| Dumas (Alexandre)                            | Greenwood (James)                                   | Keary (Annie)                         |
| Du Maurier (George)                          | Gribble (Francis H.)                                | Keightley (Samuel R.)                 |
| Duncan (Norman)                              | Grier (Sydney C.)                                   | Keith (Leslie)                        |
| Duncan (Sara J.)                             | Habberton (John)                                    | Kenealy (Arabella)                    |
| Dunton (T. Watts)                            | Haggard (Henry Rider)                               | Kernahan (Coulson)                    |
| Dyson (Edward)                               | Hale (Edward E.)                                    | Kernahan (Mrs. Coulson)               |
| Ebers (Georg)                                | Hales (A. G.)                                       | Kieler (Laura)                        |
| Edgeworth (Maria)                            | Haliburton (Thomas C.)                              | King (Charles)                        |
| Edwardes (Mrs. Annie)                        | Hall (Owen)                                         | King (K. D.)                          |
| Egerton (George)                             | Hamerton (Philip G.)                                | Kingsley (Charles)                    |
| Eliot (George)                               | Hamilton (Bernard)                                  | Kingsley (Florence M.)                |
| Ellis (Edward S.)                            | Hamilton (Lord Ernest W.)                           | Kingsley (Henry)                      |
| Erckmann (Émile) and<br>Chatrian (Alexandre) | Hamley (William G.)                                 | Kipling (Rudyard)                     |
| Esler (Erminda R.)                           | Hardy (Thomas)                                      | Laffan (May)                          |
| Fabre (Ferdinand)                            | Harker (L. A.)                                      | Langley (Hugh)                        |
| Falkner (John M.)                            | Harland (Henry)                                     | Lauder (Sir Thomas D.)                |
| Farjeon (Benjamin L.)                        | Harris (Joel C.)                                    | Lawless (Emily)                       |
| Farrar (Frederic W.)                         | Harrison (Mrs. Burton)                              | Lawson (Henry)                        |
| Fenn (George M.)                             | Harte (Francis Bret)                                | Lee (Albert)                          |
| Ferrier (Susan E.)                           | Hatton (Joseph)                                     | Lee (Holme)                           |
| Feuillet (Octave)                            | Hawthorne (Julian)                                  | Le Feuvre (Amy)                       |
| Fielding (S. G.)                             | Hawthorne (Nathaniel)                               | Le Gallienne (Richard)                |
| Fife (David)                                 | Heddle (Ethel F.)                                   | Lemon (Mark)                          |
| Fletcher (Joseph S.)                         | Henham (Ernest G.)                                  | Le Queux (William)                    |
| Fogazzaro (Antonio)                          | Henniker (Florence)                                 | Lermontof (Michael U.)                |
| Ford (Paul L.)                               | Henty (George A.)                                   | Le Sage (Alain R.)                    |
| Fothergill (Jessie)                          | Hewlett (Maurice)                                   | Lever (Charles)                       |
| Fowler (Edith H.)                            | Hichens (Robert S.)                                 | Lie (Jonas)                           |
| Fowler (Ellen T.)                            | Hinkson (Henry A.)                                  | Linden (Annie)                        |
| Fox (John)                                   | Hocking (Joseph)                                    | Lindsay (Harry)                       |
| Francillon (Robert E.)                       | Hocking (Silas K.)                                  | Linskill (Mary)                       |
| Francis (M. E.)                              | Holdsworth (Annie E.)                               | Linton (Mrs. Elizabeth Lynn)          |
| Fraser (Mrs. Hugh)                           | Holmes (Eleanor)                                    | Locke (William J.)                    |
| Fraser (W. A.)                               | Holmes (Oliver W.)                                  |                                       |
| Frith (Walter)                               | Holstein (Alexandra de) and<br>Montefiore (Dora B.) | London (Jack)                         |
| Froude (James A.)                            | Home (Frances)                                      | Loti (Pierre)                         |
| Furniss (Harry)                              | Homer (A. N.)                                       | Lover (Samuel)                        |
| Gallon (Tom)                                 | Hope (Anthony)                                      | Lowry (Henry D.)                      |
| Galt (John)                                  | Hope (Graham)                                       | Lucy (Henry W.)                       |
| Garland (Hamlin)                             | Hopkins (Tighe)                                     | Lyall (David)                         |
| Garnett (Richard)                            | Hopper (Nora)                                       | Lyall (Edna)                          |
| Garrett (Edward)                             | Hornung (Ernest W.)                                 | Lynch (Hannah)                        |
| Garvice (Charles)                            | Hough (Emerson)                                     | Lys (Christian)                       |
| Gaskell (Mrs. Elizabeth C.)                  | Housman (Laurence)                                  | Lytton (Edward G. E.<br>Bulwer, Lord) |
| Gerard (Dorothea)                            | Howarth (Anna)                                      | Maartens (Maarten)                    |
| Gerard (Emily)                               | Howells (William D.)                                | MacArthur (A. C.)                     |
| Gerard (Morice)                              | Hudson (William H.)                                 | McAulay (Allan)                       |
| Gibbon (Charles)                             | Hughes (Thomas)                                     | McCarthy (Justin)                     |
| Gilchrist (Robert M.)                        | Hugo (Victor)                                       | McCarthy (Justin H.)                  |
| Gingold (Hélène)                             | Hume (Fergus)                                       | MacCartie (Justin C.)                 |
| Girardin (Jean)                              | Hungerford (Mrs. M. W.)                             | McChesney (Dora G.)                   |
| Gissing (George)                             | Hyne (Charles J. Cutcliffe)                         | MacDonald (George)                    |



Fiction. Names of authors of fiction. *Continued.*

- MacDonald (Ronald)  
Macfarlane (Charles)  
Machray (Robert)  
MacIlwaine (Herbert C.)  
Mackenzie (Emma R.)  
Mackenzie (Fergus)  
Mackie (John)  
MacLachlan (Thomas B.)  
Macquoid (Katharine S.)  
Maistre (Xavier de)  
Maitland (Ella F.)  
Major (Charles)  
Malet (Lucas)  
Mallock (William H.)  
Mann (Mary E.)  
Marchmont (Arthur W.)  
Margueritte (Paul and Victor)  
Marriott (Charles)  
Marryat (Florence)  
Marryat (Frederick)  
Marsh (Richard)  
Marshall (Emma)  
Martineau (Harriet)  
Mason (Alfred E. W.)  
Mason (Caroline A.)  
Mason (Finch)  
Masson (Rosaline)  
Mather (James Marshall)  
Mathers (Helen)  
Mathew (Frank)  
Matthews (Brander)  
Maud (Constance E.)  
Maxwell (Beatrice H.)  
Meade (L. T.)  
Meldrum (David S.)  
Melville (George J. Whyte)  
Melville (Herman)  
Meredith (George)  
Merriman (Henry Seton)  
Middlemass (Jean)  
Miller (Hugh)  
Milman (Robert)  
Mimosa  
Mitchell (Silas W.)  
Mitford (Bertram)  
Mitford (Mary R.)  
Moir (David M.)  
Molesworth (Mrs. Mary L.)  
Montgomery (Florence)  
Montrésor (F. F.)  
Moore (Frank Frankfort)  
Morris (William)  
Morrison (Arthur)  
Muddock (Joyce E. P.)  
Mulholland (Rosa)  
Munro (H. H.)  
Munro (Neil)  
Munroe (Kirk)  
Murray (Charles A.)  
Murray (David C.)  
Museum (Johann K. A.)  
Myrick (Herbert)  
Needell (Mrs. J. H.)  
Newland (Simpson)  
Newman (John H.)  
Nisbet (Hume)  
Norris (Frank)  
Norris (H. L.)  
Norris (William E.)  
Norway (G.)  
O'Brien (William)  
O'Brien (Mrs. William)  
Ohnet (Georges)  
Oliphant (Laurence)  
Oliphant (Mrs. M. O. W.)  
Oliphant (Philip L.)  
Ollivant (Alfred)  
Onions (Oliver)  
Oppenheim (E. Phillips)  
Ouida  
Page (Thomas N.)  
Pain (Barry)  
Parker (Sir Gilbert)  
Paston (George)  
Pateron (Arthur H.)  
Payn (James)  
Payne (Philip)  
Peacock (Thomas L.)  
Pearse (Mark Guy)  
Pease (Howard)  
Pemberton (Max)  
Perrault (Claude)  
Phelps (Elizabeth S.)  
Phillips (J. G.)  
Phillipotts (Eden)  
Pinkerton (Thomas A.)  
Poe (Edgar A.)  
Pollard (Eliza F.)  
Porter (Jane)  
Poushkin (Alexander)  
Praed (Mrs. Campbell)  
Prescott (E. Livingston)  
Price (Eleanor C.)  
Pugh (Edwin W.)  
Radcliffe (Ann)  
Raine (Allen)  
Rait (Janet E.)  
Raymond (Walter)  
Reade (Charles)  
Reynolds (Mrs. L. B.)  
Rhoscomyl (Owen)  
Rhys (Ernest)  
Rhys (Grace)  
Rice (Alice H.)  
Richardson (Frank)  
Riddell (Mrs. J. H.)  
Ridge (William Pett)  
Rita  
Ritchie (Mrs. Anne T.)  
Ritchie (Mrs. David G.)  
Rives (Amélie)  
Roberts (Margaret N.)  
Roberts (Morley)  
Robins (Elizabeth)  
Robinson (F. M.)  
Robinson (Frederick W.)  
Rodziewicz (Marya)  
Roe (Edward P.)  
Ross (C. M.)  
Runciman (James)  
Runkle (Bertha)  
Russell (Dora)  
Russell (William Clark)  
St. Aubyn (Alan)  
Sand (George)  
Sandeau (Jules)  
Sanders (Mrs.)  
Schreiner (Olive)  
Scollard (Clinton)  
Scott (Michael)  
Scott (Sir Walter)  
Sedgwick (Anne D.)  
Seeley (Edith)  
Ségur (Comtesse de)  
Serao (Matilde)  
Sergeant (Adeline)  
Setoun (Gabriel)  
Sewell (Elizabeth M.)  
Shannon (W. F.)  
Sharp (William)  
Sheehan (Patrick A.)  
Sheldon (Charles M.)  
Shiel (Matthew P.)  
Shorthouse (Joseph H.)  
Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred)  
Sienkiewicz (Henryk)  
Simpson (Carnegie)  
Sims (George R.)  
Sinclair (Francis)  
Sladen (Douglas B. W.)  
Smart (Hawley)  
Smeaton (William H. O.)  
Smedley (Frank E.)  
Smith (Albert)  
Smith (Francis H.)  
Snaith (John C.)  
Somerville (Edith E.)  
Speight (Thomas W.)  
Spillman (Joseph)  
Staël (Madame de)  
Steel (Flora A.)  
Steuart (John A.)  
Stevenson (Robert L.)  
Stockton (Frank R.)  
Stowe (Harriet B.)  
Strain (Mrs. Euphans H.)  
Strathesk (John)  
Stretton (Hesba)  
Stuart (Alexander)  
Stuart (Esmé)  
Sturgis (Howard O.)  
Sullivan (James F.)  
Surtees (Robert)  
Sutcliffe (Halliwell)  
Swan (Annie S.)  
Swan (Myra)  
Swift (Benjamin)  
Swift (Jonathan)  
Tadema (Laurence Alma)  
Tarkington (Booth)  
Tasma  
Tautphœus (Baroness)  
Taylor (Philip M.)  
Thackeray (William M.)  
Thomas (Annie)  
Thomas (Bertha)  
Thorne (Guy)  
Thurston (Katherine C.)  
Tirebuck (William)  
Todd (George E.)  
Tolstoy (Count Lyof N.)  
Tracy (Louis)  
Travers (Graham)

**Fiction.** Names of authors of fiction. *Continued.*

Trollope (Anthony)	Ward (Mrs. Humphry)	Whithard (Philip)
Trowbridge (Wm. R. H.)	Ward (Mrs. Wilfrid)	Wiggin (Kate Douglas)
Turgenev (Ivan)	Warden (Florence)	Wilkins (Mary E.)
Twain (Mark)	Warner (Susan)	Williamson (Mrs. C. N.)
Tynan (Katharine)	Warren (Samuel)	Wilson (Augusta J. E.)
Tytler (Sarah)	Watson (Henry B. M.)	Wister (Owen)
Underwood (Francis H.)	Watson (John)	Wood (H. F.)
Upward (Allen)	Webb (Mrs. J. B.)	Wood (Mrs. Henry)
Valdés (Armando P.)	Wells (Herbert G.)	Woods (Mrs. Margaret L.)
Van Dyke (Henry)	Werner (Alice)	Worboise (Emma Jane)
Vigny (Alfred V., comte de)	Westall (William)	Wynne (G. R.)
Vivian (Herbert)	Westcott (Edward N.)	Yeats (Sidney L.)
Voltaire (François M. A. de)	Weyman (Stanley J.)	Yonge (Charlotte M.)
Vosmaer (Carl)	Wharton (Edith)	Yorke (Curtis)
Voynich (Mrs. Ethel L.)	Whishaw (Fred.)	Zack
Walford (Mrs. Lucy B.)	Whitby (Beatrice)	Zangwill (Israel)
Walker (William S.)	White (Stewart E.)	Zangwill (Louis)
Wallace (Helen)	White (William H.)	Zola (Emile)
Wallace (Lew)	Whiteing (Richard)	

Fiddler of Carne, a tale ; by E. Rhys.	-	-	-	-	26R1
FIDLER (T. C.) Civil engineering. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	62002
FIEDLER (HERMANN G.) Third German reader and writer. 1900.	-	-	-	-	43804
- <i>joint-author.</i> See SONNENSCHN (E. A.)					
FIELD (HENRY M.) On the desert [Sinai]. 1888. <i>ill. map.</i>	-	-	-	-	94405
- The story of the Atlantic telegraph. 1893. <i>port.</i>	-	-	-	-	65401
Field and hedgerow, essays ; by R. Jefferies. 1900.	-	-	-	-	50405
Field club, a garner of country lore ; ed. by T. Wood.	-	-	-	-	59027
Fielding, Henry. Dobson (H. A.) Fielding [his life and work].	-	-	-	-	F031
- In Elwin (W.) Some xviii. century men of letters, v. 2. <i>port.</i>	-	-	-	-	99910
- Stephen (Sir L.) Fielding's novels. <i>In his</i> Hours in a library.	-	-	-	-	E2S2
- In Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. 1904. <i>ill.</i> 2 copies.	-	-	-	-	12T9
FIELDING (S. G.) The southern light [a novel].	-	-	-	-	16F1
FIELDS (MRS. JAMES T.) A shelf of old books. 1894. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	E5F1
Leigh Hunt. Edinburgh. From Milton to Thackeray.					
Fields of fair renown [a novel] ; by J. Hocking.	-	-	-	-	65H4
Fieschi, Count Giovanni L. de. Retz (J. P. de Gondi, cardinal de)	-	-	-	-	
de) La conspiracy de Fiesque. 1884.	-	-	-	-	91022
FIFE (DAVID) And I knew it not.	-	-	-	-	17F1
Fife. For list of other subjects in music, see <b>Music.</b>					
- Duncan (C.) Tutor for the fife. <i>mus.</i>	-	-	-	-	78811
Fifeshire. Conolly (M. F.) Men of Fife [biographies]. 1866.	-	-	-	-	99610
- Durland (K.) Among the Fife miners. 1904.	-	-	-	-	92505
- Stevenson (R. L.) Random memories. <i>In</i> Across the plains [etc.]	-	-	-	-	E1S2
- Wood (W.) The east neuk of Fife. 1887.	-	-	-	-	92506
Fights for the flag ; by W. H. Fitchett. 1904. <i>plans.</i>	-	-	-	-	91411
FIGUIER (LOUIS) The day after death. 1889.	-	-	-	-	21801
- The human race. 1893. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	57206
- Mammalia. 1892. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	59902
FILIPPI (FILIPPO DE) Ascent of Mount St. Elias, Alaska. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	96801
Fille capitaine, comédie ; par A. J. Montfleury.	-	-	-	-	84202
Fille du chanoine ; par E. F. V. About ; with notes. 1898.	-	-	-	-	44852

- FILLMORE** (JOHN C.) A history of pianoforte music. - - - 78624
- FILON** (AUGUSTIN) *Mérimée* [his life. In French]. 1898. - - M462
- Finance.** For list of related subjects, see **Political economy**.
- Bastable (C. F.) Public finance. 1903. - - - 33607
- Hooper (W.) Influence of state borrowing on commercial crises. In *A policy of free exchange*. 1894. - - - 33002
- Round (J. H.) The origin of the exchequer. In *his Commune of London, and other studies*. 1899. - - - 91301
- See also **Taxation**.
- FINDLATER** (JANE H.) *Stones from a glass house* [essays]. 1904. E3F1
- FINDLAY** (GEORGE G.) *Thessalonians*. (Camb. Greek Testament.) 22820
- FINDLAY** (WM.) Burns and the medical profession. 1898. *ill.*- 82419
- FINLAYSON** (JAMES) Life and works of Dr. Robert Watt. - - W161
- FINLAYSON** (THOMAS C.) Biological religion. 1895. - - - 21502
- "Criticism of Drummond's 'Natural law in the spiritual world,'" 21504.
- Fiona McIver**, a romance; by A. and E. J. Jenkinson. - - 12J1
- Fireside lays**; by E. J. Irving. 1872. - - - 101I
- Firm of Girdlestone**, a romance; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - 51D9
- First aid.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine**.
- Cullen (W.) Ambulance illustrated. 1905. - - - 61406
- Roberts (R. L.) Lectures on ambulance work. 1895. *ill.* - 61409
- First men in the moon**; by H. G. Wells. - - - 35W3
- First violin**, a novel; by J. Fothergill. - - - 42F1
- FIRTH** (CHARLES) Cromwell and the Puritans. 1903. *ill. maps.* C016
- FIRTH** (JOHN B.) Augustus Cæsar and the Empire of Rome. *ill.* A091
- Constantine the Great [a biography]. 1905. *ill.* - - - C271
- Fiscal policy.** See **Free trade and protection**.
- FISCHER** (HY. W.) Private lives of William II. and his consort. W201
- FISCHER** (T. A.) The Scots in Germany. 1902. *ill.* - - - 92702
- Fish, fishing.** For lists of related subjects, see **Sports**. **Zoology**.
- Afalo (F. G.) Sea and coast fishing. 1901. *ill.* - - - 79906
- Burgess (J. T.) Angling, a practical guide. 1867. *ill.* - - 79922
- Holder (C. F.) The log of a sea angler. 1906. - - - 79933
- Marston (E.) Days in clover [fishing holidays]. 1892. - - 79916
- Fishing for pleasure and catching it. 1906. *ill.* - - 79926
- Marston (R. B.) Walton, and earlier writers on fishing. 1894. 79915
- Martin (J. W.) Practical fishing for coarse fishes. 1906. *ill.* 79937
- Shaw (F. G.) The science of dry fly fishing. 1906. *ill.* - 79938
- Walton (I.) and Cotton (C.) The complete angler. *ill.* - - 79909
- Yale (L. M.) and others. Angling. 1897. *ill.* - - - 79903
- See also **Salmon**. **Trout**. **Whaling**.
- FISHER** (ALEXANDER) The art of enamelling upon metal. *ill.* - 75105
- FISHER** (H. A. L.) [Political] history of England, 1485-1547. - 91355
- FISKE** (JOHN) Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2 v. *maps.* 97307-8
- Old Virginia and her neighbours. 1897. 2 v. *maps.* - - 97305-6
- FISON** (A. H.) The evolution of double stars. In *Lectures*. 1906. 50103

- FISON (A. H.) Recent advances in astronomy. 1900. *ill.* - 52001
- FITCH (SIR JOSHUA G.) T. and M. Arnold and English education. A 051
- FITCHETT (WILLIAM H.) Deeds that won the Empire. 1904. *ill.* 91410
- Fights for the flag. 1904. *ill. plans.* - - - - 91411
- How England saved Europe, 1793-1815. 1900-3. 4 v. *ill. plans.* 91412-5
- The tale of the great [Indian] mutiny. 1901. *maps.* - - 94702
- Wesley and his century. 1906. *ill.* - - - - W 034
- Fitz-Boodle papers; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - 12T 3
- FITZ-GERALD (CHARLES C. P.) Boat sailing and racing. *ill.* - 79725
- FITZGERALD (EDWARD) Miscellanies. 1900. - - - - E4F 1
- Memoir of Bernard Barton. Euphranor [on youth. Etc.]
- FitzGerald, Edward** [his life and work]; by A. C. Benson. 1905. F 091
- FITZGERALD (EDWARD A.) The highest Andes. 1899. *ill. maps.* 98001
- FITZGERALD (H. P.) Climbers, twiners, and wall shrubs. *ill.* - 71502
- FITZGERALD (PERCY H.) The good Queen Charlotte. 1899. - C 131
- The life of Laurence Sterne. 1906. - - - - S 172
- FITZHERBERT (S. W.) The book of the wild garden. 1903. *ill.* 71001
- FITZMAURICE (EDMOND G., LORD) The life of G. G. Leveson  
Gower, second Earl Granville, 1815-1891. 1905. 2 v. *ill.* G 291-2
- Five Forks.** Knox (T. W.) Battle of Five Forks and Lee's sur-  
render. *In his* Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1900. *map.* 90404
- Five nations [poems]; by R. Kipling. - - - - 204K
- Five notions [and other verses]; by T. W. H. Crosland. 1903. 901C
- Five old friends; by Mrs. A. T. Ritchie. - - - - 37R 6
- Fives.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.
- Tait (J. A. A.) Fives. 1890. *ill.* - - - - 79617
- - Fives. *In* Athletic sports, v. 1. 1890. *ill.* - - - 79605
- Flags.** Griffin (J.) *ed.* Flags, national and mercantile. *col. ill.* 99920
- Flame-flower, and other stories; by J. F. Sullivan. - - 141S 1
- Flames, a London phantasy; by R. S. Hichens. - - - 58H 2
- FLAMMARION (CAMILLE) Astronomy for amateurs. 1906. *ill.* - 52319
- Thunder and lightning. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 53706
- Flanagan, James**, the story of a remarkable career; by D. Crane. F 201
- Flanders.** Omond (G. W. T.) Bruges and west Flanders. 1906. *ill.* 93009
- Flash of summer; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. - - - - 60C 2
- FLAUBERT (GUSTAVE) Salammbô [In French; with notes]. - 44816
- Flaubert, Gustave** [his life. In French]; par É. Faguet. *port.* F 231
- Fleet Street eclogues; by J. Davidson. 1896. 2 v. - - 102-3D
- FLEMING (DAVID H.) The Scottish covenants in outline. 1904. 27509
- Fleming, Margaret.** *In* Brown (J.) Horæ subsecivæ, v. 3. 1897. E 1B 3
- FLETCHER (C. R. L.) Gustavus Adolphus and Protestantism. *ill.* G 031
- An introductory history of England [to 1485]. 1904. *maps.* 91611
- Fletcher, Eliza.** Paston (George) An English Madame Roland.  
*In her* Side lights on the Georgian period. 1902. *port.* - 91408
- FLETCHER (JOSEPH S.) The air-ship, and other stories. - - 30F 42
- The secret way. - - - - - 30F 40



- FLETCHER (JOSEPH S.) Where highways cross. - - - - 30F41
- FLETCHER (W. C.) *joint-author.* See LACHLAN (R.)
- Flight of the shadow; by G. MacDonald. - - - - 10M12
- FLINT (MARTHA B.) A garden of simples [flowers, etc.] 1901. - 81803
- FLINT (ROBERT) Agnosticism. 1903. - - - - 21102
- On theological, Biblical, and other subjects. 1905. - - 20417
- Vico [his life and philosophy]. 1901. - - - - 19501
- Flodden Field, a tragedy; by A. Austin. 1903. - - - 501A
- Floors. Essex (E. H.) Roofs and floors of new buildings. - 72104
- Flora.** See **Botany.**
- Flora Macdonald, a romance of the '45; by J. G. Phillips. - 40P1
- Florence.** Armstrong (E.) Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence. *ill.* M051
- Gardner (E. G.) The story of Florence. 1905. *ill. plans.* - 93708
- Machiavelli (N.) The history of Florence [to 1492]. - - 93719
- Perrens (F. T.) History of Florence, 1434-92. 1892. - - 93701
- Ruskin (J.) Mornings in Florence, Christian art. 1903. - 70903
- Villari (P.) Two first centuries of Florentine history. *ill.* - 93702
- "The Republic and parties at the time of Dante."
- Florentin, comédie; par J. de La Fontaine. - - - - 84202
- Florentine nights; by H. Heine. *In his* Prose writings. - - E6H1
- FLORIAN (JEAN P. C. DE) Histoire des Maures en Espagne. - 91022
- FLOWER (SIR WILLIAM H.) Osteology of the mammalia. 1885. *ill.* 59132
- Flower and thorn; by B. Whitby. - - - - - 48W3
- Flower-o'-the-corn; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118C23
- Flowers.** For lists of related subjects, see **Botany.** **Gardening.**
- Avebury (Lord) British wild flowers considered in relation to insects. 1897. *ill.* - - - - - 58204
- Brotherston (R. P.) Cut flowers, arranging [etc.] *ill.* - - 71608
- Castle (L.) Flower gardening for amateurs. *ill.* - - - 71611
- Crawford (J. H.) Wild flowers of Scotland. 1897. *ill.* - 58205
- Johns (C. A.) Flowers of the field. 1902. *ill.* - - - 58206
- *In* Maeterlinck (M.) The double garden. 1904. - - - E14M2
- Praeger (R. L.) Studies in botany, wild-flowers. 1897. *ill.* 58203
- Step (E.) Wayside and woodland blossoms. 1905. 2 v. *col. ill.* 58207-8
- Taylor (J. E.) Flowers, origin, shapes [etc.] *ill.* - - - 58209
- Wood (H.) Among the wild flowers. 1897. 2 v. *ill.* - - 58210-1
1. Spring. 2. Summer.
- Wright (W. P.) and Castle (E. J.) Practical flower gardening, a guide. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 71610
- See also **Bulbs.** **Carnation.** **Rose.**
- Fluids.** For list of related subjects, see **Physics.**
- Deschanel (A. P.) Hydrostatics. *In his* Natural philosophy, v. 1. 53103
- Loney (S. L.) The elements of hydrostatics. 1904. *ill.* - 53202
- Smith (J. H.) Elementary hydrostatics. 1899. *ill.* - - 53201
- Flute.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music.**
- Pratten (R. S.) Tutor for the flute. *mus.* - - - - 78802

- FLYNN** (JOHN S.) Sir Robert N. Fowler, a memoir. 1893. - F101
- FOGAZZARO** (ANTONIO) The patriot. - - - - - 32F1
- The saint [a sequel to "The patriot"]. - - - - - 32F2
- Folk-lore.** For list of related subjects, see **Customs.**
- Campbell (J. F.) *ed.* Popular tales of the west Highlands [In Gaelic and English]. 1890. 4 v. - - - - - 39807-10
- Campbell (J. G.) *ed.* Clan traditions and popular tales of the western Highlands. 1895. *ill.* - - - - - 39812
- - The Fians, stories, poems, and traditions. 1891. - - - - - 39806
- Crooke (W.) Popular religion and folk-lore of northern India. 1896. 2 v. *bibl. ill.* - - - - - 29403-4
- Kipling (R.) The jungle book [stories]. - - - - - 28K3
- - The second jungle book. - - - - - 28K4
- - Just so stories. - - - - - 28K14
- Kirby (W. F.) *ed.* The hero of Esthonia, and other studies in the romantic literature of that country. 1895. 2 v. *bibl. map.* 39803-4
- MacCulloch (J. A.) The childhood of fiction. 1905. *bibl.* - 39824
- "A study of folk tales and primitive thought."
- Mackinlay (J. M.) Folklore of Scottish lochs. 1893. *bibl.* - 39815
- MacLagan (R. C.) The Perth incident of 1396. 1905. - - 39814
- "From a folk-lore point of view."
- Martin (W. G. W.) The elder faiths of Ireland, a folklore sketch. 1902. 2 v. *bibl. ill.* - - - - - 92624-5
- Mijatovich (E. L.) *trans.* Serbian folk-lore. 1899. - - - 39823
- Müller (F. Max) Mythology and folk-lore. *In his Works*, v. 8. E6M4
- See also **Fairy tales. Ghosts. Grail, Holy. Mythology. Proverbs. Superstition. Totemism.**
- Fontainebleau.** *In* Stevenson (R. L.) Across the plains [etc.] - E1S2
- Food.** For lists of related subjects, see **Domestic economy. Health.**
- Allen (G.) Food and feeding. *In his* Falling in love, with other essays. 1889. - - - - - 50419
- Hutchison (R.) Food and principles of dietetics. 1902. - 61326
- Thompson (Sir H.) Diet in relation to age and activity. - 61323
- Yeo (I. B.) Food in health and disease. 1897. *ill.* - - 61327
- See also **Bread. Vegetarianism.**
- Foot-prints of the Creator** [fossils]; by H. Miller. 1859. *ill.* - 56002
- Football.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Alcock (C. W.) Football, the association game. 1902. *ill.* - 79708
- - Football, the association game. *In* Athletic sports, v. 4. - 79704
- Gibson (A.) and Pickford (W.) *eds.* Association football. 4 v. *ill.* 79721-4
- Vassall (H.) and Budd (A.) Football, the Rugby game. *ill.* - 79707
- - Football, the Rugby game. *In* Athletic sports, v. 4. 1892. 79704
- For Abigail**, a west country story; by S. K. Hocking. - - 67H3
- For England**, poems; by W. Watson. 1904. - - - - - 801W
- For lack of gold**, a novel; by C. Gibbon. - - - - - 21G4
- For light and liberty**; by S. K. Hocking. - - - - - 67H4
- For the king**, a novel; by C. Gibbon. - - - - - 21G8

- For the term of his natural life ; by M. Clarke. - - - - 54C1
- For the white rose of Arno ; by Owen Rhoscomyl. - - - - 25R1
- FORBES (ALEX. R.) Gaelic names of beasts, birds, etc. 1905. *port.* 59011
- FORBES (AVARY W. H.) Essays and how to write them. 1906. 42807
- Practical essay-writing. 1896. - - - - 42811
- Forbes, Stanhope A. and E. S. [biographies] ; by Mrs. L. Birch. *ill.* F211
- FORBES (U. A.) and ASHFORD (W. H. R.) Our waterways. 1906. 38601
- Forbidden name, a story ; by F. Whishaw. - - - - 46W42
- Force. Baker (W. M.) Elementary dynamics. 1905. - - - 53104
- Boynton (W. P.) Applications of the kinetic theory. 1904. - 53303
- Glazebrook (R. T.) Dynamics. 1904. *ill.* - - - - 53105
- Tyndall (J.) Matter and force. *In his* Fragments, v. 2. 1902. 50411
- Ford, John. *In* Swinburne (A. C.) Essays and studies. 1901. - E8S1
- FORD (PAUL L.) The great K. and A. train-robbery. - - - 37F2
- Janice Meredith, a story. - - - - - 37F1
- FORD (ROBERT) Humorous Scotch stories. 1904. *port.* - - 82710
- Tayside songs, and other verses. 1895. *port.* - - - 202F
- Thistledown, a book of Scotch humour. *ill.* - - - - 91824
- *ed.* Vagabond songs and ballads of Scotland. 1904. *mus.* - 82217
- Fordham's feud ; by B. Mitford. - - - - - 96M1
- Foreign relations. For list of related subjects, see Political science.
- Burrows (M.) Foreign policy of Great Britain. 1897. - - 32701
- The foreign policy of Lord Rosebery. 1901. - - - - 32702
- "Two chapters on recent politics, 1886 and 1892-5, with extracts from  
    Lord Rosebery's speeches."
- Mahan (A. T.) The interest of America in sea power. 1898. *maps.* 32703
- Reinsch (P. S.) World politics. 1904. *map.* - - - - 32704
- Salisbury (Marquess of) Essays, foreign politics. 1905. - 32004
- Poland. The Danish duchies. Foreign policy.
- Sergeant (L.) England's policy, its traditions [etc.] 1881. - 32705
- See also **Diplomacy.**
- Forest lovers, a romance ; by M. Hewlett. - - - - - 57H1
- Forfarshire. Marshall (W.) Historic scenes in Forfarshire. 1875. 92510
- Formosa. Mackay (G. L.) From far Formosa. 1900. *ill. maps.* 95126
- "The island, its people and missions."
- FORREST (GEORGE W.) Cities of India. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 94706
- Fors clavigera, letters to workmen ; by J. Ruskin. 4 v. *ill.* 30402-5
- FORSTER (HUGH O. A.) War Office, army, and the Empire. 1900. 35401
- FORSTER (JOHN) Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. *mem. ill.* G072
- Life of Charles Dickens. *ill.* - - - - - D072
- FORSYTH (JOHN) The practical elocutionist. 1895. - - - 80807
- FORSYTH (P. T.) The taste of death and life of grace. 1901. - 23601
- FORT (HENRI) Elementary Swedish grammar. 1900. - - - 43903
- Fort Amity [a novel] ; by A. T. Quiller Couch. - - - - 97C8
- FORTESCUE (J. W.) State socialism and the collapse in Australia.  
    *In* A policy of free exchange. 1894. - - - - 33002
- Fortress of Yadasara [a romance] ; by Christian Lys. - - - 69L1

- Fortunate Isles.** *In* Gould (S. Baring) Myths of middle ages. - 39818  
 Fortune's favourite ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81 W 31  
 Fortune's my foe ; by J. E. Bloundelle Burton. - - - - 113 B 2  
 Fortunes of Cyril Denham ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81 W 1  
 Fortunes of Nigel ; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - - - 35 S 14  
 Forty-five guardsmen ; by A. Dumas. - - - - 58 D 6

Sequel to "Chicot the jester," 58 D 5.

**Fossils.** For other branches of science, see **Science**.

- Allen (G.) A fossil continent [Australia]. A very old master.  
 Big animals. Fossil food. *In his* Falling in love [etc.] - 50419  
 - Gray (P.) and Woodward (B. B.) Fossils [etc.] 1900. *ill.* - 58904  
 - Huxley (T. H.) On the method of Zadig. Rise and progress  
 of palæontology. *In his* Science and Hebrew tradition. - 21514  
 - - Palæontology and evolution. *In his* Discourses. 1894. - 50437  
 - Lankester (E. R.) Extinct animals. 1906. *ill.* - - - 56003  
 - Miller (H.) Foot-prints of the Creator. 1859. *ill.* - - - 56002  
 - Williams (J. W.) British fossils, where to seek them. *ill.* - 56001  
 - See also **Reptiles**.

- FOSTER (SIR C. LE N.) Mining and quarrying. 1903. *ill.* - 62509  
 FOSTER (JOHN) Life and correspondence. 1846. 2 v. *port.* - F 181-2  
 FOSTER (SIR MICHAEL) Claude Bernard [his life and work]. 1899. B 591  
 - and BALFOUR (F. M.) Embryology. 1902. *ill.* - - - 59101  
 - and LANGLEY (J. N.) Elem. physiology and histology. 1902. *ill.* 59130  
 Foster brothers, a history ; by J. Payn. - - - - 18 P 6  
 FOTHERGILL (JESSIE) The first violin, a novel. - - - - 42 F 1  
 - The Wellfields, a novel. - - - - 42 F 2  
 FOTHERINGHAM (J. K.) *joint-author.* See BRODRICK (GEORGE C.)  
 FOUILLÉE (ALFRED) Descartes [his life. *In French*]. 1893. - D 211  
 Foul play ; by C. Reade. - - - - 16 R 8  
 FOULCHÉ-DELBOSC (R.) Écho du français parlé. *plan.* - - 44828  
 FOULIS (HUGH). See MUNRO (NEIL).

**Foundations.** For list of related subjects, see **Building**.

- Dobson (E.) Foundations and concrete works. 1903. *bibl. ill.* 72101

**Founding.** See **Brass**. **Iron**.

- Founding of fortunes ; by J. Barlow. - - - - 16 B 3  
 Fountain sealed ; by Sir W. Besant. - - - - 48 B 17  
 Four feathers ; by A. E. W. Mason. - - - - 59 M 5

**Fourth dimension.** For list of related subjects, see **Geometry**.

- Hinton (C. H.) The fourth dimension. 1906. *ill.* - 51310  
 Fourth generation ; by Sir W. Besant. - - - - 48 B 9

**Fourth Party.** For related subjects, see **Parties**, **Political**.

- Gorst (H. E.) The Fourth Party. 1906. - - - - 32903

**Fowl.** See **Poultry**. **Wild-fowl**.

- FOWLER (EDITH H.) A corner of the west. - - - - 44 F 2  
 - The world and Winstow. - - - - 44 F 1  
 FOWLER (ELLEN T.) Concerning Isabel Carnaby. - - - - 45 F 1



FOWLER (ELLEN T.) Cupid's garden [stories].	-	-	-	-	45F2
+ A double thread.	-	-	-	-	45F4
+ Fuel of fire.	-	-	-	-	45F8
- Place and power.	-	-	-	-	45F6
- Sirius, and other stories.	-	-	-	-	45F3
- and FELKIN (A. L.) Kate of Kate Hall.	-	-	-	-	45F7
F[OWLER] (H. W. and F. G.) The king's English.	1906.	-	-	-	42518
Fowler, Montague. In Dant (C. H.) Churchmen.	1902.	port.	-	-	99620
Fowler, Sir Robert N., a memoir; by J. S. Flynn.	1893.	port.	-	-	F101
FOWLER (THOMAS) Locke [his life and philosophy].	1883.	-	-	-	L121
FOWLER (WM. W.) City-state of the Greeks and Romans.	1902.	-	-	-	93801
- Julius Cæsar and the Roman imperial system.	ill. maps.	-	-	-	C061
- Summer studies of birds and books.	1895.	-	-	-	59820
FOX (ARTHUR W.) The rating of land values.	1906.	-	-	-	33603
Fox, Charles J., a political study; by J. L. LeB. Hammond.	1903.	bibl.	-	-	F261
FOX (FRANCIS) River, road, and rail, reminiscences.	1904.	ill.	-	-	F141
FOX (GEORGE) Journal; ed. by P. L. Parker.	1903.	-	-	-	F022
Fox, George [a biography]; by T. Hodgkin.	1897.	port.	-	-	F021
Fox, Henry E. In Dant (C. H.) Distinguished churchmen.	port.	-	-	-	99620
FOX (JOHN) Blue-grass and rhododendron in old Kentucky.	-	-	-	-	47F1
- A Cumberland vendetta, a novel.	-	-	-	-	47F2
- The Kentuckians, a novel.	-	-	-	-	47F3
FOX (JOHN) The book of martyrs.	ill.	-	-	-	27201
Foxglove Manor [a novel]; by R. W. Buchanan.	-	-	-	-	103B2
Framley Parsonage; by A. Trollope.	-	-	-	-	43T13
Chronicles of Barsetshire, No. 4.					
FRANCATELLI (CHARLES E.) The cook's guide.	1888.	port. ill.	-	-	64103
France. Edwards (M. B.) East of Paris.	1902.	ill.	-	-	93102
"Sketches in the Gâtinais, Bourbonnais, and Champagne."					
- Guilgault (L.) Sketch of French history, 1789-1815.	1903.	-	-	-	93117
- Guizot (F. P. G.) Récits historiques de France; notes.	2 v.	-	-	-	44881-2
- Hanotaux (G.) Contemporary France.	1903-5.	v. 1-2.	ill.	-	93107-8
1. 1870-3. 2. 1873-5.					
- Hassall (A.) The French people.	1902.	bibl. map.	-	-	93124
- Hirsch (H.) Sketch of French history, 1815-73.	1902.	-	-	-	93118
- Kingsley (C.) The ancien régime. In his Lectures.	1902.	-	-	-	90401
- Knight (Lady) Letters from France and Italy, 1776-95.	-	-	-	-	K091
- Le Roy (P.) and others. Satyre ménippée.	-	-	-	-	84702
- Masson (G.) ed. Choice readings from French history [778-	-	-	-	-	-
1815. In French].	1880-3.	3 v.	maps.	-	44869-71
- Morley (J.) France, eighteenth century. In his Miscellanies.	-	-	-	-	E3M4
- Needham (R.) L'entente cordiale, a little mild abuse.	1906.	-	-	-	93126
- O'Rell (Max) Jacques Bonhomme [sketches of French life].	1889.	-	-	-	93104
- Robinson (A. M. F.) The fields of France.	1903.	-	-	-	93105
"Little essays in descriptive sociology."					
- Stevenson (R. L.) An inland voyage.	1900.	-	-	-	93103
- Taine (H. A.) The modern régime.	1891-4.	2 v.	-	-	93115-6

- France.** Thierry (A.) *Récits des temps mérovingiens* [561-85]. - 93123  
 "Précédés de considérations sur l'histoire de France."
- Young (A.) *Travels in France, 1787-9.* 1900. *map.* - 93106
- See also **Franco-German war.**
- France, Revolutions.** Bagehot (W.) *Letters on the coup d'état of 1851.* In *his* *Literary studies*, v. 3. 1906. - E9B3
- Carlyle (T.) *French revolution.* 3 v. - 93201-3  
 1. The Bastille. 2. The constitution. 3. The guillotine.
- - - *Another edition.* 1902. 2 v. - 93203-9
- - *Parliamentary history of the revolution.* In *his* *Essays*, v. 6. E1C6
- Lamartine (A. M. L. de) *History of the Girondists.* 3 v. *ill.* 93205-7
- Wadia (P. A.) *Philosophers and the French revolution.* 1904. 93204
- FRANCESCA.** See **ALEXANDER (FRANCES).**
- Francia, José G. R.** In Carlyle (T.) *Essays*, v. 7. - E1C7
- FRANCILLON (ROBERT E.)** *Pearl and emerald, a tale.* - 49F1
- *Ropes of sand, a novel.* - 49F2
- Francis of Assisi.** In Brown (J. B.) *Stoics and saints.* 1893. - 27021
- Little (W. J. K.) *St. Francis of Assisi, his life and work.* *port.* F061
- *Little flowers of Saint Francis.* 1899. *ill.* - 27101
- FRANCIS (M. E.)** *Fiander's widow [a novel].* - 50F3
- *Maime o' the Corner.* - 50F2
- Franco, Battista.** In Vasari (G.) *Lives of the painters*, v. 5. - 99706
- Franco-German war.** A. (M.) *The war of 1870-1.* 1873. - 93111
- Frank Baylis [a story];** by J. Crane. - 4C1
- Frank Fairlegh [a novel];** by F. E. Smedley. - 80S1
- Frank Hilton, or, the Queen's Own;** by J. Grant. - 51G10
- Frank Mildmay [a tale];** by Captain F. Marryat. - 52M2
- FRANKENFIELD (BUDD)** *joint-author.* See **SWENSON (BERNARD V.)**
- Franklin, Benjamin.** Demoulin (G.) *Franklin [his life.* In *French];* with notes. 1892. *port. ill.* - 44849
- McMaster (J. B.) *Franklin as a man of letters.* 1899. *port.* - F041
- Thayer (W. M.) *Franklin [a biography].* 1897. *port.* - F042
- FRANKLIN (SIR JOHN)** *To the Polar Sea, 1819-22.* 1824. 2 v. - 99405-6
- FRASER (ALEXANDER C.)** *Berkeley [his life and philosophy].* 1903. 19203
- *Biographia philosophica, a retrospect.* 1904. - F161
- *Locke [his life and philosophy].* 1901. - 19208
- FRASER (EDWARD)** *Famous fighters of the fleet.* 1904. *ill.* - 35905
- FRASER (MRS. HUGH)** *The stolen emperor, a tale of old Japan.* - 51F40
- FRASER (JAMES B.)** *Travels in Koordistan, etc. [1834-6].* 2 v. - 94401-2
- FRASER (JOHN F.)** *Pictures from the Balkans.* 1906. *ill. map.* 93911
- FRASER (W. A.)** *The Sa'-Zada tales.* - 52F1
- FRASER (W. H.) and SQUAIR (J.)** *Heath's French grammar.* 1905. 44811
- FRAZER (DANIEL)** *Making of Buchanan St. [Glasgow].* 1885. *ill.* 92329
- FRAZER (JAMES G.)** *Totemism.* 1887. - 39822
- Frédégonde et Brunehaut, tragédie;** par N. L. Lemercier. - 84211
- Frederick the Great.** Carlyle (T.) *Frederick the Great.* 10 v. F011-0110

- Frederick the Great.** *In* Macaulay (Lord) *Essays*. 1904. - - E8M1  
 - Reddaway (W. F.) *Frederick the Great and Prussia. port. ill.* F0111  
**Free trade and protection.** For list of related subjects, see **Political economy**.  
 - Balfour (A. J.) *Fiscal reform, speeches, 1880-1905.* 1906. - 33703  
 - Bérard (M. V.) *British imperialism and commercial supremacy.* 1906. - 33704  
 - Cunningham (W.) *The free trade movement.* 1904. - 33702  
 - Wallace (A. R.) *Reciprocity, the essence of free trade. In his Studies, v. 2.* 1900. - 50439  
**Freedom of faith** [sermons]; by T. T. Munger. - - 25238  
**Freedom's sword, a tale**; by A. S. Swan. - - 147S33  
**Freeholder**; by J. Addison. *In his Works, v. 4-5.* - - E2A4-5  
**FREELAND (WILLIAM)** *Ballads and other poems.* 1904. *mem. port.* 101F  
**FREEMAN (A. C.)** *Crematoria in Great Britain and abroad.* *ill.* 72607  
**FREEMAN (EDWARD A.)** *English towns and districts.* 1883. *ill. map.* 91613  
 - *General sketch of European history.* 1903. *maps.* - 91005  
 - *The history of Sicily. 1891-2. 3 v. maps.* - - 93715-7  
 - *Sketches of travel in Normandy and Maine.* 1897. *ill.* - 93310  
 - *Subject and neighbour lands of Venice.* 1881. *ill.* - 93612  
 - *William the Conqueror [his life and times].* 1903. - W101  
**Freemasonry.** De Quincey (T.) *Origin of the rosicrucians and freemasons. With his English opium-eater.* - - E1D1  
**FREER (ADA M. GOODRICH)** *Inner Jerusalem.* 1904. *ill.* - 94510  
 - *Outer isles [Hebrides].* 1902. *ill. map.* - 92217  
**FREESTON (C. L.)** *Cycling in the Alps.* 1900. *ill.* - 93504  
**Freethought.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology**.  
 - Robertson (J. M.) *A short history of freethought.* 1899. - 21104  
**FREMANTLE (SIR EDMUND R.)** *Adm. The navy as I have known it, 1849-99.* 1904. *port.* - F 081  
**FRÉMEAUX (P.)** *Napoleon at St. Helena, memoirs of Dr. J. Stokoe.* S031  
**French language.** See **Language, French**.  
**French literature.** See **Literature, French**.  
**French polishing.** For related subjects, see **House painting**.  
 - Hasluck (P. N.) *ed. Wood finishing.* 1903. *ill.* - 69801  
**French prisoner, a romance**; by T. A. Pinkerton. - - 44P1  
**FRERE (WALTER H.)** *The English Church, 1558-1625.* 1904. - 28309  
**Fresh fields** [nature studies]; by J. Burroughs. 1897. - 50425  
**FREYTAG (GUSTAV)** *Die Journalisten; with notes by J. F. Davis.* 43809  
**Friendly counsels**; by F. B. Meyer. 1901. - 17705  
**Friendly societies.** Ansell (C.) *A treatise on friendly societies.* 1835. 33403  
**Friends in council** [essays]; by [Sir A. Helps]. 1894-1900. 2 v. E3H1-2  
**Friends, Society of.** See **Quakers**.  
**Friendship.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.  
 - Black (H.) *Friendship.* 1904. - 17704  
 - Thorold (A. W.) *On friendship.* 1896. - 17703  
**FRIPP (EDGAR I.)** *Composition of the book of Genesis.* 1892. , 22316

- [FRISWELL (JAMES H.)] The gentle life, essays. 2 v. - E1F1-2  
 FRITH (WALTER) In search of quiet. - - - - 63F1  
 FROEBEL (FRIEDRICH W. A.) Letters on the kindergarten. 1891. 37201  
 - The student's Froebel; ed. by W. H. Herford. 1903-5. 2v. *mem.* 37109-10  
**Froebel, Friedrich W. A.** Bowen (H. C.) Froebel and education. F071  
 - Hayward (F. H.) The educational ideas of Fröbel. *port.* - 37102  
 FROISSART (JEAN) Chronicles; trans. by Lord Berners. - - 91003  
**Froissart, Jean.** Robinson (A. M. F.) Froissart [life. In French]. F241  
 - Stephen (Sir J. F.) Froissart's Chronicles. *In his* Horae  
     Sabbaticae, v. 1. 1892. - - - - - E5S1  
 From a college window [essays]; by A. C. Benson. 1906. - E8B1  
 From a Cornish window [a miscellany]; by A. T. Quiller Couch. 82841  
 From an invalid's window [sketches]; by H. Travers. - - 82838  
 From an island; by Mrs. A. T. Ritchie. - - - - 37R4  
 From exile; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P13  
 From faith to faith, sermons; by J. H. Bernard. - - - 25206  
 From jest to earnest; by E. P. Roe. - - - - - 56R2  
 From log-cabin to White House, Garfield's life; by W. M. Thayer. G121  
 From one generation to another; by Henry Seton Merriman. - 85M11  
 From sand-hill to pine [tales]; by F. Bret Harte. - - - 32H1  
 From tan-yard to White House, Grant's life; by W. M. Thayer. *ill.* G042  
 From the east unto the west [stories]; by J. Barlow. - - 16B2  
 From the land of the shamrock [stories]; by J. Barlow. - - 16B6  
 From whose bourne, etc.; by R. Barr. - - - - - 19B2  
 Fromont jeune et Risler aîné; par A. Daudet. - - - - 8D3  
 Frondes agrestes [from] 'Modern painters'; by J. Ruskin. 1902. 75801  
 Frontiersman [North America]; by R. Pocock. 1903. - - P211  
 Froth, a novel; by A. P. Valdés. - - - - - 2V1  
 FROTHINGHAM (OCTAVIUS B.) George Ripley [his life and work]. R061  
 FROUDE (JAMES A.) Bunyan [his life and work]. 1903. - - B091  
 - The English in Ireland, eighteenth century. 1901. 3 v. - 92621-3  
 - History of England [1529-88]. 12 v. - - - - 91325-36  
 - Oceana, England and her colonies. 1898. *ill.* - - - 32503  
 - Short studies on great subjects. 1901-3. 4 v. - - - E2F1-4

1. The science of history. Times of Erasmus and Luther. The influence of the reformation on the Scottish character. Plea for the free discussion of the theological difficulties. Criticism and the Gospel history. The book of Job. Spinoza. Dissolution of the monasteries. England's forgotten worthies [navigators of the 16th century]. Homer. Lives of the saints. [Emerson's] Representative men. Reynard the fox. The cat's pilgrimage. 2. Calvinism. A bishop of the twelfth century. Newman on 'The grammar of assent.' Condition and prospects of Protestantism. England and her colonies. A fortnight in Kerry. Reciprocal duties of state and subject. Progress. The colonies once more. Education. England's war. Ireland since the Union. Scientific method applied to history. 3. Annals of an English abbey [St. Albans]. Revival of Romanism. Sea studies [Euripides]. Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman Republic. Lucian. Divus Cæsar. Uses of a landed gentry. Party politics. Leaves from a South African journal [1874]. 4. Thomas Becket. The Oxford counter-reformation. Origen and Celsus. A Cagliostro of the second century [Alexander of Abonotichus]. Cheneys and the house of Russell. A siding at a railway station. [Etc.]



- FROUDE (JAMES A.)** Thomas Carlyle, first forty years of his life. 1903. 2 v. *ill.* - C142-3
- Thomas Carlyle, his life in London, 1834-81. 1902. 2 v. - C144-5
- My relations with Carlyle. 1903. - - - C149
- The two chiefs of Dunboy, an Irish romance. - - - 59F1
- Froude, James A.** In Birrell (A.) *Miscellanies*. 1902. - - E10B2
- Harrison (F.) Froude's Life of Carlyle. In *his* Choice of books, and other literary pieces. 1903. - - - E2H1
- Kingsley (C.) Froude's England. In *his* Plays and Puritans. - E1K1
- Paul (H. W.) The life of Froude. 1905. *port.* - - F251
- Fruit.** For list of related subjects, see **Agriculture**.
- Bailey (L. H.) Fruit-growing. 1902. *bibl. ill.* - - 63402
- See also **Grape**.
- Fruit of the vine** [a novel]; by E. W. Pugh. - - - 63P2
- FRY (SIR EDWARD)** Studies by the way. 1900. - - - E6F1
- The 'Banquet' of Dante. The theory of punishment. Sermons. Conveyancing. Strabo in Egypt. An old Greek farmer [Hesiod]. Notes on Greece. Notes on Sicily. [Etc.]
- Fry, Elizabeth.** In Walford (Mrs. L. B.) Four biographies. 1888. 99618
- FRY (T. C.)** Church and social reform. In *Essays* [on] reform. - 26003
- Fuel.** For list of other industries, see **Industries**.
- Phillips (H. J.) Fuels, solid, liquid, and gaseous. 1903. *ill.* 66202
- "Their analysis and valuation."
- Fuel of fire**; by E. T. Fowler. - - - 45F8
- Fugitive Anne**, a romance; by Mrs. C. Praed. - - - 54P1
- Fulham Lawn** [a tale]; by Mrs. A. T. Ritchie. - - - 37R2
- FULLER (MARGARET).** See **OSSOLI (MARGARET FULLER)**.
- Fungi.** For list of other subjects in botany, see **Botany**.
- Cooke (M. C.) Vegetable wasps and plant worms. 1892. *ill.* - 58905
- "History of fungi parasitic upon insects."
- Holmes (E. M.) British fungi. 1898. *ill.* - - - 58903
- FURLEY (SIR JOHN)** In peace and war, sketches. 1905. *port.* - F151
- Furnaces.** For list of related subjects, see **Metallurgy**.
- Stevenson (J. L.) Blast furnace calculations. 1906. - - 66906
- FURNEAUX (WILLIAM S.)** Butterflies and moths, British. *ill.* - 59508
- Human physiology. 1906. *ill.* - - - 61205
- The sea shore. 1903. *col. ill.* - - - 59203
- FURNISS (HARRY)** Confessions of a caricaturist. 2 v. *ill.* - F121-2
- At home [further "Confessions"]. 1904. *ill.* - - - F123
- How to draw in pen and ink. 1905. *port. ill.* - - 74101
- Poverty Bay, a novel. - - - - - 65F1
- Furniture.** For lists of related subjects, see **Decoration**. Domestic economy.
- Crommelin (M.) and Shaw (Mrs. R. B.) Furniture and decoration. In *Woman's library*, v. 4. 1903. *ill.* - 70001
- Litchfield (F.) How to collect old furniture. 1904. *ill.* - 74901
- Further adventures of Captain Kettle**; by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne. 115H4
- Captain Kettle series, No. 3.

- Future.** Maeterlinck (M.) The foretelling of the future. *In his*  
*Double garden.* 1904. - - - - - **E14M2**
- Future state.** For lists of related subjects, see **Philosophy.** **Theology.**
- Candlish (J. S.) Eschatology. *In his* Christian salvation. 1899. **23009**
  - Constable (H.) Duration and nature of future punishment. - **23704**
  - - Hades, or, the intermediate state of man. 1893. - **23706**
  - Figuiet (L.) The day after death. 1889. - - - **21801**
  - "Our future life according to science."
  - Forsyth (P. T.) The taste of death and life of grace. 1901. - **23601**
  - Hodge (C.) Eschatology. *In his* Systematic theology, v. 3. - **23003**
  - MacColl (M.) Life here and hereafter, sermons. 1894. - **25218**
  - *In* Macleod (N.) Parish papers. 1896. - - - **23006**
  - Momerie (A. W.) Immortality, and other sermons. 1905. - **23702**
  - Pettingell (J. H.) The unspeakable gift, eternal life. - **23705**
  - Royce (J.) The conception of immortality. 1904. - **12802**
  - Wright (W.) Life and immortality. *In* Present day tracts. - **20414**
  - See also **Death.** **Heaven.** **Hell.** **Judgment.** **Millennium.**
- FYVIE (JOHN)** Some literary eccentrics. 1906. *ill.* - - - **99915**

**G**

- Gabriel, P. J. C. ;** by L. de Haes. *In* Dutch painters. 1898. *port. ill.* **99701**
- Gadfly** [a novel] ; by Mrs. E. L. Voynich. - - - **20V1**
- GADOW (HANS)** *In* northern Spain. 1897. *ill. map.* - - **93403**
- Gaelic language.** See **Language, Gaelic.**
- Gaelic literature.** See **Literature, Gaelic.**
- Gageure imprévue, comédie ;** par M. J. Sedaine. - - - **84208**
- Gainsborough, Thomas** [life and art] ; by A. B. Chamberlain. *ill.* **G011**
- GAIRDNER (JAMES)** The English Church [1509-1558]. *map.* - **28308**
- **Henry VII.** [his life and times]. 1902. - - - **H111**
- GAISFORD (H.)** *joint-author.* See **LANGMAID (J.)**
- Galant jardinier, comédie ;** par F. C. Dancourt. - - - **84203**
- Galatians, Epistle to the.** See **Bible.**
- GALDÓS (BENITO P.)** Trafalgar [a romance. *In* Spanish] ; notes. **46803**
- GALE (FREDK.)** Sports and recreations in town and country. - **79005**
- Galileo.** *In* Bolton (S. K.) Men of science. *port.* - - **99715**
- GALLICHAH (WALTER M.)** The story of Seville. 1903. *ill. plan.* **93416**
- GALLON (TOM)** The mystery of John Peppercorn. - - - **6G2**
- Rickerby's folly [a story]. - - - **6G3**
  - Tatterley, the story of a dead man. - - - **6G1**
- Galloway.** Crockett (S. R.) Raiderland, grey Galloway. *ill.* - **92027**
- Harper (M. McL.) Rambles in Galloway. 1876. *ill.* - **92006**
- Gallus, scenes of the time of Augustus ;** by W. A. Becker. *ill.* - **93614**
- GALLWEY (SIR RALPH P.)** The fowler in Ireland. 1882. *ill.* - **79910**
- GALT (JOHN)** The annals of the parish. The Ayrshire legates. - **7G1**

- GALT (JOHN) The provost, and other tales. - - - - 7G2  
 - Sir Andrew Wylie, of that ilk [a novel]. - - - - 7G3
- GALTON (ARTHUR) *ed.* English prose, Maundevile to Thackeray. 82832  
 GALTON (SIR DOUGLAS) Healthy hospitals. 1893. *ill.* - - 72502  
 GALTON (FRANCIS) The art of travel. 1893. *ill.* - - - 90809  
 - and others. To Damaraland, 1851. Vacation tours, 1860-1. 96701
- Gambling.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.  
 - Rowntree (B. S.) *ed.* Betting and gambling. 1905. *bibl.* - 17501  
 - See also **Lotteries**.
- Gamekeeper at home; by R. Jefferies. 1905. *ill.* - - - 50427
- Games.** For list of other amusements, see **Amusements**.  
 - Hoffmann (Professor) *ed.* The book of table games. 1894. *ill.* 79302  
 - Kingsland (Mrs. B.) Indoor and outdoor games. 1904. *ill.* - 79008  
 - See also **Backgammon**. **Billiards**. **Cards**. **Chess**. **Draughts**.
- GANNETT (WILLIAM C.) Blessed be drudgery [Etc.] 1897. - 17119  
 GANTHONY (ROBERT) Practical ventriloquism. 1903. *ill.* - 79101  
 GAPON (GEORGE) The story of my life. 1905. *port. ill. map.* G301  
 GARCIA (MANUEL) Hints on singing. *ill. mus.* - - - - 78420
- Garden cities.** Adams (T.) Garden city and agriculture. *ill. plan.* 33130  
 - Howard (E.) Garden cities of to-morrow. 1902. - - - 33120  
 Garden of Allah [a novel]; by R. S. Hichens. - - - - 58H4  
 Garden of Cyrus; by Sir T. Browne. - - - - - 39301  
 Garden of simples [on flowers, etc.]; by M. B. Flint. - - - 81803  
 Garden of swords; by M. Pemberton. - - - - - 28P3
- Gardening.** For lists of related subjects, see **Agriculture**. **Arts**, **Fine**.  
 - Allotment and cottage gardening. In Cassell's New technical  
 educator, v. 4-6. *ill.* - - - - - 60304-6  
 - Buckton (C. M.) Town and window gardening. 1879. *ill.* - 71605  
 - Collins (C.) Greenhouse and window plants. 1904. *ill.* - 71603  
 - Fitzherbert (S. W.) The book of the wild garden. 1903. *ill.* - 71001  
 - Hunn (C. E.) and Bailey (L. H.) Practical garden-book. 1904. *ill.* 71201  
 - Lodeman (E. G.) The spraying of plants. 1902. *ill.* - - 63201  
 - Millin (G. F.) Pictorial gardening. 1906. *ill.* - - - 71202  
 - Williamson (W.) The British gardener. 1901. *ill.* - - 71601  
 "Manual of practical instruction in gardening."  
 - Wright (J.) Horticulture [a primer]. 1902. *ill.* - - - 71602  
 - See also **Climbing plants**. **Flowers**. **Shrubs**. **Trees**. **Vegetables**.
- Gardens.** Watson (R. M.) The heart of a garden. 1906. *ill.* - 71002
- GARDINER (G.) *joint-author.* See STEEL (FLORA A.)
- GARDINER (GEORGE B. and A.) Latin anthology for beginners. - 87101
- Gardiner, James.** Doddridge (P.) Life of Col. Gardiner. *port.* G181
- GARDINER (SAMUEL R.) History of England, 1603-42. 10 v. 91306-15  
 - History of the great civil war, 1642-9. 1901. 4 v. *maps.* - 91316-9  
 - Commonwealth and Protectorate, 1649-56. 1903. 4 v. *maps.* - 91320-3
- GARDNER (ALICE) Julian, philosopher and Emperor. *ill.* - - J011

- GARDNER** (EDMUND G.) Dukes and poets in Ferrara. 1904. *ill.* 93706  
 - The story of Florence. 1905. *ill. plans.* - - - 93708  
 - The story of Siena and San Gimignano. 1905. *ill. map.* - 93711  
**GARDNER** (ERNEST A.) Handbook of Greek sculpture. 2 v. *ill.* - 73302-3  
**GARDNER** (PERCY) Oxford at the cross roads. 1903. - - 37804  
**GARDYNE** (C. G.) The Gordon Highlanders, 1794-1816. 1901. *ill.* 35604  
**Garfield, James A.** Thayer (W. M.) From log-cabin to White House, President Garfield's life. 1904. *port.* - - G121  
**GARLAND** (HAMLIN) Her mountain lover. - - - 81G1  
**GARLICK** (A. H.) *joint-author.* See DEXTER (T. F. G.)  
**Garmiscath** [a novel]; by J. S. Clouston. - - - 61C41  
**GARNETT** (LUCY M. J.) Turkish life in town and country. *ill.* - 93908  
**GARNETT** (RICHARD) Essays in librarianship and bibliography. 1899. 02002  
 - [Poems]. *In* Poets of the century. 1896. *mem.* - - 82420  
 - The twilight of the gods, and other tales. - - - 8G1  
**GARNIER** (JOHN) Great pyramid, its builder and prophecy. *ill.* 22116  
**GARRETT** (EDWARD) Rab Bethune's double. - - - 82G1  
**Garrison, William L.** Cooke (F. E.) An American hero. *port. ill.* G021  
**GARROD** (H. W.) Religion of all good men, Christian ethics. - 17113  
**GARVICE** (CHARLES) A coronet of shame. - - - 83G1  
 - Love decides, a novel. - - - 83G3  
 - Love, the tyrant. - - - 83G2  
 - The outcast of the family. - - - 83G4  
**GARVIE** (ALFRED E.) Romans. (Century Bible.) 1901. *map.* 22806  
**Gas.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**  
 - Brackenbury (C. E.) British progress in gas works' plant and machinery. 1905. *ill.* - - - 66503  
 - Hughes (S.) Gas works and manufacture of coal gas. 1904. *ill.* 66501  
 - Tookey (W. A.) Gas producers for power purposes. 1905. *ill.* 66502  
**Gas engine.** For list of related subjects, see **Engines.**  
 - *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 5-6. *ill.* - - 60305-6  
 - Lucke (C. E.) Gas engine design. 1905. *ill.* - - 62205  
 - Perry (J.) Steam, gas, and oil engines. 1902. *ill.* - - 62123  
**Gas fitting.** For list of related subjects, see **Building.**  
 - Black (J.) Gas fitting. 1895. *ill.* - - - 69603  
**Gas lighting.** Hunt (C.) Gas lighting. 1900. *ill.* - - 66505  
**Gases.** For lists of related subjects, see **Chemistry.** **Physics.**  
 - Burbury (S. H.) The kinetic theory of gases. 1899. - - 53304  
 - Deschanel (A. P.) Pneumatics. *In his* Natural philosophy, v.1. 53103  
 - Hardin (W. L.) The liquefaction of gases. 1905. *ill.* - - 53305  
 - Hempel (W.) Methods of gas analysis. 1902. *ill.* - - 54501  
 - Pneumatics. *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 4-5. 1903. 03204-5  
 - Ramsay (Sir W.) The gases of the atmosphere. 1905. *ill.* - 54302  
     "The history of their discovery."  
 - See also **Aerial navigation.**



- GASKELL (MRS. ELIZABETH C.) *Life of Charlotte Brontë.* 1900. B171  
 - Cranford, and other tales. - - - - - 10G1  
 - Lizzie Leigh, and other tales. - - - - - 10G2  
 - Mary Barton, and other tales. - - - - - 10G3  
     Cousin Phillis. My French master. The old nurse's story. Bessy's  
     troubles at home. Christmas storms and sunshine.  
 - North and south [a tale]. - - - - - 10G4  
 - Ruth, and other tales. - - - - - 10G5  
     The grey woman. Morton Hall. Mr. Harrison's confessions. Hand  
     and heart.  
 - Sylvia's lovers. - - - - - 10G6  
 - Wives and daughters, an every-day story. - - - - - 10G7  
**Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Payne (G. A.)** *Mrs. Gaskell and*  
     *Knutsford.* 1905. *bibl. port. ill.* - - - - - G191  
 GASPARIN (VALÉRIE B., COUNTESS DE) *Near and heavenly horizons.* 24412  
 GASQUET (FRANCIS A.) *Henry the Third and the Church.* 1905. 27611  
**Gassendi, Pierre,** *le petit astronome ; par L. Colet ; notes.* *ill.* - 44846  
 GATES (LEWIS E.) *Three studies in literature.* 1899. - - - E5G1  
     Francis Jeffrey. Newman as a prose-writer. Matthew Arnold.  
 Gates of Eden ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S11  
 Gathering clouds, a tale ; by F. W. Farrar. - - - - - 6F2  
 GATTERMANN (LUDWIG) *Practical organic chemistry.* 1901. *ill.* 54702  
 GAUSSEN (ALICE C. C.) *Memoir of Elizabeth Carter, 1717-1806.* - C561  
 GAUTIER (LÉON) *ed. La chanson de Roland ; avec notes.* - - 1701C  
 GAUTIER (THÉOPHILE) *Trois grotesques ; notes by H. J. Chaytor.* 44812  
 - *Voyage en Italie ; with notes.* 1904. *ill. plan.* - - - 44838  
 - *Voyage en Russie.* 1901. - - - - - 94025  
**Gautier, Théophile** [life and work. In French] ; par M. Du Camp. G271  
 GAY (JOHN) *Poems ; ed. by J. Underhill.* 1893. 2 v. - - - 501-2G  
**Gay, John.** *In Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists.* 2 copies. 12T9  
 GEDEN (ALFRED S.) *Studies in eastern religions.* 1900. - - - 29402  
 GEE (W. W. H.) *joint-author.* See STEWART (BALFOUR).  
 GEERE (H. V.) *By Nile and Euphrates.* 1904. *ill. maps.* - 94408  
 GEIKIE (A. CUNNINGHAM) *The human sympathies of Christ.* - 23229  
 GEIKIE (SIR ARCHIBALD) *Class-book of geology.* 1903. *ill.* - 55107  
 - *Scottish reminiscences.* 1904. - - - - - G151  
 - *Text-book of geology.* 1903. 2 v. *ill.* - - - - - 55004-5  
 GEIKIE (J. C.) *joint-author.* See MITTON (G. E.)  
 GEIKIE (J. CUNNINGHAM) *Entering on life, book for young men.* 17104  
 GEIKIE (JAMES) *Earth sculpture, origin of land-forms.* 1902. *ill.* 55102  
 Gems of the east ; by A. H. S. Landor. 1904. 2 v. *ill. map.* - 98401-2  
 Gendre de M. Poirier ; par É. Augier et J. Sandeau ; with notes. 44909  
**Genealogy.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**  
 - Burke (Sir B.) *The rise of great families [Etc.]* - - - 99912  
 - See also **Epitaphs.** **Heraldry.**  
 GENERAL STAFF. *The writing on the wall.* 1906. *maps.* - 35508  
**Genesis.** See **Bible.**

- Geneva.** Gribble (F. H.) Geneva and its literary landmarks. - 93501
- GENIN (M.)** Le petit tailleur Bouton ; with notes by H. Attwell. 44856
- Genius.** Ellis (H. H.) A study of British genius. 1904. - 15101
- Nisbet (J. F.) The insanity of genius. - - - 15102
- Gentle life, essays ;** by [J. H. Friswell]. 2 v. - - - E1F1-2
- Gentleman of France ;** by S. J. Weyman. - - - 44W2
- GEOFFREY JUNIOR.** Marvellous history of King Arthur in Avalon. 82711
- Geoffrey Stirling, a novel ;** by Mrs. L. Adams. - - - 5A1
- Geoffrey's wife ;** by M. Cholmondeley. - - - 45C1
- Geographical distribution.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology**.
- Kingsley (C.) Bio-geology. *In his* Health and education. 1887. E1K4
- *In* Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v. 1. 1900. *ill.* - - - 50438
- Wilson (A.) Problems of distribution. *In his* Studies. 1887. 50420
- Geography.** For list of related subjects, see **History**.
- *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-4. 1903. *ill. maps.* - 03201-4
- Chisholm (G. G.) Commercial geography. 1904. - - - 90605
- Mill (H. R.) *ed.* International geography. 1903. *bibl. ill. maps.* 90601
- Pitman's Commercial geography of the world. *ill. maps.* - 90602
- See also **Atlases.** **Names, Geographical.** **Names of countries.**
- Geography, Physical.** See **Physical geography**.
- Geology.** For list of other branches of science, see **Science**.
- Ansted (D. T.) Scenery, science and art. 1854. *ill.* - - 55301
- "Extracts from the note-book of a geologist and mining engineer."
- *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 2-4. 1903. *ill.* - - 03202-4
- Cole (G. A. J.) Aids in practical geology. 1906. *ill.* - - 55123
- *In* Darwin (C.) The voyage of H.M.S. 'Beagle.' 1902. *ill.* - 50801
- Dawson (Sir J. W.) Salient points in the science of the earth. *ill.* 55110
- Elliot (G. F. S.) and others. Geology of the Clyde area. 1901. 92302
- Geikie (Sir A.) Class-book of geology. 1903. *ill.* - - 55107
- - Text-book of geology. 1903. 2 v. *bibl. ill.* - - 55004-5
- Huxley (T. H.) Discourses, biological and geological. 1894. - 50437
- *In* Kelvin (Lord) Popular lectures, v. 2. 1891. *ill.* - - 50402
- Lapworth (C.) Intermediate text-book of geology. *ill.* - - 55003
- Lewis (W. S.) The two geologies. *In* Present day tracts, v. 11. 20412
- Miller (H.) Cruise of the Betsey. Rambles of a geologist. 1897. 55401
- - The old red sandstone [etc.] 1899. *ill.* - - - 55109
- - Testimony of the rocks. 1897. *ill.* - - - 55002
- "Bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed."
- Taylor (J. E.) Geological stories. 1904. *ill.* - - - 55006
- - Underground. 1884. *ill.* - - - 55112
- Wallace (A. R.) Earth studies. *In his* Studies, v. 1. 1900. *ill.* 50438
- Inaccessible valleys. Our molten globe. The ice age and its work.  
    Glacial erosion of lakebasins. [Etc.]
- See also **Coal.** **Earth.** **Earthquakes.** **Ice age.** **Mining.** **Physical geography.** **Volcanoes.** **Weather.**
- Geometry.** For list of related subjects, see **Mathematics**.

- Geometry.** Allcock (C. H.) Theoretical geometry. 1903. v. 1. *ill.* 51311  
 - Andrew (S. O.) Geometry, an elementary treatise. 1903. *ill.* 51304  
 - Barnard (S.) and Child (J. M.) Geometry for junior forms. - 51308  
 - In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-3. 1903. - - - 03201-3  
 - Davison (C.) Elements of solid geometry. 1905. - - - 51305  
 - Hall (H. S.) and Stevens (F. H.) Euclid's Elements. 1904. - 51302  
 - Smith (T.) Euclid, his life and system. 1902. - - - 51315  
 - Todhunter (I.) The Elements of Euclid. 1896. - - - 51301  
 - Workman (W. P.) and Cracknell (A. G.) Geometry. 1906. v. 1. 51306  
 - See also **Conic sections. Fourth dimension. Perspective. Projection.**
- George, Saint.** In Gould (S. Baring) Myths of the middle ages. 39818
- George I.-IV.** Thackeray (W. M.) The four Georges. *ill.* 2 copies. 12T9
- GEORGE (HENRY)** A perplexed philosopher [H. Spencer]. 1893. 19216  
 - Progress and poverty. 1902. - - - - - 33009
- George Canterbury's will ;** by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W18
- George Mandeville's husband ;** by E. Robins. - - - - 47R3
- George's whims ;** by P. Whithard. - - - - - 89W1
- GERARD (DOROTHEA)** The impediment. - - - - - 14G2  
 - A spotless reputation. - - - - - 14G1
- GERARD (EMILY)** The Herons' Tower, a romance. - - - 15G1  
 - The voice of a flower. - - - - - 15G2  
 - and GERARD (D.) Reata, what's in a name? - - - 15G3
- GERARD (MORICE)** The grip of the wolf. - - - - - 18G2
- German, St.** In Lives of the English saints, v. 2. 1900. - - 99804
- German language.** See **Language, German.**
- German literature.** See **Literature, German.**
- Germany.** Fischer (T. A.) The Scots in Germany. 1902. *ill.* 92702  
 - Headlam (J. W.) Bismarck and the German Empire.\* 1903. *ill.* B041  
 - Schierbrand (W. von) Germany, welding of a world power. 1903. 92704  
 - Sime (J.) History of Germany. 1898. - - - - - 92707  
 - Staël (Madame de) De l'Allemagne ; with notes. 1906. - - 44813  
 - Tacitus. Germany ; with notes. *maps.* - - - - 87811  
 - - Manners of the Germans. In his Works, v. 2. - - - 87804  
 - See also **Franco-German war.**
- GERRARE (WIRT)** The story of Moscow. 1903. *ill. plans.* - 94024
- GERSTÄCKER (FRIEDRICH)** Herrn Mahlhubers Reiseabenteuer ;  
 with notes by L. Hirsch. 1904. - - - - - 43811
- Gerusalemme liberata ;** da T. Tasso. 1901. - - - - 801T
- Geschichte von Kalif Storch ;** von W. Hauff ; with notes. 1903. 43812
- GETHEN (H. F.)** Nursing. In Woman's library, v. 3. 1903. - 64901
- Gettysburg.** In Knox (T. W.) Decisive battles. 1900. *plans.* - 90404
- Gherardi, Cristofano.** In Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 4. 99705
- Ghiberti, Lorenzo.** In Vasari (G.) Lives of the sculptors, v. 1. - 99702
- Ghirlandajo, Domenico C.** In Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 2. 99703
- Ghost [a novel] ;** by Mrs. C. Praed. - - - - - 54P2
- Ghost camp ;** by Rolf Boldrewood. - - - - - 71B6

- Ghosts.** For lists of related subjects, see **Folk-lore.** **Mind and body.**
- Lang (A.) Book of dreams and ghosts. 1899. - - - 13302
- GIBBINS (H. DE B.) *joint-author.* See HADFIELD (R. A.)
- GIBBON (CHARLES) The dead heart, a tale of the Bastille. - - 21G3
- For lack of gold, a novel. - - - 21G4
- For the king, a novel. - - - 21G8
- The golden shaft, a story. - - - 21G2
- A hard knot. - - - 21G7
- Heart's delight, a novel. - - - 21G6
- In pastures green, and other stories. - - - 21G5
- All a green willow. Cancelled engagements. Daft Tam. Dominic Barclay. A paction wi' the deil.
- Robin Gray, a novel. - - - 21G1
- GIBBON (EDWARD) Decline and fall of the Roman Empire. *ill.* 93624
- Gibbon, Edward. In Bagehot (W.) Literary studies, v. 1. 1905. E9B1
- Morison (J. C.) Gibbon [his life and work]. 1895. - - G061
- Stephen (Sir J. F.) Gibbon's Memoirs. In *his* Horae Sabbaticae. E5S2
- Gibraltar. Sayer (F.) History of Gibraltar. 1862. *ill. plan.* - 93414
- GIBSON (A.) and PICKFORD (W.) eds. Association football. 4v. *ill.* 79721-4
- GIBSON (CHARLES DANA) Sketches in Egypt. 1899. *ill.* - 95701
- GIBSON (CHARLES R.) Romance of modern electricity. 1906. *ill.* 62411
- GIBSON (GEORGE A.) Treatise on graphs. 1905. *ill.* - 51207
- GIBSON (J. C.) Mission problems in south China. 1901. *ill. map.* 27802
- GIBSON (JAS.) Inscriptions on tombstones of the covenanters. - 27507
- GIBSON (L. M.) Handbook for literary and debating societies. 1905. 03210
- GIBSON (ROBERT) An old Berwickshire town, Greenlaw. 1905. 92020
- GIBSON (WM. H.) Happy hunting-grounds, woods and fields. *ill.* 58119
- Sharp eyes, a rambler's calendar. 1904. *ill.* - 59028
- GIFFEN (J. K.) The Egyptian Sudan. 1905. *ill.* - 95722
- GIGLIOLI (CONSTANCE H. D.) Naples in 1799. 1903. *ill.* - 93705
- Gil Blas, Adventures of; by A. R. Le Sage. - - - 37L1
- Gilbert, St. In Lives of the English saints, v. 4. 1901. - 99806
- GILCHRIST (ROBERT M.) Beggar's Manor [a novel]. - - 16G1
- A Peakland faggot, tales. - - - 16G2
- GILES (PETER) Manual of comparative philology. 1901. - 41001
- Gilian the dreamer, his fancy, his love; by Neil Munro. - 124M3
- GILL et RICHARD. Un caissier, comédie; [notes] by A. Antoine. 44907
- GILLMORE (PARKER) Gun, rod, and saddle. 1893. *port.* - 79907
- GILMAN (ARTHUR) History of the American people. *ill. maps.* 97212
- GILMAN (NICHOLAS P.) Socialism and the American spirit. - 33503
- GILMOUR (DAVID) Paisley weavers. The Pen folk, etc. *port.* 92010
- GILMOUR (JAMES) Among the Mongols. *ill.* - 95119
- GINGOLD (HÉLÈNE) The Chillingfield chronicles [a novel]. - 5G1
- Giotto. In Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 1. 1850. - 99702
- GIRARDIN (JEAN) La toute petite. - - - 37G1
- Girders. Humber (W.) Calculation of strains in girders. 1903. 62008



GIRDLESTONE (ROBERT B.) Age and trustworthiness of the Old Testament Scriptures. <i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 10.	20411
Girl at Cobhurst ; by F. R. Stockton.	124S2
Girl at the Halfway House, a story ; by E. Hough.	91H1
<b>Girls.</b> Bellairs (Lady) Gossips with girls and maidens.	17305
- Bremner (C. S.) Education of girls and women in Gt. Britain.	37602
- Rhys (I. L.) Education of girls in Switzerland. 1905.	37601
Girl's awakening ; by J. H. Crawford.	114C1
<b>Girondists</b> , History of the ; by A. M. L. de Lamartine. 3 v.	93205-7
GISSING (GEORGE) Denzil Quarrier, a novel.	30G1
- The emancipated.	30G4
- New Grub Street, a novel.	30G2
- Our friend the charlatan.	30G3
Gita Govinda [selections] ; by Jayadeva. <i>In</i> Indian poetry.	89114
Giving trust ; by S. Warner.	21W10
Gladiators, a tale of Rome and Judæa ; by G. J. Whyte Melville.	79M2
GLADSTONE (WILLIAM E.) and others. Home rule. 1888.	35405
<b>Gladstone, William E.</b> <i>In</i> Bagehot (W.) Biographical studies.	99638
- Hamilton (Sir E. W.) Gladstone, a monograph. 1898.	G132
- Huxley (T. H.) Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's controversial methods. <i>In</i> his Science and Christian tradition. 1895.	21512
- Macaulay (Lord) Gladstone on church and state. <i>In</i> his Essays.	E8M1
- Morley (J.) The life of William E. Gladstone. 1905-6. 2 v. <i>port.</i>	G136-7
- Robbins (A. F.) Early public life of Gladstone. 1894. <i>port.</i>	G131
- Russell (G. W. E.) Gladstone's religious development. 1899.	G134
- Smith (G.) My memory of Gladstone. 1904. <i>port.</i>	G135
GLANVILLE (ERNEST) A fair colonist.	31G1
- The golden rock.	31G2
- Max Thornton [a romance].	31G3
<b>Glasgow.</b> Barclay (H.) Recollections of old Glasgow. 1880.	92315
- Baynham (W.) The Glasgow stage. 1892.	92332
- Blair (G.) Sketches of Glasgow Necropolis. 1857.	92308
- [Boyd (A. K. H.)] Glasgow down the water. <i>In</i> his Lessons of middle age. 1869.	E2B7
- Brown (D. W.) Clydeside litterateurs, biographical sketches.	92305
- Burnet (J.) History of the water supply to Glasgow. 1869.	92313
- Campbell (W.) Incorporation of Cordiners in Glasgow. 1883.	92324
- The chronicles of Gotham. 1856. <i>ill.</i>	92322
"Facetious history of official proceedings."	
- Cleland (J.) Annals of Glasgow. 1817.	92311
- Constitution, rules, and history of Hutcheson's Hospital. 1850.	92317
- Denholm (J.) History of Glasgow and suburbs. 1804. <i>ill. maps.</i>	92320
- Duncan (R.) <i>ed.</i> Notices and documents illustrative of the literary history of Glasgow. 1886.	92314
- Frazer (D.) The making of Buchanan Street. 1885. <i>ill.</i>	92329
- Glasgow and Lanarkshire illustrated.	92301

- Glasgow. Ker (J.) Early Glasgow. *In his* Scottish nationality, and other papers. - - - - - E2K1
- Lauder (J.) The Glasgow Athenæum, 1847-97. *ill.* - - - 92310
- Macdonald (H.) Rambles round Glasgow. *ill.* - - - 92307
- McDowall (J. K.) People's history of Glasgow. 1899. *map.* 92333
- Macgeorge (A.) Old Glasgow; the place and people. 1888. *ill.* 92319
- McLean (A.) *ed.* Local industries of Glasgow. 1901. - - 92304
- Maclean (M.) *ed.* Archæology, education, medical, and charitable institutions of Glasgow. 1901. - - - 92303
- Marwick (Sir J. D.) Clyde, harbour of Glasgow. 1898. *maps.* 92323
- Mitchell (J. O.) Old Glasgow essays. 1905. *ill.* - - - 92330
- Pagan (J.) History of Glasgow. 1847. *ill.* - - - 92321
- Rae (J. J.) *ed.* The ministers of Glasgow and their churches. *ill.* 92337
- Reid (R.) Old Glasgow and its environs. 1864. *plans.* - 92309
- Russell (J. B.) Public health administration in Glasgow. 1905. 92331
- Russell (J. R.) Saint Mungo's bells. 1888. *ill.* - - - 92316
- "A gathering of interesting facts about Glasgow."
- Sherry (C.) The Glasgow Botanic Gardens. *ill.* - - - 58003
- Strang (J.) Bursaries, schools, bequests [etc.] for which the magistrates and Council act as administrators. 1861. - 92318
- Thomson (A.) Notes and recollections of Maryhill, 1750-1894. 92327
- Young (J.) Address on the Hunterian Library. *In his* Essays. E1Y1
- Glasgow Cathedral. Cathedral and see of Glasgow. *ill.* - - 92326
- Pagan (J.) The Cathedral and see of Glasgow. 1856. *ill.* - 92312
- Glass. For list of other industries, see Industries.
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Glass working. 1899. *ill.* - - - 66601
- Glass painting. See Painting, Glass.
- GLAZEBROOK (RICHARD T.) Dynamics. 1904. *ill.* - - - 53105
- Electricity and magnetism. 1904. *ill.* - - - 53707
- Gleaming dawn, a romance of the middle ages; by J. Baker. - 4B1
- Glees. For list of related subjects, see Singing.
- Novello's Glee-hive, in vocal score. 3 v. - - - 78410-2
- GLEIG (CHARLES) *joint-author.* See PUGH (EDWIN W.)
- GLEIG (GEORGE R.) Life of Robert, first Lord Clive. 1869. - C382
- Glen Roy. Tyndall (J.) Parallel roads of Glen Roy. *In his* Fragments of science, v. 1. 1902. *map.* - - - 50410
- Glendower, Owen. See Glyndwr, Owen.
- Glengarry. Ellice (E. C.) Place-names in Glengarry [etc.] *ill. map.* 92215
- Glengarry days [a story]; by Ralph Connor. - - - 78C5
- Glenmâhra, or, the western Highlands; by Sir R. Roberts. *ill.* 79925
- Glenquoich. Ellice (E. C.) Place-names in Glenquoich. *ill.* - 92215
- Glimpse of the world [a story]; by E. M. Sewell. - - - 48S6
- Glimpses through life's windows; by J. R. Miller. 1896. - 24411
- Glorieux, comédie; par P. N. Destouches. - - - 84205
- Gluck, Christoph W. R. von. *In* Rowbotham (J. F.) Composers. 99721
- GLYN (ELINOR) The visits of Elizabeth. - - - 32G1

- Glyndwr, Owen**, and Welsh independence; by A. G. Bradley. *ill.* G051
- GLYNN (JOSEPH)** Cranes and other hoisting machinery. 1887. - 62307
- God.** See **Theology**.
- God and the Bible**; by M. Arnold. 1897. - - - - 23922  
 "A sequel to 'Literature and dogma,'" 23923.
- God of his fathers**, tales of the Klondyke; by Jack London. - 51L2
- God of the frail** [sermons]; by T. G. Selby. 1902. - - - 25216
- GODET (FRÉDÉRIC)** Authenticity of the four principal Epistles of St. Paul. *In* Present day tracts, v. 10. - - - 20411
- Authorship of the fourth Gospel. *In* Present day tracts, v. 5. 20406
- Studies on the New Testament. 1895. - - - - 22608
- Studies on the Old Testament. 1892. - - - - 22204
- Godfrey, Sir Edmund B.** Lang (A.) Mystery of Sir E. B. Godfrey. *In his* Valet's tragedy [etc.] 1903. *port. plan.* - 90405
- GODFREY (ELIZABETH)** The winding road. - - - - 33G1
- Godolphin** [a novel]; by Lord Lytton. - - - - 73L16
- Godric, Saint.** *In* Kingsley (C.) The hermits. - - - 99816
- God's city** [sermons]; by H. S. Holland. 1894. - - - 25221
- God's fool**, a Koopstad story; by Maarten Maartens. - - 2M3
- God's outcast**; by S. K. Hocking. - - - - 67H10
- Godwin, William.** Stephen (Sir L.) Godwin and Shelley. *In his* Hours in a library, v. 3. 1899. - - - - E2S3
- GOETHE (JOHANN W. VON)** Dramatic works; trans. by Sir W. Scott and others. 1906. - - - - 302G
- Early life. 1904. *port.* - - - - G172
- Iphigenie auf Tauris, ein Schauspiel; with notes. 1899. *bibl.* 43823
- Poems; trans. by E. A. Bowring. 1900. - - - 301G
- Wilhelm Meister; trans. by T. Carlyle. - - - 34G1
- Goethe, Johann W. von.** *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 1, 4. - E1C1, E1C4
- Mazzini (J.) Byron and Goethe. *In his* Essays. - - - E9M1
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (K.) Goethe and Mendelssohn. 1874. G171
- Müller (F. Max) Goethe and Carlyle. *In his* Works, v. 5. - E6M1
- Tyndall (J.) Goethe's 'Farbenlehre.' *In his* New fragments. 50412
- Gold.** For related subjects, see **Mining**.
- Curle (J. H.) The gold mines of the world. 1905. *ill. plans.* 62501
- Gold-stealers**, a story; by E. Dyson. - - - - 64D1
- Gold that perisheth**; by David Lyall. - - - - 65L3
- Golden book**, legends of saints; by Mrs. F. Alexander. 1905. - 24420
- Golden fleece** [a romance]; by A. Achard. - - - - 2A1
- Golden rock**; by E. Glanville. - - - - 31G2
- Golden shaft**, a story; by C. Gibbon. - - - - 21G2
- Golden tooth**; by J. M. Cobban. - - - - 66C2
- Golden trust**; by Theo Douglas. - - - - 48D1
- GOLDING (F. Y.)** The manufacture of boots and shoes. 1902. *ill.* 68503
- GOLDMANN (CHAS. S.)** With French in South Africa. 1902. *ill.* 96415

GOLDSMITH (OLIVER) Works. 1886-1901. 5 v. *mem.* - - - - - E1G1-5

1. Vicar of Wakefield. Essays. Letters. 2. Poems. Plays. The Bee. Cock-lane ghost. 3. Citizen of the world. State of polite learning in Europe. 4. Biographies. Criticisms. Later collected essays. 5. The earth and animated nature. History of England. History of Little Goody Two-shoes. [Etc.]

- Anthology; ed. by E. Arber. 1900. - - - - - 82234

- Comedies. 1896. *ill.* - - - - - 201G

- The vicar of Wakefield. 2 copies. - - - - - 36G1

**Goldsmith, Oliver.** Black (W.) Goldsmith [his life and work]. - G071

- In Elwin (W.) Some xviii. century men of letters, v. 2. *port.* 99910

- Forster (J.) Life and times of O. Goldsmith. *port. ill.* - - - G072

- Irving (W.) Goldsmith, a biography. 1900. - - - - - G073

- In Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. *ill.* 2 copies. - 12T9

**Golf.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.

- Clark (R.) *ed.* Golf, a royal and ancient game. 1893. *ill.* - 79601

- Everard (H. S. C.) Golf in theory and practice. 1901. *ill.* - 79620

- Hezlet (M.) Ladies' golf. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 79641

- Linskill (W. T.) Golf. In Athletic sports, v. 1. 1890. *ill.* 79605

- Park (W.) The game of golf. 1899. *ill.* - - - - - 79636

**Golspie.** Cumming (A.) and others. Golspie, its folklore. *ill.* 92216

GOLTZ (COLMAR VON DER) The conduct of war. 1899. - - 35506

**Gonzaga, Elisabetta.** In Hare (C.) Ladies of the renaissance. - 99621

**Gonzalez, Fernan.** In Irving (W.) Biographies. 1871. - - 81801

Good out of evil, and other stories; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S44

Good ship 'Mohock'; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - 75R20

Good words, 1860-92. 33 v. *ill.* - - - - - 3301-33

For principal contents, see **Edinburgh** Public Library catalogue, which may be referred to or borrowed.

GOODBAN (HENRY W.) Tutor for the violoncello. *mus.* - - 78706

GOODFELLOW (JOHN) The dietetic value of bread. 1892. *ill.* - 61306

GOODMAN (JOHN) Mechanics applied to engineering. 1906. *ill.* 62104

GOODRICH (W. F.) Small destructors for institutional and trade waste. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 62807

GOODSPEED (GEORGE S.) History of the ancient world. 1905. *ill.* 90202

- History of the Babylonians and Assyrians. 1903. *map.* - 94407

GORDON (CHARLES G.) *Gen.* Journals at Kartoum. 1898. *port. ill.* G111

GORDON (H. L.) Sir James Y. Simpson and chloroform. 1897. S301

GORDON (LINA D.) The story of Assisi. 1905. *ill. plans.* - 93713

- *joint-author.* See BADDELEY (ST. CLAIR); SYMONDS (MARGARET).

GORDON (MRS. M. M.) The home life of Sir David Brewster. 1869. B311

GORDON (SAMUEL) A handful of exotics [stories]. - - - 40G1

- Lesser destinies [a novel]. - - - - - 40G4

- The queen's quandary, a romance. 2 copies. - - - 40G2

- Sons of the covenant, a tale of Anglo-Jewry. - - - 40G3

GORDON (W. J.) Our country's animals and how to know them. *ill.* 59602

- Our country's shells and how to know them. *col. ill.* - - 59402



- Gordon Highlanders.** Gardyne (C. G.) The life of a regiment, 1794-1816. *ill. maps.* - - - - - 35604
- Gordon Keith** [a novel]; by T. N. Page. - - - - - 2P2
- GORST (HAROLD E.)** The Fourth Party. 1906. - - - - - 32903
- Goschen, Georg J.,** Life of; by Viscount Goschen. 1903. 2 v. *ill.* G211-2
- Gospel and the age,** sermons; by W. C. Magee. 1899. - - - 25230
- Gospel of the grace of God,** sermons; by T. Spurgeon. 1884. - 25215
- Gospel writ in steel;** by A. Paterson. - - - - - 15P2
- Gospels.** See Bible.
- GOSSE (EDMUND W.)** Gray [his life and work]. 1902. - - - G081
- Jeremy Taylor [his life and work]. 1903. - - - - - T061
- Raleigh [a biography]. 1886. - - - - - R231
- GOSSE (PHILIP H.)** The Canadian naturalist. 1840. *ill.* - - - 59126
- GOSSMAN (ISABELLA H.)** Inspiration in human life. 1904. - - 17121
- GOTCH (F.)** Aspects of the scientific method. *In* Lectures. - 50103
- Gothenburg system.** Rowntree (J.) and Sherwell (A.) British 'Gothenburg' experiments and public-house trusts. 1901. 17803
- Gothic language.** See Language, Gothic.
- Gough, Hugh, Viscount,** Life of; by R. S. Rait. 1903. 2 v. *port.* G221-2
- GOULD (SABINE BARING)** A book of Dartmoor. 1900. *ill.* - 91733
- A book of the Riviera. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 93307
- Curious myths of the middle ages. 1888. - - - - - 39818
- In troubadour-land, Provence and Languedoc. 1891. *ill.* - 93101
- Eve, a novel. - - - - - 43G5
- In a quiet village [stories]. - - - - - 43G1
- In Dewisland [a novel]. - - - - - 43G4
- Miss Quillet [a novel]. - - - - - 43G9
- The queen of love, a novel. - - - - - 43G7
- Royal Georgie [a novel]. 2 copies. - - - - - 43G3
- Urith, a tale of Dartmoor. - - - - - 43G6
- Winefred, a story. - - - - - 43G2
- Govan.** Chalmers (P. M.) The Govan sarcophagus. 1902. *ill.* 92325
- Government.** For list of related subjects, see Sociology.
- Aristotle. A treatise on government. - - - - - 32101
- Douglas (C. M.) Science and administration. *In* Science in public affairs. 1906. - - - - - 30408
- *In* [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council. 2 v. - - - - - E3H1-2
- Huxley (T. H.) Government, anarchy or regimentation. *In* his Method and results. 1894. - - - - - 50436
- Mill (J. S.) Considerations on representative government. - 32102
- Sergeant (L.) *ed.* The government handbook. 1890. - - - 35002
- See also Army. Children. Civil service. Home rule. Imperial federation. Local government. Navy. Pensions. War Office.
- GOW (JAMES)** A companion to school classics. 1902. *ill.* - - - 87004
- GOWER (FREDERICK LEVESON)** Bygone years, recollections. 1905. G261
- GOWER (LORD RONALD S.)** Sir Joshua Reynolds, life and art. *ill.* R261

- Gowrie, or, the king's plot ; by G. P. R. James. - - - 6J6
- GRACE (WILLIAM G.) "W.G.," cricketing reminiscences. 1899. *ill.* 79718
- GRACIAN (BALTHASAR) The art of worldly wisdom. 1904. *bibl.* 86801
- GRAF (F.) Dumb-bells. 1902. *ill.* - - - - - 61303
- GRAHAM (GEORGE F.) *ed.* Popular songs of Scotland. 1900. *mus.* 78418
- GRAHAM (HY. G.) Scottish men of letters, 18th century. 1901. 99916
- GRAHAM (JOHN) Calculus for engineering students. 1905. - 51701
- Graham, John.** Terry (C. S.) Graham of Claverhouse. 1905. *ill.* G161
- GRAHAM (JOHN M.) Annals and correspondence of the Earls of Stair. 1875. 2 v. - - - - - S041-2
- GRAHAM (P. A.) Nature in books, studies in biography. 1891. - 99903
- Rural exodus, village and town. 1892. - - - - - 33106
- GRAHAM (ROBERT B. C.) The Ipané [and other stories]. - - 48G1
- GRAHAM (ROBERT C.) The carved stones of Islay. 1895. *ill. maps.* 92224
- GRAHAM (WINIFRED) A social pretender. - - - - - 46G2
- GRAHAME (KENNETH) Pagan papers [essays]. 1904. - - - E4G1
- Grail, Holy.** For list of related subjects, see **Folk-lore.**
- Evans (S.) *trans.* High history of the Holy Graal. *ill.* - - 39830
- Gould (S. Baring) The Sangreal. *In his* Curious myths. - 39818
- Graining.** For related subjects, see **House painting.**
- Burg (A. R. and P. van der) School of painting for the imitation of woods and marbles. 1903. *fo. col. ill.* - - 69807
- Grammar.** See the names of languages, as, **Language, English.**
- Granada.** Irving (W.) The conquest of Granada. 1902. - - 93401
- GRANDIÈRE (MAURICE) How to fence. 1906. *ill.* - - - 79628
- Grands écrivains français, biographies and criticisms.
- A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.
- Grange garden ; by H. Kingsley. - - - - - 26K5
- GRANGER (J. D.) Seed of Isaac, God's dealings with Israel. - 29614
- Gran'ma's Jane ; by M. E. Mann. - - - - - 40M5
- GRANT (SIR ALEXANDER) University of Edinburgh. 2 v. *ill.* - 37802-3
- Grant, Anne.** *In* Paston (George) Memoirs. 1901. *port.* - 99604
- GRANT (ARTHUR J.) *ed.* English historians [extracts]. 1906. - 91240
- GRANT (MRS. C.) A mother of czars, Marie Feodorowna. 1905. M211
- GRANT (DAVID) Scotch stories. - - - - - 82719
- GRANT (MRS. HELEN) After-glow memories. 1905. - - - G201
- GRANT (JAMES) History of burgh schools of Scotland. 1876. - 37202
- GRANT (JAMES) Adventures of an aide-de-camp. - - - 51G1
- Derval Hampton, a story of the sea. - - - - - 51G2
- Frank Hilton, or, the Queen's Own. - - - - - 51G10
- Jack Chaloner, or, the fighting Forty-third. - - - 51G3
- Miss Cheyne of Essilmont [a novel]. - - - - - 51G11
- Philip Rollo, or, the Scottish musketeers. - - - - 51G4
- The Queen's cadet [and other stories]. - - - - - 51G5

- GRANT (JAMES) The romance of war, or, the Highlanders in Spain. 51G6  
 - The white cockade, or, faith and fortitude. - - - 51G9  
 - The yellow frigate, or, the three sisters. - - - 51G8  
 GRANT (PETER) Spiritual hymns [In Gaelic]. 1897. - - - 101G  
 Grant, Ulysses S. Church (W. C.) U. S. Grant and national preservation and reconstruction. 1899. *port. ill. maps.* G041  
 - Thayer (W. M.) From tan-yard to White House. 1904. *port. ill.* - - - - - G042  
 Granville, G. G. Leveson Gower, 2nd Earl, Life of, 1815-1891; by Lord Fitzmaurice. 1905. 2 v. *port. ill.* - - - G291-2  
 Grape. The vine manual, cultivation of the grape vine. *ill.* - 63404  
 Graphology. See Handwriting.  
 Graphs. Gibson (G. A.) Elementary treatise on graphs. 1905. 51207  
 GRAS (FÉLIX) The Reds of the Midi. - - - - - 54G1  
 - The terror, a romance of the French revolution. - - - 54G2  
     Sequel to "The Reds of the Midi."  
 - The white terror [sequel to "The terror"]. - - - - 54G3  
 Grasses. For list of other subjects in botany, see Botany.  
 - Hutchinson (W.) Grasses, their structure, uses [etc.] *ill.* - 58401  
 Gravelotte. In Knox (T. W.) Decisive battles. 1900. *plans.* - 90404  
 Graver thoughts of a country parson; by [A. K. H. Boyd]. 3 v. E2B1-3  
 GRAVES (ALFRED P.) *ed.* The Irish song book. 1903. *mus.* - 78435  
 GRAY (A. H.) Aspects of Protestantism. 1899. - - - 28402  
 GRAY (LOUISA M.) Cousin Ned. - - - - - 56G2  
 GRAY (MAXWELL) The house of hidden treasure, a novel. - - 57G3  
 - In the heart of the storm. - - - - - 57G2  
 - The silence of Dean Maitland, a novel. - - - - 57G1  
 GRAY (PETER) Lichens, mosses [etc.] 1898. *ill.* - - - 58903  
 - and WOODWARD (B. B.) Sea-weeds [etc.] 1900. *ill.* - - 58904  
 GRAY (THOMAS) Poetical works. *mem.* - - - - - 401G  
 - [Poems]. In Goldsmith anthology. - - - - - 82234  
 Gray, Thomas. In Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism, v. 2. 1902. E3A2  
 - In Elwin (W.) Some xviii. century men of letters, v. 2. *port.* 99910  
 - Gosse (E. W.) Gray [his life and work]. 1902. - - - G081  
 - Stephen (Sir L.) Gray and his school. In *his* Hours in a library, v. 3. 1899. - - - - - E2S3  
 Great Britain, 1, General. Denholm (J.) Tour to the Scotch and English lakes. With *his* History of Glasgow. 1804. 92320  
 - In Holmes (O. W.) Our hundred days in Europe. 1895. - 91001  
 - Howitt (W.) Visits to remarkable places. 1900. *ill.* - - 91501  
 - Stevenson (R. L.) The foreigner at home. In *his* Memories [etc.] E1S3  
 Great Britain, 2, Constitution. Argyll (Duke of) The new British constitution. 1888. - - - - - 34211  
 - Hallam (H.) Constitutional history of England [1485-1760]. - 34201  
 - Macy (J.) The English constitution, its nature and growth. 1897. 34210  
 - May (Sir T. E.) History of England, 1760-1860. 1873. 3 v. 34204-6

- Great Britain, 3, History, General.** Bright (J. F.) A history of England. 1887-1904. 5 v. *maps. plans.* - - - 91203-7
1. Mediæval monarchy, 449-1485. 2. Personal monarchy, 1485-1688.
  3. Constitutional monarchy, 1689-1837. 4. Growth of democracy, 1837-80.
  5. Imperial reaction, 1880-1901.
- Buckle (H. T.) Civilization in England. 1903. 3 v. *bibl.* - - 90301-3
- Burrows (M.) Commentaries on the history of England to 1865. 91217
- Canning (A. S. G.) British power and thought. 1901. - - 91233
- - Literary influence in British history. 1904. - - 82001
- Cassell's History of England. 8 v. *ill. maps.* - - 91208-15
1. From the Roman invasion, 55 B.C., to the wars of the roses, A.D. 1450. 2. To the great rebellion, 1641. 3. To the fall of Marlborough, 1711.
  4. To the Peninsular war, 1810. 5. To the death of Sir Robert Peel, 1850.
  6. To the illness of the Prince of Wales, 1871. 7. To the British occupation of Egypt, 1883. 8. To the opening of parliament, 1895.
- Dickens (C.) A child's history of England. 1896. *ill.* - - 91201
- Fea (A.) Secret chambers and hiding-places. 1904. *ill.* - 91604
- Goldsmith (O.) History of England. *In his Works*, v. 5. 1886. E1G5
- Grant (A. J.) *ed.* English historians. 1906. - - - 91240
- Extracts to illustrate the characteristics of English historians.
- Green (J. R.) A short history of the English people. 1898. *maps.* 91246
- Hunt (W.) and Poole (R. L.) *eds.* The political history of England. 1905-6. *bibl. maps.*
1. To [1066]; by T. Hodgkin, 91338. 2. 1066-1216; by G. B. Adams, 91339. 3. 1216-1377; by T. F. Tout, 91340. 4. 1377-1485; by C. W. C. Oman, 91341. 5. 1485-1547; by H. A. L. Fisher, 91355. 10. 1769-1801; by W. Hunt, 91419. 11. 1801-37; by G. C. Brodrick and J. K. Fotheringham, 91420.
- Maurice (F. D.) English history. *In his Friendship of books* [etc.] E5M1
- Neele (H.) Romance of history, England. 1889. - - 91609
- Strickland (A.) Lives of the queens of England from the Norman conquest. 1901-6. 6 v. - - - 99630-5
- Tout (T. F.) An advanced history of Great Britain [to 1901]. 1906. *bibl. maps. plans.* - - - 91245
- Great Britain, 4, History to the Norman Conquest, 1066.** Bede. Ecclesiastical history of England. *map.* - - - 27604
- Conybeare (E.) Roman Britain. 1903. *bibl. map.* - - 91324
- Great Britain, 5, History to the Union of the Crowns, 1603.**
- Fletcher (C. R. L.) History of England [to 1485]. 1904. *maps.* 91611
- Froude (J. A.) History of England [1529-88]. 12 v. - 91325-36
- Schelling (F. E.) Queen's progress [Etc.] Elizabethan sketches. 91615
- Great Britain, 6, History to the Revolution of 1688.** Boas (Mrs. F. S.) With Milton and the cavaliers. 1904. *ill.* - - 91346
- Clarendon (Earl of) Episodes of the great rebellion. 1889. - 91305
- Gardiner (S. R.) History of England. 1899-1901. 10 v. *maps.* 91306-15
1. 1603-7. 2. 1607-16. 3. 1616-21. 4. 1621-3. 5. 1623-5. 6. 1625-9.
  7. 1629-35. 8. 1635-9. 9. 1639-41. 10. 1641-2.
- - History of the great civil war. 1901. 4 v. *maps.* - - 91316-9
1. 1642-4. 2. 1644-5. 3. 1645-7. 4. 1647-9.
- - The Commonwealth and Protectorate. 1903. 4 v. *maps.* 91320-3
1. 1649-50. 2. 1651-3. 3. 1653-5. 4. 1655-6.
- Mackintosh (Sir J.) The revolution of 1688. *In his Works*, v. 2. E10M2



- Great Britain, 6, History to the Revolution of 1688.** Newdegate (Lady N.) Cavalier and Puritan. 1901. *ill.* - - - 91345  
 - Sydney (W. C.) Social life in England, 1660-1690. 1892. - - - 91302  
 - Trevelyan (G. M.) England under the Stuarts. 1904. *bibl. maps.* 91337  
 - See also **Gunpowder plot.**
- Great Britain, 7, History since 1688.** Clayden (P. W.) England under the coalition, 1885-92. - - - - - 91422  
 - Fitchett (W. H.) How England saved Europe, the great war, 1793-1815. 1900-3. 4 v. *ill. plans.* - - - - 91412-5  
     1. From the Low Countries to Egypt. 2. The struggle for the sea.  
     3. The war in the Peninsula. 4. Waterloo and St. Helena.  
 - Lamington (Lord) In the days of the dandies [Etc.] - - - L271  
     Some great beauties and social celebrities. The Young England party.  
 - Lecky (W. E. H.) History of England in the eighteenth century. 1888-1904. 8 v. - - - - - 91423-30  
 - Macaulay (Lord) History of England [1685-1702]. 1899. 2 v. 91303-4  
 - McCarthy (J.) A history of our own times [1837-97]. 5 v. - 91403-7  
 - - A short history of our own times [1837-80]. 1903. - - - 91402  
 - Maxwell (Sir H. E.) Sixty years a Queen. *ill.* - - - 91416  
     Story of the reign of Victoria.  
 - Paston (George) Side-lights on the Georgian period. 1902. *ill.* 91408  
 - See also **Jacobites.**
- Great educators.** -
- A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.
- Great expectations**; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - - 30D8  
**Great K. and A. train robbery**; by P. L. Ford. - - - - 37F2  
**Great lady** [a novel]; by A. Sergeant. - - - - 160S4  
**Great Lowlands** [a novel]; by A. E. Holdsworth. - - - - 73H1  
**Great Porter Square, a mystery**; by B. L. Farjeon. - - - - 3F3  
**Great shadow**; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - - 51D17  
**Great truths**; by W. G. Jordan. - - - - 17017  
**Greater gospel**; by J. M. Bamford. 1897. - - - - 23912  
**Greatest heiress in England**; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - 6O14  
**Greatest of these** [a novel]; by H. Wallace. - - - - 7W1  
**GREAVES (JOHN)** Treatise on elementary statics. 1900. *ill.* - 53108
- Greco-Turkish war.** Steevens (G. W.) What happened in Thes-saly. *In his* Things seen. 1900. - - - - E4S1
- Greece.** Abbott (E.) A history of Greece. 1893-1900. 3 v. *maps.* 93818-20  
     1. From the earliest times to the Ionian revolt. 2. Ionian revolt to the thirty years' peace, 500-445 B.C. 3. Thirty years' peace to the fall of the thirty at Athens, 445-403 B.C.
- Becker (W. A.) Charicles, life of the ancient Greeks. 1899. *ill.* 93821  
 - Butcher (S. H.) Harvard lectures on Greek subjects. 1904. - 88001  
 - Church (E. M.) Sir Richard Church in Italy and Greece. - - C021  
 - Fowler (W. W.) The city-state of the Greeks and Romans. 1902. 93801  
 - Fry (Sir E.) Notes on Greece. *In his* Studies by the way. 1900. E6F1  
 - Grote (G.) A history of Greece. 1888-1903. 10 v. *map. plans.* 93802-11

- Greece.** Gulick (C. B.) Life of the ancient Greeks. 1903. *ill.* 93814  
 - Hall (H. R.) The oldest civilization of Greece. 1901. *ill.* - 93817  
     "Studies of the Mycenæan age."  
 - Hanson (C. H.) The land of Greece. 1886. *ill. maps.* - - 93815  
 - Pausanias. Description of Greece. 2 v. - - - 93812-3  
 - See also **Greco-Turkish war.**
- Greed.** Wallace (A. R.) The demon of greed. *In his Wonderful century.* 1905. - - - - 50903
- Greek language.** See **Language, Greek.**
- Greek literature.** See **Literature, Greek.**
- Greeks.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**
- Plutarch. Lives of illustrious men. 2 v. *port.* - - 88807-8
- GREEN (ANNA K.)** The Leavenworth case, a lawyer's story. - 58G1  
 - Marked "Personal." - - - - 58G2
- GREEN (EVELYN E.)** Arnold Inglehurst, a story. - - 60G42  
 - The conscience of Roger Trehern. - - - 60G48  
 - Eustace Marchmont [a story]. - - - 60G41  
 - The family [a story]. - - - 60G49  
 - Her husband's home. - - - 60G46  
 - Master of Fernhurst. - - - 60G45  
 - The niece of Esther Lynne. - - - 60G43  
 - Odeyne's marriage. - - - 60G40  
 - Olivia's experiment. - - - 60G47  
 - Wooing of Val. - - - 60G44
- GREEN (JOHN R.)** A short history of the English people [449-1874]. 1898. *maps.* - - - 91246
- Stray studies. 1903-4. 2 v. - - - E2G1-2
1. A brother of the poor [Edward Denison]. Sketches in sunshine [Riviera]. Lambeth and the archbishops. Abbot and town [Abbot Sampson]. Two Venetian studies. The early history of Oxford. The home of our Angevin kings. [Etc.]
- GREEN (MRS. JOHN R.)** Henry II. [his life and times]. 1903. - H101  
 - Town life in the fifteenth century. 1894. 2 v. - - 91347-8
- GREEN (S. G.)** 'Psalms' and criticism. *In Present day tracts.* 20413
- GREEN (SAMUEL W.)** The early witness to the four Gospels. *In Present day tracts*, v. 13. - - - 20414
- Green, Thomas H.** Fairbrother (W. H.) Philosophy of T. H. Green. 19214
- GREEN (WALFORD D.)** William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and the British Empire, 1708-78. 1901. *ill. maps.* - - C031
- Green book, or, freedom under the snow, a novel; by M. Jókai. 31J2
- Green flag, and other stories; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - 51D13
- GREENE (GEORGE A.)** *ed.* Italian lyrists of to-day. 1898. - 85104
- GREENE (W. T.)** The diseases of cage birds. 1903. - - 61901  
 - Foreign birds for cages and aviaries. *ill.* - - 63615  
 - Parrots in captivity. 1884. 2 v. *col. ill.* - - 63611-2  
 - *ed.* Notes on cage birds. 1882-99. 2 v. *ill.* - 63609-10
- Greenland.** Nansen (F.) First crossing of Greenland. 1898. *ill. map.* 99415

<b>Greenlaw.</b> Gibson (R.) An old Berwickshire town. 1905. . .	92020
<b>Greenock.</b> Campbell (D.) Historical sketches of the town and harbours of Greenock. 1879-81. 2 v. <i>plan.</i> . . .	92012-3
<b>GREENOUGH (JAMES B.) and KITTREDGE (G. L.)</b> Words and their ways in English speech. 1902. . . . .	42203
<b>GREENSLET (FERRIS)</b> Walter Pater [his life and work]. . . . .	P181
<b>Greenwich Observatory.</b> Maunder (E. W.) The Royal Observatory, Greenwich. 1900. <i>ill.</i> . . . . .	52201
<b>GREENWOOD (JAMES)</b> The prisoner in the dock. 1902. . . . .	34301
- Silas Horner's adventures. . . . .	63G1
<b>GREENWOOD (THOMAS)</b> The new turners' and fitters' handbook. <i>ill.</i> . . . . .	62309
<b>Greg, William R.</b> In Morley (J.) Critical miscellanies, v. 3. 1904. . . . .	E3M4
<b>Gregory, St., of Nazianzus.</b> In Farrar (F. W.) Fathers, v. 1. . . . .	99811
<b>Gregory, St., of Nyssa.</b> In Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the fathers, v. 2. . . . .	99812
<b>GREGORY (DONALD)</b> Western Highlands and isles, 1493-1625. . . . .	92218
<b>GREGORY (ELEANOR C.)</b> Christian mysticism. 1901. . . . .	27301
<b>GRENARD (F.)</b> Tibet and its inhabitants. 1904. <i>map.</i> . . . .	94903
<b>GRENFELL (WILFRED T.)</b> Vikings of to-day, Labrador. <i>ill.</i> . . . .	97002
<b>GRESSET (JEAN B. L.)</b> Le méchant, comédie. . . . .	84206
<b>GREVILLE (FULKE, LORD BROOKE).</b> See BROOKE (LORD).	
<b>GRÉVILLE (HENRI)</b> À la campagne, comédie; [with notes]. 1894. . . . .	44908
- Les cloches cassées, comédie; [with notes] by A. E. Vasselier. . . . .	44910
- Ma tante, comédie; [with notes] by C. Delhavy. 1895. . . . .	44899
<b>GREVILLE (HENRY)</b> Leaves from [his] diary. 1904-5. 4 v. . . . .	G231-4
<b>GREY (WILLIAM)</b> Lord Rodney. In Our naval heroes. 1906. . . . .	99619
<b>Grey and gold;</b> by E. J. Worboise. . . . .	81W9
<b>Grey house at Endlestone;</b> by E. J. Worboise. . . . .	81W20
<b>Grey lady;</b> by Henry Seton Merriman. . . . .	85M9
<b>Grey man;</b> by S. R. Crockett. . . . .	118C4
<b>GRIBBLE (FRANCIS H.)</b> Geneva and its literary landmarks. 1901. . . . .	93501
- The pillar of cloud. . . . .	84G1
<b>GRIBBLE (THEODORE G.)</b> Preliminary survey and estimates. <i>ill.</i> . . . . .	52602
<b>GRIER (SYDNEY C.)</b> The kings of the east, a romance. . . . .	67G2
- Like another Helen [a romance]. . . . .	67G1
<b>Grif, a story of Australian life;</b> by B. L. Farjeon. . . . .	3F2
<b>GRIFFIN (HARRY H.)</b> Athletics. 1898. <i>ill.</i> . . . . .	79615
- Cycles and cycling. 1903. <i>ill.</i> . . . . .	79621
- and others. Athletics. In Athletic sports, v. 5. 1891. <i>ill.</i> . . . . .	79607
<b>GRIFFIN (JAMES) ed.</b> Flags, national and mercantile. 1905. <i>col. ill.</i> . . . . .	99920
<b>'Griffin.'</b> Maxwell (D.) The log of the Griffin. 1905. <i>ill. maps.</i> . . . .	91010
"A cruise from the Alps to the Thames."	
<b>GRIFFITH (GEORGE)</b> Sidelights on convict life. 1903. <i>ill.</i> . . . . .	36501
<b>GRIFFITHS (ARTHUR G. F.)</b> Fifty years of public service. 1904. . . . .	G141
<b>GRIMM (JAKOB L. K. und W. K.)</b> Märchen; with notes. 2 v. . . . .	43820-1
<b>Grindelwald.</b> Rhodes (D. P.) Book of Grindelwald. 1903. <i>ill.</i> . . . . .	93503

- GRINLING (CHARLES H.) The ways of our railways. 1905. *ill.* 38503  
 Grip of the wolf ; by Morice Gerard. - - - - - 18G2  
 Gripped ; by S. K. Hocking. - - - - - 67H19  
 Grisly Grisell, a tale ; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - - 5Y2
- Grocery.** For list of related subjects, see **Business**.  
 - Simmonds (W. H.) *ed.* The practical grocer. 1906. 4 v. *ill.* 65807-10  
     "A manual for the grocer, the provision merchant, and allied trades."
- GROGAN (EWART S.) and SHARP (A. H.) Cape to Cairo. 1902. *ill.* 95503  
 GRONAU (GEORG) Leonardo da Vinci [his life and art]. 1902. *ill.* L031  
 - Titian [his life and art]. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - T031  
 Grondeur, comédie ; par D. A. de Brueys et J. Palaprat. - - 84204  
 GROSVENOR (J. DU V.) Model yachts and boats. 1903. *ill.* - 62610  
 GROTE (GEORGE) History of Greece. 1888-1903. 10 v. *map.* 93802-11  
 Group of noble dames [stories] ; by T. Hardy. - - - - - 21H11  
 GRUBB (HERBERT C.) Builders' quantities. 1904. *ill.* - - 69203  
 Gryll Grange [a novel] ; by T. L. Peacock. - - - - - 20P1  
 Guardian ; by J. Addison. *In his Works*, v. 4. - - - - - E2A4  
 Guardian angel ; by O. W. Holmes. - - - - - 118H1
- Gubbio. McCracken (L.) Gubbio, past and present. 1904. *ill.* 93704
- Guérin, Eugénie de. *In* Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism, v. 1. - E3A1  
 Guérin, Georges M. de. *In* Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism, v. 1. E3A1  
 - *In* Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Essays. - - - - - E7S1
- Guesses at truth ; by [J. C. and A. W. Hare]. 1897. - - 82820  
 Guild court, a London story ; by G. MacDonald. - - - 10M4
- GUILGAULT (LÉONY) Sketch of French history, 1789-1815. 1903. 93117
- Guinea pig. Lane (C. H.) Rabbits, cats, and cavies. 1903. *ill.* 63617  
 Guinea stamp ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S12
- Guitar.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.  
 - Rudolphus (C.) Method for the Spanish guitar. 4°. *mus.* - 78702
- GUIZOT (FRANÇOIS P. G.) Alfred le Grand ; notes by H. Lallemand. 44890  
 - Récits historiques ; notes by A. C. Clapin and E. L. Naftel. 2 v. 44881-2
- Guizot, François P. G. [his life. *In* French] ; par A. Bardoux. *port.* G281
- GULICK (CHARLES B.) Life of the ancient Greeks. 1903. *ill.* - 93814  
 GULICK (SIDNEY L.) The white peril in the far east. 1905. - 94305
- Gulliver's travels ; by J. Swift. 2 copies. - - - - - 151S1
- GUNDRY (R. S.) China, present and past. 1895. *map.* - - 95117
- Gunpowder plot. Sidney (P.) The gunpowder plot. 1905. *ill.* 91349
- Guns.** See **Artillery**.
- GUPPY (HENRY B.) Homes of family names in Gt. Britain. *maps.* 99901  
 GURNEY (EMELIA R.) Letters ; ed. by E. M. Gurney. 1902. *port.* G241
- Gustavus Adolphus and Protestantism ; by C. R. L. Fletcher. *ill.* G031
- GUTHRIE (FREDK.) Molecular physics and sound. 1903. *ill.* - 53902
- Guthrie, James and William, Lives and times of ; by J. L. Watson. G101
- GUTHRIE (THOMAS) Anecdotes and stories. - - - - - 82728  
 - Christ and the inheritance of saints [sermons]. - - - 25229



- GUTHRIE (THOMAS) Out of harness, sketches. 1896. - - - E3G1  
 The Edinburgh Original Ragged School. A winter gale. The streets of  
 Paris. Sketches of the Cowgate. The pest, providence, and prayer.  
 Watch-night. The Rechabites. Unforgiving and unforgiven. [Etc.]
- Guthrie, Thomas. Ker (J.) Reminiscences of Guthrie. *In his*  
 Scottish nationality, and other papers. 1887. - - - E2K1
- *In* Kirton (J. W.) The world's workers. 1895. - - - 99813
- Guy Fawkes, an historical romance; by W. H. Ainsworth. - 16A7
- Guy Mannering, or, the astrologer; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. 35S2
- GWYNN (STEPHEN L.) The masters of English literature. 1904. 82014
- Thomas Moore [his life and work]. 1905. - - - M091
- GWYNNE (H. A.) The army on itself. 1904. - - - 35501
- Gymnastics. Gymnastic competition and display exercises. 1897. 61301
- Jenkin (A. F.) Gymnastics. 1896. *ill.* - - - 61304
- - Gymnastics. *In* Athletic sports, v. 8. 1893. *ill.* - - 79608
- See also Dumb-bells. Indian clubs.
- Gypsies. For list of related subjects, see Customs.
- Borrow (G.) The Zincali, the gypsies of Spain. 1893. - - 39701  
 With a vocabulary of their language.
- MacRitchie (D.) Scottish gypsies under the Stewarts. 1894. 39702

## H

- H— family [a tale]; by F. Bremer. - - - 86B1
- HAAXMAN (P. A.) Pieter Stortenbeker. *In* Dutch painters. *ill.* 99701
- Habakkuk. See Bible.
- HABBERTON (JOHN) Helen's babies. - - - 1H1
- A lucky lover. - - - 1H4
- HABERLANDT (MICHAEL) Ethnology. 1899. *ill.* - - 57210
- Habit vert, proverbe; par A. de Musset et É. Augier. 1889. - 2401M
- Hacket, John, Bp. Stephen (Sir J. F.) Hacket's Life of Arch-  
 bishop Williams. *In* his Horae Sabbaticae, v. 1. 1892. - E5S1
- HADDEN (JAMES C.) Chopin [his life and work]. 1903. *ill.* - C251
- Haydn [his life and work]. 1902. *ill.* - - - H181
- The Nelson navy book. 1906. *ill.* - - - 91232
- HADDON (ALFRED C.) The study of man. 1898. *ill. maps.* - 57202
- HADFIELD (R. A.) and GIBBINS (H. DE B.) A shorter working day. 33107
- HADOW (WILLIAM H.) Studies in modern music. 1904-5. 2 v. *ill.* 99718-9  
 The contents will be found at Music.
- HAECKEL (ERNST) The evolution of man. 1883. 2 v. *ill.* - 57508-9
- Last words on evolution. 1906. *port. ill.* - - - 57511
- The riddle of the universe. 1906. *port.* - - - 14703
- The wonders of life. 1904. - - - 14701
- "Supplementary volume to 'The riddle of the universe.'"
- Haeckel, Ernst. Ballard (F.) Haeckel's monism false. 1905. - 14702
- HAEDER (HERMAN) A handbook on the steam engine. 1902. *ill.* 62109
- HAES (LOUIS DE) P. J. C. Gabriël. *In* Dutch painters. 1898. *ill.* 99701
- Hagar of Homerton [a novel]; by Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. - - 57D2

**Haggai.** See Bible.

**HAGGARD (ARTHUR).** See AMYAND (ARTHUR).

- HAGGARD (HENRY RIDER)** A farmer's year, 1898. 1906. *ill. maps.* 63006  
 - A winter pilgrimage, travels through Palestine [etc.] 1902. *ill.* 93909  
 - Beatrice, a novel. - - - - - 3H16  
 - Cleopatra [a romance]. - - - - - 3H3  
 - Colonel Quaritch, V.C., a tale of country life. - - - 3H4  
 - Dawn [a novel]. - - - - - 3H15  
 - Eric Brighteyes [a romance]. - - - - - 3H12  
 - Jess [a story]. - - - - - 3H5  
 - Joan Haste [a novel]. 2 copies. - - - - - 3H14  
 - King Solomon's mines. - - - - - 3H6  
 - Allan Quatermain [sequel to "King Solomon's mines"]. - 3H1  
 - Allan's wife [sequel to "Allan Quatermain"] and other tales. 3H2  
     Hunter Quatermain's story. A tale of three lions. Long odds.  
 - Lysbeth, a tale of the Dutch. - - - - - 3H7  
 - Montezuma's daughter. - - - - - 3H8  
 - Nada the lily. - - - - - 3H9  
 - The people of the mist. - - - - - 3H13  
 - She, a history of adventure. - - - - - 3H10  
 - Ayesha, the return of She. - - - - - 3H17  
 - The witch's head. - - - - - 3H11  
 - *and* LANG (ANDREW) The world's desire. - - - - - 4H1
- Hair-dressing.** Andrews (W.) At the sign of the barber's pole, studies in hirsute history. 1904. *ill.* - - - 39101
- HALDANE (J. W. C.)** Life as an engineer. 1905. *ill.* - - - 62004
- HALE (EDWARD E.)** Sybil Knox, or, home again, a story. - - 6H1
- HALES (A. G.)** Angel Jim. - - - - - 7H1
- Half-hearted** [a novel]; by J. Buchan. - - - - - 102B4
- HALIBURTON (THOMAS C.)** Clockmaker, sayings of Samuel Slick. 8H2  
 - The attaché, or, Sam Slick in England [sequel to the above]. - 8H1
- HALL (G. R.)** Human evolution, an inductive study. 1903. - 30105
- Hall, Gordon.** In Holcomb (H. H.) Men of might in India missions. 99825
- HALL (H. R.)** Oldest civilization of Greece, Mycenæan age. - 93817
- HALL (H. S.) and KNIGHT (S. R.)** Elementary algebra. 1904. - 51201  
 - - Higher algebra, sequel to "Elementary algebra." 1904. - 51202  
 - *and* STEVENS (F. H.) Elementary mathematics. 1903. - 51004  
 - - A text-book of Euclid's Elements. 1904: - - - 51302
- HALL (J.) and others.** An English grammar. 1898. - - - 42501
- HALL (LEONARD)** The evolution of consciousness. 1901. - - 15003
- HALL (MIDDLETON)** Practical rifle shooting. 1906. *ill.* - - 79936
- HALL (OWEN)** Hernando [a novel]. - - - - - 10H1
- HALL (WILLIAM)** Modern navigation, a text book. 1904. *ill.* - 52702
- Hallam, Arthur H.** In Brown (J.) Horæ subsecivæ, v. 2. 1897. E1B2
- HALLAM (HENRY)** Constitutional history of England. 1894. - 34201  
 - Europe during the middle ages. 1901. - - - - - 91004

- Hallam, Henry.** Macaulay (Lord) Hallam's Constitutional history. *In his Essays.* 1904. - - - - - **E8M1**
- HALLAYS (ANDRÉ)** Beaumarchais [his life and work. *In French*]. **B511**
- HALLÉ (ELINOR)** Art of enamelling. *In Woman's library.* *ill.* **70001**
- Hallucinations.** See **Illusions.**
- HALSEY (LEROY J.)** Scotland's influence on civilization. - - - **91854**
- HAMERTON (PHILIP G.)** Autobiography; with memoir. *port.* **H311**
- The intellectual life. 1898. - - - - - **37403**
- Present state of the fine arts in France. 1892. *fo. ill.* - **70907**
- Thoughts about art. 1889. - - - - - **70101**
- Wenderholme, a story. - - - - - **12H1**
- HAMILTON (BERNARD)** Coronation [an historical romance]. - **11H1**
- HAMILTON (SIR EDWARD W.)** Mr. Gladstone, a monograph. 1898. **G132**
- Hamilton, Elizabeth.** *In* Tytler (Sarah) and Watson (J. L.) Songstresses of Scotland, v. 1. 1871. - - - **82201**
- Hamilton, Emma, Lady** [a biography]; by W. Sichel. *port. ill.* - **H361**
- HAMILTON (LORD ERNEST W.)** The mawking of the flow [a story]. **116H1**
- HAMILTON (JAMES H.)** Savings and savings institutions. 1902. **33210**
- HAMILTON (JOSEPH)** Our own world and other worlds. *ill.* - **52303**
- HAMILTON (SIR ROBERT G. C.)** and **BALL (J.)** Book-keeping. 1904. **65704**
- Hamilton, Sir William** [his life and philosophy]; by J. Veitch. - **19202**
- Hamlet**, tragédie; par J. F. Ducis. - - - - - **84211**
- HAMLEY (WILLIAM G.)** Traseaden Hall [a novel]. - - - **13H1**
- HAMMERTON (JOHN A.)** Tony's Highland tour. 1901. *ill. map.* **92220**
- HAMMOND (ADAM)** Brickcutting and setting. 1903. *ill.* - **69303**
- Practical bricklaying. 1903. *ill.* - - - - - **69302**
- HAMMOND (J. L. LE B.)** Charles James Fox, a political study. 1903. **F261**
- Hampshire.** Merritt (A. L.) A hamlet in old Hampshire. *ill.* - **91704**
- HAMPSON (W.)** Radium explained, a popular account. 1905. *ill.* **54602**
- Han of Iceland**; by V. Hugo. - - - - - **102H11**
- HANAN (DENIS)** Israel, a thesis. 1891. - - - - - **29613**
- and **ALDERSMITH (H.)** British-Israel truth. 1898. - - **29612**
- HANCHETT (HENRY G.)** The art of the musician. 1905. - - **78002**
- Hand.** Bell (Sir C.) The hand, its mechanism and vital endowments. 1885. *ill.* - - - - - **21505**
- See also **Ambidexterity.**
- Hand of Ethelberta**; by T. Hardy. - - - - - **21H2**
- Handbook of swindling, and other papers**; by D. Jerrold. - **E3J1**
- Handel, George F.** *In* Parry (Sir C. H. H.) Great composers. 1904. **99714**
- *In* Rowbotham (J. F.) Great composers. 1892. *bibl. port.* - **99721**
- Williams (C. F. A.) Handel [his life and work]. *bibl. port.* - **H171**
- Handful of exotics** [stories]; by S. Gordon. - - - - - **40G1**
- Handley Cross, or, Mr. Jorrocks's hunt**; by R. Surtees. - - **142S1**
- Handrailing.** For list of related subjects, see **Carpentry.**
- Creswell (F. O.) Handrailing and staircasing. 1904. *ill.* - **69404**
- Handsome Humes** [a novel]; by W. Black. - - - - - **62B15**

- Handsome Quaker, and other stories ; by K. Tynan. - . 56T4
- Handwriting.** For related subjects, see **Business.** **Mind and body.**
- Keene (J. H.) The mystery of handwriting. 1904. *ill.* - 13801
- Pitman's Commercial handwriting and correspondence. - 65201
- Handy Andy, a tale of Irish life ; by S. Lover. - - 54L1
- HANNAH (WILLIAM) Memoirs of Thomas Chalmers. 1878. 2 v. C043-4
- Hannibal.** Morris (W. O'C.) Hannibal and the struggle between  
Carthage and Rome. 1903. *port. ill. maps.* - - H061
- HANOTAUX (G.) Contemporary France, 1870-5. v. 1-2. *port. ill.* - 93107-8
- HANSON (CHARLES H.) The land of Greece. 1886. *ill. maps.* - 93815
- Happiness.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
- Avebury (Lord) Duty of happiness. *In his Pleasures of life.* - E1A1
- Hilty (C.) Happiness, essays on the meaning of life. 1903. - 17103
- Trine (R. W.) What all the world's a-seeking. 1904. - 17118
- Welby (C. M.) *trans.* The way of happiness. 1898. - 17117
- Happy exile [sketches] ; by H. D. Lowry. - - - 58L1
- Harbours.** Owen (D.) Ports and docks. 1904. *ill.* - - 62701
- "Their history, working, and national importance."
- Harcourt, Sir William V. *In* McCarthy (J.) British political  
leaders. 1903. *port.* - - - - 99639
- Hard cash, a matter-of-fact romance ; by C. Reade. - - - 16R2
- Sequel to "Love me little, love me long," 16R4.
- Hard knot ; by C. Gibbon. - - - - 21G7
- Hard times ; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - 30D9
- HARDENBERG (FRIEDRICH VON). See NOVALIS.
- HARDIN (WILLETT L.) The liquefaction of gases. 1905. *ill.* - 53305
- Harding, St. Stephen. *In* Lives of the English saints, v. 1. 1900. 99803
- Hardwicke, Earl of. MacDonagh (M.) Viceroy's post-bag. 1904. H321
- Ireland, political, social, from correspondence of Earl of Hardwicke.
- [HARDY (EDWARD J.)] Love affairs of some famous men. 1897. 99821
- [HARDY (JOHN)] Farming in the Canadian north-west. - - 63011
- HARDY (THOMAS) Poems of the past and the present. 1903. - 402H
- Wessex poems, and other verses. 1903. *ill.* - - 401H
- Desperate remedies, a novel. - - - - 21H14
- Far from the madding crowd. - - - - 21H1
- A group of noble dames [stories]. - - - - 21H11
- The hand of Ethelberta, a comedy in chapters. - - 21H2
- A Laodicean, a story of to-day. - - - - 21H3
- Life's little ironies, tales. A few crusted characters [sketches]. 21H12
- The mayor of Casterbridge. - - - - 21H4
- A pair of blue eyes. - - - - 21H5
- The return of the native. - - - - 21H6
- The trumpet-major, a tale. - - - - 21H7
- Two on a tower. - - - - 21H8
- Under the greenwood tree. - - - - 21H9
- The well-beloved, a sketch of a temperament. - - 21H15



- HARDY (THOMAS)** Wessex tales. - - - - - 21H10  
 An imaginative woman. The three strangers. The withered arm.  
 Fellow-townsmen. Interlopers at the Knap. The distracted preacher.
- The woodlanders. - - - - - 21H13
- Hardy, Thomas.** Windle (B. C. A.) The Wessex of Thomas  
 Hardy. 1902. *ill. maps.* - - - - - 91729
- Hardy** Norseman; by Edna Lyall. - - - - - 66L9
- HARE (A. T.)** The construction of induction coils. 1900. *ill.* - 62433
- HARE (AUGUSTUS J. C.)** Days near Rome. 1884. 2 v. *ill.* - 93603-4  
 - Paris [descriptive and literary]. 1900. 2 v. *ill.* - 93305-6
- HARE (CHRISTOPHER)** Ladies of the Italian renaissance. *ill.* - 99621
- [**HARE (JULIUS C. and A. W.)**] Guesses at truth. 1897. *mem. port.* 82820
- HARKER (L. A.)** Concerning Paul and Fiammetta [a story]. - 22H1
- HARLAND (HENRY)** The cardinal's snuff-box. - - - - - 23H1
- HARMER (ERNEST G.)** The story of Burma. *maps.* - - - - - 95001
- Harmonium.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.
- Clark (S.) First steps in harmonium playing. 4°. *mus.* - 78618
- Harmony.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.
- Hullah (J.) Grammar of musical harmony. 1886. *mus.* - 78104  
 - Oakey (G.) Harmony for tonic sol-faists. - - - - - 78103
- Harness.** See **Saddlery**.
- Harold, a drama;** by Lord Tennyson. 1877. - - - - - 106T
- Harold, the last of the Saxon kings** [a romance]; by Lord Lytton. 73L5
- HARPER (CHARLES G.)** Drawing for reproduction. 1901. *ill.* - 74104
- HARPER (J. W.)** The foundations of society. 1899. - - - - - 30107
- HARPER (MALCOLM McL.)** Rambles in Galloway. 1876. *ill.* - 92006
- HARRADEN (BEATRICE)** Ships that pass in the night. - - - - - 24H4
- HARRIS (GEORGE F.)** The science of brickmaking. 1897. - - - - - 66604
- HARRIS (JOEL C.)** Mingo, and other sketches. - - - - - 26H4
- HARRISON (A.)** *joint-author.* See **HUTCHINS (B. L.)**
- HARRISON (ALEXANDER J.)** Church in relation to septs. - - - - - 23906
- HARRISON (MRS. BURTON)** A triple entanglement. - - - - - 28H1
- HARRISON (C. W. F.)** *ed.* Natal, official guide. 1903. *ill. maps.* 96502
- HARRISON (FREDERIC)** Chatham [a biography]. 1905. - - - - - C032
- The choice of books, and other literary pieces. 1903. - - - - - E2H1
- Culture. Past and present. The romance of the peerage, Lothair.  
 Froude's Life of Carlyle. Life of George Eliot. Bernard of Clairvaux. A  
 few words about the 18th century. Histories of the French revolution.  
 A few words about the 19th century. [Etc.]
- John Ruskin [his life and work]. 1903. - - - - - R012
- Oliver Cromwell [a biography]. 1900. - - - - - C017
- *and others.* Alfred the Great, his life and times. *port. map.* A081
- HARRISON (JANE E.)** Athens as described by Thucydides. 1906. *ill.* 93822
- HARRISON (JOHN W.)** Lessons on sanitation. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - 61411
- HARRISON (W. JEROME and WM. J.)** Metallurgy. 1894. *ill.* - 66905
- Harrow.** Minchin (J. G. C.) Old Harrow days. 1898. *ill.* - 37903
- Harry Joscelyn** [a story]; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - - - - 6O15

- Harry Lorrequer, Confessions of ; by C. Lever. - - - - 39L2
- Harry Richmond [a novel] ; by G. Meredith. - - - - 82M1
- HARTE (FRANCIS BRET) From sand-hill to pine [tales]. - - 32H1  
     A niece of "Snapshot Harry's." What happened at the fonda. A Jack  
     and Jill of the Sierras. A belle of Cañada City. A treasure of the redwoods.  
     Mr. Bilson's housekeeper. How I went to the mines.
- Heiress of Red Dog, and other tales. - - - - 32H3
- Under the redwoods [tales]. - - - - 32H2  
     Jimmy's big brother from California. The youngest Miss Piper. A  
     widow of the Santa Ana Valley. Mermaid of Lighthouse Point. Under the  
     eaves. How Reuben Allen saw life in San Francisco. Three vagabonds of  
     Trinidad. A vision of the fountain. A romance of the line. Bohemian  
     days in San Francisco.
- Harte, Francis Bret. In Chesterton (G. K.) Varied types. - E4C1
- HARTLEY (CHARLES) How to speak well in public and private. - 80818
- HARTOG (W. G.) *joint-author.* See BRANDIN (LOUIS M.)
- Harum scarum, a poor relation ; by Esmè Stuart. - - - 135S2
- Harvest of chaff [verses] ; by O. Seaman. 1904. - - - 1301S
- HARVEY (JAMES) Essays on astrology. 1906. - - - - 13304
- HARVEY (MRS. MARGARET) and McLEOD (MISS) A medley of a  
     decade, letters, 1882-92. 1899. 2 v. - - - - 82830-1
- HARVEY (W. A.) The model village, Bournville. 1906. *ill. plans.* 72805
- HARVEY (W. H.) The sea-side book, natural history. 1857. *ill.* 59037
- HARVEY (WILLIAM) Kennethcrook, village life. 1896. - - 91851
- Robert Burns in Stirlingshire. 1899. - - - - B116
- Harveys [a novel] ; by H. Kingsley. - - - - 26K7
- HARWOOD (W. S.) The new earth [agriculture in U.S.A.] *ill.* - 63010
- HASLUCK (PAUL N.) *ed.* Bamboo work. 1901. *ill.* - - - 68401
- Basket work of all kinds. 1902. *ill.* - - - - 67901
- Beehives and bee keepers' appliances. 1905. *ill.* - - 63801
- Bent iron work. 1902. *ill.* - - - - 73901
- Book of photography. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 77004
- Bookbinding. 1902. *ill.* - - - - 68601
- Boot making and mending. 1902. *ill.* - - - - 68501
- Building model boats. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 62602
- Cycle building and repairing. 1904. *ill.* - - - - 68902
- Decorative designs. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 74502
- Dynamos and electric motors. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 62401
- Electric bells, how to make and fit them. 1901. *ill.* - 62402
- Engraving metals. 1901. *ill.* - - - - 76001
- Glass working by heat and by abrasion. 1899. *ill.* - - 66601
- House decoration, paperhanging, painting, etc. 1903. *ill.* - 69802
- How to write signs, tickets [etc.] 1902. *ill.* - - - 69805
- Mounting and framing pictures. 1903. *ill.* - - - 68901
- Optical lanterns and accessories. 1901. *ill.* - - - 53501
- Photographic cameras and accessories. 1902. *ill.* - - 77101
- Photography. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 77002
- Practical painters' work. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 69806

HASLUCK (PAUL N.) Practical plumbers' work. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	-	69601
- Saddlery. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	68502
- Sewing machines, construction and repair. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	68904
- Smiths' work. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	68201
- Tailoring. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	68701
- Taxidermy of birds, mammals, and fish. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	57901
- Telescope making. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	68101
- Upholstery. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	64501
- Wood finishing, staining, polishing [etc.] 1903. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	69801
HASSALL (ARTHUR) The French people. 1902. <i>map.</i>	- - - - -	93124
- Louis XIV. and the French monarchy. 1902. <i>ill. maps.</i>	- - - - -	L061
Hastings, Warren. Lyall (Sir A.) Hastings [a biography]. <i>port.</i>	- - - - -	H292
- In Macaulay (Lord) Essays. 1904. - - - - -	- - - - -	E8M1
Hastings. In Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1903. <i>plan.</i>	- - - - -	90402
HASWELL (WILLIAM A.) <i>joint-author.</i> See PARKER (T. J.)	- - - - -	
HATCH (E. F. G.) A reproach to civilization, unemployed. 1906.	- - - - -	33124
HATCH (FREDERICK H.) Text-book of petrology. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	55201
Hatto, Bishop. In Gould (S. Baring) Myths of the middle ages.	- - - - -	39818
HATTON (JOSEPH) A modern Ulysses. - - - - -	- - - - -	36H1
HATZFELD (ADOLPHE) <i>joint-author.</i> See DARMESTETER (A.)	- - - - -	
HAUFF (W.) Geschichte von Kalif Storch; notes by A. Weiss.	- - - - -	43812
HAUSBRAND (E.) Evaporating, condensing [etc.] apparatus. 1903.	- - - - -	62106
HAUSSONVILLE (GABRIEL, COMTE D') Lacordaire [life. In French].	- - - - -	L291
- Mme. de la Fayette [her life. In French]. 1896. - - - - -	- - - - -	L301
Hautefort, Marie de. In Patmore (C.) Principle in art, etc. 1898.	- - - - -	E2P1
Haven under the hill, a novel; by M. Linskill. - - - - -	- - - - -	45L1
HAW (G.) and others. Christianity and working classes. 1906.	- - - - -	26102
HAWES (STEPHEN) [Poems]. In Dunbar anthology. 1901. - - - - -	- - - - -	82226
Hawke, Edward, Lord. In Mahan (A. T.) Naval officers. <i>port.</i>	- - - - -	99609
HAWKER (ROBERT S.) Cornish ballads, and other poems. <i>port.</i>	- - - - -	601H
Hawker, Robert S. In Salmon (A. L.) Literary rambles. 1906. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	91728
HAWKINS (FREDK.) French stage, eighteenth century. 2 v. - - - - -	- - - - -	79203-4
HAWKINS (SIR HENRY). See BRAMPTON (H. HAWKINS, LORD).	- - - - -	
Hawkins, Letitia M. Paston (George) A spinster's recollections. In her Sidelights on the Georgian period. 1902. - - - - -	- - - - -	91408
HAWTHORNE (JULIAN) Sebastian Strome, a novel. - - - - -	- - - - -	40H1
HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL) The Blithedale romance. - - - - -	- - - - -	41H1
- The house of the seven gables. - - - - -	- - - - -	41H2
- Mosses from an old manse [tales and sketches]. - - - - -	- - - - -	41H3
- The new Adam and Eve, etc. - - - - -	- - - - -	41H4
"A second series of 'Mosses from an old manse.'"		
- The scarlet letter. - - - - -	- - - - -	41H5
- The snow-image, and other twice-told tales. - - - - -	- - - - -	41H6
- Tanglewood tales. - - - - -	- - - - -	41H7
- Transformation, or, the romance of Monte Beni. - - - - -	- - - - -	41H10
- Twice-told tales. - - - - -	- - - - -	41H8

- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** James (H.) Hawthorne [life and work]. **H081**  
 - *In* Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 1. 1899. - - **E2S1**  
**Hawtrey, Edward C.** *In* How (F. D.) Great schoolmasters. *port.* 99622  
**HAY (JOHN)** Castilian days. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 93412  
**HAY (SIR JOHN DRUMMOND)** A memoir. 1896. *port. ill.* - **H261**  
**Haydn, Franz J.** Hadden (J. C.) Haydn [life and work]. *bibl. ill.* **H181**  
 - *In* Parry (Sir C. H. H.) Studies of great composers. 1904. - 99714  
 - *In* Rowbotham (J. F.) Great composers. 1892. *bibl. port.* - 99721  
**HAYWARD (F. H.)** Educational ideas of Pestalozzi and Fröbel. - 37102  
 - The secret of Herbart. 1904. *port.* - - - - 37012  
 A reply to James's "Talks on psychology," **37011**.  
 - *and* THOMAS (M. E.) The critics of Herbartianism. 1903. - 37107  
**HAYWARD (JOHN D.)** Canoeing with sail and paddle. 1893. *ill.* 79712  
 - Canoeing with sail and paddle. *In* Athletic sports, v. 7. *ill.* 79705  
**HAZLITT (WILLIAM)** The English comic writers. 1903. - - 82009  
 - Essays; ed. by F. Carr. - - - - - **E8H1**  
 - Lectures on the English poets. 1903. - - - - 82208  
**Hazlitt, William.** Birrell (A.) Hazlitt [his life and work]. - **H091**  
 - *In* Fyvie (J.) Literary eccentrics. 1906. *port.* - - 99915  
 - *In* Rickett (A.) Personal forces in literature. 1906. *bibl.* - 82112  
 - *In* Saintsbury (G.) Essays in English literature, v. 1. 1891. - 82102  
 - *In* Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 2. 1899. - **E2S2**  
**HAZLITT (WILLIAM C.)** The book-collector. 1904. - - - 01001  
 - The coin collector. 1896. *ill.* - - - - 73707  
**HAZZLEDINE (GEORGE D.)** The white man in Nigeria. 1904. *ill. map.* 96012  
 He fell in love with his wife; by E. P. Roe. - - - - 56R5  
 He that will not when he may; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - 6O10  
 Head of the family, a novel; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - 107C8  
 Head of the household, a novel; by T. Cobb. - - - - 65C3  
**HEADLAM (CECIL)** The story of Chartres. 1902. *ill. plan.* - 93311  
 - The story of Nuremberg. 1904. *ill. plan.* - - - - 92803  
**HEADLAM (JAMES W.)** Bismarck and the German Empire. *ill.* **B041**  
**Health.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine**.  
 - *In* Avebury (Lord) Pleasures of life. 1903. - - - - **E1A1**  
 - Brown (J.) Plain words on health. *In* his Horæ subsecivæ, v. 1. **E1B1**  
 - Crandall (F. M.) How to keep well. 1904. - - - - 61308  
 "Modern methods of preventing disease."  
 - Dudgeon (R. E.) The prolongation of life. 1900. - - - 61307  
 - Ebbard (R. J.) and Vogt (F. W.) The bedrock of health. 1906. **61501**  
 "Self-treatment without physic."  
 - Kingsford (A.) Health, beauty, and the toilet. 1886. - - 61317  
 - Kingsley (C.) Health and education [essays]. 1887. - - **E1K4**  
 - - Sanitary and social lectures and essays. 1892. - - - **E1K2**

The science of health. The two breaths. Thrift. Nausicaa in London, or, the lower education of women. The air-mothers. Great cities and their influence. Heroism. "A mad world, my masters." [Etc.]



- Health.** Lovell (A.) *Ars vivendi, the art of acquiring vigour.* - 61503  
 - Newsholme (A.) *Hygiene, personal and public.* 1892. *ill.* - 61328  
 - Smyth (A. W.) *Physical deterioration, causes and cure.* - 61310  
 - Stuart (E.) *What must I do to get well and keep so?* 1898. 61313  
 - See also **Eyes.** **Food.** **Hospitals.** **Physical education.**
- Health, Public.** Armour (M.) *Sanitary inspecting. In Woman's library, v. 1.* - - - - - 39605  
 - Brock (W. J.) *Sanitary laws of Scotland and principles of public health.* 1905. - - - - - 61405  
 - Harrison (J. W.) *Lessons on sanitation.* 1906. *ill.* - - 61411  
 - Russell (J. B.) *Public health administration.* 1905. - - 92331  
 "Illustrated by sanitary history of Glasgow, nineteenth century."  
 - See also **Bacteria.** **Children.** **Contagion.** **Soils.**
- Heart and science; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - 74C14  
 Heart of Babylon; by Deas Cromarty. - - - - 121C1  
 Heart of Midlothian; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - - 35S7  
 Heart of oak, a yarn; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - 75R21  
 Heart's delight; by C. Gibbon. - - - - 21G6  
 Heart's-ease in the family; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W40  
 Heartsease, or, the brother's wife; by C. M. Yonge. - - 5Y11  
 Heart's highway, a romance; by M. E. Wilkins. - - - 53W2
- Heat.** For list of related subjects, see **Physics.**  
 - *In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 8.* 1903. *ill.* - - 03208  
 - *In Deschanel (A. P.) Natural philosophy, v. 2.* 1904. *ill.* - 53603  
 - Robson (E. S. A.) *Practical exercises in heat.* 1902. *ill.* - 53604  
 - Tait (P. G.) *Heat.* 1895. *ill.* - - - - 53601  
 - Tyndall (J.) *Heat, a mode of motion.* 1898. *ill.* - - 53602  
 - See also **Radiation.** **Steam.**
- Heat engine.** Stodola (A.) *Future of the heat engine. In his Turbines.* 1906. - - - - 62113
- HEATHER (J. F.) *Mathematical instruments.* 1888-99. *ill.* - 68102  
 Heather and snow, a novel; by G. MacDonald. - - - 10M19
- Heating.** For list of related subjects, see **Building.**  
 - Jones (W.) *Heating by hot water.* 1904. *ill.* - - 69702
- HEATON (MRS. CHARLES) *A history of painting.* 1888. - - 75004
- Heaven.** For list of related subjects, see **Future state.**  
 - Middleton (R.) *Glimpses of the glory-land.* 1901. - - 23703  
 Heavenly counsel [addresses]; by M. L. Charlesworth. - - 25250
- Hebrew language.** See **Language, Hebrew.**
- Hebrew literature.** See **Literature, Jewish.** **Literature, Yiddish.**
- Hebrews.** See **Jews.**
- Hebrews, Epistle to the.** See **Bible.**
- Hebrides. Freer (A. M. Goodrich) *Outer isles.* 1902. *ill. map.* 92217  
 - Miller (H.) *The cruise of the Betsey.* 1897. - - - 55401
- HECKETHORN (C. W.) *Printers of Basle, xv., xvi. centuries.* *ill.* 65504

- HECTOR (WILLIAM) *ed.* Selections from the judicial records of Renfrewshire. 1876-8. 2 v. *ill. plan.* - - - 92003-4
- Hector, tragédie ; par J. C. J. Luce de Lancival. - - - 84211
- HEDDERWICK (JAMES) Backward glances, recollections. - - - H 211
- HEDDLE (ETHEL F.) Marget at the manse. - - - 48H3
- The pride of the family. - - - - - 48H2
- HEDDLE (MATTHEW F.) Mineralogy of Scotland. 2v. *mem. ill.* 54902-3
- HEDIN (SVEN) Central Asia and Tibet. 1903. 2 v. *port. ill. map.* 94910-1
- HEGEL (GEORG W. F.) Logic ; trans. by W. Wallace. 1892. - 16005
- Hegel, G. W. F. Caird (E.) Hegel [his life and philosophy]. 1901. 19303
- Mackintosh (R.) Hegel and Hegelianism. 1903. - - - H 301
- HEIDENHAIN (RUDOLF) Hypnotism, or, animal magnetism. 1899. 13405
- HEINE (HEINRICH) Family life, letters ; ed. by Baron von Embden. 1896. *port.* - - - - - H 411
- Lieder und Gedichte ; with notes. 1901. *bibl. port.* - - 801H
- Prose writings ; ed. by H. H. Ellis. *mem.* - - - - E 6H1
- Reisebilder. The romantic school. Religion and philosophy. Florentine nights. Don Quixote. Gods in exile. Confessions. [Etc.]
- Heine, Heinrich. In Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism, v. 1. 1905. E 3A1
- Eliot (George) German wit, Heine. In *her* Essays. - - - E 1E1
- Heir of Redclyffe ; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - - 5Y12
- Heir of the ages ; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P14
- Heiress of Red Dog, and other tales ; by F. Bret Harte. - - 32H3
- Heiress of the forest, a romance ; by E. C. Price. - - - 58P3
- Heirs of Errington [a novel] ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W23
- HEISCH (C. E.) The art and craft of the author. 1905. - - 80810
- Helen [a novel] ; by M. Edgeworth. - - - - - 10E2
- Helen Adair [a novel] ; by G. Louis Becke. - - - - 35B2
- Helen Bury [a story] ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W43
- Helen's babies ; by J. Habberton. - - - - - 1H1
- Heligoland. Black (W. G.) Heligoland and the islands of the North Sea. 1888. *bibl.* - - - - - 92802
- Hell. For list of related subjects, see **Future state.**
- Mew (J.) Traditional aspects of hell. 1903. *ill.* - - - 23701
- What say the Scriptures about hell? 1896. - - - - 23707
- HELLYER (S. S.) Principles of plumbing. 1905. *ill.* - - - 69602
- Helmet of Navarre [a romance] ; by B. Runkle. - - - - 69R1
- HELMORE (THOMAS) Plain-song. *mus.* - - - - - 78315
- Helot and Hero, a novel ; by E. Livingston Prescott. - - 56P2
- [HELPS (SIR ARTHUR)] Friends in council. 2 v. - - - - E 3H1-2
1. Education. History. Reading. Giving and taking criticism. Art of living. Condition of the rural poor. Government. Slavery. 2. Worry. War. Criticism. Arts of self-advancement. Miseries of human life. Life not so miserable, after all. Pleasantness. Rowing down the river Mozelle. Government. Despotism. Tolerance. [Etc.]
- HEMPEL (WALTHER) Methods of gas analysis. 1902. *ill.* - 54501
- HEMY (HENRI F.) Modern tutor for the pianoforte. *fo. mus.* 78619
- HENDERSON (C. H.) The children of good fortune, morals. 1905. 17122

- HENDERSON (G.) and WADDELL (J. J.) By Bothwell banks. 1904. *ill.* 92009
- HENDERSON (G. F. R.) Science of war. 1905. *mem. port. maps.* 35505
- HENDERSON (T. F.) *ed.* A little book of Scottish verse. 1899. - 82224
- HENHAM (ERNEST G.) Menotah, a tale of the Riel rebellion. - 117H1
- HENLEY (WILLIAM E.) *ed.* A London garland of verse. 4°. *ill.* 82247
- HENNIKER (FLORENCE) Contrasts [stories]. - - - - 52H1
- Henrietta Maria. In Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 4. - 99633
- Henry II. Green (Mrs. J. R.) Henry II. [his life and times]. - H101
- Henry III. Gasquet (F. A.) Henry the Third and the Church. 27611
- Henry V. Kingsford (C. L.) Henry V. [life and times]. *port. ill.* H071
- Henry VII. Gairdner (J.) Henry VII. [his life and times]. 1902. H111
- Henry IV. of Navarre. Willert (P. F.) Henry IV. of Navarre and the Huguenots. 1900. *ill.* - - - - H041
- Zeller (B.) Henri IV. [his life. In French]; with notes. *ill.* 44883
- Henry, Prince, the Navigator; by C. R. Beazley. *port. ill. maps.* H051
- Henry, Joseph. In Bolton (S. K.) Famous men of science. *port.* 99715
- HENRY (MRS. S. M. I.) Confidential talks on home and child life. 17311
- Henry Esmond [a novel]; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - 12T9
- Henry of Guise, or, the states of Blois; by G. P. R. James. - 6J2
- HENRYSON (ROBERT) [Poems]. In Dunbar anthology. 1901. - 82226
- HENS BROEK (P. A. M. B. VAN) J. Bosboom. In Dutch painters. 99701
- HENTY (GEORGE A.) Rujub the juggler. - - - - 53H31
- Her Benny; by S. K. Hocking. - - - - 67H12
- Her dearest foe, a novel; by Mrs. A. Alexander. - - - 22A5
- Her husband's home; by E. E. Green. - - - - 60G46
- Her ladyship's secret; by W. Westall. - - - - 41W2
- Her loving slave, a romance of Sedgemoor; by H. Nisbet. - 11N2
- Her mountain lover; by H. Garland. - - - - 81G1
- Heraldry. Johnston (G. H.) Scottish heraldry made easy. 1904. 99914
- Manual of heraldry. 1904. *ill.* - - - - 99905
- See also **Flags**.
- Herb-moon, a fantasia; by Mrs. P. M. T. Craigie. - - - 106C3
- Herb of grace; by R. N. Carey. - - - - 20C5
- Herbart, Johann F. De Garmo (C.) Herbart and Herbartians. *bibl.* H191
- Hayward (F. H.) The secret of Herbart. 1904. - - - 37012
- A reply to James's "Talks on psychology," 37011.
- - and Thomas (M. E.) Critics of Herbartianism. - - - 37107
- HERBERT (FERNAND) Anecdotes [In French and German]. - 44810
- HERBERT (T. E.) Telegraphy. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 65404
- HERBERTSON (F. D. and A. J.) *eds.* Central and South America, with the West Indies. 1902. *ill.* - - - - 97808
- HERD (DAVID) *ed.* Scottish songs, ballads, etc. 1869. 2 v. - 82211-2
- Heredity. Ball (W. P.) Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? 57501
- "An examination of the view held by Spencer and Darwin."
- Kaufmann (M.) Heredity and personal responsibility. In Present day tracts, v. 13. - - - - 20414

- Heredity.** Wallace (A. R.) Are acquired characters inherited?  
*In his Studies*, v. 1. 1900. - - - - 50438
- Weldon (W. F. R.) Inheritance in animals and plants. *In*  
*Lectures on the method of science.* 1906. - - - 50103
- Hereward the Wake [a romance]; by C. Kingsley. 2 copies. - 24K5
- HERFORD (CHARLES H.) *ed.* English tales in verse. 1906. - 82250
- Hermit of Bonneville [a novel]; by G. B. Burgin. - - - 109B1
- Hermits.** For list of related subjects, see **Christian biography.**
- Kingsley (C.) The hermits. 1891. *ill.* - - - - 99816  
     Saint Antony. Saint Paul. Hilarion. Simeon Stylites. Saint  
     Severinus. Saint Godric. [Etc.]
- *In Lives of the English saints*, v. 3. 1901. - - - - 99805
- HERNANDEZ (P.) et LE ROY (A.) *eds.* Morceaux choisis des  
     classiques espagnols; notes en français. 1903. - - 46806
- Hernando [a novel]; by Owen Hall. - - - - 10H1
- Hernani, drame; par V. Hugo. *ill.* - - - - 701H
- Hernani the Jew, a story; by A. N. Homer. - - - - 81H1
- Heroes**, hero-worship, and the heroic in history; by T. Carlyle. E1C9
- Heroes, or, Greek fairy tales; by C. Kingsley. - - - - 24K1
- Heroes of the nations.
- A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered  
     in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.
- Heroism.** *In* Kingsley (C.) Sanitary and social lectures. 1892. E1K2
- Herons' Tower, a romance; E. Gerard. - - - - 15G1
- Herr Paulus [a novel]; by Sir W. Besant. - - - - 48B12
- HERRICK (ROBERT) Hesperides, poems. 1890. 2 v. *mem. port.* 501-2H
- [Poems]. *In* Milton anthology. - - - - 82231
- Herrick, Robert.** *In* Salmon (A. L.) Literary rambles. *ill.* - 91728
- Herries, John C.**, Memoir of; by his son. 1880. 2 v. - H331-2
- Herrn Mahlhubers Reiseabenteuer; von F. Gerstäcker; notes. - 43811
- HERSCHEL (CAROLINE L.) Memoir and correspondence. *port.* - H341
- Herschel, Sir Wm. and Caroline L.** *In* Bolton (S. K.) Men of science. 99715
- Hertford, Frances T., Lady. *In* Paston (George) Memoirs. 1901. 99604
- Hertzian waves. See **Electric waves.**
- HERZ (W.) *joint-author.* See ABEGG (R.)
- Hesiod.** Fry (Sir E.) An old Greek farmer. *In his Studies.* 1900. E6F1
- Hesperides, poems; by R. Herrick. 1890. 2 v. - - - 501-2H
- HEWETT (GEORGE M. A.) Pedagogue at play, holidays. 1903. *ill.* 91007
- HEWISON (JAMES K.) Bute in the olden time. 1893-5. 2 v. *ill.* - 92211-2
- HEWITT (H. M.) and BEACH (G.) Our mother tongue. - - 42002
- HEWLETT (MAURICE) The forest lovers, a romance. - - - 57H1
- Little novels of Italy. - - - - 57H2
- Heyne, Christian G.**, Life of; by T. Carlyle. *In his Essays*, v. 2. E1C2
- HEYSE (PAUL) Das Waldlachen; with notes by G. Heslop. 1904. 43813
- HEZLET (MAY) Ladies' golf. 1904. *ill.* - - - - 79641
- HIATT (CHARLES) Henry Irving, a record and review. 1899. *ill.* I021



- HICHENS (ROBERT S.) Byeways [stories]. - - - - - 58H1  
 The charmer of snakes. A tribute of souls. An echo in Egypt. The  
 face of the monk. The man who intervened. A silent guardian. [Etc.]
- Flames, a London phantasy. - - - - - 58H2  
 - The garden of Allah [a novel]. - - - - - 58H4  
 - The Londoners, an absurdity. - - - - - 58H3  
 - *joint-author.* See BARRETT (WILSON).
- HICKS (JOHN W.) Vocations for our sons. 1906. - - - 658I3  
 Hide and seek ; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - - 74C6  
 HIGGINS (FRANK C.) Copper coins of modern Europe. 1892. *ill.* 737O2  
 HIGGINS (J. C.) *joint-author.* See ROGERS (CHAS.)
- HIGGINSON (THOMAS W.) Margaret Fuller Ossoli [her life]. - O021  
 High spirits [stories] ; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P4  
 Highland cousins, a novel ; by W. Black. 2 copies. - - 62B16
- Highlands and Highlanders.** Beaton (A. J.) The social and  
 economic condition of the Highlands since 1800. 1906. *ill.* 92223
- Campbell (Lord A.) Highland dress, arms, and ornament. *ill.* 391O2  
 - Campbell (J. F.) *ed.* Popular tales of the west Highlands  
 [In Gaelic and English]. 1890. 4 v. - - - 398O7-10  
 - Campbell (J. G.) Superstitions of the Highlands. 1900. - 398O5  
 - *ed.* Clan traditions and popular tales of the western High-  
 lands and islands. 1895. *ill.* - - - - - 398I2  
 - - Fians, stories, poems, and traditions. 1891. - - - 398O6  
 - Gregory (D.) History of western Highlands, 1493-1625. - - 92218  
 - Hammerton (J. A.) Tony's Highland tour. 1901. *ill. map.* 92220  
 - Johnston (T. B.) and Robertson (J. A.) The historical  
 geography of the clans of Scotland. 1873. *maps. plans.* 922O9  
 - Keltie (J. S.) *ed.* The Highlands, clans, regiments [etc.] 4 v. *ill.* 918O1-4  
 "With an account of the Gaelic language, literature, and music, and  
 an essay on Highland scenery."
- Leyden (J.) The Highlands and western islands in 1800. - 922O8  
 - Logan (J.) McIan's Highlanders at home. 1900. *col. ill.* - 922O6  
 - Mackenzie (W. C.) History of the Highlands and isles. 1906. *ill.* 92219  
 - Robertson (J. A.) Historical proofs respecting the Gael of  
 Alban or Highlanders of Scotland. 1865. *ill. map.* - 922O7  
 - Scott (Sir W.) The Highlanders of Scotland. 1893. - - 92213  
 - The Scottish clans and their tartans. *col. ill. map.* - - 922O4  
 - Skene (W. F.) The Highlanders of Scotland. 1902. - - 922O5  
 - Smibert (T.) *ed.* The clans of the Highlands. 1850. *col. ill.* 922O2
- HIGHT (GEORGE A.) An essay on mental culture. 1900. - - 15O19  
 - The unity of will. 1906. - - - - - 159O1
- Highway of fate ; by R. N. Carey. - - - - - 20C4  
 Highway of sorrow ; by Hesba Stretton. - - - - - 132S2
- Hilarion, St. *In* Kingsley (C.) The hermits. 1891. - - - 99816
- Hilary, St. Cazenove (J. G.) St. Hilary [a biography]. 1883. - H221  
 - *In* Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the fathers, v. 1. 1889. - - 99811
- HILL (CLARA) Millinery. *In* Woman's library, v. 2. 1903. *ill.* 646O2

- HILL (CONSTANCE) *Juniper Hall*. 1904. *ill.* - - - - 91715
- HILL (FREDERIC) *An autobiography of fifty years*. 1893. - H231
- HILL (G. F.) *ed.* *Illustrations of school classics*. 1903. *ill. plans.* 87003
- HILL (JOHN W.) *Management and diseases of the dog*. 1905. *ill.* 61902
- HILL (M. D.) and WEBB (W. M.) *Eton nature-study*. 2 v. *ill.* 50705-6
- HILLIS (NEWELL D.) *Great books as life-teachers*. 1900. - - 17109
- *Investment of influence, social sympathy and service*. - - 17702
- Hillside, rock, and dale, bird life; by O. G. Pike. 1902. *ill.* - 59826
- Hillyars and the Burtons, a story; by H. Kingsley. - - - 26K1
- HILTY (CARL) *Happiness, essays on the meaning of life*. - - 17103
- Himalayas.** Hooker (Sir J. D.) *Himalayan journals*. *ill.* - 94803
- Hinduism.** For list of other religions, see **Religions**.
- Crooke (W.) *The popular religion and folk-lore of northern India*. 1896. 2 v. *bibl. ill.* - - - - 29403-4
- In Geden (A. S.) *Studies in eastern religions*. 1900. - - 29402
- Mitchell (J. M.) *Hindu religion*. In *Present day tracts*, v. 6. 20407
- Robson (J.) *Hinduism and Christianity*. 1905. - - - 29401
- See also **Brahmanism**.
- HINKSON (HENRY A.) *Copyright law*. 1903. - - - - 65509
- *The king's deputy, a romance*. - - - - 64H1
- HINSDALE (BURKE A.) *H. Mann and school revival in the U.S.* M191
- HINTON (C. H.) *The fourth dimension*. 1906. *ill.* - - - 51310
- HIORNS (ARTHUR H.) *Iron and steel manufacture*. 1902. *ill.* - 67203
- HIRSCH (HENRY) *Sketch of French history, 1815-73*. 1902. - 93118
- HIRSCH (S. A.) *A book of essays*. 1905. *ill.* - - - - E7H1
- HIRST (FRANCIS W.) *Adam Smith [his life and work]*. 1904. - S141
- His brother's keeper, or, Christian stewardship*; by C. M. Sheldon. 56S3
- His father [a story]*; by S. K. Hocking. - - - - 67H6
- His Grace of Osmonde*; by F. H. Burnett. - - - - 111B43
- A sequel to "A lady of quality," 111B42.
- His heart's desire, a romance*; by K. S. Macquoid. - - - 30M1
- His helpmate*; by F. Barrett. - - - - 20B1
- His next of kin*; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W32
- HISLOP (ALEXANDER) *ed.* *The book of Scottish anecdote*. - - 82724
- Histoire de Jules et de Charles*; par R. Töpffer; with notes. - 44859
- Histoire d'un merle blanc*; par A. de Musset; with notes. 1900. 44865
- Histology.** For list of related subjects, see **Anatomy**.
- Foster (Sir M.) and Langley (J. N.) *Elem. histology*. 1902. *ill.* 59130
- Langley (J. N.) *Practical histology*. 1901. - - - - 59131
- History.** Histories of specific countries or subjects are entered under their names. For a list of these, and of headings subsidiary to history not here referred, see the classified table of subject-headings at the commencement of the catalogue.
- Birrell (A.) *The muse of history*. In *his Obiter dicta*, v. 2. 1906. E10B4
- In Carlyle (T.) *Essays*, v. 2, 4. - - - - E1C2, E1C4
- Froude (J. A.) *Science of history*. In *his Short studies*, v. 1. E2F1

- History.** Froude (J. A.) Scientific method applied to history.  
*In his* Short studies, v. 2. - - - - - E2F2
- Goodspeed (G. S.) History of the ancient world. 1905. *bibl. ill.* 90202  
 "The eastern Empires. The Greek Empires. The Empire of Rome."
- *In* [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 1. 1900. - - - E3H1
- Historic sketches. *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-6. *ill.* 03201-6
- Kingsley (C.) Historical lectures and essays. 1902. - - - 90401  
 Alexandria and her schools. Ancien régime. First discovery of  
 America. Cyrus, servant of the Lord. Ancient civilization. [Etc.]
- Lamprecht (K.) What is history? lectures. 1905. - - - 90101
- Maurice (F. D.) Ancient history. *In his* Friendship of books. E5M1
- Oman (C. W. C.) Inaugural lecture on the study of history. 1906. 90102
- Sanderson (E.) Outlines of the world's history. *ill. maps.* - 90209
- Smith (P.) History of the ancient world. 1873. 3 v. *maps.* 90206-8  
 1. 4004-360 B.C. 2. 359-129 B.C. 3. 133 B.C.-476 A.D.
- Souttar (R.) A history of ancient peoples. 1903. *bibl. maps.* 90205
- Sursum corda. A bird's eye view of history. 1905. - - - 90203
- Watt (F.) *ed.* Records of remarkable events in history. *ill.* - 90201
- See also **Archæology.** **Battles.** **Biography.** **Civilization.** **Crusades.**  
**Geography.** **Middle ages.** **Renaissance.** **Travel.**
- History of David Grieve [a novel]; by Mrs. H. Ward. - - - 13W2
- History of Henry Esmond; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - - 12T9
- History of Pendennis; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - - 12T2
- History of Samuel Titmarsh; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. 82804, 82805
- Hitopadeśa [selections]. *In* Indian poetry. 1891. - - - 89114
- Hittites** and their language; by C. R. Conder. 1898. *bibl. ill.* 94410
- HOARE (HENRY) Flowering trees and shrubs. 1902. *col. ill.* - 71501
- HOARE (J. D.) Arctic exploration [a history]. 1906. *ill. maps.* 99414
- HOBBS (JOHN OLIVER). See CRAIGIE (MRS. PEARL M. T.)
- Hobbes, Thomas.** Robertson (G. C.) Hobbes [his philosophy]. 1901. 19201
- *In* Stephen (Sir J. F.) Horae Sabbaticae, v. 2. 1892. - - - E5S2
- Stephen (Sir L.) Hobbes [his life and philosophy]. 1904. - - - H121
- Hobhouse, Arthur, Lord,** memoir; by L. T. Hobhouse and J. L.  
 Le B. Hammond. 1905. *port.* - - - - - H351
- HOBSON (JOHN A.) Imperialism, a study. 1905. - - - 32010
- The problem of the unemployed. 1896. - - - 33111
- Problems of poverty. 1899. - - - 33110
- Science and industry. *In* Science in public affairs. 1906. - 30408
- HOBSON (R. L.) Porcelain, oriental, continental, British. 1906. *ill.* 73802
- Hoche, Lazare** [biographie]; par É. de Bonnechose; notes. - 44842
- Hockey.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Creswell (F. S.) Hockey. 1900. *ill.* - - - 79710
- - Hockey. *In* Athletic sports, v. 1. 1890. *ill.* - - - 79605
- HOCKING (JOSEPH) All men are liars. - - - 65H3
- "And shall Trelawney die?" The mist on the moors. - - 65H2
- Fields of fair renown. - - - 65H4
- Ishmael Pengelly, an outcast. - - - 65H1

HOCKING (SILAS K.) Alec Green [a story].	- - - -	67H1
- Caleb Carthew, a story.	- - - -	67H5
- Crookleigh, a village story.	- - - -	67H2
- The day of recompense.	- - - -	67H11
- For Abigail, a west country story.	- - - -	67H3
- For light and liberty.	- - - -	67H4
- God's outcast.	- - - -	67H10
- Grippled.	- - - -	67H19
- Her Benny.	- - - -	67H12
- His father, or, a mother's legacy.	- - - -	67H6
- Real grit.	- - - -	67H7
- The scarlet clue.	- - - -	67H17
- A son of Reuben.	- - - -	67H8
- Where duty lies.	- - - -	67H9
HODDER (EDWIN) George F. Angas, founder of South Australia.		A 111
HODGE (ARCHIBALD A.) Outlines of theology. 1879.	- -	23021
HODGE (CHARLES) Systematic theology. 1873-5. 4 v.	- -	23001-4
HODGKIN (THOMAS) George Fox [a biography]. 1897.	- -	F 021
- [Political] History of England to [1066]. 1906. <i>maps.</i>	- -	91338
- Theodoric the Goth, champion of civilisation. 1902. <i>ill. maps.</i>	- -	T 041
Hodson, Wm. S. R. Trotter (L. J.) Hodson of Hodson's Horse. <i>port.</i>		H 151
HOFF (J. H. VAN 'T) The arrangement of atoms in space. 1898. <i>ill.</i>		54102
HÖFFDING (HARALD) Outlines of psychology. 1901.	- -	15001
- The problems of philosophy. 1905.	- -	10202
HOFFMAN (FREDERICK W.) A sailor of King George, journals, 1793-1814. 1901. <i>port. ill. maps.</i>	- - - -	H 251
HOFFMANN (JULIUS) <i>joint-author.</i> See HUNT (FRÉDÉRIC).		
HOFFMANN (PROFESSOR) Drawing-room amusements. <i>ill.</i>	- -	79309
- <i>ed.</i> Book of table games. 1894. <i>ill.</i>	- -	79302
- The modern Hoyle. <i>ill.</i>	- -	79310
HOFFMANN (R.) <i>joint-author.</i> See SETON (ERNEST T.)		
Hogan, M.P., a novel; by [M. Laffan].	- - - -	4L1
HOGARTH (JANET E.) Education of women. <i>In</i> Woman's library.		39605
Hogarth, William. <i>In</i> Thackeray (W. M.) Humourists. 2 copies.		12T9
Hogg, James. <i>In</i> Saintsbury (G.) Essays, v. 1. 1891.	- -	82102
- <i>In</i> Stoddard (R. H.) Under the evening lamp. 1893.	- -	99913
Hogg, Quintin. Hogg (E. M.) Q. Hogg, a biography. 1904. <i>port. ill.</i>		H 391
Hoisting machinery. For list of related subjects, see <i>Engineering.</i>		
- Glynn (J.) Cranes and other hoisting machinery. 1887. <i>ill.</i>		62307
HOLBEIN (MONTAGUE A.) Swimming. <i>ill.</i>	- -	79642
HOLCOMB (HELEN H.) Men of might in India missions. 1901. <i>ill.</i>		99825
HOLDER (CHARLES F.) The log of a sea angler. 1906.	- -	79933
HOLDSWORTH (ANNIE E.) Great Lowlands [a novel].	- -	73H1
- The valley of the great shadow.	- -	73H2
HOLLAND (CLIVE) How to use a camera. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	- -	77007



- HOLLAND (HENRY S.) Church and state. *In* Essays [on] reform. 26003  
 - God's city [sermons]. 1894. - - - - - 25221  
 - Pleas and claims for Christ [sermons]. 1895. - - - - - 25222  
 HOLLAND (LADY S.) A memoir of Sydney Smith. 1855. 2 v. - S072-3  
**Holland.** Jungman (B.) Holland [a description]. 1904. *col. ill.* 93006  
 - Mackintosh (Sir J.) Holland, 1667-86. *In his* Works, v. 1. - E10M1  
 - Motley (J. L.) Rise of the Dutch Republic [abridged]. *ill.* - 93005  
     "With a history of the Dutch people, 1584-1897; by W. E. Griffis."  
 HOLLANDER (BERNARD) Scientific phrenology. 1902. *ill.* - 13901  
 HOLLINGSHEAD (JOHN) According to my lights [essays]. *port.* - E9H1  
 HOLMAN (H.) English national education. 1898. - - - 37210  
 Holmby House, a tale; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - 79M3  
 HOLMES (D. T.) Lectures on Scottish literature. 1904. - - 82216  
 - The teaching of modern languages in schools. 1903. - - 40701  
 HOLMES (E. M.) British fungi. 1898. *ill.* - - - 58903  
 HOLMES (ELEANOR) In time to come, a novel. - - - 76H3  
 - Through another man's eyes, a novel. - - - 76H2  
 HOLMES (OLIVER W.) The autocrat of the breakfast-table. - E1H1  
 - The professor at the breakfast-table. - - - E1H3  
 - The poet at the breakfast-table. - - - E1H2  
 - Our hundred days in Europe. 1895. - - - 91001  
 - Poetical works. 1896. *port.* - - - 101H  
 - Selected poems. *In* American poets. *bibl. mem.* - - 81103  
 - Ralph Waldo Emerson [his life and work]. - - - E071  
 - The guardian angel. - - - 118H1  
 - A mortal antipathy. - - - 118H2  
 HOLMES (TIMOTHY) Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie [his life]. 1898. B601  
 HOLSTEIN (ALEXANDRA DE) and MONTEFIORE (D. B.) Serf life in  
     Russia [sketches]. - - - 78H1  
**Holy Land.** See Palestine.  
 Holy living and dying; by J. Taylor. - - - 24101  
**Holy Roman Empire.** Bryce (J.) Holy Roman Empire. 1904. *maps.* 92701  
 Holy rose, etc.; by Sir W. Besant. - - - 48B13  
**Holy Spirit.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology**.  
 - Morgan (J.) The ministry of the Holy Ghost. 1897. - 23104  
 - Robertson (J. D.) The Holy Spirit and Christian service. - 23105  
 - Tophel (G.) The work of the Holy Spirit in man. 1882. - 23103  
 Holy war; by J. Bunyan. *ill.* - - - 24401  
 HOLYOAKE (GEORGE J.) Co-operative movement to-day. 1903. 33404  
 - Sixty years of an agitator's life. 1906. *port.* - - H401  
 HOME (FRANCES) Hugh Brotherton, curate [a novel]. - - 80H1  
**Home.** For lists of related subjects, see **Domestic economy**. **Ethics**.  
 - Henry (Mrs. S. M. I.) Confidential talks on home and child life. 17311  
 - Miller (J. R.) The perfect home. - - - 17301  
 - Ruskin (J.) Home and its economies. *In his* On the old road,  
     v. 3. 1899. - - - 70406

- Home, or, life in Sweden [a story]; by F. Bremer. - - - 86B2
- Home again; by G. MacDonald. - - - - - 10M13
- Home influence, a tale; by G. Aguilar. - - - - - 12A2
- Home life; by E. M. Sewell. - - - - - 48S1
- Home Relief Congress, Transactions of the, Edinburgh, 1904. - 36201
- Home rule. For list of related subjects, see **Government**.
- Gladstone (W. E.) and others. Home rule. 1888. - - 35405
- Home scenes and heart studies [tales]; by G. Aguilar. - - 12A5
- Home, sweet home, a novel; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. - - 33R1
- Homely virtues; by J. Watson. 1904. - - - - - 17105
- HOMER. Iliad and Odyssey; trans. [into verse] by A. Pope. - 201H
- Odyssey; trans. into prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. - 88301
- Homer. In Froude (J. A.) Short studies, v. 1. 1903. - - E2F1
- HOMER (A. N.) Hernani the Jew, a story of Russian oppression. 81H1
- Homes made and marred [a story]. - - - - - 20H1
- Homespun, a study of simple folk; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S13
- Homme à bonnes fortunes, comédie; par M. Baron. - - - 84202
- Homme à l'oreille cassée; par E. F. V. About; with notes. 1899. 44880
- Homme sérieux; par C. de Bernard. - - - - - 55B1
- Homo sum, a novel; by G. Ebers. - - - - - 3E1
- Homœopathy. For list of related subjects, see **Medicine**.
- Ruddock (E. H.) Homœopathic vade mecum. 1893. - - 61606
- "Honey" [a novel]; by H. Mathers. - - - - - 64M1
- Honor Greenleaf [a story]; by E. B. Bayly. - - - - - 30B2
- Honour of the flag, and other stories; by W. Clark Russell. 2 cop. 75R5
- HOOD (ALEXANDER N.) and others. Our naval heroes. 1906. *ill. plans.* 99619
- The contents will be found at **Naval biography**.
- Hood, Samuel, Viscount, Adm.; by Viscount Bridport and A. N.
- Hood. In Our naval heroes. 1906. *port.* - - - 99619
- HOOD (THOMAS) Poetical works. *mem. ill.* - - - - - 301H
- Hood, Thomas. In Saintsbury (G.) Essays, v. 2. 1895. - - 82103
- HOOD (THOMAS) *ed.* Modern English anecdotes. - - - - 82720
- HOOKE (SIR JOSEPH D.) Himalayan journals [1847-51]. *ill.* - 94803
- and BALL (J.) Tour in Marocco. 1878. *ill.* - - - 95602
- Hooker, Richard, Archbp. Stephen (Sir J. F.) Hooker's "Ecclesiastical polity." In his *Horae Sabbaticae*, v. 1. 1892. E5S1
- HOOPER (WYNNARD) State borrowing. In *Free exchange*. - 33002
- HOPE (ANTHONY) The chronicles of Count Antonio. - - - 82H10
- The Dolly dialogues. - - - - - 82H11
- Double harness. - - - - - 82H8
- The intrusions of Peggy. - - - - - 82H6
- The king's mirror. - - - - - 82H3
- A man of mark. - - - - - 82H4
- Phroso, a romance. - - - - - 82H5
- The prisoner of Zenda. - - - - - 82H1
- Rupert of Hentzau [sequel to "The prisoner of Zenda"]. - 82H2

- HOPE (ANTHONY) A servant of the public. - - - - - 82H9  
 - Tristram of Blent, an episode. - - - - - 82H7  
 HOPE (GRAHAM) The lady of Lyte. - - - - - 85H2  
 - My Lord Winchenden [a novel]. - - - - - 85H1  
 Hope the hermit, a novel; by Edna Lyall. - - - - - 66L2  
 Hopes and fears; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - - 5Y13  
 HOPKINS (ELLICE) Power of womanhood, mothers and sons. - 17302  
 HOPKINS (TIGHE) The man in the iron mask. 1901. *ill.* - 93121  
 - The incomplete adventurer. - - - - - 86H1  
 HOPLEY (CATHERINE C.) British reptiles and batrachians. 1893. *ill.* 59804  
 HOPPER (NORA) The bell and the arrow, an English love story. 50H1  
 Horace Templeton [a tale]; by C. Lever. - - - - - 39L5  
 Horae Sabbaticae [essays]; by Sir J. F. Stephen. 1892. 3 v. - E5S1-3  
     The contents will be found at the author entry.  
 Horæ subsecivæ [essays]; by J. Brown. 1897-1900. 3 v. - E1B1-3  
     The contents will be found at the author entry.  
 HORDER (W. G.) *ed.* The treasury of American sacred song. 1900. 24504  
 Horn. Distin's Tutor for tenor horn. *fo. mus.* - - - - - 78803  
 HORNE (C. S.) A popular history of the free churches. *ill.* - 28505  
 HORNE (R. H.) The history of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1879. *ill.* N033  
 HORNER (JOSEPH G.) Engineers' turning. 1905. *ill.* - - - 62302  
 - Plating and boiler-making. 1895. *ill.* - - - - - 62112  
 - Tools for engineers and woodworkers. 1905. *ill.* - - - 62301  
 - *ed.* The encyclopædia of practical engineering and allied trades. [1906]. v. 1-4. *ill.* - - - - - 62010-3  
 - *joint-author.* See WARN (REUBEN H.)  
 HORNUNG (ERNEST W.) No hero [a novel]. - - - - - 89H1  
 - Young blood [a novel]. - - - - - 89H2  
 HORSBURGH (E. L. S.) Waterloo, a narrative and a criticism. 1900. 93125  
 Horse. For list of other domestic animals, see **Domestic animals**.  
 - Barton (F. T.) The horse-buyers' guide. *ill.* - - - - - 63620  
 - Boucaut (Sir J. P.) The Arab, the horse of the future. *ill.* - 63621  
 Horse-shoeing. Lungwitz (A.) Horseshoeing. 1904. *ill.* - 68203  
 Horsemanship. For list of other sports, see **Sports**.  
 - Kerr (W. A.) Horsemanship. Riding for ladies. *In* Athletic sports, v. 6. *ill.* - - - - - 79801  
 - - Practical horsemanship. 1894. *ill.* - - - - - 79803  
 - - Riding for ladies. 1891. *ill.* - - - - - 79802  
 HORSFALL (T. C.) *ed.* The improvement of the dwellings of the people, the example of Germany. 1905. *plans.* - - 33121  
 HORSLEY (JOHN C.) Recollections of a Royal Academician. *ill.* H381  
 HORTON (ROBERT F.) Hosea, Joel, Amos, Obadiah, Jonah, and Micah. (Century Bible.) *map.* - - - - - 22508  
 - John Howe [a biography]. 1895. - - - - - H031  
 - Timothy and Titus. (Century Bible.) 1901. *map.* - - 22812  
 Hosea. See **Bible**.

- HOSKINS (GEORGE G.) The clerk of works, a vade mecum. 1901. 69201
- Hospitals.** For lists of related subjects, see **Architecture.** **Health.**
- Bowlby (A. A.) and others. A civilian war hospital. 1901. *ill.* 61002  
 "The Portland Hospital, and wounds and sickness, South Africa, 1900."
- Galton (Sir D.) Healthy hospitals. 1893. *ill. plans.* - 72502
- HOSSELD'S Method for learning Portuguese; by F. Thomas. 1904. 46901
- Hostages to fortune; by M. E. Braddon. - - - - 81B10
- Hosts of the Lord [a novel]; by F. A. Steel. - - - - 110S2
- HOUGH (EMERSON) The girl at the Halfway House, a story. - 91H1
- Houghton, R. M. Milnes, Lord.** In Stoddard (R. H.) Under the evening lamp, papers. 1893. - - - - 99913
- Hound of the Baskervilles; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - 51D15  
 Sherlock Holmes series, No. 2.
- Hour and the man; by H. Martineau. - - - - 58M4
- Hours in a library [essays]; by Sir L. Stephen. 1899. 3 v. - E2S1-3
- Hours of the passion, and other poems; by H. E. H. King. 1902. 401K
- House decoration.** For lists of related subjects, see **Decoration.** **Domestic economy.**
- Eastlake (C. L.) Hints on household taste. 1878. *ill.* - 74903
- House of bondage; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W15
- House of Commons.** See **Commons, House of.**
- House of dreams; by W. J. Dawson. - - - - 21D2
- House of Halliwell, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - 76W33
- House of hidden treasure, a novel; by Maxwell Gray. - 57G3
- House of Lords.** See **Lords, House of.**
- House of the seven gables; by N. Hawthorne. - - - - 41H2
- House of the wolf, a romance; by S. J. Weyman. - - - 44W3
- House on the beach; by G. Meredith. - - - - 82M13
- House on the hill, a story; by R. Boylesve. - - - - 122B1
- House on the sands; by C. Marriott. - - - - 50M1
- House painting.** For list of related subjects, see **Building.**
- Arnold (H.) Popular guide to house painting [etc.] *ill.* - 69804
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* House decoration, painting, etc. 1903. *ill.* 69802
- - Practical painters' work. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 69806
- See also **French polishing.** **Graining.** **Sign-painting.**
- House with the green shutters; by G. D. Brown. 2 copies. - 99B1
- Household of faith, essays; by G. W. E. Russell. 1902. - - 20420
- Houses.** For lists of related subjects, see **Architecture.** **Building.**
- Addy (S. O.) The evolution of the English house. 1898. *ill.* 72802
- Bidlake (W. H.) and others. The modern home. *ill. plans.* 72807
- Brooks (S. H.) Erection of dwelling-houses. 1896. *ill.* - 69002
- Emanuel (C.) and Joseph (E. M.) How to choose a house. *ill.* 69202
- Fea (A.) Picturesque old houses. *ill.* - - - - 91612
- Parker (B.) and Unwin (R.) Art of building a home. 1901. *ill.* 72806
- Pearson (J. H.) Suburban houses, a series of plans. 1905. - 72803
- See also **Cottages.**



- Housing of working classes.** For list of related subjects, see **Labour**.
- Barnett (Mrs. S. A.) Science and city suburbs. *In* Science in public affairs. 1906. - - - - 30408
  - Horsfall (T. C.) *ed.* The improvement of the dwellings of the people, the example of Germany. 1905. *plans.* - - 33121
  - [HOUSMAN (LAURENCE)] A modern Antaeus. - - - - 92H1
  - How (FREDERICK D.) Six great schoolmasters. 1904. *ill.* - 99622
  - How (WILLIAM W.) *Bp.* The closed door, meditations. 1898. - 24301
  - Lighter moments [anecdotes]. 1900. - - - - 82715
  - How, William Walsham, Bp.,** a memoir; by F. D. How. 1899. *port.* H141
  - HOWARD (EBENEZER) Garden cities of to-morrow. 1902. *port.* 33120
  - HOWARD (EDW.) Rattlin the reefer; *ed.* by Capt. F. Marryat. - 52M10
  - HOWARTH (ANNA) Sword and assegai [a tale]. - - - - 69H1
  - HOWE (FREDERIC C.) The city, the hope of democracy. 1905. - 35203
  - Howe, John** [a biography]; by R. F. Horton. 1895. *port.* - H031
  - Howe, Richard, Earl, Adm.** Fitchett (W. H.) Lord Howe and the first of June. *In his* Fights for the flag. 1904. *port.* - 91411
  - Howe (Earl) Earl Howe. *In* Our naval heroes. 1906. *port.* 99619
  - *In* Mahan (A. T.) Types of naval officers. 1902. *port.* - 99609
  - HOWELL (EDWIN C.) *joint-author.* See YOUNG (FRANKLIN K.)
  - HOWELL (GEORGE) Trade unionism, new and old. 1900. - - 33108
  - HOWELLS (WILLIAM D.) An imperative duty. - - - - 97H3
  - Letters home [a story in correspondence]. - - - - 97H1
  - An open-eyed conspiracy, an idyl. - - - - 97H5
  - A pair of patient lovers. - - - - 97H6
  - Their silver wedding journey, a novel. - - - - 97H2
  - Traveller from Altruria, a romance. - - - - 97H4
  - HOWIE (JOHN) The Scots worthies. *ill.* - - - - 99601
  - HOWITT (WILLIAM) The book of the seasons. 1840. *ill.* - 50429
  - Visits to remarkable places. 1900. *ill.* - - - - 91501
  - HOWORTH (DANIEL F.) Coins and tokens of English colonies. *ill.* 73703
  - HOWSON (J. S.) Evidential conclusions from the four greater Epistles of St. Paul. *In* Present day tracts, v. 4. - - 20405
  - *joint-author.* See CONYBEARE (WILLIAM J.)
  - Hoyden [a novel]; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - 104H2
  - Huckleberry Finn, Adventures of; by Mark Twain. - - 52T1
  - Sequel to "The adventures of Tom Sawyer," 52T2.
  - Hudibras [a satirical poem]; by S. Butler. *ill.* - - - 1201B
  - HUDSON (W. H.) The naturalist in La Plata. 1903. *ill.* - 59112
  - Nature in Downland. 1900. *ill.* - - - - 59123
  - HUDSON (WILLIAM H.) Rousseau and naturalism. 1903. - - R092
  - The strange adventures of John Smith. - - - - 98H1
  - HUEFFER (FORD M.) Rossetti, a critical essay on his art. *ill.* - R021
  - HUGGARD (WM. R.) Climatic treatment [and] balneology. 1906. 61506
  - Hugh, St.** Froude (J. A.) A bishop of the twelfth century. *In his* Short studies, v. 2. 1903. - - - - E2F2

- Hugh Brotherton, curate [a novel]; by F. Home. - - - 80H1
- HUGHES (ALICE) Photographic portraiture as a profession. *In*  
 Woman's library, v. 4. 1903. *ill.* - - - 70001
- HUGHES (HENRY) Religious faith. 1896. - - - 23401
- HUGHES (HUGH P.) Essential Christianity, sermons. 1894. - 25210
- HUGHES (R. E.) School training. 1905. - - - 37106
- HUGHES (RUPERT) The real New York. 1905. *ill.* - - 97303
- *ed.* The musical guide, a dictionary. 1903. 2 v. *ill.* - 78003-4
- HUGHES (SAMUEL) Gas works. 1904. *ill.* - - - 66501
- HUGHES (THOMAS) David Livingstone [a biography]. 1906. *map.* L163
- Tom Brown's school-days. - - - 101H1
- Tom Brown at Oxford [sequel to "Tom Brown's school-days"]. 101H2
- HUGHES (THOMAS) Loyola and educational system of Jesuits. - L151
- HUGHES (THOMAS McK.) *joint-author.* See CLARK (JOHN W.)
- HUGO (VICTOR) Hernani, drame. *ill.* - - - 701H
- Love letters, 1820-1822. 1901. *port. ill.* - - - H241
- Bug Jargal. - - - 102H8
- By the king's command. - - - 102H10
- The laughing man. - - - 102H10
- The two foregoing entries are the same book under different titles;  
 it is also published as "By order of the king."
- Han of Iceland [a novel]. - - - 102H11
- Last day of a condemned. Claude Gueux. - - - 102H9
- Les misérables [In English]. 10 v. - - - 102H1-5
- Fantine, 2 v., 102H1. Cosette, 2 v., 102H2. Marius, 2 v., 102H3.  
 Rue Plumet, 2 v., 102H4. Jean Valjean, 2 v., 102H5.
- Ninety-three. - - - 102H12
- Notre-dame de Paris [In French]; with notes. *bibl. mem.* - 44817
- Notre-Dame of Paris. - - - 102H6
- Les travailleurs de la mer. - - - 102H13
- Toilers of the sea. - - - 102H7
- HUGO, Victor. Mabillean (L.) Hugo [his life. In French]. *port.* H242
- Morley (J.) Hugo's "Ninety-three." *In his* Studies. 1904. - E3M1
- Stevenson (R. L.) Hugo's romances. *In his* Men and books. - E1S4
- Swinburne (A. C.) A study of Victor Hugo. 1886. - 84103
- Victor Hugo. *In his* Essays and studies. 1901. - E8S1
- HUGUENOTS. For list of related subjects, see Church.
- Smiles (S.) Huguenots in England and Ireland. 1905. *ill.* - 27204
- HULBERT (H. H.) Breathing for voice production. *ill.* - 78423
- HULLAH (JOHN) Grammar of musical harmony. 1886. *mus.* - 78104
- HULME (E. W.) and others. Leather for libraries. 1905. - 02502
- HUMANITARIANISM. Steevens (G. W.) The new humanitarianism.  
*In his* Things seen. 1900. - - - E4S1
- HUMBER (WM.) Calculation of strains in girders. 1903. *ill.* - 62008
- HUMBOLDT (F. H. ALEXANDER, BARON VON) Travels to equi-  
 noctial America, 1799-1804. 1900-4. 3 v. - - - 97804-6

- Humboldt, F. H. Alexander, Baron von.** *In* Famous men of science. 99715
- HUME (DAVID)** Essays, literary, moral, and political. - - - E4H1  
 Concerning human understanding. The passions. Principles of  
 morals. Natural history of religion. [Etc.]
- A treatise of human nature; ed. by L. A. S. Bigge. - - - 19210
- Hume, David.** Huxley (T. H.) Hume [his life and philosophy]. H131
- Knight (W. A.) Hume [his life and philosophy]. 1902. - 19205
- Orr (J.) Hume, his influence on philosophy and theology. - 19213
- HUME (FERGUS)** The yellow holly. - - - - - 103H1
- HUME (MARTIN A. S.)** The love affairs of Mary, Queen of Scots. M101
- HUMMEL (J. J.)** The dyeing of textile fabrics. 1888. *ill.* - 66702
- Humming-bird.** *In* Wallace (A. R.) Tropical nature. 1895. - 57512
- Humour.** See Wit and humour.
- Humourists.** For related subjects, see Authors. Wit and humour.
- Hazlitt (W.) Lectures on the English comic writers. 1903. - 82009
- Saintsbury (G.) Three humourists, Hook, Barham, Maginn.  
*In his* Essays in English literature, v. 2. 1895. - 82103
- Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. *ill.* 2 copies. - 12T9  
 Swift. Congreve and Addison. Steele. Prior, Gay, and Pope.  
 Hogarth, Smollett, and Fielding. Sterne and Goldsmith.
- HUMPHREYS (H. N.)** The coin collector's manual. 1891-7. 2 v. *ill.* 73705-6
- HUMPHRY (MRS. C. E.)** Housekeeping, domestic management. - 64006
- HUMPHRY (LAURENCE)** Nursing, medical and surgical. 1905. *ill.* 61008
- HUNDEL (F.)** Pitman's German course. v. 1. - - - 43826
- Hungarian literature.** See Literature, Hungarian.
- HUNGERFORD (MRS. MARGARET W.)** 'Airy fairy Lilian.' - - 104H3
- Beauty's daughters. - - - - - 104H10
- Faith and unfaith [a novel]. - - - - - 104H4
- The hoyden. - - - - - 104H2
- In durance vile, etc. - - - - - 104H12
- Lady Branksmere [a novel]. - - - - - 104H6
- Lady Patty [a novel]. - - - - - 104H1
- A mental struggle. - - - - - 104H11
- Molly Bawn [a novel]. - - - - - 104H9
- Nor wife nor maid. - - - - - 104H7
- Phyllis, a novel. - - - - - 104H8
- Rossmoyne [a novel]. - - - - - 104H5
- HUNN (C. E.) and BAILEY (L. H.)** Practical garden-book. 1904. *ill.* 71201
- HUNT (CHARLES)** Gas lighting. 1900. *ill.* - - - 66505
- HUNT (FRÉDÉRIC) and HOFFMANN (J.)** The Oxford and Cambridge  
 German grammar. 1905. v. 1. - - - 43806
- and WUILLEMIN. Oxford and Cambridge French grammar. 3 v. 44825-7
- HUNT (JAMES H. LEIGH)** Poet and essayist [selections]. *bibl.* - 82718
- Autobiography. 1891. - - - - - H161
- Essays. 1890. - - - - - E5H1

- Hunt, James H. Leigh. *In* Fields (Mrs. J. T.) Shelf of old books. *ill.* E5F1  
 - *In* Macaulay (Lord) Essays. 1904. - - - - E8M1  
 - *In* Saintsbury (G.) Essays in English literature, v. 1. 1891. - 82102  
 HUNT (ROBERT) The poetry of science. 1854. - - - - 50101  
 HUNT (WILLIAM) The English Church, 597-1066. 1901. *maps.* 28305  
 - [Political] History of England, 1760-1801. 1905. *maps.* - 91419  
 - History of Italy. 1894. *maps.* - - - - 93615  
 Hunt, William Holman. *In* Ruskin (J.) On pictures, v. 2. 1902. *ill.* 75002  
 Hunt, William Morris, Art-life of; by H. M. Knowlton. *ill.* - H011  
 HUNTER (JOHN) A plea for a worshipful church. 1903. - - 20103  
 Hunter, John, man of science, surgeon; by S. Paget. *bibl. port.* H201  
 HUNTER (JOHN K.) Retrospect of an artist's life. 1868. *ill.* - H371  
 HUNTER (ROBERT) Concise Bible dictionary. 1901. *ill. map.* - 22004  
 HUNTER (SIR WILLIAM W.) The India of the Queen [Etc.] 1903. 94711  
 Hunting. For list of other sports, see **Sports**.  
 - Dale (T. F.) Duke of Beaufort and the Badminton Hunt. 1901. *ill.* B351  
 - Elmhirst (P.) Fox-hound, forest, and prairie. 1892. *ill.* - 79930  
 - Rogers (A.) and others. Hunting [big game]. 1897. *ill.* - 79904  
 - Roosevelt (T.) and others. American big-game hunting. *ill.* 79912  
 - Thomson (J. A.) Eighty years reminiscences. 1904. 2 v. *ill.* T161-2  
 - See also **Deer**. **Falconry**.  
 Huntly. Troup (R.) The Missionar Kirk of Huntly. 1901. - 28507  
 HURD (ARCHIBALD S.) Naval efficiency. 1902. *map.* - 35907  
 HURST (CHARLES) Valves and valve-gearing. 1905. *ill.* - 62114  
 Husbands and wives; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W14  
 Hush money; by J. Middlemass. - - - - 88M1  
 HUTCHINS (B. L.) and HARRISON (A.) A history of factory  
 legislation. 1903. - - - - 33804  
 HUTCHINSON (G. W. C.) Some hints on learning to draw. 1893. *ill.* 74103  
 HUTCHINSON (HENRY N.) Living rulers of mankind. 1902. 4°. *ill.* 99810  
 - Marriage customs in many lands. 1897. *ill.* - - 39201  
 - and others. The living races of mankind. 2 v. 4°. *ill.* - 57207-8  
 HUTCHINSON (WILLIAM) Handbook of grasses. *ill.* - - 58401  
 HUTCHISON (ROBERT) Food and the principles of dietetics. - 61326  
 HUTTON (ALFRED) Old sword-play. 1892. *port. ill.* - 79634  
 HUTTON (ARTHUR W.) Cardinal Manning [a biography]. 1894. M031  
 HUTTON (EDWARD) The cities of Spain. 1906. *ill.* - - 93421  
 HUTTON (RICHARD H.) Cardinal Newman [a biography]. 1892. N011  
 - Sir Walter Scott [his life and work]. 1903. - - - - S101  
 HUTTON (WILLIAM H.) By Thames and Cotswold. 1903. *ill. map.* 91716  
 - Constantinople. 1904. *ill. plan.* - - - - 93910  
 - The English Church, 1625-1714. 1903. *map.* - - 28310  
 - Influence of Christianity upon national character. - - - 23903  
 - William Laud [a biography]. 1896. - - - - L041  
 HUXLEY (THOMAS H.) Darwiniana, essays. 1893. - - - 57510



HUXLEY (THOMAS H.) Discourses, biological and geological. 1894. 50437

On a piece of chalk. The problems of the deep sea. On some of the results of the expedition of H.M.S. 'Challenger.' Yeast. On the formation of coal. On the border territory between the animal and vegetable kingdoms. A lobster, or, the study of zoology. Biogenesis and abiogenesis. Geological contemporaneity and persistent types of life. Geological reform. Palæontology and the doctrine of evolution.

- Evolution and ethics, and other essays. 1895. - - - 17131

Science and morals. Capital, the mother of labour. Social diseases and worse remedies.

- Hume [his life and philosophy]. 1902. - - - - H131

- Man's place in nature, and other anthropological essays. 1895. *ill.* 57301

- Method and results, essays. 1894. *mem.* - - - - 50436

On the advisableness of improving natural knowledge. The progress of science. On the physical basis of life. On Descartes' "Discourse touching the method of using one's reason rightly and of seeking scientific truth." On the hypothesis that animals are automata, and its history. Administrative nihilism. On the natural inequality of men. Natural rights and political rights. Government, anarchy or regimentation.

- Physiography. 1900. *ill. maps.* - - - - 55101

- Science and Christian tradition. 1895. - - - - 21512

Prologue. Scientific and pseudo-scientific realism. Science and pseudo-science. An episcopal trilogy. The value of witness to the miraculous. Possibilities and impossibilities. Agnosticism. Agnosticism, a rejoinder. Agnosticism and Christianity. The keepers of the herd of swine. Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's controversial methods.

- Science and education. 1895. - - - - 50435

Joseph Priestley. On the educational value of the natural history sciences. A liberal education, and where to find it. Scientific education. Science and culture. On science and art in relation to education. Universities, actual and ideal. Address on university education. On the study of biology. On medical education. The state and the medical profession. The connection of the biological sciences with medicine. The school boards, what they can do and what they may do. Technical education. Address on behalf of the National Association for the Promotion of Technical Education. [Etc.]

- Science and Hebrew tradition, essays. 1895. - - - - 21514

On the method of Zadig. The rise and progress of palæontology. Lectures on evolution. The interpreters of Genesis and the interpreters of nature. Mr. Gladstone and Genesis. The lights of the church and the light of science. Hasisadra's adventure [the deluge]. The evolution of theology.

- and MARTIN (H. N.) Elementary practical biology. 1898. - 59106

Huxley, Thomas H. Clodd (E.) Huxley [his life and work]. 1902. H021

- In Rickett (A.) Personal forces in literature. 1906. *bibl.* - 82112

Hydraulics. For list of related subjects, see Engineering.

- In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 4-5. 1903. - - 03204-5

- Marks (G. C.) Hydraulic power engineering. 1905. *ill.* - 62709

- See also Rams.

Hydriotaphia [or, urn-burial]; by Sir T. Browne. 1896. - 39301

Hydrostatics. See Fluids.

Hygiene. See Health.

Hymns. For lists of related subjects, see Poetry, Collections. Religion.

- Cox (F. E.) *trans.* Hymns from the German. 1890. - - 24503

- Horder (W. G.) *ed.* The treasury of American sacred song. 1900. 24504

- Novalis. Hymns. 1888. - - - - 24408

- Palgrave (F. T.) *ed.* The treasury of sacred song. 1892. - 24502

HYNE (CHARLES J. CUTCLIFFE) Captain Kettle series :

1. The little red captain, 115H6. 2. The adventures of Captain Kettle, 115H3. 3. The further adventures of Captain Kettle, 115H4. 4. Captain Kettle, K.C.B., 115H5.

- The captured cruiser, or, two years from land. - - - 115H2
- Hypatia [a novel]; by C. Kingsley. - - - 24K2
- Hypnotism.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**
- Heidenhain (R.) Hypnotism, or, animal magnetism. 1899. - 13405
- White (G.) Personal magnetism, telepathy, hypnotism. 1905. 13404
- HYSLOP (JAMES H.) Enigmas of psychical research. 1906. - 13403

# I

- Ia [a story]; by A. T. Quiller Couch. - - - 97C6
- IBBOTSON (FRED) *joint-author.* See BREARLEY (HARRY).
- Ice.** For related subjects, see **Physical geography.**
- Brend (W. A.) Story of ice in the present and past. 1902. *ill.*- 55128
- Ice age.** For list of related subjects, see **Geology.**
- Ball (Sir R. S.) The cause of an ice age. 1891. *ill.* - - 55129
- Wallace (A. R.) The glacial epoch, and the antiquity of man.  
In his *Wonderful century.* 1905. *ill.* - - - 50903
- - Ice age. In his *Studies*, v. 1. 1900. *ill.* - - - 50438
- Iceland.** Annandale (N.) The Faroes and Iceland. 1905. *ill.* - 94103
- In Dufferin (Marquess of) Letters from high latitudes. 1903. *ill.* 94109
- Ices.** Marshall (Mrs. A. B.) The book of ices. *col. ill.* - - 64203
- Ida**, The story of; by F. Alexander; ed. by J. Ruskin. 1901. *port.* 1031
- IDDESLEIGH (EARL OF) Charms, or, an old world sensation. - 2I1
- Idealism.** For list of other philosophical systems, see **Philosophy.**
- D'Arcy (C. F.) Idealism and theology. 1899. - - - 21101
- Ides of March; by Mrs. L. B. Reynolds. - - - 23R1
- Idle thoughts of an idle fellow; by J. K. Jerome. - - - 15J2
- Idler out of doors; by W. Raymond. 1901. *ill.* - - - 82814
- Idlers.** Stevenson (R. L.) An apology for idlers. In his *Virginibus*  
*puerisque*, and other papers. 1902.- - - - E1S1
- Idylls of the sea, and other marine sketches; by F. T. Bullen. - E7B1
- Ignatius, St.** In Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the fathers, v. 1. 1889. 99811
- Ile déserte, épisode de "En famille"; par H. Malot; with notes. 44887
- Illusions.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**
- Parish (E.) Hallucinations and illusions. 1897. - - - 13308
- Illustration.** For lists of related subjects, see **Arts, Fine. Books.**
- Blackburn (H.) The art of illustration. 1904. *ill.* - - 65501
- Illustrious Dr. Mathéus; by É. Ereckmann and A. Chatrian. - 30E3
- Imaginary conversations; by W. S. Landor. - - - 82833
- Imagination.** For list of related subjects, see **Psychology.**
- MacDonald (G.) The imagination, its functions and culture.  
In his *Dish of orts.* 1895. - - - - E2M1
- In Maxwell (Sir H. E.) Meridiana. 1892. - - - - E16M1

- Imagination.** Tyndall (J.) Scientific use of the imagination.  
*In his* Fragments of science, v. 2. - - - - 50411
- Imitation of Christ ; by T. à Kempis. 1901. - - - - 24202
- Immensee ; von T. W. Storm ; with notes. - - - - 43815
- IMMERMANN (KARL L.) Die Wunder im Spessart ; with notes. - 43819
- Immigration.** See **Emigration.**
- Immortality.** See **Future state.**
- Impediment [a novel] ; by D. Gerard. - - - - 14G2
- Imperative duty ; by W. D. Howells. - - - - 97H3
- Imperial federation.** For list of related subjects, see **Government.**
- Parkin (G. R.) Imperial federation. 1892. *map.* - - 35404
- Imperialism.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science.**
- Bérard (M. V.) British imperialism and commercial supremacy. 33704
- Hobson (J. A.) Imperialism, a study. 1905. - - - - 32010
- Imperialist [a novel] ; by S. J. Duncan. - - - - 60D2
- Impertinent, comédie ; par J. F. É. de C. Desmahis. - - 84207
- Impey, Sir Elijah.** Stephen (Sir J. F.) Nuncomar and Impey. 2 v. 34302-3
- Impregnable city, a romance ; by M. Pemberton. - - - 28P2
- Impressionism.** For list of related subjects, see **Painting.**
- Mauclair (C.) The French impressionists, 1860-1900. *ill.* - 75901
- Edouard Manet. Edgar Degas. Claude Monet. August Renoir. [Etc.]
- Impressions ; by Pierre Loti. 1898. - - - - 84803
- Impressions of Theophrastus Such [essays] ; by George Eliot. - E1E2
- Improvisatore [a romance] ; by H. C. Andersen. - - - 31A5
- In a Canadian canoe, and other stories ; by B. Pain. - - 3P2
- In a cathedral city [a novel] ; by B. Thomas. - - - - 17T1
- In a minster garden [Ely] ; by C. W. Stubbs. 1901. *ill.* - 82801
- In a quiet village [stories] ; by S. Baring Gould. - - - 43G1
- In an iron grip ; by L. T. Meade. - - - - 76M49
- In black and white [tales] ; by R. Kipling. - - - - 28K10
- In clover and heather [poems] ; by W. Bruce. 1890. - - 1401B
- In deacon's orders, etc. ; by Sir W. Besant. - - - - 48B7
- In Dewisland [a novel] ; by S. Baring Gould. - - - - 43G4
- In durance vile, etc. ; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - 104H12
- In false attire, a novel ; by G. Norway. - - - - 17N3
- In far Lochaber ; by W. Black. - - - - 62B22
- In haste and at leisure ; by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton. - - - 46L4
- In Kedar's tents ; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - 85M8
- In kings' byways, short stories ; by S. J. Weyman. - - - 44W12
- In our convent days [autobiography] ; by A. Repplier. 1905. - R181
- In pastures green, and other stories ; by C. Gibbon. - - - 21G5
- In peace and war, sketches ; by Sir J. Furley. 1905. *port.* - F151
- In search of quiet ; by W. Frith. - - - - 63F1
- In silk attire ; by W. Black. - - - - 62B1
- In the arena, stories of political life ; by B. Tarkington. - - 60T2
- In the blood ; by W. S. Walker. - - - - 5W1

# IN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- In the days of Goldsmith [a novel]; by M. McD. Bodkin. - 44B1
- In the days of the dandies [Etc.]; by Lord Lamington. 1906. - L271
- In the golden days; by Edna Lyall. - - - - 66L3
- In the heart of the storm; by Maxwell Gray. - - - - 57G2
- In the middle watch [tales]; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R22
- In the palace of the king, a love story; by F. M. Crawford. - 113C15
- In the quarter; by R. W. Chambers. - - - - 35C2
- In the smoke of war, a story; by W. Raymond. - - - 12R2
- In time to come, a novel; by E. Holmes. - - - - 76H3
- In troubadour-land; by S. Baring Gould. 1891. *ill. maps.* - 93101
- In youth [ethical training of children]; by E. Richmond. - - 37704
- Inchcolme.** Ross (W.) Aberdour and Inchcolme. 1885. - - 92501
- Income tax.** For list of related subjects, see **Taxation.**
- Umlin (R. D.) and Shearwood (J. A.) The income tax. 1888. 33608
- Incomplete adventurer; by T. Hopkins. - - - - 86H1
- INDERWICK** (F. A.) The king's peace, English law courts. *ill.* - 34701
- Indexing.** Clarke (A. L.) Manual of practical indexing. 1905. 02901
- India.** Boulger (D. C.) The story of India. - - - - 94701
- Broughton (T. D.) In a Mahratta camp, 1809. 1892. *ill. map.* 94805
- Dubois (J. A.) Hindu manners, customs, and ceremonies. 1906. 94713
- Forrest (G. W.) Cities of India. 1905. *ill.* - - - 94706
- Hooker (Sir J. D.) Himalayan journals. *ill.* - - - 94803
- "Bengal, Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, Khasia Mountains, etc."
- Hunter (Sir W. W.) The India of the Queen [Etc.] 1903. - 94711
- Keene (H. G.) Fall of the Moghul Empire of Hindustan. 1887. 94704
- Lethbridge (Sir R.) A short history of India. 1881. *maps.* - 94716
- Merrick (E. M.) With a palette in eastern palaces. 1899. *ill.* 94708
- Rau (R. V. S.) Kamala's letters to her husband. - - - 17307
- "Events and characters of everyday occurrence in Hindu life."
- Russell (N.) Village work in India. 1902. *ill.* - - - 27805
- Russell (Sir W. H.) Prince of Wales' tour in India. 1877. *ill.* 94710
- Smith (V. A.) History of India [600 B.C.-1200 A.D.] 1904. *ill. maps.* 94712
- Steevens (G. W.) In India. 1899. *map.* - - - 94705
- Thornhill (M.) Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official. 1899. 94707
- Todd (A.) Parliamentary government in India. 1892. 2 v. 35402-3
- Webber (T. W.) Forests of upper India and their inhabitants. 94709
- Wellington (Duke of) Despatches. 1902. - - - 91401
- Workman (W. H. and F. B.) Through town and jungle. 1904. *ill.* 94715
- "14,000 miles a-wheel among the temples and people of the Indian plain."
- India, Mutiny, 1857-8.** Fitchett (W. H.) The great mutiny. *maps.* 94702
- Malleson (G. B.) The Indian mutiny. 1901. *ill. plans.* - 94714
- India-rubber.** For list of related subjects, see **Agriculture.**
- Johnson (W. H.) Cultivation and preparation of Para rubber. 1904. *ill.* - - - 63303
- Indian clubs.** Cobbett (G. T. B.) and Jenkin (A. F.) Indian clubs. 1902. *ill.* - - - 61302
- - - Indian clubs. In *Athletic sports*, v. 8. 1893. *ill.* - 79608



**Indigestion.** See **Digestion.**

**Individualism.** For lists of related subjects, see **Law.** **Political science.**

- Donisthorpe (W.) *Law in a free state.* 1895. - - - 32011

**Individualist** [a novel]; by W. H. Mallock. - - - 38M1

**Induction coils.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering, Electric.**

- Hare (A. T.) *The construction of large induction coils.* 1900. *ill.* 62433

**Industries and manufactures.** For list of other branches of useful arts, see **Arts, Useful.**

- McLean (A.) *ed.* *Local industries of Glasgow.* 1901. - - 92304

- McVey (F. L.) *Modern industrialism.* 1906. *ill. maps.* - 67001

- Ruskin (J.) *The two paths.* 1901. - - - 70401

"Art and its application to decoration and manufacture."

- See also **Basket work.** **Beverages.** **Blacksmithing.** **Boatbuilding.** **Bookbinding.** **Brewing.** **Brickmaking.** **Building.** **Cabinet-making.** **Candles.** **Clocks and watches.** **Coachbuilding.** **Cycles.** **Fermentation.** **Fuel.** **Gas.** **Glass.** **Jewellery.** **Mechanic work.** **Amateur.** **Metal work.** **Paint.** **Pottery.** **Printing.** **Saddlery.** **Saw-mills.** **Sewing machines.** **Shipbuilding.** **Shoes.** **Soap.** **Steel.** **Tailoring.** **Textiles.** **Upholstery.**

**Industry.** For other branches of sociology, see **Sociology.**

- Dyer (H.) *The evolution of industry.* 1895. - - - 33112

- Hobson (J. A.) *Science and industry.* *In Science in public affairs.* 1906. - - - 30408

- Mulhall (M. G.) *Industries and wealth of nations.* 1896. *ill.* - 33012

- Ruskin (J.) *Crown of wild olive, on industry and war.* 1904. 30401

- Spencer (H.) *Industrial institutions.* *In his Sociology, v. 3.* - 30103

- Unwin (G.) *Industrial organization in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.* 1904. *bibl.* - - - 33126

**Infection.** See **Contagion.**

*Infelice*, a novel; by A. J. E. Wilson. - - - 63W2

*Infernal marriage*; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - - 31B1

INGELOW (JEAN) *Poetical works.* 1902. *port.* - - - 201I

- Don John, a story. - - - 1I2

*Ingenious Captain Cobbs*; by G. W. Appleton. - - - 37A1

INGLIS (WILLIAM) *Chambers's Book-keeping.* 1906. - - - 65703

*Ingoldsby legends*; by R. H. Barham. 1903. - - - 701B

INGRAM (ARTHUR F. W.) *Bp.* *Under the dome* [sermons]. - 25212

INGRAM (JOHN H.) *Edgar A. Poe, his life.* 1891. *ill.* - P062

*Inheritance* [a novel]; by S. E. Ferrier. - - - 13F3

*Inimitable Mrs. Massingham*, a romance; by H. E. Compton. - 75C1

*Initials*, a novel; by the Baroness Tautphœus. 2 copies. - 3T1

**Inkermann.** *In Fitchett (W. H.) Fights for the flag.* 1904. *ill.* 91411

- Rousset (C.) *La bataille d'Inkermann*; with notes. *plan.* - 44862

**Inland navigation.** For lists of related subjects, see **Commerce.** **Navigation.**

- Forbes (U. A.) and Ashford (W. H. R.) *Our waterways.* 1906. *map.* - - - 38601

# INL GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Inland voyage [in France]; by R. L. Stevenson. 1900. - - 93103
- Inlaying.** Bemrose (W.) Buhl-work and marquetry. 4°. *col. ill.* 74902
- INNES (ALEXANDER T.) John Knox [his life and work]. 1905. *ill.* K034
- The law of creeds in Scotland. 1902. - - - - 32201
- INNES (ARTHUR D.) Cranmer and reformation in England. 1900. C052
- Seers and singers, a study of five English poets. 1893. - 82410
- INNES (CHARLES H.) The centrifugal pump, turbines, and water motors. 1904. *ill.* - - - - 62209
- INNES (THOMAS) Ancient inhabitants of Scotland. *mem.* - - 91809
- Innocents abroad; by Mark Twain. - - - - 52T3
- Innocents at home; by Mark Twain. - - - - 52T5
- Insanity.** For lists of related subjects, see **Disease.** **Mind and body.**
- Shaw (T. C.) Ex cathedrâ essays on insanity. 1904. - - 61605
- Insectivorous plants.** For list of other subjects in botany, see **Botany.**
- Darwin (C.) Insectivorous plants. 1893. *ill.* - - - 58123
- Insects.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**
- Awebury (Lord) British wild flowers considered in relation to insects. 1897. *ill.* - - - - 58204
- - On the origin and metamorphoses of insects. 1895. *ill.* - 59506
- Badenoch (L. N.) Romance of the insect world. 1906. *ill.* - 59512
- Bath (W. H.) Ants, bees, dragon-flies [etc.] 1898. *ill.* - 59503
- Butler (E. A.) Pond life, insects. 1901. *ill.* - - - 59501
- Cooke (M. C.) Vegetable wasps and plant worms. 1892. *ill.* - 58905
- "History of fungi parasitic upon insects."
- Kirby (W. F.) Elementary text-book of entomology. 1892. - 59516
- See also **Ants.** **Bees.** **Beetles.** **Butterflies.** **Silkworms.**
- Inside the bar; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - - 79M6
- INSKIP (JAMES T.) The pastoral idea, lectures. 1905. - - 25002
- Inspiration in human life; by I. H. Gossman. 1904. - - 17121
- Inspiration of our faith, and other sermons; by J. Watson. - 25241
- Instrumentation.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music.**
- Berlioz (L. H.) Instrumentation and orchestration. *mus.* - 78112
- Insurance.** For list of other subjects in sociology, see **Sociology.**
- Wilson (A. J.) The business of insurance. 1904. - - - 36801
- Young (T. E.) Insurance, a practical exposition. - - - 36802
- Intellect.** For list of related subjects, see **Psychology.**
- Hume (D.) Concerning human understanding. *In his Essays.* E4H1
- - - *Another edition.* *In his Human nature.* 1896. - - 19210
- Locke (J.) Concerning human understanding. *In his Works.* 2v. 19211-2
- See also **Genius.**
- Intellectual life; by P. G. Hamerton. 1898. - - - - 37403
- INTELLIGENCE OFFICER. See JAMES (LIONEL).
- Interest.** For list of related subjects, see **Money.**
- Böhm-Bawerk (E. von) Capital and interest. 1890. - - 33115
- Ruskin (J.) Usury. *In his On the old road,* v. 3. 1899. - 70406
- Interludes in verse and prose; by Sir G. O. Trevelyan. 1905. - 82813

- International episode ; by H. James. - - - - 7J11
- International law.** For list of other subjects in law, see **Law**.
- Lawrence (T. J.) War and neutrality in the far east. 1904. - 34101
- Interpreter, a tale ; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - 79M1
- Intervening sea ; by David Lyall. - - - - 65L5
- Into the highways and hedges ; by F. F. Montrésor. - - 105M1
- Intrigue épistolaire, comédie ; par P. F. N. Fabre d'Églantine. 84209
- Intrusions of Peggy ; by Anthony Hope. - - - - 82H6
- Invasion ; par É. Ereckmann and A. Chatrian ; with notes. 1905. 44891
- Invasion of 1910 ; by W. Le Queux and H. W. Wilson. - - 36L4
- Inventions.** For other subjects in useful arts, see **Arts, Useful**.
- Routledge (R.) Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 60805
- See also **Patents**.
- Inverness.** [Maclean (J.)] Reminiscences of a Clachnacuddin nonagenarian. - - - - 92221
- Investments.** For list of related subjects, see **Money**.
- Moil (A.) Mining and mining investments. 1904. *ill. plans.* 33204
- Invisible man, a grotesque romance ; by H. G. Wells. - - 35W4
- Ione March [a novel] ; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - 118C5
- IOTA.** See **CAFFYN (MRS. KATHLEEN M.)**
- Ipané [and other stories] ; by R. B. C. Graham. - - - 48G1
- Iphigenie auf Tauris, ein Schauspiel ; von J. W. v. Goethe ; notes. 43823
- IRELAND (MRS. ALEXANDER)** Life of Jane W. Carlyle. 1891. - C231
- Ireland.** Alexander (E.) Lady Anne's walk. 1903. *ill.* - 92610
- Argyll (Duke of) Irish nationalism. 1893. - - - 92620
- Austin (A.) Spring and autumn in Ireland. 1900. - - 92613
- Cooke (J.) *ed.* Wakeman's Handbook of Irish antiquities. *ill.* 92615
- Crosland (T. W. H.) The wild Irishman. 1905. - - 82825
- Davitt (M.) The fall of feudalism in Ireland. 1904. - - 92614
- "Story of the Land League revolution."
- Froude (J. A.) English in Ireland, eighteenth century. 3 v. 92621-3
- - Ireland since the Union. *In his* Short studies, v. 2. - - E2F2
- Joyce (P. W.) A concise history of Ireland to 1837. 1905. *map.* 92630
- - A short history of Ireland to 1608. 1904. *map.* - - 92626
- Lecky (W. E. H.) Ireland in eighteenth century. 1902-3. 5 v. 92605-9
- McCarthy (J.) Ireland and her story. 1903. *map.* - - 92602
- McCarthy (M. J. F.) Five years in Ireland, 1895-1900. *ill.* - 92619
- - Rome in Ireland. 1904. - - - - 92628
- MacDonagh (M.) The viceroy's post-bag. 1904. - - H321
- Ireland, political and social, after the Union, from the correspondence of the Earl of Hardwicke.
- Martin (W. G. W.) Traces of the elder faiths of Ireland, pre-Christian traditions. 1902. 2 v. *bibl. ill.* - - 92624-5
- Morris (M. O'C.) Memini, or, reminiscences of Irish life. 1892. 92601
- Morris (W. O'C.) Ireland, 1494-1868 [a history]. 1896. *bibl.* 92627
- - Present Irish questions. 1901. - - - - 92612

- Ireland.** Plunkett (Sir H.) Ireland in the new century. 1904. 92616  
 - *In Round* (J. H.) Commune of London, and other studies. 1899. 91301  
     The conquest of Ireland. The Pope and the conquest of Ireland.  
 - Russell (T. O.) Beauties and antiquities of Ireland. 1897. *ill.* 92611  
 - Smith (G.) Irish history and the Irish question. 1905. - - 92618  
 - Steevens (G. W.) In search of a famine. *In his Things seen.* 1900. E4S1  
 - Thackeray (W. M.) Irish sketch book. 1902. *ill.* 2 copies. 82806, 82807  
 - Young (A.) Tour in Ireland, 1776-9. 1892. 2 v. *map.* - 92603-4  
 - See also **Home rule.**
- Irenæus, St.** *In Farrar* (F. W.) Lives of the fathers, v. 1. 1889. 99811  
 Irish idylls; by J. Barlow. - - - - - 16B4
- Irish language.** See **Language, Irish.**
- Iron.** For lists of related subjects, see **Metal work.** **Metallurgy.**  
 - Bale (G. R.) Modern iron foundry practice. 1902. v. 1. *ill.* 67106  
 - Campin (F.) Constructional iron and steel work. 1896. *ill.*- 72102  
     "As applied to public, private, and domestic buildings."  
 - *In Cassell's New technical educator*, v. 1-6. *ill.* - - - 60301-6  
 - Hiorns (A. H.) Iron and steel manufacture. 1902. *ill.*- - 67203  
 - Jeans (J. S.) The iron trade of Great Britain. 1906. *ill.* - 67201  
 - Keep (W. J.) Cast iron, a record of research. 1902. *ill.* - 66902  
 - Larkin (J.) Brass and iron founder's guide. 1903. *ill.*- - 67301  
 - Macfarlane (W.) Iron and steel manufacture. 1906. *ill.* - 67204  
 - Ruskin (J.) The work of iron, in nature, art, and policy. *In*  
     *his Two paths.* 1901. - - - - - 70401  
 - Wylie (C.) Reed's Iron and steel founding. *ill.* - - - 67108
- IRONS (DAVID)** The psychology of ethics. 1903. - - - 15010
- Ironwork.** Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Bent iron work. 1902. *ill.* - 73901
- Irrigation.** King (F. H.) Irrigation and drainage. 1903. *ill.* 63103
- IRVING (DAVID)** History of Scottish poetry. 1861. *mem.*- - 82246
- IRVING (ELIZABETH J.)** Fireside lays. 1872. - - - 101 I
- Irving, Sir Henry.** *In Austin* (L. F.) Points of view [essays]. - E4A1  
 - Hiatt (C.) Henry Irving, a record and review. 1899. *ill.* - 1021
- IRVING (WASHINGTON)** The Alhambra. 1897. - - - 93402  
 - Astoria. A tour on the prairies. 1893. - - - 97402  
 - Biographies and miscellanies. 1871. - - - 81801  
 - Bracebridge Hall. Abbotsford, and Newstead Abbey. 1894. 81702  
 - Conquest of Granada. Legends of the conquest of Spain. 1902. 93401  
 - Life and voyages of Columbus. 1894-1902. 2 v. - - - C092-3  
     v. 2 contains also "The voyages and discoveries of the companions of  
     Columbus," including Alonzo de Ojeda and others.  
 - - *Another edition*; condensed. 1902. *ill.* - - - C091  
 - Life of George Washington. 1891-1901. 4 v. - - - W011-4  
 - Life of Mahomet. Successors of Mahomet. 1901. - - - 99809  
 - Oliver Goldsmith, a biography. 1900. - - - G073  
 - The sketch book. 1900. - - - - - 81701  
 - Old Christmas, from the "Sketch-book." 1894. *ill.* - - 39403



- IRVING (WASHINGTON) Adventures of Captain Bonneville.  
Wolfert's roost. - - - - - 8I1
- Salmagundi. Knickerbocker's History of New York. - - 8I2
- Tales of a traveller. - - - - - 8I3
- Irving, Washington [his life and work]; by C. D. Warner. *port.* 1011
- IRWIN (H. C.) With sword and pen, a story of India. - - 9I1
- IRWIN (M. H.) Women as factory inspectors. *In* Woman's library. 39605
- Is he the man? by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - 75R23
- ISAACSON (CHARLES S.) Our brief against Rome. 1905. - - 28207
- Isabella of Angoulême. *In* Strickland (A.) Queens of England. 99630
- Isabella of France. *In* Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 1. 99630
- Isabella of Valois. *In* Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 1. 99630
- Isabella of Spain. Prescott (W. H.) History of the reign of  
Ferdinand and Isabella. 1901. - - - - - 93425
- Isaiah. See Bible.
- Ishmael Pengelly, an outcast; by J. Hocking. - - - - 65H1
- Islam. See Mohammedanism.
- Island [a novel]; by R. Whiteing. - - - - - 50W2
- Island nights' entertainments; by R. L. Stevenson. - - 119S4
- Islay. Graham (R. C.) Carved stones of Islay. 1895. *ill. maps.* 92224
- Isle of unrest; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - 85M2
- Ismay's children; by [M. Laffan]. - - - - - 4L2
- ISOBEL, *ed.* Household hints. - - - - - 64007
- Pearson's Home management. 1904. *ill.* - - - - 64002
- Israel. See British-Israel theory. Jews.
- Israëls, Jozef; by J. de Meester. *In* Dutch painters. *port. ill.* 99701
- "It is never too late to mend"; by C. Reade. - - - - 16R3
- Italian language. See Language, Italian.
- Italian literature. See Literature, Italian.
- Italy. Addison (J.) Remarks on Italy in 1701-3. *In* his Works. E2A1
- Church (E. M.) Sir Richard Church in Italy [etc.] 1895. - C021
- Dickens (C.) Pictures from Italy. 3 copies. - - - - 30D9
- Froude (J. A.) Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman  
Republic. *In* his Short studies, v. 3. 1903. - - - E2F3
- Gautier (T.) Voyage en Italie; with notes. 1904. *ill.* - 44838
- *In* Haggard (H. Rider) A winter pilgrimage, 1900. 1902. *ill.* 93909
- Hare (C.) Ladies of the Italian renaissance. 1904. *bibl. ill.* 99621
- Hunt (W.) History of Italy. 1894. *maps.* - - - - 93615
- Knight (Lady) Letters from France and Italy, 1776-95. - K091
- Machiavelli (N.) The history of Florence and of the affairs of  
Italy to [1492]. - - - - - 93719
- O'Clery (Count) The making of Italy. 1892. *maps.* - 93613
- Piozzi (Mrs. H.) Italian society, eighteenth century. 1892. *ill.* 93602
- Sedgwick (H. D.) History of Italy, 476-1900. 1906. *bibl. map.* 93621
- Symonds (J. A.) Renaissance in Italy. 1897-1905. 7 v. -
1. Age of the despots, 93618. 2. Revival of learning, 85001. 3. Fine  
arts, 70901. 4-5. Italian literature, 85002-3. 6-7. Catholic reaction, 93619-20.

Ivanhoe, a romance ; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - -	35S9
Ivar the viking, a romantic history ; by P. B. Du Chaillu. -	56D1
IVERACH (JAMES) The ethics of evolution examined. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 8. - - -	20409
- Philosophy of Spencer examined. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 5. -	20406
Ivory gate ; by Sir W. Besant. 2 copies. - - -	48B5
Ixion in heaven ; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - -	31B1

J

JACK (FLORENCE B.) The art of laundry work. 1904. <i>ill.</i> -	64802
Jack ; par A. Daudet. - - - - -	8D2
Jack-all-alone, his cruises ; by F. Cowper. - - -	100C2
Jack Chaloner, or, the fighting Forty-third ; by J. Grant. -	51G3
Jack Hinton, the guardsman ; by C. Lever. - - -	39L1
JACKS (WILLIAM) The life of Prince Bismarck. 1899. <i>ill. map.</i>	B042
- Life of William the Second, German Emperor. 1904. <i>ill.</i> -	W203
Jack's courtship, a sailor's yarn ; by W. Clark Russell. -	75R6
JACKSON (CHARLES E.) Examples in physics. 1905. -	53012
JACKSON (FRANK G.) Metal work, chasing and repoussé. <i>ill.</i> -	73902
- Wood-carving. 1902. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	73601
JACKSON (GEORGE) A young man's religion. 1900. - -	20401
JACKSON (JOHN) Ambidexterity, or, two-handedness. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	13004
JACKSON (T. C.) and BRIGGS (J.) Précis-writing. 1905. -	65806
JACKSON (THOMAS G.) Reason in architecture. 1906. <i>ill.</i> -	72905
JACKSON (WILFRID S.) Nine points of the law [a novel]. -	4J1
JACOB (THOMAS E.) The civil service essay writer. 1905. -	42808
- Companion to The civil service essay writer. 1898. -	42809
Jacob Faithful [a tale] ; by Captain F. Marryat. - -	52M5
JACOBI (CHARLES T.) <i>ed.</i> The printers' handbook. 1905. -	65507
Jacobites. Chambers (R.) The rebellion of 1745-6. - -	91409
- Dixon (W.) Jacobite episode and its literature. - -	91841
- Terry (C. S.) <i>ed.</i> The rising of 1745. 1900. <i>bibl. ill. maps.</i>	91855
JACOBS (JOSEPH) Essays and reviews. 1891. - - -	E1J1
George Eliot. Matthew Arnold. Browning. Newman.	
JACOBS (WILLIAM W.) Dialstone Lane. - - - - -	5J5
- The lady of the barge [and other tales]. - - - -	5J4
- Light freights [tales]. - - - - -	5J1
- Many cargoes [tales]. - - - - -	5J2
- A master of craft. - - - - -	5J7
- Sea urchins [tales]. - - - - -	5J6
- The skipper's wooing. The brown man's servant. - -	5J3
Jacopo da Puntormo. <i>In</i> Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 4.	99705
[JACOX (FRANCIS)] Cues from all quarters, literary musings. -	82816
Jacques Bonhomme [French life] ; by Max O'Rell. 1889. -	93104
Jainism. <i>In</i> Geden (A. S.) Eastern religions. 1900. -	29402

- James, Saint.** Patrick (W.) James, the Lord's brother. 1906. 22613
- James, St., Epistle of.** See Bible.
- JAMES (ALFRED)** Cyanide practice. 1902. *ill.* - - - 66903
- JAMES (GEORGE P. R.)** Agincourt, or, the times of Henry V. - 6J3
- Arrah Neil, or, times of old. - - - - 6J7
- Darnley, or, the field of the cloth of gold. - - - - 6J1
- De l'Orme, or, le comte de Soissons. - - - - 6J4
- Gowrie, or, the king's plot. - - - - 6J6
- Henry of Guise, or, the states of Blois. - - - - 6J2
- Philip Augustus, or, the brothers in arms. - - - - 6J5
- JAMES (HENRY)** Hawthorne [his life and work]. 1879. - - H081
- William W. Story and his friends. 1903. 2 v. - - S241-2
- The ambassadors [a novel]. - - - - 7J1
- The American [a novel]. - - - - 7J12
- The Bostonians, a novel. - - - - 7J8
- Embarrassments. - - - - 7J3
- The figure in the carpet. Glasses. The next time. The way it came.
- An international episode. Pension Beaurepas. The point of view. 7J11
- The lesson of the master. The marriages. The pupil. Brook-smith. The solution. Sir Edmund Orme. - - - 7J10
- The other house. - - - - 7J7
- The soft side. - - - - 7J2
- The spoils of Poynton. - - - - 7J6
- Tales of three cities. - - - - 7J9
- Lady Barberina. A New England winter. The impressions of a cousin.
- Terminations [tales]. - - - - 7J4
- The death of the lion. The Coxon fund. The middle years. The altar of the dead.
- What Maisie knew. - - - - 7J13
- The wings of the dove. - - - - 7J5
- James, Henry.** Cary (E. L.) The novels of Henry James. 1905. *bibl.* 81301
- JAMES (LIONEL)** The yellow war [Russia and Japan]. 1905. *ill.* 95123
- JAMES (WILLIAM)** Talks to teachers on psychology, and to students on some of life's ideals. 1904. - - - 37011
- JAMIESON (ANDREW)** Steam and steam engines. 1904. *ill.* - 62101
- Jane, a social incident; by Marie Corelli. - - - - 89C15
- Jane Eyre [a story]; by C. Brontë. - - - - 92B1
- Jane Seymour.** In Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 2. 1901. 99631
- JANET (PAUL)** Fénelon [his life and work. In French]. 1903. - F221
- Janice Meredith, a story; by P. L. Ford. - - - - 37F1
- Japan.** In Arnold (Sir E.) Seas and lands. 1891. *ill.* - - 90826
- Bishop (I. L.) Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 1905. *ill.* - - 95302
- Davidson (A. M. C.) Present-day Japan. 1904. *ill.* - - 95307
- Nitobé (I.) Bushido, the soul of Japan. 1905. - - - 95305
- Stead (A.) *ed.* Japan by the Japanese. 1904. - - - 95304
- "A survey by its highest authorities."

- Japan. Tristram (H. B.) Rambles in Japan. 1895. *ill.* - - 95310  
 - Walton (J.) China and the crisis, with notes on Japan. 1900. 94301  
 - Watson (W. P.) Japan, aspects and destinies. 1904. *ill. maps.* 95303  
 - Webster (R. G.) Japan, from the old to the new. 1905. *ill. map.* 95306  
 - Weston (W.) The Japanese Alps. 1896. *ill. maps.* - - 95301  
 - See also Russo-Japanese war.
- Japanese language. See Language, Japanese.
- Japhet in search of a father; by Captain F. Marryat. - - 52M7  
 Jasmin, Jacques, barber, poet, philanthropist; by S. Smiles. - J061  
 JASTROW (JOSEPH) Fact and fable in psychology. 1901. - - 13002  
 JAYADEVA. Gita Govinda [selections]. *In* Indian poetry. - 89114  
 JEAFFRESON (JOHN C.) A book of recollections. 1894. 2 v. - J051-2  
 - The real Lord Byron, story of the poet's life. - - B129  
 - Victoria, Queen and Empress. 1893. 2 v. - - V021-2  
 Jealousy of God, and other papers; by J. Pulsford. 1897. - 23010  
 Jean Sma' and the "Glesgae Bailie"; by J. Allan. - - 23A1  
 Jeanne d'Albret. *In* Fawcett (Mrs. H.) Famous French women. *ill.* 99617  
 JEANS (JAMES S.) The iron trade of Great Britain. 1906. *ill.* - 67201  
 - Trusts, pools, and corners. 1894. - - - - 33802  
 - Western worthies [Scottish]. 1872. - - - - 99605  
 JEBB (SIR RICHARD C.) Bentley [his life and work]. 1889. - B061  
 Jeems Kaye, his adventures; by [A. Macmillan]. - - 82709  
 JEFFERIES (RICHARD) Field and hedgerow, essays. *port.* . - 50405  
 - The gamekeeper at home, natural history. 1905. *ill.* - - 50427  
 - Life of the fields. 1899. - - - - - 50404  
 - Nature near London. 1901. - - - - - 50406  
 - The open air [essays]. 1901. - - - - - 50407  
 - Red deer. 1900. *ill.* - - - - - 79905  
 - Story of my heart, autobiography. 1901. *port.* - - - J041  
 - Toilers of the field. 1901. *port.* - - - - - 33103  
 - Wild life in a southern county. 1903. - - - - - 59124  
 - Wood magic, a fable. - - - - - 13J1
- Jefferies, Richard. Graham (P. A.) The magic of the fields. *In*  
*his Nature in books.* 1891. - - - - - 99903  
 - *In* Salmon (A. L.) Literary rambles in west of England. *ill.* 91728
- Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. *In* Gates (L. E.) Studies in literature. - E5G1  
 - *In* Saintsbury (G.) Essays in English literature, v. 1. - - 82102
- JEKYLL (GERTRUDE) Old west Surrey, notes and memories. *ill.* 91703
- JELLIE (W. R. H.) Chronicles. (Century Bible.) 1906. *maps.* 22329
- JENKIN (A. F.) Gymnastics. 1896. *ill.* - - - - - 61304  
 - Gymnastics. *In* Athletic sports, v. 8. 1893. *ill.* - - 79608  
 - *joint-author.* See COBBETT (G. T. B.)
- JENKINSON (ARTHUR and EMILY J.) Fiona McIver, a romance. - 12J1
- JENKS (EDWARD) Edward Plantagenet [a biography]. *ill. map.* E021  
 - A history of politics. 1900. - - - - - 32014  
 - An outline of English local government. 1894. - - - 35201



- JENNER (MRS. HENRY) Christ in art. 1906. *ill.* - - - 75501
- JENNINGS (ARTHUR S.) Wallpapers and wall coverings. *col. ill.* 69803
- JENNINGS (HENRY J.) Lord Tennyson, a biographical sketch. - T013
- Jephtha, a drama; by G. Buchanan. - - - - 1701 B
- Jeremiah. See Bible.
- Jerome, St. In Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the fathers, v. 2. 1889. 99812
- JEROME (JEROME K.) Diary of a pilgrimage, and six essays. - 15J1
- Evergreens. Clocks. Tea-kettles. A pathetic story. The new Utopia. Dreams.
- The idle thoughts of an idle fellow. - - - - 15J2
- The second thoughts of an idle fellow. - - - - 15J3
- Paul Kelter, a novel. - - - - 15J6
- Tea-table talk. - - - - 15J7
- Three men in a boat. - - - - 15J4
- Three men on the bummel. - - - - 15J5
- JERROLD (DOUGLAS) The handbook of swindling [Etc.] *mem.* - E3J1
- Jerusalem. Bevan (E.) Jerusalem under the high-priests. - 29623
- "The period between Nehemiah and the New Testament."
- Freer (A. M. Goodrich) Inner Jerusalem. 1904. *ill.* - - 94510
- Oliphant (Mrs. M. O. W.) Jerusalem, its history and hope. *ill.* 94508
- Jervis, John, Earl St. Vincent. See St. Vincent, J. Jervis, Earl.
- JESPERSEN (OTTO) How to teach a foreign language. 1904. - 40702
- Jess [a story]; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - 3H5
- Jessamy bride; by F. F. Moore. - - - - 106M1
- JESSOPP (AUGUSTUS) Before the great pillage [Etc.] 1901. - E2J1
- John Donne [a biography]. 1897. - - - - D031
- Jesters; by Rita. - - - - 36R4
- Jests. See Wit and humour.
- Jesuits. For list of related subjects, see Roman Catholicism.
- Carlyle (T.) Jesuitism. In his Latter-day pamphlets. - - E1C8
- Law (T. G.) Conflicts between Jesuits and seculars in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1889. - - - - 27102
- Walsh (W.) The Jesuits in Great Britain. 1903. - - - 27103
- "An historical inquiry into their political influence."
- Jesus Christ. For list of related subjects, see Theology.
- Alexander (S. A.) Christ and scepticism. 1894. - - - 23904
- Andrewes (L.) Seventeen sermons on the nativity. - - - 23238
- Armstrong (R. A.) Jesus in modern religion. In Free thought. 28801
- Briggs (C. A.) The Messianic ideal. In his Bible, church [etc.] 23008
- Brooks (P.) The influence of Jesus. - - - - 23223
- Brough (J.) The early life of our Lord. 1897. - - - 23217
- Bruce (A. B.) The humiliation of Christ. 1895. - - - 23233
- - With open face, Jesus in Matthew, Mark, and Luke. 1896. 23230
- Cairns (J.) Christ, the central evidence of Christianity. In Present day tracts, v. 1. - - - - 20402
- Candlish (J. S.) Work of Christ. In his Christian salvation. 23009

Jesus Christ. Carpenter (W. B.) The forty days of the risen life. 1898.	23242
- Dale (R. W.) The living Christ and the four Gospels. 1904.	22718
- Dods (M.) How to become like Christ [Etc.] 1898.	23012
- Edersheim (A.) Jesus the Messiah. 1894.	23215
- - Prophecy and history in relation to the Messiah. 1885.	23216
- Edgar (R. M.) The resurrection. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 8.	20409
- Farrar (F. W.) The life of Christ. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	23210
- - The life of lives, further studies in the life of Christ. 1903.	23211
- Geikie (A. C.) The human sympathies of Christ.	23229
- Guthrie (T.) Christ and the inheritance of the saints.	25229
- Jenner (Mrs. H.) Christ in art. 1906. <i>bibl. ill.</i>	75501
- Lange (J. P.) The life of the Lord Jesus Christ. 1864. 6 v.	23201-6
- Leask (W.) The royal rights of the Lord Jesus [Etc.]	23240
- Lewis (W. S.) Christ and creation. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 9.	20410
- McRury (J.) Life of Christ [In Gaelic]. 1893.	23208
- Mathews (S.) The social teaching of Jesus. 1897.	30106
- Meyer (H.) Christ of the Gospels. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 7.	20408
- Neander (A.) The life of Jesus Christ. 1892.	23207
- Nicoll (W. R.) The church's one foundation. 1901.	23237
"Christ and recent criticism."	
- Paton (J.) The glory and joy of the resurrection. 1902.	23231
- Pfeleiderer (O.) Early Christian conception of Christ. 1905.	23219
- Ramsay (Sir W. M.) The education of Christ. 1902.	23226
- Renan (E.) Critical historians of Jesus. <i>In his Studies</i> .	29001
- - Life of Jesus.	23212
- Réville (A.) The dogma of the deity of Jesus Christ. 1905.	23241
- Reynolds (H. R.) Who say ye that I am? <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 14.	20415
- Rhees (R.) The life of Jesus of Nazareth. 1902. <i>bibl. map.</i>	23224
- Robinson (A.) Study of the Saviour in the newer light. 1898.	23232
- Robinson (C. H.) Studies in the character of Christ. 1900.	23218
- Ross (D. M.) The teaching of Jesus. 1904.	23228
- Ross (J. M. E.) The self-portraiture of Jesus. 1903.	23239
- Row (C. A.) Christ of the Gospels. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 4.	20405
- - The historical evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 1.	20402
- Seeley (Sir J. R.) Ecce Homo, life and work of Christ. 1903.	23209
- Sinclair (W. M.) Christ and our times [sermons]. 1894.	23213
- Soltau (W.) The birth of Jesus Christ. 1903.	23227
- Spence (H. D. M.) and others. Life and work of the Redeemer.	23235
- Spurgeon (C. H.) Christ in the Old Testament, sermons. 1899.	23214
- Stevenson (W.) The claim of Christ on the conscience. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 8.	20409
- Watson (J.) Companions of the sorrowful way. 1898.	23234
- - The mind of the Master. 1903.	23221

- Jesus Christ.** Whyte (A.) The walk, conversation, and character of Christ. - - - - - 23225
- See also **Atonement.** **Lord's Supper.** **Miracles.** **Parables.**
- Jeu de l'amour et du hasard, comédie ;** par P. C. C. de Marivaux. 84206
- Jeune Sibérienne ;** par X. de Maistre. - - - - - 25M1
- JEVONS (FRANK B.)** History of Greek literature. - - - - - 88002
- Religion in evolution. 1906. - - - - - 20108
- JEVONS (H. S.)** Essays on economics. 1905. - - - - - 33011
- JEVONS (WILLIAM S.)** Logic [a primer]. 1902. - - - - - 16002
- Pure logic, and other minor works. 1890. - - - - - 16004
- Jewellery.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**
- Davenport (C.) Jewellery. 1905. *bibl. ill.* - - - - - 67101
- JEWETT (SARAH O.)** The king of Folly Island [stories]. - - - - - 19J2
- Tales of New England. - - - - - 19J1
- Jewish literature.** See **Literature, Jewish.**
- JEWITT (LLEWELLYNN)** English coins and tokens. 1894. *ill.* - - - - - 73701
- Jews.** For list of other Biblical subjects, see **Bible.**
- Abrahams (I.) Festival studies, thoughts on the year. 1906. 29625
- Addis (W. E.) Hebrew religion to the establishment of Judaism under Ezra. 1906. - - - - - 29626
- Aguilar (G.) Women of Israel. - - - - - 22101
- Baron (D.) Ancient Scriptures and the modern Jew. 1901. - - - - - 29627
- Bevan (E.) Jerusalem under the high-priests. 1904. - - - - - 29623
- "The period between Nehemiah and the New Testament."
- Burnet (W.) and Williams (A. L.) The Jews in their present condition, witnesses to the Bible. *In* Present day tracts. 20414
- Conder (E. R.) Origin of the Hebrew religion. *In* Present day tracts, v. 5. - - - - - 20406
- Ewald (H.) The history of Israel. 1878-86. 8 v. - - - - - 29615-22
1. Preliminary history. 2. Moses and the theocracy. 3. Rise and splendour of the Hebrew monarchy. 4. From the disruption of the monarchy to its fall. 5. History of Ezra and of the hagiocracy in Israel to the time of Christ. 6. Life and times of Christ. 7. Apostolic age. 8. The post-apostolic age.
- *In* Hirsch (S. A.) A book of essays. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - E7H1
- Early English Hebraists. Johann Pfefferkorn. Johann Reuchlin. Israel, a nation. Samson R. Hirsch. The Jewish Sibylline oracles. A survey of Jewish literature. [Etc.]
- Joseph (M.) Judaism as creed and life. 1903. - - - - - 29607
- Kent (C. F.) History of the Hebrew people. 1900. 2 v. *maps.* - - - - - 29608-9
1. From the settlement in Canaan to the division of the Kingdom.
2. To the fall of Jerusalem in 586 B.C.
- - and Riggs (J. S.) The Jewish people. 1905. 2 v. *maps.* 29610-11
1. Babylonian, Persian, and Greek periods. 2. Maccabean and Roman periods.
- Kuenen (A.) The religion of Israel. 1882-3. 3 v. - - - - - 22217-9
- Leathes (S.) Testimony of the earlier prophetic writers to the primal religion of Israel. *In* Present day tracts, v. 14. - - - - - 20415
- Milman (H. H.) The history of the Jews. 1883. 3 v. - - - - - 29601-3
- "From the earliest period down to modern times."

- Jews.** Pember (G. H.) The great prophecies concerning Israel. 22208  
 - Peters (J. P.) Early Hebrew story. 1904. - - - 22205  
 - Renan (E.) History of the people of Israel. *In his Studies.* - 29001  
 - Sayce (A. H.) The early history of the Hebrews. 1899. - 29624  
 - Stanley (A. P.) The Jewish Church. 1866-76. 3 v. *maps.* - 29604-6  
     1. Abraham to Samuel. 2. Samuel to the captivity. 3. From the  
     captivity to the Christian era.  
 - Strachan (J.) Hebrew ideals, Old Testament faith and life. - 22322  
 - Stuart (A. M.) and others. The Sea of Galilee Mission of the  
     Free Church of Scotland. 1895. *ill.* - - - 27801  
 - Thompson (A. E.) A century of Jewish missions. 1902. *ill.* 26601  
 - See also **British-Israel theory.**  
**JEYES** (S. H.) Mr. Chamberlain, his life and public career. 1903. C571  
**Joan, Pope.** *In* Gould (S. Baring) Myths of the middle ages. - 39818  
**Joan of Arc.** *In* Fawcett (Mrs. H.) Famous French women. *ill.* 99617  
 - Lamartine (A. M. L. de) Jeanned'Arc; with notes. 1893. *ill. map.* 44889  
 - Lang (A.) The false Jeanne d'Arc. The voices of Jeanne  
     d'Arc. *In his* Valet's tragedy, and other studies. 1903. 90405  
 - Oliphant (Mrs. M. O. W.) Jeanne d'Arc, her life and death. *ill.* J021  
 Joan of Arc [a romance]; by Mark Twain. - - - 52T13  
 Joan of Arc, ballads, lyrics, and minor poems; by R. Southey. - 601S  
 Joan, a tale; by R. Broughton. - - - - - 97B1  
 Joan Carisbroke [a novel]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W24  
 Joan Haste [a novel]; by H. Rider Haggard. 2 copies. - - 3H14  
 Joan of the sword hand; by S. R. Crockett. - - - 118C6  
**Joanna of Navarre.** *In* Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 1. 99630  
**Job.** See Bible.  
 Jocelyn [In French]; par A. M. L. de Lamartine; with notes. 1906. 44815  
 Jodelet [comédie]; par P. Scarron. - - - - - 84202  
**Joel.** See Bible.  
**JOERG** (J. A.) Outlines of German literature. 1903. - - 83003  
**John, St., Epistles of.** See Bible.  
**John, St., Gospel of.** See Bible.  
**John, St., of Damascus** [life and writings]; by J. H. Lupton. 1882. J071  
 John Bull and Co.; by Max O'Rell. 1899. *ill.* - - - 91101  
 John Bull and his island; by Max O'Rell. - - - - 91602  
 John Burnet of Barns, a romance; by J. Buchan. - - - 102B2  
 John Chilcote, M.P. [a novel]; by Mrs. K. C. Thurston. - - 26T1  
 John Ford [a novel]; by F. Barrett. - - - - - 20B1  
 John Halifax, gentleman; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - 107C2  
 John Holdsworth, chief mate; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R7  
 John Inglesant, a romance; by J. H. Shorthouse. - - - 62S2  
 John Marchmont's legacy; by M. E. Braddon. - - - - 81B3  
 John Newbold's ordeal, a novel; by T. A. Pinkerton. - - - 44P2  
 John Splendid, the tale of a poor gentleman; by Neil Munro. - 124M1  
 John the Baptist, a drama; by G. Buchanan. - - - - 1702B



- John Ward, preacher [a novel]; by M. Deland. - - - 26D1
- Johnny Ludlow; by Mrs. H. Wood. 6 series. 2 copies. - 76W9-14
- JOHNS (CHARLES A.) Flowers of the field. 1902. *ill.* - - 58206
- The forest trees of Britain. 1903. *ill.* - - - 58201
- JOHNSON (ARTHUR N.) *joint-author.* See THOMPSON (R. W.)
- JOHNSON (HENRY) Under the shadow of St. Paul's. 1898. *ill.* 91732
- Johnson, Hester. Swift (J.) Journal to Stella. *In his Works.*- 82821
- JOHNSON (JAMES and J. H.) Law of patents for inventions. 1890. 60804
- JOHNSON (JOSEPH) George MacDonald, appreciation. 1905. - M281
- JOHNSON (OWEN) Arrows of the Almighty. - - - 22J1
- JOHNSON (SAMUEL) Lives of the poets. 1900. 3 v. - - 99917-9
- Preface to edition of Shakespeare, 1765. *In Eighteenth century essays on Shakespeare.* 1903. - - - 82516
- Johnson, Samuel. *In Birrell (A.) Obiter dicta*, v. 2. 1906. - E10B4
- Boswell (J.) Life of Samuel Johnson. 1900. 3 v. - - J032-4
- *In Dawson (W. J.) The makers of modern prose.* 1899. - 82111
- *In Elwin (W.) Some xviii. century men of letters*, v. 2. *port.* 99910
- Stephen (Sir L.) Johnson's writings. *In his Hours in a library.* E2S2
- - Samuel Johnson [his life and work]. 1900.- - - J031
- JOHNSON (T. G.) François S. Marceau, 1769-96. 1896. *ill. maps.* M401
- JOHNSON (W. H.) Para rubber. 1904. *ill.* - - - 63303
- JOHNSTON (ALEX.) American political history, 1763-1876. 2 v. 97215-6
- JOHNSTON (G. H.) Scottish heraldry made easy. 1904. *col. ill.* 99914
- JOHNSTON (SIR HARRY H.) The Uganda Protectorate. 1902. 2 v. *ill. maps.* - - - 96112-3
- JOHNSTON (MARY) Audrey [a Virginian romance]. - - - 26J3
- By order of the Company [a Virginian romance]. - - - 26J2
- The old dominion, a tale of Virginia. - - - 26J1
- Sir Mortimer [a romance]. - - - 26J4
- JOHNSTON (R.) Civil service guide. 1902. - - - 35103
- JOHNSTON (T. B.) and ROBERTSON (J. A.) The historical geography of the clans of Scotland. 1873. *maps. plans.* 92209
- JOHNSTONE (C. L.) Historical families of Dumfriesshire. - - 92005
- JOHNSTONE (DAVID L.) Richard Tregellas [a romance]. - - 29J4
- JOHNSTONE (P. DE L.) Muhammad and his power. 1901. - - M361
- Joinery. See Carpentry.
- Joint stock companies. For related subjects, see Commercial law.
- Price (T.) Company law. 1906. - - - 34706
- Joinville, Jean, Sire de. *In Müller (F. Max) Works*, v. 7. 1899. E6M3
- Stephen (Sir J. F.) Joinville and St. Louis. *In his Horae Sab- baticae*, v. 1. 1892.- - - E5S1
- JÓKAI (MAURUS) Black diamonds, a novel. - - - 31J1
- The green book, or, freedom under the snow, a novel. - - 31J2
- The poor plutocrats, a romance. - - - 31J3
- Tales. - - - 31J4
- JOLLY (A.) *joint-author.* See LABICHE (EUGÈNE M.)

**Jonah.** See Bible.

- Jonathan** and his continent; by Max O'Rell and J. Allyn. 1889. 97201
- JONES (A. J. L.)** *ed.* Guide to the civil service. 1906. - - 35102
- *joint-author.* See BYGOTT (JOHN).
- JONES (CHAPMAN)** Qualitative chemical analysis, inorganic. - 54401
- JONES (CHARLES)** The solicitor's clerk. 1905. - - - 34703
- JONES (DAVID B.)** *joint-author.* See RHYS (JOHN).
- JONES (E. G.)** Types of Christian life. 1901. - - - 24801
- JONES (G. H.)** The dawn of European civilization. 1903. - - 91013
- JONES (HENRY)** Social responsibilities, lectures. 1905. - - 17201
- JONES (RUFUS M.)** Social law in the spiritual world. 1904. - 21004
- JONES (THOMAS R.)** The aquarian naturalist. 1858. *col. ill.* - 59202
- JONES (WALTER)** Heating by hot water. 1904. *ill.* - - 69702
- JONSON (BEN)** Works; with notes by W. Gifford. 3 v. *mem.* - 101-3 J
1. Every man in his humour. Every man out of his humour. Cynthia's revels. The poetaster. Sejanus. Volpone. Epicene. 2. The alchemist. Cataline, his conspiracy. Bartholomew Fair. The devil is an ass. The staple of news. The New Inn. The magnetic lady. A tale of a tub. The sad shepherd. Mortimer, his fall. The case is altered. Entertainments. 3. [Minor and miscellaneous works].
- Anthology; *ed.* by E. Arber. 1899. - - - - 82230
- Jonson, Ben.** Schelling (F. E.) A journey to the north. *In his*  
Queen's progress and other Elizabethan sketches. - - 91615
- Swinburne (A. C.) A study of Ben Jonson. 1889. - - 82510
- JOPLING (L.)** The artistic faculty. *In* Woman's library, v. 1. - 39605
- JORDAN (FURNEAUX)** Moral nerve and literary verdicts. - - 13602
- JORDAN (WHITMAN H.)** The feeding of animals. 1901. - - 63602
- JORDAN (WILLIAM G.)** Great truths. - - - - 17017
- Joseph.** Miller (J. R.) The story of Joseph. 1901. - - 22323
- JOSEPH (ERNEST M.)** *joint-author.* See EMANUEL (C.)
- JOSEPH (MORRIS)** Judaism as creed and life. 1903. - - 29607
- Joshua.** See Bible.
- JOUBERT (JOSEPH)** Correspondance [In French]. 1895. *mem.* - J091
- Pensées. 1901. - - - - 84806
- Selections from his thoughts. 1898. - - - - 84801
- Joubert, Joseph.** *In* Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism, v. 1. 1905. E3A1
- Journalism.** For list of related subjects, see Literature.
- Billington (M. F.) Women and journalism. *In* Woman's library. 39605
- How to write for the magazines. 1900. - - - 07001
- Kingston (A.) Pitman's Popular guide to journalism. - - 07002
- Stillman (W. J.) Autobiography of a journalist. 1901. 2 v. S331-2
- Wright (A.) Baboo English as 'tis writ. 1891. - - 07004
- "Curiosities of Indian journalism."
- See also Newspapers.
- Journalisten, Lustspiel;** von G. Freytag; with notes. 1891. - 43809
- JOWETT (BENJAMIN)** Sermons, biographical [etc.] - - 25247
- Jowett, Benjamin.** Abbott (E.) and Campbell (L.) Life and letters of Jowett. 1897. 2 v. *bibl. port. ill.* - J081-2

- "Joy for ever," the political economy of art; by J. Ruskin. 1904. 70701
- JOYCE (HERBERT) History of the Post Office to 1836. 1893. - 38302
- JOYCE (PATRICK W.) A concise history of Ireland to 1837. 1905. *map.* 92630
- A grammar of the Irish language. 1906. - - - 49108
- A history of Ireland to 1608. 1904. *map.* - - - 92626
- Ju-jitsu. See Physical education.
- Judaism. See Jews.
- Judas Iscariot, and other writings; by T. De Quincey. 1863. - E1D3
- JUDD (FRANCIS A.) Shrine of Saint Cuthbert, and other poems. 201J
- Jude, St., Epistle of. See Bible.
- JUDE (R. H.) The school magnetism and electricity. 1906. *ill.* 53708
- Judges. See Bible.
- Judgment. For list of related subjects, see Future state.
- Clarke (J. L.) The eternal Saviour-judge. 1905. - - - 23603
- Judith Shakespeare, a romance; by W. Black. - - - 62B20
- Julian. Gardner (A.) Julian, philosopher and Emperor. 1899. *ill.* J011
- Negri (G.) Julian the Apostate. 1905. 2 v. *ill.* - - - J012-3
- Jumping frog; by Mark Twain. - - - - - 52T14
- Jungfrau von Orleans; von J. C. F. von Schiller; with notes. - 43817
- Jungle book; by R. Kipling. - - - - - 28K3
- Jungle book, Second; by R. Kipling. - - - - - 28K4
- JUNGMAN (BEATRIX) Holland [a description]. 1904. *col. ill.* - 93006
- Juniper Hall; by C. Hill. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 91715
- JUNIUS. Letters; ed. by J. Wade. 1903-4. 2 v. - - - 82707-8
- Junius. Lang (A.) Junius and Lord Lyttelton's ghost. *In his*  
Valet's tragedy, and other studies. 1903. - - - 90405
- JUSSERAND (JEAN A. A. J.) English novel, time of Shakespeare. 82601
- English wayfaring life in the middle ages. 1891. *ill.* - - - 91603
- Histoire littéraire du peuple anglais. 1896-1904. 2 v. - - - 82017-8
- Just so stories; by R. Kipling. - - - - - 28K14
- Justice. Maeterlinck (M.) Mystery of justice. *In* Buried temple. E14M1
- Justin Martyr. *In* Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the fathers, v. 1. 1889. 99811
- Jute spinning. *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 3-4. *ill.* - 60303-4

## K

Kabala. See Cabalism.

- KALIDASA. Sakuntala, a drama. Meghaduta. - - - 89109
- Kamala's letters to her husband; by R. V. S. Rau. 1904. - 17307
- KANT (IMMANUEL) Critique of pure reason. 1901. - - - 19307
- Kant, Immanuel. Wallace (W.) Kant [his life and philosophy]. 19302
- KAPADIA (S. A.) The teachings of Zoroaster and the philosophy  
of the Parsi religion. 1905. - - - - - 29501
- Kashmir. Doughty (M.) Afoot through Kashmir valleys. *ill.* - 94804
- KASTNER (L. E.) and ATKINS (H. G.) History of French literature. 84002
- - History of French literature during the 17th century. - 84012
- Kate Carnegie and those ministers; by J. Watson. - - - 28W3

- Kate of Kate Hall; by E. T. Fowler and A. L. Felkin. - - 45F7
- Katharine.** See **Catherine.**
- Katharine Ashton [a story]; by E. M. Sewell. - - - 48S4
- Katharine Lauderdale [a novel]; by F. M. Crawford. - - 113C6
- Katharine Regina [a novel]; by Sir W. Besant. - - - 48B10
- Kathleen Clare, her book [a romance]; by D. G. McChesney. - 7M1
- KAUFMANN (MORITZ) Christian socialism. 1888. - - - 33507
- Culture and Christianity. *In* Present day tracts, v. 14. - 20415
- Egoism, altruism, and Christian eudaimonism. *In* Present day tracts, v. 11. - - - 20412
- Heredity and personal responsibility. *In* Present day tracts. 20414
- Modern views of Zoroastrianism. *In* Present day tracts, v. 14. 20415
- Scepticism compared with Christian faith. *In* Present day tracts. 20413
- Socialism and Christianity. *In* Present day tracts, v. 10. - 20411
- Socialism and modern thought. 1895. - - - 33501
- KAYE (JOHN) *Bp.* Ecclesiastical history, second and third centuries, from the writings of Tertullian. - - - 27020
- KEARY (ANNIE) A doubting heart. - - - 5K1
- Oldbury [a story]. - - - 5K2
- KEATS (JOHN) Poetical works. *mem. port.* - - - 301K
- Keats, John.** *In* Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism, v. 2. 1902. E3A2
- Colvin (S.) Keats [his life and work]. 1902. - - - K041
- *In* Lowell (J. R.) English poets. - - - 82203
- *In* Rickett (A.) Personal forces in literature. 1906. *bibl.* - 82112
- KEBBEL (T. E.) My first grouse, and other memories. 1893. *ill.* 79924
- KEBLE (JOHN) The Christian year, thoughts in verse. *ill.* - 24501
- Keble, John** [a biography]; by W. Lock. 1895. *port.* - - K021
- Keenan, Tom,** locomotive engineer; ed. by N. Jones. 1904. *port.* K101
- "A story of fifty years on the rail, as told by himself."
- KEENE (CHARLES H.) Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets. - 88203
- KEENE (HENRY G.) Fall of the Moghul Empire of Hindustan. - 94704
- KEENE (J. H.) The mystery of handwriting. 1904. *ill.* - 13801
- KEEP (WILLIAM J.) Cast iron, a record of research. 1902. *ill.* 66902
- KEIGHTLEY (SAMUEL R.) A man of millions. - - - 8K1
- KEIM (ADOLF W.) Prevention of dampness in buildings. *ill.* - 69101
- KEITH (DUNCAN) History of Scotland to 1153. 1886. 2 v. 91839-40
- KEITH (LESLIE) Not even a tragedy. - - - 9K1
- KELKE (W. H. H.) An epitome of personal property law. 1905. 34707
- KELLOGG (J. W.) Uses of electricity on shipboard. *ill.* - 62417
- Kellogg, Samuel H.** *In* Holcomb (H. H.) India missions. 1901. *ill.* 99825
- KELLY (JAMES F.) A history of Spanish literature. 1898. - - 86001
- KELLY (JOHN) Conflict with unbelief. *In* Present day tracts. - 20410
- KELLY (JOHN) A grammar of antient Gaelic, Manks. 1870. - 49105
- KELLY (SIR R. D.) Letters to his wife during Crimean war. *mem.* 94011
- KELLY (R. TALBOT) Burma [a description]. 1905. *col. ill.* - 95002
- KELLY (MRS. TOM) The fleet in the fifties [Crimean war]. *ill.* - 94014



KELTIE (JOHN S.) <i>ed.</i> The Highlands, clans [etc.] 1875. 4 v. <i>ill.</i>	91801-4
KELVIN (LORD) Popular lectures and addresses. 1891. 3 v. <i>ill.</i>	50401-3
KEMBLE (FRANCES A.) Records of later life. 1882. 3 v. -	K 081-3
KEMP (D.) <i>joint-author.</i> See NEISON (ADRIAN).	
KEMPIS (THOMAS À) The imitation of Christ. 1901. <i>port.</i> -	24202
<b>Ken, Thomas, Bp.</b> [a biography]; by F. A. Clarke. 1896. <i>port.</i>	K 011
KENDAL (MADGE) Theatrical life. <i>In</i> Woman's library, v. 1. -	39605
KENDRICK (A. F.) English embroidery. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - -	74601
KENEALY (ARABELLA) The love of Richard Herrick, a novel. -	11K2
- Woman and the shadow, a novel. - - - -	11K1
Kenelm Chillingly [a novel]; by Lord Lytton. - - - -	73L6
Kenilworth [a romance]; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - -	35S12
KENNARD (MRS. ARTHUR) Mrs. Siddons [a biography]. 1893. -	S 391
KENNEDY (A. R. S.) Samuel. (Century Bible.) 1905. <i>maps.</i>	22327
KENNEDY (ALEX. B. W.) Mechanics of machinery. 1902. <i>ill.</i> -	53101
KENNEDY (ARNOLD) The story of the West Indies. <i>maps.</i> -	97702
<b>Kennedy, Benjamin H.</b> <i>In</i> How (F. D.) Great schoolmasters. <i>port.</i>	99622
KENNEDY (HOWARD A.) The story of Canada. 1902. <i>maps.</i> -	96901
KENNEDY (JOHN) History of steam navigation. 1903. <i>ill.</i> -	65601
KENNEDY (RANKIN) Electrical installations. 5 v. <i>ill.</i> - -	62404-8
Kennethcrook, sketches of village life; by W. Harvey. 1896. -	91851
KENT (CHAS. F.) The Hebrew people [to 586 B.C.] 1905. 2 v. <i>maps.</i>	29608-9
- and RIGGS (J. S.) A history of the Jewish people. 2 v. <i>maps.</i>	29610-11
<b>Kent.</b> Russell (W. Clark) Betwixt the Forelands. <i>ill.</i> - -	91216
Kentuckians, a novel; by J. Fox. - - - -	47F3
KER (JOHN) The Psalms in history and biography. - - -	22412
- Scottish nationality, and other papers. 1887. - - -	E2K1
- Sermons. 1870. - - - -	25237
- Thoughts for heart and life. 1888. <i>port.</i> - - -	23918
KER (WILLIAM L.) Kilwinning. 1900. - - - -	91906
KERNAHAN (COULSON) Captain Shannon [a romance]. - - -	19K1
KERNAHAN (MRS. COULSON) No vindication. - - - -	20K1
KERR (JOHN) Curling in Canada and United States. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	79635
- History of curling. 1890. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	79633
KERR (JOHN) Memories grave and gay. 1903. <i>port. ill.</i> - -	K 051
KERR (JOHN G.) and BROWN (J. N.) Elementary physics. 3 v. <i>ill.</i>	53006-8
KERR (RICHARD) Nature through microscope and camera. <i>ill.</i>	57801
KERR (W. A.) Horsemanship. Riding for ladies. <i>In</i> Athleticsports.	79801
- Practical horsemanship. 1894. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	79803
- Riding for ladies. 1891. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	79802
<b>Kerry.</b> Froude (J. A.) Fortnight in Kerry. <i>In</i> his Short studies.	E2F2
KETCHUM (MILO S.) <i>joint-author.</i> See PENCE (WM. D.)	
Keynotes [stories]; by George Egerton. - - - -	18E1
<b>Khámé.</b> <i>In</i> Lloyd (E.) Three great African chiefs. 1895. <i>port.</i>	99636
<b>Khotan.</b> Stein (M. A.) Sand-buried ruins of Khotan. <i>ill. map.</i>	94909

- KIDD (JAMES) Morality and religion. 1895. - - - 17112
- Kidnapped, adventures of David Balfour; by R. L. Stevenson. 11985
- KIELER (LAURA) Thy people shall be my people [a novel]. - 22K1
- KILBURN (N.) The story of chamber music. 1904. *ill. mus.* - 78501
- KILGOUR (WILLIAM T.) Twenty years on Ben Nevis. *ill.* - 92210
- Kilmeny [a novel]; by W. Black. - - - - 62B2
- Kilwinning. Ker (W. L.) Kilwinning. 1900. - - - 91906
- Kim [a story]; by R. Kipling. - - - - 28K13
- Kindergarten.** For list of related subjects, see **Education.**
- Cragin (L. E.) Kindergarten Bible stories. 1905. - - 22225
- Elliott (L.) Modern kinder-garten methods. *ill.* - - 37209
- Froebel (F. W. A.) Letters on the kindergarten. 1891. - 37201
- Mackenzie (J.) Practice of kindergarten. 1899. *ill.* - 37204
- Shirreff (E.) Kindergarten, Fröbel's system. 1897. - 37205
- Kinematics.** See **Force.**
- Kinetics.** See **Force.**
- KING (CHARLES) Under fire [a romance]. - - - 41K1
- KING (FRANKLIN H.) Irrigation and drainage. 1903. *ill.* - 63103
- The soil, its nature and management. 1902. *ill.* - 63102
- KING (HARRIET E. H.) The disciples [a poem]. 1888. - 402K
- The hours of the passion, and other poems. 1902. - 401K
- KING (HENRY C.) Rational living, modern psychology. 1906. - 15018
- KING (K. D.) Child who will never grow old [and other stories]. 23K1
- KING (W. J. H.) A search for the masked Tawareks. 1903. *ill.* 95804
- King in yellow; by R. W. Chambers. - - - 35C3
- King of Folly Island [stories]; by S. O. Jewett. - - 19J2
- King of schnorrers, grotesques; by I. Zangwill. - - 2Z3
- King Solomon's mines; by H. Rider Haggard. - - 3H6
- King Stork and King Log, Russia; by Stepniak. 1896. 2 v. - 94021-2
- King Stork of the Netherlands, a romance; by A. Lee. - 22L1
- KINGLAKE (ALEX. W.) Eothen [travel in the east, 1835]. *mem. port.* 93901
- The invasion of the Crimea [1854-6]. 1901. 9 v. - 94002-10
- Kinglake, Alexander W.,** a study; by W. Tuckwell. 1902. *port.* K071
- Kings, Books of.** See **Bible.**
- King's deputy, a romance; by H. A. Hinkson. - - 64H1
- King's Liverpool Regiment,** an historical record, 1685-1881. *ill.* 35603
- King's mirror; by Anthony Hope. - - - 82H3
- Kings of the east, a romance; by Sydney C. Grier. - - 67G2
- King's Own; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - 52M1
- King's pawn; by H. Drummond. - - - 54D2
- King's peace, English law courts; by F. A. Inderwick. *ill. map.* 34701
- KINGSFORD (ANNA) Health, beauty, and the toilet. 1886. - 61317
- KINGSFORD (CHARLES L.) Henry V. [his life and times]. *ill.* - H071
- KINGSLAND (MRS. BURTON) Indoor and outdoor games. 1904. *ill.* 79008
- KINGSLEY (CHARLES) At last, Christmas in the West Indies. *ill.* 97701

KINGSLEY (CHARLES) Glaucus, or, the wonders of the shore. 1903. <i>col. ill.</i> - - - - -	59201
- Health and education [essays]. 1887. - - - - -	E1K4
The science of health. The two breaths. Nausicaa in London, or, the lower education of women. The air-mothers. Thrift. Study of natural history. Bio-geology. Heroism. Superstition. Science. Grotts and groves. George Buchanan. Rondelet. Vesalius. [Etc.]	
- The hermits. 1891. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	99816
- Historical lectures and essays. 1902. - - - - -	90401
- Literary and general lectures and essays. 1898. - - - - -	E1K3
The stage as it was once. Shelley and Byron. Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope. Tennyson. Burns and his school. Poetry of sacred and legendary art. English literature. Grotts and groves. Hours with the mystics. Phaethon, or, loose thoughts for loose thinkers.	
- Plays and Puritans, and other historical essays. 1890. - - - - -	E1K1
Sir Walter Raleigh and his time. Froude's History of England.	
- Poems. 1902. - - - - -	101K
- Sanitary and social lectures and essays. 1892. - - - - -	E1K2
The science of health. The two breaths. Thrift. Nausicaa in London, or, the lower education of women. The air-mothers. Tree of knowledge. Great cities and their influence for good and evil. Heroism. "A mad world, my masters." [Etc.]	
- Sermons on national subjects. 1890. - - - - -	25201
- Alton Locke, tailor and poet. - - - - -	24K4
- Hereward the Wake, 'last of the English' [a romance]. 2 copies. - - - - -	24K5
- The heroes, or, Greek fairy tales. - - - - -	24K1
- Hypatia, or, new foes with an old face. - - - - -	24K2
- Two years ago. - - - - -	24K6
- The water-babies, a fairy tale for a land baby. - - - - -	24K3
- Westward ho! 2 copies. - - - - -	24K7
- Yeast, a problem. - - - - -	24K8
KINGSLEY, Charles. In Müller (F. Max) Works, v. 6. 1904. - - - - -	E6M2
- In Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 3. 1899. - - - - -	E2S3
KINGSLEY (FLORENCE M.) The cross triumphant. - - - - -	25K4
- Paul, a herald of the cross. - - - - -	25K1
- Prisoners of the sea, a romance. - - - - -	25K2
- Titus, a comrade of the cross, a tale of the Christ. - - - - -	25K3
KINGSLEY (GEORGE H.) Notes on sport and travel. 1900. <i>mem.</i> - - - - -	79920
KINGSLEY (HENRY) Austin Elliot. The Harveys. - - - - -	26K7
- The Hillyars and the Burtons, a story of two families. - - - - -	26K1
- Oakshott Castle. The Grange garden. - - - - -	26K5
- Old Margaret, and other stories. - - - - -	26K4
- Ravenshoe [a novel]. - - - - -	26K2
- Valentin. Number seventeen. - - - - -	26K3
KINGSLEY (MARY H.) The story of West Africa. <i>map.</i> - - - - -	96001
KINGSTON (ALFRED) Pitman's Popular guide to journalism. - - - - -	07002
KINNEAR (JOHN B.) The foundations of religion. 1905. - - - - -	23014
KIPLING (RUDYARD) Barrack-room ballads, and other verses. 1903. - - - - -	201K
- Departmental ditties, and other verses. 1899. <i>port.</i> - - - - -	202K
- The five nations [poems]. 1903. - - - - -	204K



KIPLING (RUDYARD) The seven seas [poems].	1902.	-	-	-	203K
- 'Captains courageous,' a story of the Grand Banks.		-	-	-	28K1
- The day's work [tales].		-	-	-	28K2
- The jungle book [stories].		-	-	-	28K3
- The second jungle book.		-	-	-	28K4
- Just so stories.		-	-	-	28K11
- Kim [a story].		-	-	-	28K13
- Life's handicap, stories of mine own people.		-	-	-	28K5
- The light that failed.		-	-	-	28K6
- Many inventions [stories].		-	-	-	28K7
- Plain tales from the hills.		-	-	-	28K8
- Puck of Pook's Hill.		-	-	-	28K17
- Soldier tales.		-	-	-	28K9
- Soldiers three. The story of the Gadsbys. In black and white.		-	-	-	28K10
- Stalky and Co. [a school story].		-	-	-	28K11
- 'They' [a story].		-	-	-	28K15
- Traffics and discoveries [stories].		-	-	-	28K16
- Wee Willie Winkie. Under the deodars. The phantom 'rickshaw, and other stories.		-	-	-	28K12
<b>Kipling, Rudyard.</b> Knowles (F. L.) A Kipling primer. 1900. <i>bibl. port.</i>					82402
KIPPING (ROBERT) Mastin and rigging of ships. 1903. <i>ill.</i>		-	-	-	62608
KIRBY (WILLIAM F.) British butterflies, moths, beetles. <i>ill.</i>		-	-	-	59504
- Elementary text-book of entomology. 1892. <i>ill.</i>		-	-	-	59516
- <i>ed.</i> The hero of Esthonia, and other studies in the romantic literature of that country. 1895. 2 v. <i>map.</i>		-	-	-	39803-4
KIRKBRIDE (JOSEPH) Engraving for illustration. 1903. <i>ill.</i>		-	-	-	76003
KIRTON (JOHN W.) The world's workers [biographies]. 1895.		-	-	-	99813
Kit and Kitty, a story; by R. D. Blackmore.		-	-	-	63B8
Kit Kennedy, country boy; by S. R. Crockett.		-	-	-	118C7
KITTON (FREDERIC G.) C. Dickens, his life, writings [etc.] <i>ill.</i>		-	-	-	D073
KITTREDGE (GEORGE L.) <i>joint-author.</i> See GREENOUGH (JAMES B.)					
KLEE (GOTTHOLD L.) Die deutschen Heldensagen; with notes.		-	-	-	43810
KLEIN (EDWARD E.) Micro-organisms and disease. 1896. <i>ill.</i>		-	-	-	61601
<b>Klondike.</b> Lynch (J.) Three years in Klondike. 1904. <i>ill. map.</i>					96807
Knickerbocker's History of New York; by W. Irving.		-	-	-	8I2
KNIGHT (LADY) Letters from France and Italy, 1776-95. <i>ill.</i>		-	-	-	K091
KNIGHT (EDWARD F.) Sailing. 1900. <i>ill.</i>		-	-	-	79713
- Sailing. In Athletic sports, v. 2. 1890. <i>ill.</i>		-	-	-	79703
KNIGHT (S. R.) <i>joint-author.</i> See HALL (H. S.)					
KNIGHT (W. T.) Algebraic factors, how to find and use them.		-	-	-	51205
KNIGHT (WILLIAM A.) Hume [his life and philosophy]. 1902.		-	-	-	19205
- Retrospects [biographical sketches]. 1904. v. 1.		-	-	-	99911
- Some nineteenth century Scotsmen. 1903.		-	-	-	99616
- Through the Wordsworth country. 1892. <i>ill.</i>		-	-	-	91713
Knight-errant [a novel]; by Edna Lyall.		-	-	-	66L4
Knight of to-day; by L. T. Meade.		-	-	-	76M42



- Knitting.** Brietzcke (H. K.) and Rooper (E. F.) Knitting. *ill.* 64601  
 - Turnbull (Mrs. and Miss) Knitting and crochet. *In Woman's library*, v. 2. 1903. *ill.* - - - 64602
- Knowledge.** For list of related subjects, see **Philosophy**.  
 - Goldsmith (O.) Polite learning in Europe. *In his Works*, v. 3. E1G3  
 - Huxley (T. H.) On the advisableness of improving natural knowledge. *In his Method and results*. 1894. - - 50436  
 - Ormond (A. T.) Foundations of knowledge. 1900. - - 11004  
 - Rickaby (J.) The first principles of knowledge. 1901. - - 12101
- KNOWLES (FREDERIC L.)** A Kipling primer. 1900. - - 82402  
 - *ed.* Golden treasury of American songs and lyrics. - - 81102
- KNOWLSON (THOMAS S.)** The art of thinking. 1903. - - 15301  
 - Leo Tolstoy, a biographical and critical study. 1904. - - T102
- KNOWLTON (HELEN M.)** Art-life of William Morris Hunt. *ill.* - H011
- KNOX (JOHN)** History of the reformation in Scotland. *port.* - 27514  
 "With which are included Knox's 'Confession,' and, 'The book of discipline.'"
- Knox, John.** Carlyle (T.) Portraits of John Knox. *port.* - - 94101  
 - Innes (A. T.) John Knox [a biography]. 1905. *port.* - - K034  
 - *In Ker* (J.) Scottish nationality, and other papers. - - E2K1  
 - MacCunn (F. A.) John Knox [a biography]. 1895. *port.* - K031  
 - Miller (E.) Knox, hero of the Scottish reformation. *ill.* - K033  
 - Stevenson (R. L.) Knox and women. *In his Familiar studies of men and books.* - - - - E1S4  
 - Watson (J. L.) Knox and the reformation times in Scotland. K032
- KNOX (THOMAS W.)** Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1900. *ill.* 90404
- Knutsford.** Payne (G. A.) Mrs. Gaskell and Knutsford. 1905. *ill.* G191
- KOLLMANN (PAUL)** The Victoria Nyanza. 1899. *ill. map.* - 96105
- KÖNIG (E.) and WALL (E. J.)** Natural-color photography. *ill.* 77301
- Koran.** Muir (Sir W.) The Corân, its composition and teaching. 29701
- Korea.** Whigham (H. J.) Manchuria and Korea. 1904. *ill. map.* 95129
- KRAUSSE (ALEXIS S.)** Story of the Chinese crisis. 1900. *map.* 95104
- KROPOTKIN (PRINCE PETER A.)** Russian literature. 1905. - 89108
- KRUGER (PAUL)** Memoirs. 1902. 2 v. *port.* - - - K061-2
- KUENEN (ABRAHAM)** The religion of Israel. 1882-3. 3 v. - 22217-9
- KUHNS (OSCAR)** The great poets of Italy. 1904. *ill.* - - 85102
- Kumassi.** Biss (H. C. J.) Relief of Kumasi. 1901. *ill. map.* 96003
- KUNARD (R.)** The book of card tricks. *ill.* - - - 79102
- Kurdistan.** Fraser (J. B.) Travels in Koordistan, etc. 2 v. - 94401-2

## L

- LABICHE (EUGÈNE M.)** La lettre chargée, fantaisie ; [with notes]. 44906  
 - *and* JOLLY (A.) Le baron de Fourchevif, comédie ; [with notes]. 44894  
 - *and* MARTIN (E.) La poudre aux yeux, comédie ; [with notes]. 44911  
 - *and* others. Le major Cravachon, comédie ; [with notes]. - 44898  
 - *joint-author.* See LEGOUVÉ (ERNEST W.)

# LA GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- LA BOISSIÈRE (SIMON H. DE) Pure religion and undefiled [sermon].  
*In Great French preachers.* 1904. - - - 25223
- Labouchere, Henry. *In McCarthy (J.) Political leaders.* 1903. *port.* 99639
- Labour. For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**
- Abbott (L.) The industrial problem, lectures. 1905. *bibl.* - 33132
- Dawson (W. H.) The German workman. 1906. - - - 33129
- "A study in national efficiency."
- Eliot (George) Address to working men. *In her Essays.* - E1E1
- Hadfield (R. A.) and Gibbins (H. de B.) Shorter working day. 33107
- Mackay (T.) Interest of the working class in free exchange.  
     *In A policy of free exchange.* 1894. - - - 33002
- Maitland (W.) Coming industrial struggle. *In Free exchange.* 33002
- Munro (Æ.) The Transvaal Chinese labour problem. 1905. - 33127
- Ruskin (J.) Crown of wild olive, on industry and war. 1904. 30401
- - Time and tide, on the laws of work. 1903. - - - 30406
- See also **Agricultural classes. Arbitration. Brassworkers. Children. Housing of working classes. Potters. Rural depopulation. Social settlements. Trade unions. Unemployed. Villages.**
- Labour and sorrow, sermons; by W. J. K. Little. 1894. - - 25208
- Labrador. Grenfell (W. T.) Vikings of to-day. 1896. *ill.* - 97002
- "Life and medical work among the fishermen of Labrador."
- Lace. Sharp (M.) Point and pillow lace. 1905. *bibl. ill.* - 74602
- "Account of various kinds, ancient and modern, and how to recognise them."
- LACEY (WILLIAM J.) Masters of to-morrow [on success]. - - 17013
- LA CHAUSSÉE (PIERRE C. N. DE) Le préjugé à la mode; L'école des mères [comédies]. - - - 84204
- LACHLAN (R.) and FLETCHER (W. C.) Plane trigonometry. - 51403
- Lackington James. *In Paston (George) Little memoirs.* *port.* 99604
- Lacordaire, Jean B. H. Haussenville (Comte d') Lacordaire [his life. *In French*]. 1904. *port.* - - - L291
- LADD (GEORGE T.) Physiological psychology. 1896. *ill.* - 15020
- Lads' love; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118C22
- Lady Adelaide, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W22
- Lady Audley's secret; by M. E. Braddon. - - - - 81B20
- Lady Bell, a story; by Sarah Tytler. - - - - 58T41
- Lady Branksmere [a novel]; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - 104H6
- Lady Clarissa [a novel]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W19
- Lady Grace, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W36
- Lady Hester [a story]; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - 5Y15
- Lady Joan's companion; by Florence Warden. - - - - 16W41
- 'Lady Maud,' schooner yacht; by W. Clark Russell. - - 75R8
- Lady of Loyalty House; by J. H. McCarthy. - - - - 137M3
- Lady of Lyte; by Graham Hope. - - - - - 85H2
- Lady of quality; by F. H. Burnett. - - - - - 111B42
- Lady of the barge [and other tales]; by W. W. Jacobs. - - 5J4
- Lady Patty [a novel]; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - 104H1

- Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, and other tales ; by W. Black. - 62B25
- Lady William [a novel] ; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - 6O8
- Lady's Mile ; by M. E. Braddon. - 81B11
- La Fayette, M. P. de Lavergne, comtesse de ;** par le comte d'  
Haussenville. 1896. *port.* - L301
- LAFENESTRE (GEORGES)** La Fontaine [his life. In French]. 1905. L311
- LAFFAN (MRS. DE COURCY).** See ADAMS (MRS. LEITH).
- [**LAFFAN (MAY)**] Hogan, M.P., a novel. - 4L1
- Ismay's children. - 4L2
- LA FONTAINE (JEAN DE)** Fables [In French]. 1904. *mem.* - 84105
- Le Florentin, comédie. - 84202
- La Fontaine, Jean de** [his life. In French] ; par G. Lafenestre. L311
- LA FOSSE (ANTOINE DE)** Manlius Capitolinus, tragédie. - 84210
- LA GARDE-CHAMBONAS (COMTE A. DE)** Anecdotal recollections  
of the Congress of Vienna. 1902. - 92901
- LAGUÉRIE (VILLETARD DE)** Trois mois avec Oyama. 1905. - 95112
- LA HARPE (JEAN F. DE)** Philoctète ; Coriolan [tragédies]. - 84210
- LAING (DAVID) ed.** Early Scottish metrical tales. 1889. - 82302
- LAKE (WILLIAM C.)** Memorials, 1869-94. 1901. *port.* - L191
- Lake district.** Knight (W. A.) The Wordsworth country. 1892. *ill.* 91713
- Palmer (W. T.) Lake-country rambles. 1902. - 91735
- Wordsworth (W.) Guide to the Lakes. 1906. *ill. map.* - 91714
- LAMARTINE (ALPHONSE M. L. DE)** Bataille de Trafalgar ; with notes. 44857
- History of the Girondists. 3 v. - 93205-7
- Jeanne d'Arc ; with notes by V. Oger. 1893. *ill. map.* - 44889
- Jocelyn [In French] ; with notes. 1906. *port.* - 44815
- Le tailleur de pierres de Saint-Point ; with notes. - 44888
- LAMB (CHARLES)** Essays of Elia. Eliana. 1903. *mem. port.* - E2L1
- Poetical and dramatic works. Tales. Essays. Etc. *mem.* 82811
- and **LAMB (MARY)** Tales from Shakspeare. 1899. - 82518
- Lamb, Charles.** Ainger (A.) Charles Lamb [his life and work]. - L101
- Lucas (E. V.) ed. Lamb and the Lloyds. 1898. *port. ill.* - L102
- LAMBERT (C. and S.)** Voyage of the 'Wanderer.' 1883. *col. ill. map.* 90824
- LAMBERT (F. C.)** The hand camera companion and guide. *ill.* - 77005
- Lambert, James, of Glasgow.** Reade (C.) A hero and a martyr. 16R7
- LAMBERT (JOHN C.)** The sacraments in the New Testament. 1903. 26505
- LAMBERT (P. A.)** Differential and integral calculus. 1898. - 51702
- LAMENNAIS (HUGUES F. R. DE)** Paroles d'un croyant. Le livre du  
peuple. Une voix de prison. Du passé et de l'avenir du  
peuple. De l'esclavage moderne. - 24805
- Lamennais, Hugues F. R. de.** In Mazzini (J.) Essays. - E9M1
- Lamentations.** See Bible.
- LAMINGTON (ALEXANDER, LORD)** In the days of the dandies [Etc.] L271
- LAMOND (JOHN)** Modern Palestine. 1897. *ill.* - 94504
- LA MOTHE (BERTHA)** joint-author. See BRADLEY (EDITH).

- LAMPORT (ETHEL F.) Care of children. *In* Woman's library, v. 3. 64901  
 - Medicine as a profession for women. *In* Woman's library, v. 1. 39605  
 LAMPRECHT (KARL) What is history? lectures. 1905. - - 90101  
 LAMPSON (FREDERICK LOCKER) London lyrics. 1904. *port.* - 301L  
 - *ed.* Lyra elegantiarum, verse. 1891. *port.* - - - 82238  
**Lanarkshire.** Glasgow and Lanarkshire illustrated. - - - 92301  
 Lancashire witches, a romance; by W. H. Ainsworth. - - 16A1  
**Lancaster, Joseph** [a biography]; by D. Salmon. 1904. *ill.* - L281  
 Lances of Lynwood; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - 5Y16  
**Land.** For lists of related subjects, see **Law.** Political economy.  
 - Blackie (J. S.) Landlords and land laws. *In* his Lay sermons. E3B1  
 - Collings (J.) Land reform. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 33303  
 - Cox (H.) Land nationalization. 1892. - - - - 33301  
 - Fox (A. W.) The rating of land values. 1906. - - - 33603  
 - George (H.) A perplexed philosopher. 1893. - - - 19216  
     "Spencer on the land question, with reference to his philosophy."  
 - - Progress and poverty. 1902. - - - - 33009  
     Evils of private ownership of land, etc.  
 - Moore (H. E.) Back to the land. 1893. - - - - 33803  
     Colonization and the small holdings question.  
 - *In* Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v. 2. 1900. - - - - 50439  
     How to nationalise the land, a radical solution of the Irish land  
     problem. The "Why" and "How" of land nationalization. [Etc.]  
 Land o' the leal; by David Lyall. - - - - 65L2  
 Land of the dollar [United States]; by G. W. Steevens. 1900. 97205  
**Landed gentry.** Froude (J. A.) Uses of a landed gentry. *In*  
     his Short studies, v. 3. 1903. - - - - E2F3  
 LANDELS (WILLIAM) The true glory of woman. - - - 39601  
 LONDON (JOSEPH) School management. 1903. - - - 37112  
 LANDOR (A. H. S.) China and the allies. 1901. 2 v. *ill. maps.* 95102-3  
 - The gems of the east, travel. 1904. 2 v. *ill. map.* - 98401-2  
 LANDOR (WALTER S.) Imaginary conversations. *mem.* - - 82833  
**Landor, Walter S.** Colvin (S.) Landor [his life and work]. - L111  
 - *In* Fyvie (J.) Literary eccentrics. 1906. *port.* - - 99915  
 - *In* Linton (Mrs. E. Lynn) My literary life. 1899. - - L172  
 - *In* Saintsbury (G.) Essays in English literature, v. 2. 1895. - 82103  
 - Stephen (Sir L.) Landor's Imaginary conversations. *In* his  
     Hours in a library, v. 2. 1899. - - - - E2S2  
**Landscape.** For list of related subjects, see **Painting.**  
 - Tyrwhitt (R. St. J.) Our sketching club, letters and studies  
     on landscape art. 1874. *ill.* - - - - 75808  
 LANE (CHARLES H.) Rabbits, cats, and cavies. 1903. *ill.* - 63617  
 LANE (EDWARD W.) The modern Egyptians. 1871. 2 v. *ill.* 95703-4  
 Lane and field [natural history]; by J. G. Wood. 1902. *ill.* - 59016  
 LANG (ANDREW) Alfred Tennyson [his life and work]. 1901. - T011  
 - Ban and arrière ban, fugitive rhymes. 1894. - - - 404L  
 - Book of dreams and ghosts. 1899. - - - - 13302



- LANG (ANDREW) The Clyde mystery. 1905. *ill.* - - - 57101  
 - Essays in little. 1906. *port.* - - - - - E5L1  
 - New collected rhymes. 1905. - - - - - 403L  
 - Old friends, essays in epistolary parody. 1890. - - - 82726  
 - Oxford, historical and descriptive notes. 1893. *ill.* - - 91702  
 - Sir Walter Scott [his life and work]. 1906. *ill.* - - - S108  
 - The valet's tragedy, and other studies. 1903. *ill. plan.* - 90405  
     The valet's tragedy [the man in the iron mask]. The valet's master  
     [Roux de Marsilly]. The mystery of Sir Edmund B. Godfrey. The false  
     Jeanne d'Arc. Junius and Lord Lyttelton's ghost. The mystery of Amy  
     Robsart. The voices of Jeanne d'Arc. The mystery of James de la Cloche.  
     The Queen's Marie. The Shakespeare-Bacon imbroglia. [Etc.]  
 - *joint-author.* See HAGGARD (HENRY RIDER).  
 LANGE (JOHANN P.) The life of the Lord Jesus Christ. 6 v. - 23201-6  
 LANGLEY (HUGH) The tides ebb out to the night. - - - 13L1  
 LANGLEY (JOHN N.) Practical histology. 1901. - - - 59131  
 - *joint-author.* See FOSTER (SIR MICHAEL).  
 LANGMAID (J.) and GAISFORD (H.) Steam machinery and the  
     marine steam engine. 1901. *ill.* - - - - - 62107  
 Langside. Scott (A. M.) Battle of Langside, 1568. 1885. *map.* 92335  
 Langside lyrics, and other poems; by M. Brown. 1900. - - 301B  
 Langton, Stephen, Archbp. In Lives of the English saints, v. 6. 99808  
 Language. Giles (P.) Manual of comparative philology. 1901. 41001  
 - Holmes (D. T.) Teaching of modern languages in schools. 1903. 40701  
 - Jespersen (O.) How to teach a foreign language. 1904. *bibl.* 40702  
 - Müller (F. Max) Essays on language. In his Works, v. 7. 1899. E6M3  
     Stratification of language. Chronology of language. Comparative  
     philology as a branch of classical study. Results of the science of language.  
     Language and poetry of Schleswig-Holstein.  
 - Sayce (A. H.) Principles of comparative philology. 1892. - 41002  
 - - The science of language. 1900. 2 v. *bibl.* - - - 40201-2  
 - Whitney (W. D.) Language and the study of language. 1884. 40401  
 - - The life and growth of language. 1902. - - - 40901  
 - See also Phonetics. Speech. Words.  
 Language, Burmese. Bridges (J. E.) The Burmese manual. 1906. 49501  
 Language, Danish. Sargent (J. Y.) Dano-Norwegian reader. - 43901  
 Language, English. Abbott (E. A.) Shakespearian grammar. 1905. 82507  
 - Bain (A.) A higher English grammar. 1879. - - - 42517  
 - Baynes (T. S.) English dictionaries. In his Studies. 1894. - 82501  
 - Bradley (H.) The making of English. 1904. - - - 42001  
 - Carman (M. C.) The function of words, analysis and parsing. 1906. 42516  
 - Cassell's English dictionary. 1892. - - - - - 42301  
 - In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-5. 1903. - - - 03201-5  
 - Cooper (A. J.) English examples and exercises, analysis. - 42506  
 - Emerson (O. F.) History of the English language. 1906. - 42004  
 - F[owler] (H. W. and F. G.) The king's English. 1906. - 42518  
 - Hall (J.) and others. An English grammar. 1898. - - 42501  
 - Hewitt (H. M.) and Beach (G.) Manual of our mother tongue. 42002

# LAN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Language, English.** Low (W. H.) and Briggs (J.) Matriculation English course. 1905. - - - - - 42003
- Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) The English language. 1905. - - - 42005
- " Its grammar, history, and literature."
- - Grammar of the English tongue. 1904. - - - - - 42515
- Morris (R.) English grammar [a primer]. 1903. - - - 42508
- - Historical English grammar. 1900. - - - - - 42507
- - Historical outlines of English accidence. 1903. - - - 42511
- - and Bowen (H. C.) English grammar exercises. 1897. - 42509
- Wetherell (J.) Exercises on Morris's Grammar. 1901. - - 42510
- Onions (C. T.) An advanced English syntax. 1904. - - 42502
- Ramsay (E. M. and C. L.) English parsing and analysis. 1899. 2 v. 42503-4
- West (A. S.) Elements of English grammar. 1903. - - 42513
- - English grammar for beginners. 1905. - - - - - 42519
- - Key to Elements of English grammar and English grammar for beginners. 1905. - - - - - 42514
- Woods (M. A.) English examples and exercises, accidence. - 42505
- See also **Essay-writing. Metre. Names. Punctuation. Synonyms. Words.**
- Language, Esperanto.** Bullen (G. W.) Standard course of Esperanto. 1906. - - - - - 40802
- O'Connor (J. C.) *ed.* Esperanto, complete text book. 1906. - 40801
- Language, French.** Belfond (J.) French conversational grammar. 1903-6. 2 v. - - - - - 44818-9
- Berthon (H. E.) and Onions (C. T.) Advanced French composition. 44802
- Brachet (A.) et Dussouchet (J.) Grammaire française. - - 44501
- Dussouchet (J.) Exercices sur la "Grammaire française." - 44502
- Bué (H.) *ed.* First steps in French idioms. 1904. - - - 44822
- In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-6. 1903. - - - 03201-6
- Chardenal (C. A.) First French course. 1904. - - - - 44823
- - Second French course, syntax and reader. 1904. - - - 44824
- Christen (A.) Vade-mecum of French pronunciation. 1893. - 44829
- Foulché-Delbosc (R.) Écho du français parlé. *plan.* - - - 44828
- Fraser (W. H.) and Squair (J.) Heath's French grammar. 1905. 44811
- Hunt (F.) and Wuillemin. The Oxford and Cambridge French grammar. 1898-1906. 3 v. - - - - - 44825-7
- Mariette (A.) French and English idioms and proverbs. 3 v. 44833-5
- Moriarty (L. M.) A French grammar. 1900. - - - - 44801
- Morich (R. J.) and Lyon (W. S.) First French reader and writer. 44803
- Barbier (P. E. E.) Second French reader and writer. 1901. - 44804
- Barbé (L.) Third French reader and writer. - - - - 44805
- Pitman's Practical French grammar and conversation. - - 44807
- Weekley (E.) The matriculation French course. 1905. - 44809
- Wessely (J. E.) and Latham (E.) French-English dictionary. 44301
- Zweifel (A. M.) A preparatory French course. 1898. - - 44806
- *Texts; with notes, etc.* About (E. F. V.) La fille du chanoine. 1898. 44852

Language, French. *Texts; with notes, etc.* About (E. F. V.)

L'homme à l'oreille cassée. 1899. - - - - 44880

- - - Le roi des montagnes. 1903-4. 2 v. *ill.* - - - 44839-40

- - Augier (É.) et Sandeau (J.) Le gendre de M. Poirier. - - - 44909

- - Bisson (A.) Le sanglier, comédie. 1893. - - - 44901

- - Bonnechose (E. de) Lazare Hoche [une biographie]. *maps.* 44842

- - Bornier (Vicomte de) Un cousin de passage. - - - 44903

- - Bruno (G.) Les deux petits patriotes. 1903. *ill.* - - - 44843

- - Armitage (G.F.) Exercices on Bruno's "Deux petits patriotes." 44844

- - Campan (Madame) Mémoires, 1785-92. - - - - 44814

- - Chateaubriand (Vicomte de) Les aventures du dernier

Abencerage. 1895. - - - - 44854

- - Claretie (J.) Pierrille. 1902. - - - - 44893

- - Colet (L.) Deux enfants de Charles 1<sup>er</sup>. 1899. *ill.* - - - 44845

- - - Gassendi, le petit astronome. 1899. *ill.* - - - 44846

- - - Mozart; Pope, le petit bossu. 1891. *ill.* - - - 44847

- - Coppée (F.) Le passant, comédie. - - - - 44912

- - - Pour la couronne, drame. 1906. - - - - 44917

- - Damien (E.) La peur d'être grand'mère, comédie. 1894. - - 44914

- - Delbos (L.) John Bull in France, French as it is spoken. - - 44836

- - Demoulin (G.) Franklin [une biographie]. 1892. *ill.* - - 44849

- - Dumas (A.) Un drame de la mer. - - - - 44855

- - - L'exploit du chevalier d'Artagnan. 1899. - - - 44892

"Épisode du 'Vicomte de Bragelonne.'"

- - Erckmann (É.) et Chatrian (A.) L'invasion. 1905. - - - 44891

- - Ferrier (P.) Le codicille, comédie. 1894. - - - 44905

- - Flaubert (G.) Salammbô. 1906. - - - - 44816

- - Gautier (T.) Trois grotesques. 1906. - - - - 44812

François Villon. Cyrano de Bergerac. Paul Scarron.

- - - Voyage en Italie. 1904. *ill. plan.* - - - - 44838

- - Genin (M.) Le petit tailleur Bouton. 1898. - - - 44856

- - Gill et Richard. Un caissier, comédie. 1894. - - - 44907

- - Gréville (Henri) À la campagne, comédie. 1894. - - - 44908

- - - Les cloches cassées, comédie. 1895. - - - 44910

- - - Ma tante, comédie. 1895. - - - - 44899

- - Guizot (F. P. G.) Alfred le Grand. 1895. - - - 44890

- - - Récits historiques de France. 1891-3. 2 v. - - - 44881-2

- - Hachette's First French reader. 1903. - - - 44872

- - - Second French reader. - - - - 44873

- - - Third French reader. 1888. - - - - 44874

"A series of episodes in French history."

- - Herbert (F.) *ed.* Anecdotes [In French and German]. - - - 44810

- - Hugo (V.) Notre-dame de Paris. - - - - 44817

- - Labiche (E. M.) La lettre chargée, fantaisie. 1903. - - - 44906

- - - and Jolly (A.) Le baron de Fourchevif, comédie. 1904. - - 44894

- - - and Martin (E.) La poudre aux yeux, comédie. 1906. - - 44911

Language, French. <i>Texts; with notes, etc.</i> Labiche (E. M.) and others. <i>Le major Cravachon</i> , comédie. 1901. - - -	44898
- - Lamartine (A. M. L. de) <i>La bataille de Trafalgar</i> . 1890. - - -	44857
- - - Jeanne d'Arc. 1893. <i>ill. map.</i> - - - - -	44889
- - - Jocelyn. 1905. - - - - -	44815
- - - <i>Le tailleur de pierres de Saint-Point</i> . 1894. - - -	44888
- - Lavergne (J.) <i>Le vannier de Chèvreloup. Une conspiration à Venise</i> . 1894. - - - - -	44848
- - Lazare (J.) <i>ed. Contes et nouvelles, auteurs contemporains</i> . - - -	44875
- - - Half hours with modern French authors. 1906. v. 1. - - -	44878
- - - <i>Petits chefs-d'œuvre contemporains</i> . 1904. - - -	44876
- - Legouvé (E. W.) <i>Ma fille et mon bien</i> , comédie. <i>La matinée d'une étoile</i> , comédie. 1901. - - - - -	44902
- - - and Labiche (E. M.) <i>La cigale chez les fourmis</i> , comédie. - - -	44896
- - Macé (J.) <i>Contes du Petit Chateau</i> . 1905. 2 v. - - -	44918-9
- - Maistre (X. de) <i>Les prisonniers du Caucase</i> . 1897. - - -	44858
- - - <i>Voyage autour de ma chambre</i> . 1900. - - -	44868
- - Malot (H.) <i>L'île déserte, épisode de "En famille."</i> 1896. - - -	44887
- - Masson (G.) <i>ed. Choice readings from French history [778-1815]. 1880-3. 3 v. maps.</i> - - - - -	44869-71
- - Mérimée (P.) <i>Chronique du règne de Charles IX</i> . 1899. - - -	44886
- - Molière (J. B. P.) <i>L'école des femmes</i> , comédie. - - -	44841
- - Musset (A. de) <i>Croisilles</i> . 1892. - - - - -	44866
- - - <i>Histoire d'un merle blanc</i> . 1900. - - - - -	44865
- - - <i>Pierre et Camille</i> . 1905. - - - - -	44867
- - Ohnet (G.) <i>Le maître de forges</i> , pièce. 1906. - - -	44915
- - Ordonneau (M.) and Chivot (H.) <i>Les petites Godin</i> , comédie. - - -	44916
- - - and others. <i>Les Boulinaud</i> , comédie. 1897. - - -	44904
- - Perret (J. A.) <i>ed. The matriculation French reader</i> . 1906. - - -	44808
- - Ponsard (F.) <i>Le lion amoureux</i> . 1886. - - - - -	44885
- - Raymond (H.) and Ordonneau (M.) <i>Maître Corbeau</i> , comédie. - - -	44897
- - Richebourg (É.) <i>Deux amis</i> . 1897. - - - - -	44864
- - Rousset (C.) <i>Alma et Balaklava</i> . 1892. <i>plan.</i> - - -	44863
- - - <i>La bataille d'Inkermann</i> . 1899. <i>plan.</i> - - -	44862
- - Saint-Pierre (B. de) <i>Paul et Virginie</i> . 1898. - - -	44853
- - Sauvain (A.) <i>Presque mot à mot</i> . 1887. - - - - -	44850
French reader for beginners.	
- - Scientific French reader. 1894. v. 1. - - - - -	44830
- - Scribe (E.) <i>La camaraderie</i> , comédie. 1893. - - -	44895
- - - <i>Une chaîne</i> , comédie. 1895. - - - - -	44913
- - Sévigné (Mme. de) and others. <i>Letters</i> . 1868. - - -	44932
- - Souvestre (É.) <i>Le chevalier de Lorraine</i> . 1895. - - -	44860
- - - <i>Le serf</i> . 1903. - - - - -	44861
- - Staël (Mme. de) <i>De l'Allemagne</i> . 1906. - - -	44813
- - Töpffer (R.) <i>Histoire de Jules et histoire de Charles</i> . - - -	44859
- - Vigny (Comte de) <i>La canne de jonc</i> . 1892. - - -	44884



- Language, French.** *Texts ; with notes, etc.* Zeller (B.) Henri IV. 1885. *ill.* - 44883
- See also **Commercial correspondence.**
- Language, Gaelic.** Atkins (T. de C.) The Kelt or Gael, his philology [etc.] 1892. - 49106
- Cameron (A.) Reliquiæ Celticæ, studies in Gaelic philology. 1894. 89107
- Forbes (A. R.) Gaelic names of beasts, birds, etc. 1905. - 59011
- McAlpine (N.) A pronouncing Gaelic dictionary. 1903. - 49109
- MacFarlane (M.) The phonetics of the Gaelic language. - 49104
- “With a system of phonography.”
- Macpherson (D. C.) Practical lessons in Gaelic. 1895. - 49103
- Scottish Gaelic as a specific subject. 1893. v. 1. - 49102
- See also **Language, Irish.** **Language, Manx.**
- Language, German.** *In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-8.* 03201-8
- Hundel (F.) Pitman's German course. v. 1. - 43826
- Hunt (F.) and Hoffmann (J.) The Oxford and Cambridge German grammar. 1905. v. 1. - 43806
- Meyer (K.) A German grammar. 1902. - 43801
- Siepmann (O.) A public school German primer. 1904. - 43822
- Sonnenschein (E. A.) and Fiedler (H. G.) First German reader and writer. 1901. - 43802
- Macgowan (W. S.) Second German reader and writer. 1900. 43803
- Fiedler (H. G.) Third German reader and writer. 1900. - 43804
- Routh (R. G.) Fourth German writer. 1898. - 43805
- Texts ; with notes, etc.* Freytag (G.) Die Journalisten, Lustspiel. 1891. - 43809
- Gerstäcker (F.) Herrn Mahlhubers Reiseabenteuer. 1904. 43811
- Goethe (J. W. von) Iphigenie auf Tauris, ein Schauspiel. - 43823
- Grimm (J. L. K. und W. K.) Märchen. 1898-1903. 2 v. - 43820-1
- Hauff (W.) Die Geschichte von Kalif Storch. 1903. - 43812
- Heyse (P.) Das Waldlachen. 1904. - 43813
- Immermann (K. L.) Die Wunder im Spessart. 1904. - 43819
- Klee (G. L.) Die deutschen Heldensagen. 1894. - 43810
- Lessing (G. E.) Nathan der Weise, ein dramatisches Gedicht. 43824
- Schiller (J. C. F. von) Jungfrau von Orleans. 1906. - 43817
- Wallenstein's Tod. 1902. - 43818
- Wilhelm Tell. 1898. *ill.* - 43825
- Seidel (H.) Rotkehlchen, Hundegeschichten, eine Sperlingsgeschichte. 1904. - 43814
- Storm (T. W.) Immensee. 1905. - 43815
- Wildenbruch (E. von) Vergnügen auf dem Lande. 1904. - 43816
- See also **Commercial correspondence.**
- Language, Gothic.** Skeat (W. W.) A Mæso-Gothic glossary. 1868. 43902
- Language, Greek.** *In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 5-8.* 03205-8
- Ritchie (F.) and Moore (E. H.) A practical Greek method. - 48805
- Russell (C. H. St. L.) Greek and Latin syntax. 1902. - 48804

# LAN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

<b>Language, Greek.</b>	Rutherford (W. G.) First Greek grammar. 1903.	- - - - -	48806
- Sandys (J. E.)	First Greek reader and writer. 1896.	- - - - -	48803
- Sonnenschein (E. A.)	A Greek grammar. 1903.	- - - - -	48801
- -	Peculiarities in Attic declension and comparison.	- - - - -	48802
<b>Language, Hebrew.</b>	Müller (A.) Hebrew syntax. 1894.	- - - - -	49201
<b>Language, Irish.</b>	Joyce (P. W.) A grammar of the Irish language. 1906.	- - - - -	49108
<b>Language, Italian.</b>	In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 6-8.	- - - - -	03206-8
- Thimm (C. A.)	Italian self-taught. 1906.	- - - - -	45801
-	<i>Texts; with notes, etc.</i> Dante Alighieri. L'enfer; notes en français.	- - - - -	45807
- - -	La vita nuova. 1893.	- - - - -	45803
- -	Ferri (L.) ed. Morceaux choisis des classiques italiens; notes en français. 1900.	- - - - -	45806
- -	Mestastasio (P.) Clemenza di Tito. 1888.	- - - - -	45805
- -	Pellico (S.) La mie prigionieri, memorie.	- - - - -	45804
- -	Perini (N.) ed. A first Italian reading book.	- - - - -	45802
<b>Language, Japanese.</b>	Adams (W. A.) Japanese conversation in six months. 1905.	- - - - -	49502
<b>Language, Latin.</b>	In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-7.	- - - - -	03201-7
- Dix (C. M.)	First Latin reader and writer. 1900.	- - - - -	47802
- -	Second Latin reader and writer. 1904.	- - - - -	47803
- -	Third Latin reader and writer. 1892.	- - - - -	47804
- Nicol (J. C.) and Smith (J. H.)	Livy lessons, fourth Latin reader and writer. 1891.	- - - - -	47805
- Russell (C. H. St. L.)	Greek and Latin syntax. 1902.	- - - - -	48804
- Sonnenschein (E. A.)	A Latin grammar. 1901.	- - - - -	47801
- White (J. T.)	English-Latin dictionary. 1903.	- - - - -	47301
-	<i>Texts; with notes, etc.</i> Gardiner (G. B. and A.) A Latin anthology for beginners.	- - - - -	87101
- -	Sonnenschein (E. A.) Ora maritima, a story. 1906. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	47806
- - -	Pro patria, sequel to "Ora maritima."	- - - - -	47807
<b>Language, Manx.</b>	Kelly (J.) Grammar of antient Gaelic, Manks.	- - - - -	49105
<b>Language, Norwegian.</b>	See <b>Language, Danish.</b>	- - - - -	
<b>Language, Portuguese.</b>	Thomas (F.) Hossfeld's Method for learning the Portuguese language. 1904.	- - - - -	46901
<b>Language, Russian.</b>	<i>Text; with notes, etc.</i> Lermontof (M. U.) Modern hero [In English and Russian]. 1899.	- - - - -	49107
<b>Language, Scottish.</b>	Paterson (J.) Origin of the Scots and Scottish language.	- - - - -	91842
<b>Language, Spanish.</b>	In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 6-8.	- - - - -	03206-8
- Clarke (H. B.)	First Spanish reader and writer. 1891.	- - - - -	46801
- -	A Spanish grammar. 1892.	- - - - -	46802
-	<i>Texts; with notes, etc.</i> Galdós (B. P.) Trafalgar [a romance].	- - - - -	46803
- -	Hernandez (P.) et Le Roy (A.) eds. Morceaux choisis des classiques espagnols; notes en français. 1903.	- - - - -	46806
- -	Mantilla (L. F.) ed. Libro de lectura. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	46804

- Language, Spanish.** *Texts ; with notes, etc.* Mendoza (D. H. de) Morceaux choisis de La guerre de Grenade ; notes en français. 1898. - - - - - 46805
- See also **Commercial correspondence.**
- Language, Swedish.** Fort (H.) Elementary Swedish grammar. 43903
- Language, Welsh.** Anwyl (E.) A Welsh grammar. 1901. - 49101
- Languedoc.** Gould (S. Baring) In troubadour-land. *ill. map.* 93101
- LANIER (SIDNEY)** The English novel. 1903. - - - - 82604
- Selected poems. *In American poets. bibl. mem.* - - - 81103
- LANKESTER (EDWIN RAY)** Extinct animals. 1906. *port. ill.* - 56003
- LA NOUE (JEAN S. DE)** La coquette corrigée, comédie. - - 84207
- LANSON (GUSTAVE)** Boileau [his life and work. *In French*]. - B 521
- Corneille [his life and work. *In French*]. 1905. - - - C 541
- Lantern.** See **Magic lantern.**
- Laodicean, a story of to-day ; by T. Hardy.** - - - - 21H3
- Lapland.** Rae (E.) The White Sea Peninsula. 1881. *ill. map.* 94020
- La Plata.** Hudson (W. H.) The naturalist in La Plata. 1903. *ill.* 59112
- LAPWORTH (CHARLES)** Text-book of geology. 1899. *ill.* - 55003
- LARKIN (JAMES)** Brass and iron founder's guide. 1903. *ill.* - 67301
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (F., DUC DE)** Maximes [In French and English]. 84807
- La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de.** Bourdeau (J.) La Rochefoucauld [his life and work. *In French*]. 1895. *bibl. port.* L 321
- LARROUMET (GUSTAVE)** Racine [his life. *In French*]. 1903. - R 201
- LASSAR-COHN.** See **COHN (LASSAR).**
- Last adventures of Sherlock Holmes ; by Sir A. Conan Doyle.** - 51D2
- Sherlock Holmes series, No. 5.
- Last alive ; by J. M. Cobban.** - - - - - 66C1
- Last day of a condemned ; by V. Hugo.** - - - - 102H9
- Last days of Pompeii ; by Lord Lytton.** - - - - 73L7
- Last entry ; by W. Clark Russell.** - - - - 75R24
- Last of the barons ; by Lord Lytton.** - - - - 73L21
- Last of the Mohicans ; by J. F. Cooper.** - - - - 86C2
- Leather-stocking series, No. 2.
- Late Miss Hollingford [a story] ; by R. Mulholland.** - - 121M1
- LATHAM (ROBERT G.)** Descriptive ethnology. 1859. 2 v. - 57203-4
- Lathe.** See **Turning.**
- Latimer, Hugh, Bp.** Carlyle (R. M. and A. J.) Hugh Latimer [a biography]. 1899. *port.* - - - - L 011
- Cooke (F. E.) Latimer's candle. *ill.* - - - - L 013
- Latin language.** See **Language, Latin.**
- Latin literature.** See **Literature, Latin.**
- Latter-day pamphlets [1850] ; by T. Carlyle.** - - - - E1C8
- Laud, William, Archbp.** Hutton (W. H.) Laud [a biography]. *port.* L 041
- *In Stephen (Sir J. F.)* Horae Sabbaticae, v. 1. 1892. - - E 5S1
- LAUDER (JAMES)** The Glasgow Athenæum, 1847-97. *ill.* - - 92310
- LAUDER (SIR THOMAS D.)** and others. Weird tales, Scottish. - 74L2

- Laughing man; by V. Hugo. - - - - - 102H10
- Laundry.** For list of related subjects, see **Domestic economy.**
- Jack (F. B.) The art of laundry work. 1904. *ill.* - 64802
- Rankin (M. C.) The art and practice of laundry work. 1905. *ill.* 64801
- Laura's legacy; by Mrs. E. H. Strain. - - - - - 158S1
- Laurel walk; by Mrs. M. L. Molesworth. - - - - - 100M42
- LAURIE (HENRY) Scottish philosophy, its development. - - - 19209
- LAURIE (SIMON S.) Primary instruction in education. - - - 37206
- Survey of pre-Christian education. 1904. - - - - - 37008
- LAVATER (JOHN C.) Essays on physiognomy. *mem. port. ill.* - 13802
- LAVELEYE (ÉMILE DE) The socialism of to-day. - - - - - 33508
- Lavengro, the scholar, the gypsy, the priest; by G. Borrow. - 74B1
- LAVERGNE (JULIE) Le vannier de Chèvreloup; Une conspiration à Venise; with notes by É. M. Veltz. - - - - - 44848
- LAW (THOMAS G.) Jesuits and seculars, reign of Elizabeth. - 27102
- Law.** For list of other branches of sociology, see **Sociology.**
- Bagehot (W.) Bad lawyers or good? *In his Studies*, v. 3. 1906. E9B3
- Dicey (A. V.) The relation between law and public opinion in England during the nineteenth century. 1905. - - - 34001
- Duckers (J. S.) A guide to students' law books, and to the legal profession. 1906. - - - - - 34705
- Jones (C.) The solicitor's clerk. 1905. - - - - - 34703
- "A handy book upon the practical work of a solicitor's office."
- See also **Church law. Commercial law. Constitutions. Copyright. Crime. Criminals. Individualism. International law. Land. Patents. Police. Property. Trials.**
- Law and the lady; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - - 74C7
- Law courts.** Inderwick (F. A.) The king's peace. 1895. *ill. map.* 34701
- LAWLESS (EMILY) Maria Edgeworth [her life and work]. 1904. E041
- Plain Frances Mowbray, and other tales. - - - - - 17L2
- With Essex in Ireland [a romance]. - - - - - 17L1
- Lawn tennis.** See **Tennis.**
- LAWRENCE (THOS. J.) War and neutrality in the far east. 1904. 34101
- Laws of life after Christ [sermons]; by J. H. Thom. 2 v. 25219-20
- LAWSON (HENRY) Children of the bush. - - - - - 19L2
- The country I come from [stories and sketches]. - - - 19L1
- On the track [stories]. - - - - - 19L3
- LAWSON (THOMAS W.) Frenzied finance. 1906. *port.* - - - 33805
- LAYARD (SIR A. H.) Autobiography and letters. 1903. 2 v. *port.* L231-2
- Nineveh and its remains. 1891. *ill. map.* - - - - - 94411
- LAYARD (GEORGE S.) Mrs. Lynn Linton, her life, letters. *ill.* - L171
- Lays and legends of ancient Greece [Etc.]; by J. S. Blackie. 1857. 102B
- Lays of ancient Rome; by Lord Macaulay. 1882. - - - - - 1801M
- Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems; by W. E. Aytoun. 303A
- LAZARE (JULES) *ed.* Contes et nouvelles; [with notes]. 1905. - 44875
- Half hours with modern French authors; vocabulary. v. 1. - 44878



# GOVANHILL BRANCH.

LE

- LAZARE (JULES) *ed.* *Petits chefs-d'œuvre contemporains.* - - 44876  
 LEACH (HARRY) *The ship captain's medical guide.* 1906. - 61006  
 LEACH (HENRY) *Fleet Street from within.* 1905. - - 07003  
 Leaders of religion, short biographies.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

**Learning.** See **Knowledge.**

- LEASK (WILLIAM) *The royal rights of Jesus [Etc.] port.* - - 23240

- Leather.** Hulme (E. W.) and others. *Leather for libraries.* 1905. 02502

**Leather-work.** For list of related subjects, see **Decoration.**

- Récy (G. de) *The decoration of leather.* 1905. *ill.* - - 74503

**Leather-stocking series ; by J. F. Cooper.**

1. *The deerslayer*, 86C1. 2. *The last of the Mohicans*, 86C2. 3. *The pathfinder*, 86C3. 4. *The pioneers*, 86C4. 5. *The prairie*, 86C5.

- LEATHES (EDMUND) *An actor abroad.* 1880. - - - L021

- LEATHES (STANLEY) *Testimony of earlier prophetic writers to primal religion of Israel.* *In* *Present day tracts*, v. 14. - 20415

- Leavenworth case, a lawyer's story ; by A. K. Green. - - 58G1

- LE BLANC (MAX) *Elements of electrochemistry.* 1896. - - 53702

- LE BON (GUSTAVE) *The psychology of socialism.* 1899. - - 33511

- LEBRUN (T.) *Cien lecturas variadas.* 1904. *ill.* - - 86802

- LECKY (SQUIRE T. S.) "Wrinkles" in navigation. 1903. *port. ill.* 52701

- LECKY (WILLIAM E. H.) *Democracy and liberty.* 1899. 2 v. - 32002-3

- History of England in the eighteenth century. 1888-1904. 8 v. 91423-30

- History of Ireland in the eighteenth century. 1902-3. 5 v. 92605-9

- Lecky, W. E. H. Eliot (George) *Influence of rationalism.* *In* *Essays.* E1E1

- Lectures.** Müller (F. Max) *Defence of lectures.* *In* *his Works.* E6M1

- Leddy Marget [a novel] ; by Mrs. L. B. Walford. - - 3W2

- LEE (ALBERT) *Black disc, a story of the conquest of Granada.* - 22L2

- *King Stork of the Netherlands, a romance.* - - 22L1

- LEE (E. M.) *Tchaikovski [an analysis of his music].* 1906. - 78013

- LEE (HOLME) *Against wind and tide.* - - 24L2

- *Mr. Wynyard's ward.* - - 24L1

- LEE (JOSEPH) *Constructive and preventive philanthropy.* 1902. 33113

- Lee, Robert E., and the southern confederacy ; by H. A. White. *ill.* L071

- LEE (SIDNEY) *Life of William Shakespeare.* 1899. *ill.* - S201

- LEE (VERNON) *Euphorion, studies of the renaissance.* 1899. - E4L1

- Leech, John. *In* Brown (J.) *Horæ subsecivæ*, v. 3. 1897. - E1B3

- LEEDS (W. H.) *Rudimentary architecture, the orders.* *ill.* - 72904

- Lees, Frederic R., a biography ; by F. Lees. 1904. *bibl. port. ill.* L251

- LEES (J. A.) and CLUTTERBUCK (W. J.) *Three in Norway.* 1888. *ill.* 94107

- LE FEUVRE (AMY) *A daughter of the sea.* - - 29L8

- *The making of a woman [a novel].* - - 29L9

- LEFROY (WM.) *Pensions for clergy.* *In* *Essays [on] reform.* 1902. 26003

- Left-handedness.** Wilson (Sir D.) *Right hand, left-handedness.* 13601

- LE GALLIENNE (RICHARD) *Retrospective reviews, 1891-5.* 2 v. E3L1-2

LE GALLIENNE (RICHARD) The life romantic [a novel].	-	-	31L2
- The worshipper of the image.	-	-	31L1
Legend of Jubal, and other poems; by George Eliot.	-	-	101E
Legend of Montrose; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies.	-	-	35S6
Legend of the Rhine; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies.	-	82804,	82805
LEGGE (HELEN E.) The ancient Greek sculptors. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	73301
LEGGE (JAMES) Christianity and Confucianism compared. <i>In</i>			
Present day tracts, v. 3.	-	-	20404
LEGOUVÉ (ERNEST W.) Ma fille et mon bien, comédie; La			
matinée d'une étoile, comédie; [with notes] by L. Sers.	-	-	44902
- and LABICHE (E. M.) La cigale chez les fourmis, comédie.	-	-	44896
- <i>joint-author.</i> See SCRIBE (EUGÈNE).			
LEGOUVÉ (GABRIEL M. J. B.) La mort d'Abel, tragédie.	-	-	84211
Legs, comédie; par P. C. C. de Marivaux.	-	-	84206
LEIBNIZ (GOTTFRIED W.) Discourse on metaphysics. Corre-			
spondence with Arnould. Monadology. 1902.	-	-	19306
Leibniz, Gottfried W. [his life and philosophy]; by J. T. Merz.	-	-	19304
LEIGHTON (ROBERT L.) The boy and his school. 1905.	-	-	37002
Leila, or, the siege of Granada; by Lord Lytton.	-	-	73L8
Leipzig. <i>In</i> Crane (S.) Great battles of the world. 1901. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	90403
LELAND (CHARLES G.) Drawing and designing. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	74002
- Practical education.	-	-	37103
LEMERCIER (NÉPOMUCÈNE L.) Agamemnon; Frédégonde et			
Bruneaut [tragédies].	-	-	84211
- Plaute; Pinto [comédies].	-	-	84209
LEMON (MARK) Small house over the water, and other stories.	-	-	75L1
LEMSTRÖM (S.) Electricity in agriculture. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	63008
LENNOX (CUTHBERT) George D. Brown, a memoir. 1903.	-	-	B231
LEONARD (ARTHUR G.) How we made Rhodesia. 1896.	-	-	96504
Leonardo da Vinci. Gronau (G.) Leonardo da Vinci. 1902. <i>bibl. ill.</i>	-	-	L031
- <i>In</i> Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 2. 1851.	-	-	99703
Leopold II., rule in Belgium [etc.]; by J. de C. MacDonnell. 1905.	-	-	93007
Lépreux de la cité d'Aoste; par X. de Maistre.	-	-	25 M1
LE QUEUX (WILLIAM) The man from Downing Street, a mystery.	-	-	36L1
- Stolen souls.	-	-	36L3
- The unnamed, a romance of modern Italy.	-	-	36L2
- and WILSON (H. W.) The invasion of 1910.	-	-	36L4
LERMONTOF (MICHAEL U.) Modern hero [In English and Russian].			
1899. <i>mem.</i>	-	-	49107
LE ROY (PIERRE) and others. Satyre ménippée; ed. by C. Labitte.	-	-	84702
LE SAGE (ALAIN R.) Crispin rival de son maître; Tûrcaret.			
[comédies].	-	-	84204
- Adventures of Gil Blas.	-	-	37L1
Le Sage, Alain R. Lintilhac (E.) Lesage [life. <i>In</i> French]. <i>port.</i>	-	-	L331
LESCURE (F. A. DE) Chateaubriand [his life. <i>In</i> French].	-	-	C521
LESLIE (C. R.) A hand-book for young painters. 1855. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	75108

- LESLIE (C. R.) *Recollections*. 1860. 2 v. *port.* - - - L241-2
- LESLIE (ROBERT C.) *A waterbiography*. 1894. *port. ill.* - - - L091
- Leslie Farquhar [a novel]; by R. Masson. - - - 61M1
- LESPINASSE (JULIE J. É. DE) *Lettres*. 1876. 2 v. *mem.* - - - L132-3
- *Letters*; with notes. 1903. *mem. port.* - - - L131
- Lesser destinies [a novel]; by S. Gordon. - - - 40G4
- LESSING (GOTTHOLD E.) *Nathan der Weise*, ein dramatisches Gedicht; with notes. *port.* - - - 43824
- - *Another edition* [In English]. - - - 601L
- Lessing, Gotthold E. *In* Lowell (J. R.) *English poets*, etc. - - - 82203
- Lesson of the master [and other tales]; by H. James. - - - 7J10
- Lessons of middle age [essays]; by [A. K. H. Boyd]. 1869. - - - E2B7
- LETHABY (W. R.) *London before the Conquest*. 1902. *ill.* - - - 91721
- LETHBRIDGE (SIR ROPER) *A short history of India*. 1881. *maps*. 94716
- Letter-writing.** For list of related subjects, see **Rhetoric**.
- *Au fait*. The correct guide to letter-writing. - - - 80817
- See also **Commercial correspondence**.
- Lettering.** See **Alphabets**.
- Letters home [a story in correspondence]; by W. D. Howells. - - - 97H1
- Letters of her mother to Elizabeth; by [W. R. H. Trowbridge]. 47T1
- Supplementary to Glyn's "Visits of Elizabeth," 32G1.
- Lettre chargée, fantaisie; par E. M. Labiche; with notes. 1903. 44906
- Lettres à une inconnue; par P. Mérimée. 2 v. - - - M463-4
- LEVER (CHARLES) *The adventures of Arthur O'Leary*. - - - 39L3
- Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon. - - - 39L4
- Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. - - - 39L2
- Horace Templeton [a tale]. - - - 39L5
- Jack Hinton, the guardsman. - - - 39L1
- Tom Burke of "Ours." - - - 39L6
- LEVI (ÉLIPHAZ). See CONSTANT (ALPHONSE L.)
- Leviticus.** See **Bible**.
- LEWES (GEORGE H.) *Biographical history of philosophy*. - - - 10901
- LEWIS (CAROLINE) *Clara in blunderland*. *ill.* - - - 82712
- *Lost in blunderland*, further adventures of Clara. *ill.* - - - 82713
- LEWIS (EDWIN H.) *A first manual of composition*. 1901. - - - 80821
- *A second manual of composition*. 1903. - - - 80822
- LEWIS (SIR GEO. C.) *Influence of authority in matters of opinion*. 17125
- *Observation and reasoning in politics*. 1852. 2 v. - - - 32008-9
- Lewis, Sir George C. *In* Bagehot (W.) *Biographical studies*. 1902. 99638
- Lewis, Richard, Bp. *In* Dant (C. H.) *Churchmen*. 1902. *port.* 99620
- LEWIS (W. S.) *Christ and creation*. *In* *Present day tracts*, v. 9. 20410
- *The two geologies*. *In* *Present day tracts*, v. 11. - - - 20412
- Lewis Arundel [a novel]; by F. E. Smedley. - - - 80S2
- LEYDEN (JOHN) *Tour in the Highlands in 1800*. 1903. *bibl.* - - - 92208
- Lhasa. Candler (E.) *The unveiling of Lhasa*. 1905. *ill. map.* 94912
- Li Hung-Chang, life and times; by Mrs. A. Little. 1903. *port. map.* L341

# LIA GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- LIAS** (JOHN J.) Corinthians I. (Camb. Greek Testament.) *maps.* 22814
- Liberalism.** For related subjects, see **Parties, Political.**
- Samuel (H. L.) Liberalism. 1902. - - - - 32902
  - Smith (B.) Liberty and liberalism. 1887. *bibl.* - - - 32901
- Liberty.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science.**
- Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy and liberty. 1899. 2 v. - - 32002-3
  - Mill (J. S.) On liberty. 1903. - - - - 32301
  - Smith (B.) Liberty and liberalism. 1887. *bibl.* - - - 32901
- Libraries.** For list of related subjects, see **Books.**
- Buckingham (L. A.) Books, libraries [etc.] in the middle ages. *In his* The Bible in the middle ages, etc. 1853. - 91006
  - Garnett (R.) Essays in librarianship and bibliography. 1899. 02002
  - Roebuck (G. E.) and Thorne (W. B.) A primer of library practice for junior assistants. 1904. - - - 02301
  - Spofford (A. R.) A book for all readers. 1905. - - - 02003
- "The collection [and] use of books, and the formation of libraries."
- Wheatley (H. B.) How to form a library. 1902. - - - 02001
- See also **Cataloguing.** **Indexing.**
- Lichens.** For list of other subjects in botany, see **Botany.**
- Gray (P.) British lichens. 1898. *bibl. ill.* - - - 58903
- LICHFIELD** (EARL OF) George, Lord Anson. *In* Naval heroes. - 99619
- Liddell, Henry G.**, a memoir; by H. L. Thompson. 1899. *port. ill.* L211
- LIDDON** (HENRY P.) Analysis of St. Paul's First Epistle to Timothy. 22830
- St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 1893. - - - 22831
  - Some elements of religion. 1894. - - - 23023
- LIDGEY** (CHARLES A.) Wagner [his life and work]. 1904. *ill.* - W221
- LIE** (JONAS) Weird tales from northern seas. - - - 41L1
- Lieder und Gedichte**; von H. Heine; with notes. 1901. - - 801H
- Life.** See **Christian life.** **Conduct of life.** **Future state.**
- Life, Science of.** For list of related subjects, see **Biology.**
- Chapman (C.) The origin of life and consciousness. *In* Present day tracts, v. 11. - - - 20412
  - Huxley (T. H.) Biogenesis and abiogenesis. *In his* Discourses, biological and geological. 1894. - - - 50437
  - - The physical basis of life. *In his* Method and results. - 50436
  - Leibniz (G. W.) Monadology. 1902. - - - 19306
  - Tyndall (J.) Spontaneous generation. *In his* Fragments, v. 2. 50411
- Life at stake**; by P. Andreae. - - - - 33A1
- Life for a life**; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - 107C3
- Life romantic** [a novel]; by R. Le Gallienne. - - - 31L2
- Life's atonement**; by D. C. Murray. - - - 126M2
- Life's handicap** [stories]; by R. Kipling. - - - 28K5
- Life's little ironies, tales**; by T. Hardy. - - - 21H12
- Life's secret**; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - - 76W27
- Lifted veil**; by George Eliot. 2 copies. - - - 22E8
- Light.** For list of related subjects, see **Physics.**



- Light.** *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 7-8. 1903. *ill.* - 03207-8  
 - *In* Deschanel (A. P.) Natural philosophy, v. 4. 1903. *ill.* - 53403  
 - Edser (E.) Light for students. 1904. *ill.* - - - 53504  
 - Heather (J. F.) Optical instruments. 1888. *ill.* - - - 68102  
 - Mayer (A. M.) and Barnard (C.) Light. 1889. *ill.* - - - 53503  
 - Stokes (Sir G. G.) On light. 1892. - - - - 53502  
 - Tyndall (J.) New chemical reactions produced by light. *In his*  
   Fragments of science, v. 1. 1902. - - - - 50410  
 - See also **Colour.** **Magic lantern.** **Rainbow.** **Spectrum.** **X rays.**  
**Light behind**; by Mrs. W. Ward. - - - - 15W1  
**Light freights** [tales]; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - 5J1  
**Light of Asia** [a poem on Buddha]; by Sir E. Arnold. 1904. - 101A  
**Light of Scarthey**, a romance; by E. Castle. - - - - 31C2  
**Light of the World** [Christ]; by Sir E. Arnold. 1903. *ill.* - 102A  
**Light on the weary path**; by B. Cooke. 1898. - - - - C312  
**Light that failed**; by R. Kipling. - - - - 28K6  
**Lighter moments** [anecdotes]; by W. W. How. 1900. - - 82715  
**LIGHTFOOT (JOHN)** Elementary and intermediate algebra. - - 51206  
**LIGHTFOOT (JOSEPH B.)** *Bp.* Essays on Supernatural religion. - 23109  
   A criticism of Cassels' "Supernatural religion," 23106-8.  
 - Notes on Epistles of St. Paul. - - - - 22828  
**Lightfoot, Joseph B., Bp.** [Cassels (W. R.)] A reply to Dr.  
   Lightfoot's Essays [on "Supernatural religion"]. 1889. 23110  
**Lighting.** See **Electric lighting.** **Gas lighting.**  
**Lightning.** Flammarion (C.) Thunder and lightning. 1905. *ill.* 53706  
**Like another Helen**; by Sydney C. Grier. - - - - 67G1  
**Likewise the younger women**; by W. M. Sinclair. 1901. - 17102  
**Lilac sunbonnet**; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - 118C8  
**Lilith**, a romance; by G. MacDonald. - - - - 10M34  
**LILLIE (ARTHUR)** Buddha and Buddhism. 1900. - - - B421  
 - Croquet, its history, rules, and secrets. 1897. *ill.* - 79632  
**Lillingstones of Lillingstone** [a novel]; by E. J. Worboise. - 81W36  
**Lily lass** [a story]; by J. H. McCarthy. - - - - 137M2  
**Limitations**, a novel; by E. F. Benson. - - - - 46B3  
**Lincoln, Abraham.** Brooks (N.) Abraham Lincoln and the  
   downfall of American slavery. 1903. *port. ill.* - - L051  
 - *In* Lowell (J. R.) My study windows. - - - - E1L1  
 - Thayer (W. M.) Lincoln, story of his life. 1902. *port.* - L052  
**LINDEN (ANNIE)** A woman of sentiment. - - - - 76L1  
**LINDSAY (HARRY)** Rhoda Roberts, a Welsh mining story. - 43L1  
**LINDSAY (THOMAS M.)** A history of the reformation. 1906. v. 1. 27027  
 - Luther and the German reformation. 1900. - - - - L143  
**LINEHAM (WILFRID J.)** Mechanical engineering. 1905. *ill.* - 62006  
**LINSKILL (MARY)** The haven under the hill, a novel. - - 45L1  
**LINSKILL (W. T.)** Golf. *In* Athletic sports, v. 1. 1890. *ill.* - 79605  
**LINTILHAC (EUGÈNE)** Lesage [his life and work. *In* French]. - L331

- LINTON (MRS. ELIZABETH LYNN) My literary life. 1899. . . L172  
 My first London friends. Landor. Dickens. Thackeray. A first meeting with George Eliot.
- Dulcie Everton [a novel]. . . . . 46L1
  - In haste and at leisure. . . . . 46L4
  - Paston Carew, millionaire and miser, a novel. . . . . 46L6
  - Patricia Kemball [a novel]. . . . . 46L5
  - The rebel of the family. . . . . 46L2
  - Sowing the wind. . . . . 46L3
- Linton, Mrs. Elizabeth Lynn, her life ; by G. S. Layard. *port. ill.* L171
- Lion amoureux [comédie] ; par F. Ponsard ; with notes. 1886. - 44885
- Lion and the unicorn ; by R. H. Davis. . . . . 16D3
- List, ye landsmen ! a romance ; by W. Clark Russell. . . . . 75R25
- Liszt, Franz. In Rowbotham (J. F.) Great composers. *bibl. port.* 99721
- LITCHFIELD (FREDERICK) How to collect old furniture. *ill.* - 74901
- Literature, General. Brandes (G.) Main currents in nineteenth century literature. 1901. v. 1. . . . . 80901
- The emigrant literature.
- Dowden (E.) Interpretation of literature. In *his* Studies. . . E2D1
  - Loliée (F.) A short history of comparative literature. 1906. - 80907
  - Morley (J.) Studies in literature. 1904. . . . . E3M1
- Wordsworth. Aphorisms. Maine on Popular government. A few words on French models. On the study of literature. Victor Hugo's "Ninety-three." On "The ring and the book." Memorials of a man of letters [Macvey Napier]. Valedictory.
- Müller (F. Max) Antiquity of oriental literature. In *his* Works. E6M1
  - - Essays on literature. In *his* Works, v. 7. . . . . E6M3
  - Murray (H.) De profundis. In *his* Robert Buchanan [etc.] 1901. E1M1
  - Northman (A.) Literature as an aid to teaching. 1906. *bibl.* 80701
  - Palmer (B.) *ed.* Stories from the classic literature. 1898. - 80815
  - In Ruskin (J.) On the old road, v. 3. 1899. . . . . 70406
  - Schopenhauer (A.) The art of literature, essays. 1900. - 80401
  - Trent (W. P.) Greatness in literature, and other papers. - 80403
- Aims and methods of literary study. Literature and science. Teaching literature. Some remarks on modern book-burning. Love of poetry. [Etc.]
- Wheatley (H. B.) Literary blunders. 1905. . . . . 02902
  - Willmott (R. A.) Pleasures of literature. 1906. . . . . 80402
- See also Academies. Aphorisms. Authorship. Books. Criticism. Degeneration. Drama. Essays. Fables. Fiction. Journalism. Novelists. Poetry. Proverbs. Quotations. Rénaissance. Rhetoric. Romanticism. Table-talk. Wit and humour.
- Literature, American. Beers (H. A.) A short history of American literature. 1906. *ill.* . . . . . 81002
- Whipple (E. P.) American literature, and other papers. - 81001
- Daniel Webster as a master of English style. Emerson and Carlyle. Emerson as a poet. [Etc.]
- In Whiting (L.) Boston days. 1902. *ill.* . . . . . 97304
- The city of beautiful ideals. Concord and its famous authors. The golden age of genius. Dawn of the twentieth century.

**Literature, English.** Archer (T.) *The highway of letters* [Fleet Street]. 1893. *ill.* - - - - - 91717

- Brooke (S. A.) *English literature, A.D. 670-1832* [a primer]. 1905. 82020

- Canning (A. S. G.) *British power and thought.* 1901. - - - 91233

- - *Literary influence in British history.* 1904. - - - 82001

- *In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 6-8.* 1903. *ill.* - - - 03206-8

- Dowden (E.) *Victorian literature. In his Transcripts.* 1896. E2D1

- Gates (L. E.) *Three studies in literature.* 1899. - - - E5G1

Francis Jeffrey. *Newman as a prose-writer.* Matthew Arnold.

- *Gems of literature. Elegant extracts.* *ill.* - - - 82010

- Gwynn (S. L.) *The masters of English literature.* 1904. - 82014

- [Jacox (F.)] *Cues from all quarters, literary musings.* - - 82816

- Jusserand (J. A. A. J.) *Histoire littéraire du peuple anglais. 2 v.* 82017-8

1. Des origines à la renaissance. 2. De la renaissance à la guerre civile.

- *In Kingsley (C.) Lectures and essays.* 1898. - - - E1K3

- Magnus (L.) *How to read English literature, Chaucer to Milton.* 82109

- Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) *Outline of English literature.* 1903. - 82012

- *Month by month, gleanings from the works of authors.* *ill.* - 82815

- Morley (H.) *A first sketch of English literature.* 1904. - 82002

- Pancoast (H. S.) *Representative English literature. map.* - 82013

- *Roses and holly* [selections]. *ill.* - - - 82011

- Saintsbury (G.) *Essays in English literature, 1780-1860. 2 v.* 82102-3

1. Crabbe. Hogg. Sydney Smith. Jeffrey. Hazlitt. Moore. Hunt. Peacock. Wilson. De Quincey. Lockhart. Praed. Borrow. 2. Southey. Cobbett. Landor. Hood. Miss Ferrier. *English war-songs*—Campbell. Madame d'Arblay. *Twenty years of political satire.* Three humourists—Hook. Barham, Maginn. *The historical novel. Some great biographies.*

- Salmon (A. L.) *Literary rambles in the west of England.* *ill.* 91728

- Snell (F. J.) *The age of transition, 1400-1580.* 1905. 2 v. - 82107-8

1. Poets. 2. Dramatists and prose writers.

- See also **Anecdotes. Authors. Prose.**

**Literature, Esthonian.** Kirby (W. F.) *ed. The hero of Esthonia, and other studies in the romantic literature of that country.* 1895. 2 v. *bibl. map.* - - - 39803-4

**Literature, European.** Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) *Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe.* 1895-1903. 2 v. 80908-9

**Literature, French.** A list of works in French, having philological notes, etc., will be found at **Language, French.**

- Albert (P.) *La littérature française à la fin du xvi. siècle.* - 84006

- - *La littérature française, dix-septième siècle.* 1901. - 84007

- - *La littérature française, dix-huitième siècle.* 1904. - 84008

- - *La littérature française, dix-neuvième siècle.* 1902. 2 v. 84009-10

- Darmesteter (A.) et Hatzfeld (A.) *Le seizième siècle en France.* 84004

- Demogeot (J.) *Histoire de la littérature française. bibl.* - 84003

- Kastner (L. E.) *Short history of French literature.* 1900. - 84002

- - *and Atkins (H. G.) French literature, 17th century.* - 84012

- Masson (G.) *French literature.* 1888. - - - 84001

- Literature, French.** Paris (G.) et Langlois (E.) eds. *Christo-*  
*mathie du moyen age.* - - - - - 84011  
 "Avec des traductions, des notes, une introduction grammaticale, et  
 des notices littéraires."
- Tilley (A.) *The literature of the French renaissance.* - - - 84005  
 - See also **Troubadours.**
- Literature, Gaelic.** Cameron (A.) *Reliquiæ Celticæ.* 1892-4. 2 v. 89106-7  
 1. *Ossianica.* 2. *Poetry, history, and philology.*
- McLauchlan (T.) *Celtic gleanings, literature of the Gael.* - 89110
- Literature, German.** A list of works in German, having philological  
 notes, etc., will be found at **Language, German.**
- Carlyle (T.) *German literature of the xiv. and xv. centuries.* In  
*his Essays*, v. 3. - - - - - E1C3  
 - - *State of German literature.* In *his Essays*, v. 1. - - - E1C1  
 - Joerg (J. A.) *Outlines of German literature.* 1903. - - - 83003  
 - Müller (F. Max) *German literature.* In *his Works*, v. 7. 1899. E6M3  
 - - and Lichtenstein (F.) eds. *The German classics, fourth to*  
*nineteenth century.* 1906. 2 v. - - - - - 83001-2  
 "With biographical notices, translations into modern German, and  
 notes; adapted to Scherer's 'History of German literature.'"
- Literature, Greek.** Croiset (A. and M.) *History of Greek literature.* 88004  
 - Gow (J.) *A companion to school classics.* 1902. *ill.* - - - 87004  
 - Hill (G. F.) ed. *Illustrations of school classics.* 1903. *ill.* - 87003  
 - Jevons (F. B.) *History of Greek literature.* - - - - - 88002  
 "From the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes."
- Literature, Hungarian.** Reich (E.) *Hungarian literature.* *bibl.* 89115
- Literature, Italian.** A list of works in Italian, having philological  
 notes, etc., will be found at **Language, Italian.**
- Ferri (L.) *Morceaux choisis des classiques italiens; notes en*  
*français.* 1900. - - - - - 45806  
 - Snell (F. J.) *Primer of Italian literature.* 1893. - - - 85004  
 - Symonds (J. A.) *Renaissance in Italy.* 3 v.  
 2. *Revival of learning*, 85001. 4-5. *Italian literature*, 85002-3.
- Literature, Jewish.** Abrahams (I.) *Short history of Jewish*  
*literature, 70-1786 [A.D.]* 1906. - - - - - 89201
- Literature, Latin.** Cruttwell (C. T.) *Roman literature.* *bibl.* - 87005  
 From 240 B.C. to 180 A.D.
- Gow (J.) *A companion to school classics.* 1902. *ill.* - - - 87004  
 - Hill (G. F.) ed. *Illustrations of school classics.* 1903. *ill.* - 87003  
 - Teuffel (W. S.) and Schwabe (L.) *Roman literature.* 2 v. - 87001-2  
 1. *The republican period.* 2. *The imperial period.*
- Wilkins (A. S.) *Roman literature.* 1898. - - - - - 87006
- Literature, Russian.** Kropotkin (Prince P. A.) *Russian litera-*  
*ture.* 1905. *bibl.* - - - - - 89108
- Literature, Scottish.** Holmes (D. T.) *Scottish literature.* 1904. 82216  
 Ballad minstrelsy. Allan Ramsay. Robert Burns.
- Walker (H.) *Three centuries of Scottish literature.* 1893. 2 v. 82104-5  
 1. *The reformation to the Union.* 2. *The Union to Scott.*



- Literature, Spanish.** A list of works in Spanish, having philological notes, etc., will be found at **Language, Spanish.**
- Hernandez (P.) et Le Roy (A.) *eds.* Morceaux choisis des classiques espagnols ; notes en français. 1903. - 46806
  - Kelly (J. F.) A history of Spanish literature. 1898. *bibl.* - 86001
- Literature, Yiddish.** Wiener (L.) History of Yiddish literature in the nineteenth century. 1899. *bibl.* - 89117
- Literature and dogma ; by M. Arnold. 1897. - 23923
- Lithography.** For related subjects, see **Engraving.**
- Seymour (A.) Practical lithography. 1903. *ill.* - 65510
- LITTLE (MRS. ARCHIBALD) Li Hung-Chang, life and times. *ill.* L 341
- LITTLE (WILLIAM J. KNOX) The conflict of ideals in the Church of England. 1905. *port.* - 28314
- Labour and sorrow, sermons. 1894. - 25208
  - St. Francis of Assisi, his times, life, and work. 1897. - F 061
- Little Anna Mark ; by S. R. Crockett. - 118 C 9
- Little Dorrit ; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - 30 D 10
- Little duke, Richard the Fearless ; by C. M. Yonge. - 5 Y 14
- Little Goody Two-shoes ; by O. Goldsmith. *In his Works*, v. 5. E 1 G 5
- Little Huguenot, a romance ; by M. Pemberton. - 28 P 1
- Little Loo ; by W. Clark Russell. - 75 R 9
- Little Lord Fauntleroy [a tale] ; by F. H. Burnett. - 111 B 4
- Little memoirs, eighteenth century ; by George Paston. *ill.* - 99604
- Little minister ; by J. M. Barrie. - 24 B 5
- Little Mr. Bouncer and his friend, Verdant Green ; by Cuthbert Bede. 37 B 2
- Sequel to "Mr. Verdant Green," 37 B 1.
- Little novels ; by W. Wilkie Collins. - 74 C 8
- Little novels of Italy ; by M. Hewlett. - 57 H 2
- Little red Captain ; by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne. - 115 H 6
- Captain Kettle series, No. 1.
- Little red fish ; by P. L. Oliphant. - 4 O 2
- Little savage ; by Captain F. Marryat. - 52 M 20
- Little white bird ; by J. M. Barrie. - 24 B 8
- Little widow, and other episodes ; by W. Tirebuck. - 32 T 1
- Little wife Hester ; by L. T. Meade. - 76 M 46
- Liturgies.** For list of related subjects, see **Church.**
- Sprott (G. W.) *ed.* Scottish liturgies, reign of James VI. 1871. 26401
- Livesey, Joseph. *In* Kirton (J. W.) The world's workers. 1895. 99813
- Living or dead, a novel ; by Hugh Conway. - 82 C 1
- LIVINGSTONE (DAVID) Last journals in Central Africa, 1865 to his death. 1880. 2 v. *port. ill. maps.* - 95901-2
- Missionary travels in South Africa. *port. ill.* - 96304
- Livingstone, David. Hughes (T.) Livingstone [biography]. *map.* L 163
- Stanley (Sir H. M.) How I found Livingstone. *mem. ill. map.* 96104
- LIVY. History of Rome ; trans. by D. Spillan and others. 4 v. 87806-9
- Livy. Capes (W. W.) Livy [his life and work]. 1879. - 87802

- Lizzie Leigh, and other tales ; by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. - - 10G2
- LLOYD (EDWIN) Three great African chiefs, Khâmé, Sebelé, and Bathoeng. 1895. *ill.* - - - 99636
- LLOYD (HENRY D.) Newest England, New Zealand. 1902. *ill.* - 99101
- LLOYD (JULIUS) Sketches of church history in Germany. - - 27703
- LLOYD (M. A.) Susanna Meredith, a record of a vigorous life. - M061
- Lloyds. Lucas (E. V.) *ed.* Charles Lamb and the Lloyds. *port.* L102
- LOBBAN J. H.) *ed.* An anthology of English verse. 1902. - 82225
- English essays [selections]. 1903. - - - 82721
- Lobster, study of zoology ; by T. H. Huxley. *In his Discourses.* 50437
- Local government. For list of related subjects, see **Government**.
- Jenks (E.) An outline of English local government. 1894. - 35201
- Meyer (H. R.) Municipal ownership in Great Britain. 1906. 35208
- Shaw (G. B.) The common sense of municipal trading. 1904. 35207
- See also **Cities**.
- Local option. See **Temperance**.
- LOCH (HENRY B., LORD) Lord Elgin's embassy to China, 1860. *ill.* 95120
- LOCHER (CARL) An explanation of the organ stops. 1888. *ill.* 78671
- Lochinvar [a romance] ; by S. R. Crockett. - - - 118C18
- LOCK (JOHN B.) Arithmetic for schools. 1903. - - - 51101
- Elementary statics. 1902. *ill.* - - - 53107
- Elementary trigonometry. 1905. *ill.* - - - 51405
- LOCK (WALTER) John Keble [a biography]. 1895. - - - K021
- LOCKE (JOHN) Philosophical works. 1902-3. 2 v. *port.* - 19211-2
- Human understanding. Elements of natural philosophy. [Etc.]
- Locke, John. Brown (J.) Locke and Sydenham. *In his Horæ* E1B1
- subsecivæ, v. 1. 1900. - - - - - L121
- Fowler (T.) Locke [a biography]. 1883. - - - 19208
- Fraser (A. C.) Locke [his life and philosophy]. 1901. - - 19208
- Mackintosh (Sir J.) Genius of Bacon and Locke. *In his Works.* E10M1
- *In* Stephen (Sir J. F.) *Horæ Sabbaticæ*, v. 2. 1892. - - E5S2
- LOCKE (WILLIAM J.) At the gate of Samaria [a novel]. - - 50L1
- LOCKHART (JOHN G.) Life of Robert Burns. 1892. - - B112
- Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. 1900. 5 v. - - S103-7
- - *Another edition* ; abridged. 1898. - - - S102
- Lockhart, John G. *In* Saintsbury (G.) *Essays*, v. 1. 1891. - 82102
- Locomotive. For list of related subjects, see **Engines**.
- Dempsey (G. D.) and Clark (D. K.) Locomotive engine. 1904. 62110
- Stretton (C. E.) Locomotive engine development. 1903. *ill.* 62111
- Woods (A. T.) Compound locomotives. 1893. *ill.* - 62115
- See also **Brakes**.
- Locusts and wild honey [nature studies] ; by J. Burroughs. - 50422
- LODEMAN (E. G.) The spraying of plants. 1902. *ill.* - 63201
- LODGE (HENRY C.) The story of the American revolution. *ill.* - 97221
- LODGE (SIR OLIVER J.) and others. Ideals of science and faith. 21501
- LOEB (JACQUES) Comparative physiology of the brain. 1902. *ill.* 61202

- Loewenthal, Isidor.** *In* Holcomb (H. H.) India missions. 1901. *ill.* 99825
- Log of a sea-waif, recollections; by F. T. Bullen. 1903. *ill.* - B411
- LOGAN (JAMES)** McIan's Highlanders at home. 1900. *col. ill.* 92206
- LOGAN (WILLIAM)** *ed.* Comfort for bereaved parents. *mem.* - 24404
- Logarithms.** For list of related subjects, see **Mathematics.**
- *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 5. 1903. - - - 03205
- Matthews (G. F.) Manual of logarithms. 1890. - - - 51001
- Logic.** For list of other branches of philosophy, see **Philosophy.**
- Aikins (H. A.) The principles of logic. 1902. - - - 16003
- Aristotle. The organon, or, logical treatises. 2 v. - - - 18501-2
- Brough (J.) Study of mental science. 1903. - - - 15013
- *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 8. 1903. - - - 03208
- Clarke (R. F.) Logic. 1906. - - - 16006
- Hegel (G. W. F.) Logic. - - - 16005
- Jevons (W. S.) Logic [a primer]. 1902. - - - 16002
- - Pure logic, and other minor works. 1890. - - - 16004
- Mill (J. S.) A system of logic. 1904. - - - 16001
- See also **Argument.**
- LOLÉE (FRÉDÉRIC)** History of comparative literature. 1906. - 80907
- Lombardy.** Cesaresco (Countess) Lombard studies. 1902. *ill.* 93703
- Lomond, Loch.** Lumsden (J.) and Brown (A.) The natural history of Loch Lomond. 1895. *ill.* - 59136
- LONDON (JACK)** Children of the frost [stories]. - - - 51L3
- The faith of men, and other stories. - - - 51L4
- The god of his fathers, tales of the Klondyke. - - - 51L2
- The sea-wolf. - - - 51L1
- London.** à Beckett (A. W.) London at the end of the century. 1900. 91723
- Archer (T.) The highway of letters [Fleet Street]. 1893. *ill.* 91717
- Besant (Sir W.) East London. 1901. *ill.* - 91736
- - London. 1892. *ill.* - - - 91738
- - *and* others. The fascination of London. 1902-3. 5 v. *ill. maps.* 91705-9
1. Hammersmith, Fulham, and Putney. 2. Hampstead and Marylebone. 3. Chelsea. 4. Kensington. 5. Holborn and Bloomsbury.
- Duguid (C.) The story of the Stock Exchange. 1901. *ill.* - 33201
- Green (J. R.) Lambeth and the archbishops. *In his* Stray studies, v. 1. 1904. - - - E2G1
- Johnson (H.) Under the shadow of St. Paul's. 1898. *ill.* - 91732
- Lethaby (W. R.) London before the Conquest. 1902. *ill.* - 91721
- Machray (R.) The night side of London. 1902. *ill.* - 91712
- Melville (L.) The Thackeray country. 1905. *ill. map.* - 91737
- Ordish (T. F.) Shakespeare's London. 1897. *ill.* - 82502
- "London as it concerned the life and work of Shakespeare."
- Paston (George) London through French eye-glasses. *In her* Side-lights on the Georgian period. 1902. *ill.* - 91408
- Paul (R. W.) Vanishing London, series of drawings. 1894. 4°. 72804
- Round (J. H.) Commune of London, and other studies. 1899. 91301
- Sherwell (A.) Life in west London. 1901. - - - 33104

# LON GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- London.** Stephenson (H. T.) Shakespeare's London. 1905. *ill.* 91718  
 - *In Street* (G. S.) Book of essays. 1902. - - - - E6S1  
 - Tyler (F. E.) Peeps into the past, city life [etc.] 1906. *ill.* 91734  
 - Wheatley (H. B.) The story of London. 1905. *ill. map. plans.* 91725  
 London in song [poems]; ed. by W. Whitten. 1898. - - 82245  
 London lyrics; by F. Locker Lampson. 1904. - - - - 301L  
 Londoners, an absurdity; by R. S. Hichens. - - - - 58H3  
 LONEY (S. L.) The elements of hydrostatics. 1904. *ill.* - - 53202  
 LONG (HARRY A.) Personal and family names. 1883. - - 99906  
 LONG (W. H.) *ed.* Naval yarns, sea fights, wrecks, etc. 1899. *ill.* 91218  
 LONG (WILLIAM J.) Northern trails, studies of animal life. 1905. *ill.* 59122  
**Long Parliament.** Carlyle (T.) An election to the Long Parliament. *In his* Essays, v. 7. - - - - E1C7  
 Long vacation; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - 5Y17  
 LONGFELLOW (HENRY W.) Poetical works. *mem. ill.* - - 202L  
 - - *Another edition*; ed. by W. M. Rossetti. - - - - 201L  
 - Selected poems. *In* American poets. *bibl. mem.* - - 81103  
**Longfellow, Henry W.,** Life of; by E. S. Robertson. 1887. *bibl.* L262  
**Longinus, Dionysius C.** Collins (J. C.) Longinus and Greek criticism. *In his* Studies in poetry and criticism. 1905. - E7C1  
 Longshoremen [a novel]; by G. Bartram. - - - - 26B1  
 Looking backward; by E. Bellamy. - - - - 42B1  
 LORD (W. T.) Mirror of the century [English novelists]. 1906. - 82606  
 Lord Oakburn's daughters, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. 76W6  
 Lord Ormont and his Aminta, a novel; by G. Meredith. - - 82M7  
 Lord Protector [a romance]; by S. L. Yeats. - - - - 2Y1  
**Lords, House of.** For related subjects, see **Parliament.**  
 - Wilkinson (K.) The personal story of the Upper House. 1905. 32803  
**Lord's Prayer.** For other Biblical subjects, see **Bible.**  
 - Farrar (F. W.) The Lord's Prayer, sermons. 1898. - - 22701  
 - Ruskin (J.) The Lord's Prayer and the church. *In his* On the old road, v. 3. 1899. - - - - 70406  
**Lord's Supper.** For list of related subjects, see **Jesus Christ.**  
 - Muir (Sir W.) The Lord's Supper, an abiding witness to the death of Christ. *In* Present day tracts, v. 6. - - 20407  
 - Rankin (J.) The worthy communicant. 1885. - - - - 26501  
 - Spurgeon (C. H.) "Till He come," communion addresses. 1894. 26502  
 LORIMER (ADAM) The author's progress. 1906. - - - - 02903  
 LORIMER (NORMA) By the waters of Sicily. 1901. *ill.* - - 93707  
 Lorna Doone, a romance of Exmoor; by R. D. Blackmore. - - 63B9  
 Loss and gain, the story of a convert; by J. H. Newman. - - 9N2  
 Lost estate; by M. E. Mann. - - - - - - 40M1  
 Lost for love; by M. E. Braddon. - - - - - - 81B5  
 Lost in blunderland; by Caroline Lewis. 1903. *ill.* - - 82713  
     Sequel to "Clara in blunderland," 82712.  
 Lost lady of old years, a romance; by J. Buchan. - - - - 102B1



Lost pibroch, and other sheiling stories ; by Neil Munro. -	124M2
Lothair [a novel] ; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - -	31B2
LOTI (PIERRE) Impressions. 1898. <i>mem.</i> - - -	84803
- Madame Chrysanthème [a story]. - - - -	53L3
- Mon frère Yves. - - - -	53L1
- Pêcheur d'Islande. - - - -	53L2
<b>Lotteries.</b> Ashton (J.) A history of English lotteries. 1893. <i>ill.</i>	17403
Lottie Lonsdale [a novel] ; by E. J. Worboise. - - -	81W34
Loudwater tragedy ; by T. W. Speight. - - - -	95S2
<b>Louis IX. of France.</b> In Brown (J. B.) Stoics and saints. 1893. -	27021
- Perry (F.) Saint Louis [his life and times]. <i>port. ill.</i> - -	L081
- Stephen (Sir J. F.) Joinville and St. Louis. In <i>his</i> Horae Sabbaticae, v. 1. 1892. - - - -	E5S1
<b>Louis XIV.</b> Hassall (A.) Louis XIV. and the zenith of the French monarchy. 1902. <i>port. ill. maps.</i> - - -	L061
<b>Louise of Savoy.</b> In Fawcett (Mrs. H.) Famous French women. <i>ill.</i>	99617
Louise de la Vallière, or, the love of Bragelonne ; by A. Dumas. 58D12	
Sequel to "The vicomte de Bragelonne," 58D8.	
LOUNSBURY (THOMAS R.) James F. Cooper [his life and work]. -	C181
Lourdes [a novel] ; by É. Zola. - - - -	5Z1
<b>Love.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Ethics.</b>	
- In Avebury (Lord) Pleasures of life. 1903. - - -	E1A1
- Lee (Vernon) Mediæval love. In <i>her</i> Euphorion. 1899. -	E4L1
Love affairs of some famous men ; by [E. J. Hardy]. 1897. -	99821
Love among the lions ; by F. Anstey. - - - -	35A5
Love among the ruins [a romance] ; by W. Deeping. - -	17D1
Love and life ; by C. M. Yonge. - - - -	5Y18
Love and Mr. Lewisham ; by H. G. Wells. - - - -	35W5
Love decides, a novel ; by C. Garvice. - - - -	83G3
Love grown cold ; by A. S. Swan. - - - -	147S38
Love letters of a genius ; by P. Mérimée. 1905. - - -	M461
Love me little, love me long ; by C. Reade. - - - -	16R4
Love never faileth ; by C. Simpson. - - - -	68S1
Love of Richard Herrick, a novel ; by A. Kenealy. - - -	11K2
Love of sisters ; by K. Tynan. - - - -	56T1
Love tales, Scottish ; by H. Miller and others. - - -	91M1
Love, the tyrant ; by C. Garvice. - - - -	83G2
Love with honour ; by C. Marriott. - - - -	50M3
Lovel the widower ; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - -	12T8
LOVELL (ARTHUR) Ars vivendi, art of acquiring vigour. 1906.-	61503
LOVER (SAMUEL) Handy Andy, a tale of Irish life. - - -	54L1
LOVETT (RICHARD) Printed English Bible, 1525-1885. <i>ill.</i> -	22013
LOVETT (W. J.) Naval architecture. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - - -	62609
Lovey Mary ; by A. H. Rice. - - - -	79R1
Low (W. H.) and BRIGGS (J.) Matriculation English course. 1905.	42003
LOWE (DAVID) Burns's passionate pilgrimage. 1904. - -	82406

- LOWE (EDWARD J.) British ferns, and where found. 1890. *ill.* 58701
- LOWELL (JAMES R.) The English poets. Lessing. Rousseau. - 82203
- My study windows [essays]. - - - - - E1L1
- My garden acquaintance. A good word for winter. Condescension in foreigners. A great public character [Josiah Quincy]. Abraham Lincoln. Carlyle. Chaucer. Dryden. Pope. [Etc.]
- The old English dramatists. 1892. *port.* - - - 82508
- Poetical works. 1894. - - - - - 101L
- Selected poems. In American poets. *bibl. mem.* - - - 81103
- Lowell, James R. In Mackie (A.) Nature knowledge in modern poetry. 1906. - - - - - 82424
- LOWRY (A.) The criminal boy. In Boy life in our cities. 1904. 30407
- LOWRY (HENRY D.) The happy exile [sketches]. - - - 58L1
- Loyola, St. Ignatius de. Hughes (T.) Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. 1904. *bibl.* - - - L151
- LUBBOCK (SIR JOHN). See AVEBURY (LORD).
- LUCAS (C. P.) Historical geography of British colonies. 4 v. *maps.* 91104-7
- The contents will be found at Colonies, British.
- LUCAS (EDWARD V.) *ed.* Charles Lamb and the Lloyds. 1898. *ill.* L102
- LUCAS (FREDERICK) Dictionary of the motor car, cycle, and boat, French and English. 1905. - - - - - 62202
- LUCE (MORTON) A handbook to the works of Shakespeare. 1906. 82517
- LUCE DE LANCIVAL (JEAN C. J.) Hector, tragédie. - - - 84211
- LUCIAN. Wonderland; trans. by St. J. B. W. Willson. 1899. *ill.* 88811
- "A translation of the 'Vera historia.'"
- Lucian. In Froude (J. A.) Short studies, v. 3. 1903. - - E2F3
- Lucius Davoren [a novel]; by M. E. Braddon. - - - 81B4
- Luck. In Maeterlinck (M.) The buried temple. 1902. - E14M1
- Luck of Private Foster, a romance; by A. St. J. Adcock. - 8A2
- Luck of the Darrells; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P3
- LUCKE (CHARLES E.) Gas engine design. 1905. *ill.* - - 62205
- LÜCKES (EVA C. E.) General nursing. 1905. - - - 61007
- Lucky lover; by J. Habberton. - - - - - 1H4
- Lucretia, or, the children of night; by Lord Lytton. - - 73L9
- Lucretius, and other poems; by Lord Tennyson. 1874. - 105T
- LUCY (HENRY W.) The Balfourian parliament, 1900-5. 1906. *ill.* 32805
- Miller's niece, and some distant connections. - - - 62L1
- Lucy Crofton [a story]; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - 6O16
- LUGARD (FLORA L., LADY) The story of Australia. *map.* - 98601
- LUGARD (SIR FREDERICK J. D.) The Uganda Protectorate. *map.* 96102
- LUIGI (G.) Mandoline tutor. *mus.* - - - - - 78705
- Luke, St., Gospel of. See Bible.
- Luke Delmege [a story]; by P. A. Sheehan. - - - - 13S2
- LUKIN (JAMES) The lathe and its uses. 1905. *ill.* - - 62308
- *ed.* Turning lathes. 1904. *ill.* - - - - 62303
- LUMBY (J. R.) The Acts. (Camb. Greek Testament.) 1899. *maps.* 22715

- LUMSDEN (JAMES) and BROWN (A.) The natural history of Loch Lomond. 1895. *ill.* - - - - - 59136
- Lunar theory.** See **Moon.**
- LUNGWITZ (A.) A text-book of horseshoeing. 1904. *ill.* - - - 68203
- LUNN (CHARLES) The philosophy of voice. 1906. *ill.* - - - 78436
- LUPTON (J. H.) St. John of Damascus [his life and writings]. - - - J071
- LUSSY (MATHIS M.) Musical expression. *mus.* - - - - 78110
- LUTHER (MARTIN) Life; ed. by J. Michelet. 1904. - - - L142
- Table talk; ed. by W. Hazlitt. 1902. *mem. port.* - - - 24406
- Luther, Martin.** Lindsay (T. M.) Luther and the German reformation. 1900. *bibl.* - - - - - L143
- Macaulay (J.) ed. Luther anecdotes. *port. ill.* - - - L144
- Mayhew (H.) Boyhood of Luther. *ill.* - - - - - L141
- Lutzen.** In Crane (S.) Great battles of the world. 1901. *ill.* 90403
- LÜTZOW (FRANCIS, COUNT) The story of Prague. 1902. *ill. map.* 92903
- LYALL (SIR A. C.) Life of Marquis of Dufferin. 1905. 2 v. *ill.* D181-2
- Tennyson [his life and work]. 1902. - - - - - T012
- Warren Hastings [a biography]. 1902. *map.* - - - H292
- LYALL (DAVID) David Lyall's love story. - - - - - 65L1
- The gold that perisheth. - - - - - 65L3
- The intervening sea. - - - - - 65L5
- Land o' the leal. - - - - - 65L2
- The redemption of Neil Maclean. - - - - - 65L4
- LYALL (EDNA) The autobiography of a slander. - - - 66L10
- The autobiography of a truth. - - - - - 66L1
- Donovan, a modern Englishman. - - - - - 66L7
- We two [sequel to "Donovan"]. - - - - - 66L8
- A hardy Norseman. - - - - - 66L9
- Hope the hermit, a novel. - - - - - 66L2
- In the golden days. - - - - - 66L3
- Knight-errant [a novel]. - - - - - 66L4
- To right the wrong. - - - - - 66L5
- Won by waiting. - - - - - 66L6
- LYDEKKER (RICHARD) Mostly mammals, zoological essays. *ill.* 59903
- Lyell, Sir Charles.** In Bolton (S. K.) Men of science. *port.* - 99715
- LYNCH (GEORGE) War of the civilisations [China]. 1901. *ill.* - 95105
- LYNCH (HANNAH) Toledo, story of an old capital. 1903. *ill.* - 93417
- Dr. Vermont's fantasy. - - - - - 67L1
- LYNCH (JEREMIAH) Three years in the Klondike. 1904. *ill. map.* 96807
- LYNE (ROBERT N.) Zanzibar in contemporary times. 1905. *ill.* 96110
- LYNN (WILLIAM T.) Remarkable comets. 1906. - - - 52314
- Remarkable eclipses. 1906. - - - - - 52315
- LYON (C. J.) History of St. Andrews. 1843. 2 v. *plans.* - 92502-3
- LYON (W. S.) *joint-author.* See MORICH (R. J.)
- Lyons, Edmund, Lord, Life of; by S. M. E. Wilmot. 1898. *port.* L221

Lyra elegantiarum, verse ; ed. by F. Locker Lampson. 1891. -	82238
<b>Lyrics.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Poetry, Collections.</b>	
- Buchheim (C. A.) <i>ed.</i> Deutsche Lyrik ; with notes. 1904. -	83103
- Carpenter (F. I.) <i>ed.</i> English lyric poetry, 1500-1700. 1906.	82304
- Greene (G. A.) <i>ed.</i> Italian lyrists of to-day. 1898. - -	85104
- Knowles (F. L.) <i>ed.</i> Golden treasury of American songs and lyrics. - - - - -	81102
- Palgrave (F. T.) <i>ed.</i> The golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems. 1902-4. 2 v. - - - - -	82206-7
- Rossetti (D. G.) <i>ed.</i> Dante and his circle, lyrics, 1100-1300. -	85103
LYS (CHRISTIAN) The Dunthorpes of Westleigh. - - - -	69L3
- The fortress of Yadasara [a romance]. - - - - -	69L1
- The mystery of Ladyplace. - - - - -	69L2
Lysbeth, a tale of the Dutch ; by H. Rider Haggard. - -	3H7
LYTTELTON (ARTHUR T.) <i>Bp.</i> Place of miracles in religion. -	23907
- Self-government of the church. <i>In</i> Essays [on] reform. 1902.	26003
LYTTELTON (EDWARD) Cricket. 1903. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	79709
- Cricket. <i>In</i> Athletic sports, v. 1. 1890. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	79605
<b>Lyttelton, Thomas, Lord.</b> Lang (A.) Junius and Lord Lyttelton's ghost. <i>In</i> his Valet's tragedy, and other studies. 1903.	90405
LYTTON (EDWARD G. E. BULWER, LORD) The Caxtons [a novel].	73L2
- My novel [sequel to "The Caxtons"]. - - - - -	73L22
- The coming race. - - - - -	73L19
- Devereux [a novel]. - - - - -	73L15
- The disowned. - - - - -	73L17
- Ernest Maltravers [a novel]. - - - - -	73L3
- Alice [sequel to "Ernest Maltravers"]. - - - - -	73L1
- Eugene Aram, a tale. - - - - -	73L4
- Falkland. Zicci. - - - - -	73L14
- Godolphin [a novel]. - - - - -	73L16
- Harold, the last of the Saxon kings [a romance]. - - -	73L5
- Kenelm Chillingly, his adventures and opinions. - - -	73L6
- The last days of Pompeii. - - - - -	73L7
- The last of the barons. - - - - -	73L21
- Leila. Calderon the courtier. Pilgrims of the Rhine. -	73L8
- Lucretia, or, the children of night. - - - - -	73L9
- Night and morning. - - - - -	73L10
- Paul Clifford [a novel]. - - - - -	73L11
- Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes [a romance]. -	73L20
- A strange story. - - - - -	73L12
- What will he do with it? - - - - -	73L13
- Zanoni [a romance]. - - - - -	73L18



## M

- M. (J. B.) Old letters on current religious topics. 1888. - - 20419
- Ma fille et mon bien, comédie ; par E. W. Legouvé ; [with notes]. 44902
- Ma tante, comédie ; par Henri Gréville ; [with notes]. 1895. - 44899
- MAARTENS (MAARTEN) Dorothea, a story. - - - 2M1
- God's fool, a Koopstad story. - - - 2M3
- My poor relations, stories of Dutch peasant life. - - - 2M2
- Some women I have known [stories]. - - - 2M4
- MABIE (HAMILTON W.) Under the trees [essays]. 1905. - - 50431
- MABILLEAU (LÉOPOLD) Victor Hugo [his life. In French]. 1902. H 242
- MACALISTER (ALEXANDER) Man. *In* Present day tracts, v. 7. 20408
- MCALPINE (NEIL) A pronouncing Gaelic dictionary. 1903. - 49109
- MACARTHUR (A. C.) Christine, a study. - - - 6M1
- MCAULAY (ALLAN) Black Mary [a novel]. - - - 135M1
- MACAULAY (JAMES) *ed.* Luther anecdotes. *ill.* - - - L144
- MACAULAY (T. BABINGTON, LORD) Essays. *Lays of ancient Rome.* E8M1
- Milton. Machiavelli. Hallam's Constitutional history. Southey's Colloquies on society. Boswell's Life of Johnson. Nugent's Memorials of Hampden. [Mahon's] War of the succession in Spain. Horace Walpole. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Sir James Mackintosh. Lord Bacon. Sir W. Temple. Gladstone on church and state. Lord Clive. Von Ranke. Leigh Hunt. Warren Hastings. Madame d'Arblay. Life and writings of Addison. The Earl of Chatham. Frederick the Great. *Lays of ancient Rome.* [Etc.]
- The history of England from [1685-1702]. 1899. 2 v. - 91303-4
- Lays of ancient Rome. 1882. - - - 1801M
- Macaulay, T. Babington, Lord.** *In* Bagehot (W.) Literary studies. E9B2
- *In* Dawson (W. J.) The makers of modern prose. 1899. - 82111
- Morison (J. C.) Macaulay [his life and work]. 1903. - M071
- *In* Morley (J.) Critical miscellanies, v. 1. 1904. - - E3M2
- *In* Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 2. 1899. - - E2S2
- Trevelyan (Sir G. O.) Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 1901. M072
- McBAIN (JAMES) The story of Burns' cottage. 1904. *ill.* - 91903
- Macbeth, tragédie ; par J. F. Ducis. - - - 84211
- McCALLUM (DUNCAN) History of the church [In Gaelic]. 1845. 27024
- McCARTHY (JUSTIN) British political leaders. 1903. - - 99639
- A history of our own times [1837-97]. 1901-3. 5 v. - 91403-7
- A short history of our own times [1837-80]. 1903. - - 91402
- Ireland and her story. 1903. *map.* - - - 92602
- Camiola, a girl with a fortune. - - - 4M2
- The comet of a season. - - - 4M1
- Dear Lady Disdain [a novel]. - - - 4M8
- The dictator [a novel]. - - - 4M3
- Donna Quixote [a novel]. - - - 4M4
- Maid of Athens. - - - 4M5
- Red diamonds [a novel]. - - - 4M9
- The Waterdale neighbours. - - - 4M6

# MAC GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

McCARTHY (JUSTIN H.)	The dryad [a romance].	-	-	-	137 M4
-	The lady of Loyalty House.	-	-	-	137 M3
-	Lily lass [a story].	-	-	-	137 M2
-	The proud prince [a romance].	-	-	-	137 M1
McCARTHY (MICHAEL J. F.)	Five years in Ireland, 1895-1900.	ill.			92619
-	Rome in Ireland. 1904.	-	-	-	92628
MACCARTIE (JUSTIN C.)	The Darleys of Dingo Dingo, a story.	-			136 M1
McCHESNEY (DORA G.)	Kathleen Clare, her book [a romance].	-			7 M1
McCLYMONT (J. A.)	New Testament and its writers. 1893.	map.			22607
-	St. John. (Century Bible.) 1901.	maps.	-	-	22709
MACCOLL (MALCOLM)	Life here and hereafter, sermons. 1894.	-			25218
-	The Sultan and the powers. 1896.	-	-	-	93907
McCOSH (JAMES)	The emotions. 1880.	-	-	-	15701
-	Scottish philosophy, Hutcheson to Hamilton.	-	-	-	19215
MACCOWAN (RODERICK)	Men of Skye [biographical sketches].	-			99637
McCRACKEN (LAURA)	Gubbio, past and present. 1904.	ill.	-		93704
McCRIE (THOMAS)	The reformation in Italy, 16th century. 1827.				27701
-	Sermons. 1836.	-	-	-	25202
MACCULLOCH (J. A.)	The childhood of fiction. 1905.	-	-		39824
MACCUNN (FLORENCE A.)	John Knox [a biography]. 1895.	-			K031
McDERMOTT (E. R.)	Railways. 1904.	-	-	-	38502
MACDONAGH (MICHAEL)	The viceroy's post-bag, correspondence of the Earl of Hardwicke. 1904.	-	-	-	H 321
MACDONALD (CHARLES)	Moidart, or, among the Clanranalds. 1889.				92222
MACDONALD (GEORGE)	Coin types, origin, development. 1905.	ill.			73704
MACDONALD (GEORGE)	A dish of orts. 1895.	port.	-	-	E 2 M1
	The imagination. Individual development. St. George's Day, 1564.				
	Art of Shakspere. Browning's "Christmas Eve." Wordsworth's poetry. [Etc.]				
-	Poetical works. 1893. 2 v.	-	-	-	2101-2 M
-	Adela Cathcart [a novel].	-	-	-	10 M1
-	Alec Forbes of Howglen [a novel].	-	-	-	10 M2
-	Annals of a quiet neighbourhood.	-	-	-	10 M10
-	The seaboard parish.	-	-	-	10 M17
	Sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighbourhood."				
-	Castle Warlock, a homely romance.	-	-	-	10 M21
-	David Elginbrod [a novel].	-	-	-	10 M3
-	The elect lady.	-	-	-	10 M30
-	The flight of the shadow.	-	-	-	10 M12
-	Guild Court, a London story.	-	-	-	10 M4
-	Heather and snow, a novel.	-	-	-	10 M19
-	Home again.	-	-	-	10 M13
-	Lilith, a romance.	-	-	-	10 M34
-	Malcolm [a novel].	-	-	-	10 M20
-	The Marquis of Lossie [sequel to "Malcolm"].	-	-	-	10 M14
-	Mary Marston [a novel].	-	-	-	10 M5
-	Paul Faber, surgeon.	-	-	-	10 M15

- MACDONALD (GEORGE) Robert Falconer [a novel]. - - - 10M6  
 - St. George and St. Michael [a novel]. - - - 10M16  
 - Sir Gibbie [a novel]. - - - 10M7  
 - Donal Grant [sequel to "Sir Gibbie"]. - - - 10M11  
 - Stephen Archer, and other tales. - - - 10M8
- Gifts of the child Christ. History of Photogen and Nycteris. The  
 butcher's bills. Port in a storm. If I had a father.
- There and back. - - - 10M32  
 - Thomas Wingfold, curate. - - - 10M22  
 - Weighed and wanting. - - - 10M9  
 - What's mine's mine. - - - 10M18  
 - Wilfrid Cumbermede, an autobiographical story. - - - 10M33
- MacDonald, George**, appreciation ; by J. Johnson. 1905. *bibl. port.* M281
- MACDONALD (HUGH) Days at the coast, Firth of Clyde. *mem. ill.* 91902  
 - Rambles round Glasgow. *ill.* - - - 92307
- MACDONALD (JOHN F.) Paris of the Parisians. 1900. - - - 93314
- MACDONALD (RONALD) Camilla Faversham [a novel]. - - - 12M1
- MACDONELL (ARTHUR A.) Camping out. 1892. *ill.* - - - 79619  
 - Camping out. *In* Athletic sports, v. 7. 1893. *ill.* - - - 79705
- MACDONNELL (JOHN DE C.) Leopold II., rule in Belgium. 1905. *ill.* 93007
- MCDUGALL (W.) Psycho-physical method. *In* Lectures. 1906. 50103
- MCDOWALL (JOHN K.) The people's history of Glasgow. 1899. *map.* 92333
- MCDOWALL (WM.) Memorials of St. Michael's, Dumfries. 1876. 92023
- MACDUFF (JOHN R.) Tales of the warrior-king, David. *ill.* - - - 22201  
 - Thoughts for the quiet hour. 1894. - - - 24413
- MACÉ (JEAN) Contes du Petit Chateau ; with notes. 1905. 2 v. 44918-9
- MACEWEN (ALEXANDER R.) Life and letters of John Cairns. 1895. C221
- MACFARLANE (CHARLES) The camp of refuge [a romance]. - - - 133M1
- MACFARLANE (MALCOLM) Phonetics of the Gaelic language. - - - 49104
- MACFARLANE (WALTER) Iron and steel manufacture. 1906. *ill.* 67204
- MACGEORGE (ANDREW) Old Glasgow, place and people. 1888. *ill.* 92319
- MACGOWAN (WILLIAM S.) Second German reader and writer. 1900. 43803
- MacGregor**, Scott (Sir W.) Account of the clan MacGregor. - - - 92213
- MCGREGOR (ANDREW N.) A system of surgical nursing. 1905. - - - 61702
- Macgregor, George H. C.**, a biography ; by D. C. Macgregor. 1900. M231
- MACGREGOR (JOHN) The 'Rob Roy' on the Baltic. 1896. *ill. maps.* 94102  
 - The voyage alone in the yawl 'Rob Roy.' *ill.* - - - 91002
- MACGREGOR (JOHN) Toil and travel. 1892. *ill.* - - - 90802
- MCHARDY (GEORGE) Savonarola [a biography]. 1901. - - - S082
- MACHIARELLI (NICCOLO) The history of Florence and of the  
 affairs of Italy [to 1492]. The prince. *mem. port.* - - - 93719
- Machiavelli, Niccolo.** *In* Macaulay (Lord) Essays. 1904. - - - E8M1
- Machinery.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering**.
- Bale (M. P.) Steam and machinery management. 1890. *ill.* 62125  
 - *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 3-4. *ill.* - - - 60303-4  
 - Castle (F.) Machine construction and drawing. 1905. *ill.* - - - 62005

- Machinery.** Kennedy (A. B. W.) *Mechanics of machinery.* 1902. *ill.* - - - - - 53101
- Langmaid (J.) and Gaisford (H.) *Steam machinery.* 1901. *ill.* 62107
- MACHRAY (ROBERT)** *The night side of London.* 1902. *ill.* - 91712
- *The mystery of Lincoln's Inn* [a novel]. - - - - - 15M2
- *Sir Hector, the story of a Scots gentleman.* - - - - - 15M1
- McIAN (R. R.)** *Highlanders at home ; [text] by J. Logan.* *col. ill.* 92206
- MACILWAINE (HERBERT C.)** *Dinkinbar* [a novel]. - - - - - 16M1
- MACINNES (JOHN)** *The brave sons of Skye.* 1899. - - - - - 99608
- MACKAY (CHARLES)** *joint-author.* See TAYLOR (W. C.)
- MACKAY (GEORGE L.)** *From far Formosa.* 1900. *port. ill. maps.* 95126
- MACKAY (ROBERT)** *Songs and poems in Gaelic.* 1899. *mem.* - 201M
- MACKAY (THOMAS)** and others. *Policy of free exchange.* 1894. 33002
- *joint-author.* See NICHOLLS (SIR GEORGE).
- McKAY (WILLIAM D.)** *Scottish school of painting.* 1906. *ill.* - 75903
- McKENDRICK (JOHN G.)** *Life in motion.* 1894. *ill.* - - 61203
- McKENNA (ETHEL M. M.)** *Bookbinding.* *In Woman's library.* 70001
- MACKENZIE (ALEXANDER)** *The Isle of Skye in 1882-3.* 1883. - 92214
- *Prophecies of the Brahan Seer [Coinneach Odhar].* 1899. - 13303
- MACKENZIE (ANGUS)** *History of Scotland [In Gaelic].* 1867. - 91829
- MACKENZIE (EMMA R.)** *Tales of the heather.* - - - - - 20M1
- MACKENZIE (FERGUS)** *Sprays of northern pine* [stories]. - - 18M1
- MACKENZIE (JEANIE)** *An environment programme.* *ill.* - - 37208
- *A nature programme [for teachers].* *ill.* - - - - 50707
- *Practice of kindergarten.* 1899. *ill.* - - - - 37204
- MACKENZIE (JOHN S.)** *Outlines of metaphysics.* 1902. - - 11002
- Mackenzie, Peter.** Young (D. T.) *Mackenzie as I knew him.* 1904. M251
- MACKENZIE (W. C.)** *Scottish Highlands and isles.* 1906. *ill. map.* 92219
- MACKENZIE (W. M.)** *Hugh Miller, a critical study.* 1905. - M331
- MACEY (H. O.)** *Points, parables, and pictures.* 1899. - 25102
- MACKIE (ALEXANDER)** *Nature knowledge in modern poetry.* 1906. 82424
- MACKIE (CHARLES)** *The abbey and town of Paisley.* 1835. *ill.* 92002
- MACKIE (JOHN)** *The prodigal's brother, a story.* - - - 134M1
- MACKINLAY (JAMES M.)** *Folklore of Scottish lochs.* 1893. - 39815
- *Influence of pre-reformation church on Scottish place-names.* 91849
- Mackinnon, Sir William.** MacTaggart (J.) *Mackinnon and the bards* [a poem]. 1899. *port. ill.* - - - - 1401M
- MACKINTOSH (SIR JAMES)** *Miscellaneous works.* 1846. 3 v. E10M1-3
1. *Ethical philosophy, 17th and 18th centuries. Philosophical genius of Bacon and Locke. Law of nature and nations. Life of Sir T. More. Authorship of Eikon basilike. Affairs of Holland, 1667-86. 2. Revolution of 1688. Partition of Poland. Administration and fall of Struensee. Character of Charles, 1st Marquis Cornwallis. Character of G. Canning. Staël's "De l'Allemagne." 3. Vindicæ Gallicæ. Defence of Jean Peltier. Speeches. [Etc.]*
- Mackintosh, Sir James.** Macaulay (Lord) *Mackintosh's History of the revolution, 1688.* *In his Essays.* 1904. - - E8M1
- Mackintosh, John.** Macleod (N.) *Earnest student, memorials.* M201



- MACKINTOSH (ROBERT) Hegel and Hegelianism. 1903. - - H301
- Mackonochie, Alexander H.**, a memoir; by E. A. T[owle]. 1891. *port.* M341
- MACLACHLAN (THOMAS B.) Mungo Park [a biography]. 1898. *map.* P112
- William Blacklock, journalist, a love story of press life. - 21M1
- MACLAGAN (ROBERT C.) The Perth incident of 1396. 1905. - 39814
- MACLAREN (IAN). See WATSON (JOHN).
- MACLAREN (THOMAS) Systematic memory. 1906. - - 15402
- McLAUCHLAN (THOMAS) Celtic gleanings, lectures. 1857. - 89110
- McLEAN (ANGUS) *ed.* Local industries of Glasgow [etc.] 1901. 92304
- [MACLEAN (JOHN)] Reminiscences of a Clachnacuddin nonagenarian. 92221
- MACLEAN (JOHN) and others. Spiritual hymns [In Gaelic]. 1880. 401M
- MACLEAN (MAGNUS) *ed.* Archæology, education, medical, and charitable institutions of Glasgow. 1901. - - 92303
- MACLEAR (GEORGE F.) Historical illustrations of the New Testament Scriptures. *In* Present day tracts, v. 7. - 20408
- The Lord's day. *In* Present day tracts, v. 9. - - 20410
- The Northmen [their conversion]. *map.* - - - 27702
- St. Mark. (Cambridge Greek Testament.) 1899. *maps.* - 22712
- McLEOD (MISS) *joint-author.* See HARVEY (MRS. MARGARET).
- MACLEOD (ANGUS) The Master hand, and other poems. 1906. - 2501M
- MACLEOD (DONALD) Christ and society [sermons]. 1893. - - 25211
- Ministry and sacraments of the Church of Scotland. - - 26204
- MACLEOD (FIONA). See SHARP (WILLIAM).
- MACLEOD (HENRY D.) Economics and its relation to free exchange. *In* A policy of free exchange. 1894. - - 33002
- The elements of banking. 1891. - - - 33211
- McLEOD (MRS. MARGARET T. L.) Poems. 1893. *mem. port.* - 1301M
- MACLEOD (NEIL) Gaelic poems, songs, and tales. 1902. *port.* 701M
- MACLEOD (NORMAN) Friend of the Gael. 2 v. *mem. port.* - 89101-2
- MACLEOD (NORMAN) *Jun.* The earnest student, John Mackintosh. 1885. - - - - - M201
- Parish papers [religious studies]. 1896. - - - 23006
- Macleod, Norman, Jun.**, Memoir of; by D. Macleod. 1876. 2 v. *ill.* M321-2
- Macleod of Dare [a novel]; by W. Black. - - - - 62B3
- Maclure, Edward C.** *In* Dant (C. H.) Churchmen. 1902. *port.* 99620
- McMASTER (JOHN B.) Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. - F041
- [MACMILLAN (ARCH.)] Jeems Kaye, his adventures. *port. ill.* - 82709
- MACMILLAN (DONALD) George Buchanan, a biography. 1906. *ill.* B501
- MACMILLAN (HUGH) The Christmas rose, and other verse. 1901. 1701M
- The clock of nature [sermons]. 1896. - - - - 23919
- The spring of the day. 1898. - - - - 17116
- Macmillan's magazine, 1859-98. v. 1-77. - - - - 4501-77
- For principal contents see **Edinburgh** Public Library catalogue, which may be referred to or borrowed.
- MACNAB (JOHN) Trigonometry [for seamen]. 1902. - - - 51401
- McNEIL (ALLAN) *ed.* The Free Church case. 1904. - - - 28504

# MAC GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- MACPHERSON (DONALD C.) Practical lessons in Gaelic. 1895. - 49103
- MACPHERSON (HECTOR C.) Books to read, how to read them. 1904. 02805
- Scotland's battles for spiritual independence. 1905. - - 27508
- MACPHERSON (HUGH A.) Study of British birds. 1891. *ill.* - 59805
- MACPHERSON (J. G.) Meteorology, weather explained. 1905. *ill.* 55131
- Macpherson, James. In Graham (H. G.) Scottish men of letters. 99916
- MACQUOID (KATHARINE S.) Pictures in Umbria. 1905. *ill.* - 93601
- Through Brittany. 1877. *ill.* - - - - 93315
- His heart's desire, a romance. - - - - - 30 M 1
- MACQUOID (THOMAS and KATHARINE S.) Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. 1879. *ill.* - - - - 93302
- MACRAE (ALEX.) Revivals in the Highlands, 19th century. - 26901
- MACRAE (ALEXANDER) A handbook of deer-stalking. 1880. *ill.* 79908
- Macready, William C. [a biography]; by W. Archer. 1890. - M 291
- MACRITCHIE (DAVID) Scottish gypsies under the Stewarts. 1894. 39702
- MACROSTY (HENRY W.) Trusts and the state. 1901. - - 33806
- MCRURY (JOHN) The life of Christ [In Gaelic]. 1893. - - 23208
- MACTAGGART (JOHN) Mackinnon and the bards [a poem]. 1899. 1401 M
- MCVEY (FRANK L.) Modern industrialism. 1906. *ill. maps.* - 67001
- MACY (JESSE) English constitution, nature and growth. 1897. - 34210
- Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills; by S. R. Crockett. - - - 118 C 20
- Madagascar. Cousins (W. E.) Madagascar of to-day. 1895. *ill.* 96201
- Madame Chrysanthème [a story]; by Pierre Loti. - - - 53 L 3
- Madcap Violet [a novel]; by W. Black. - - - - 62 B 4
- Madeline Power [a novel]; by A. W. Marchmont. - - - 47 M 2
- Mademoiselle Mori, a tale; by [M. N. Roberts]. - - - 43 R 1
- MADGE. See HUMPHRY (MRS. C. E.)
- MAETERLINCK (MAURICE) The buried temple [essays]. *port.* - E 14 M 1
- The mystery of justice. The evolution of mystery. The kingdom of matter. The past. Luck.
- The double garden [essays]. 1904. - - - - E 14 M 2
- On the death of a little dog. The modern drama. The foretelling of the future. Old-fashioned flowers. The leaf of olive. [Etc.]
- Monna Vanna [a play]. 1904. - - - - 2301 M
- Maeterlinck, Maurice. Courtney (W. L.) The development of Maurice Maeterlinck. 1904. - - - - E 3 C 1
- Magazines.** See Periodical literature.
- MAGEE (WILLIAM C.) *Archbp.* Christ, the light of all Scripture. 25209
- Gospel and the age, sermons. 1899. - - - - 25230
- Magic casements [stories]; by A. S. Cripps. - - - - 116 C 1
- Magic lantern.** For list of related subjects, see **Light.**
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Optical lanterns and accessories. *ill.* - 53501
- Magnetic north; by E. Robins. - - - - 47 R 1
- Magnetism.** For list of related subjects, see **Physics.**
- Black (F. A.) Terrestrial magnetism and its causes. 1905. *ill.* 53801
- In Deschanel (A. P.) Natural philosophy, v. 3. 1903. *ill.* - 53704
- Glazebrook (R. T.) Electricity and magnetism. 1904. *ill.* - 53707

<b>Magnetism.</b> Jude (R. H.) The school magnetism and electricity. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	53708
- Stewart (B.) and Gee (W. W. H.) Electricity and magnetism.	53701
- Tyndall (J.) Elementary magnetism. <i>In his</i> Fragments, v. 1.	50410
<b>MAGNUS</b> (LAURIE) English literature, Chaucer to Milton. 1906.	82109
Magnus Sinclair [a romance]; by H. Pease. - - - - -	25P1
<b>MAGNÚSSON</b> (EIRÍKR) Shipbuilding of old in the north. 1906. -	62607
Mahábhárata [selections]. <i>In</i> Indian poetry. 1891. - -	89114
<b>MAHAFFY</b> (JOHN P.) Descartes [his life and philosophy]. 1901.	19401
- Euripides [his life and work]. 1879. - - - - -	88202
<b>MAHAN</b> (ALFRED T.) Interest of America in sea power. 1898. <i>maps.</i>	32703
- Sea power in its relations to the war of 1812. 1905. 2 v. <i>ill.</i> -	97222-3
- Types of naval officers. 1902. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	99609
- The war in South Africa, 1899-1900. 1901. <i>port. map.</i> -	96403
<b>MAHER</b> (MICHAEL) Psychology, empirical and rational. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	15021
Mahme Nousie [a novel]; by G. M. Fenn. - - - - -	11F21
<b>MAHON</b> (LORD). See <b>STANHOPE</b> (PHILIP H., EARL).	
<b>MAHONY</b> (H. S.) and others. Lawn tennis at home and abroad. <i>ill.</i>	79602
<b>Mahrattas.</b> Broughton (T. D.) In a Mahratta camp, 1809. 1892. <i>ill.</i>	94805
"Character, manners, domestic habits, and religious ceremonies."	
Maid of Athens; by J. McCarthy. - - - - -	4M5
Maid of Killeena; by W. Black. 2 copies. - - - - -	62B5
Maid of mystery; by L. T. Meade. - - - - -	76M43
Maid of Sker; by R. D. Blackmore. - - - - -	63B14
Maids of Paradise; by R. W. Chambers. - - - - -	35C1
Maime o' the Corner; by M. E. Francis. - - - - -	50F2
<b>Maine, Sir Henry J. S.</b> Morley (J.) Maine on Popular govern- ment. <i>In his</i> Studies in literature. 1904. - - - - -	E3M1
<b>Maine.</b> Freeman (E. A.) Travel in Normandy and Maine. 1897. <i>ill.</i>	93310
Maison de Penarvan; par J. Sandeau. - - - - -	16S40
Maison forestière; par É. Erckmann et A. Chatrian. - - -	30E1
<b>MAISTRE</b> (JOSEPH MARIE, COMTE DE) Les soirées de Saint-Péters- bourg. Traité sur les sacrifices. 2 v. - - - - -	23024-5
<b>Maistre, Joseph Marie, comte de.</b> Cogordan (G.) Joseph de Maistre [his life and work. <i>In</i> French]. 1894. <i>port.</i> -	M471
- <i>In</i> Morley (J.) Critical miscellanies, v. 2. 1905. - - -	E3M3
- <i>In</i> Stephen (Sir J. F.) Horae Sabbaticae, v. 3. 1892. - -	E5S3
<b>MAISTRE</b> (XAVIER DE) Œuvres complètes. - - - - -	25M1
Voyage autour de ma chambre. Expédition nocturne autour de ma chambre. Le lépreux de la cité d'Aoste. Les prisonniers du Caucase. La jeune Sibérienne.	
- Les prisonniers du Caucase; with notes. - - - - -	44858
- Voyage autour de ma chambre; with notes by J. Bué. 1900.	44868
<b>MAITLAND</b> (ELLA F.) Priors Roothing [a novel]. - - - - -	34M1
<b>MAITLAND</b> (J. A. F.) English music in the sixteenth century. 1902.	78001
<b>MAITLAND</b> (WILLIAM) The coming industrial struggle. <i>In</i> A policy of free exchange. 1894. - - - - -	33002

- Maitland of Laurieston [a novel]; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S14
- Maitre Corbeau, comédie; par H. Raymond et M. Ordonneau; [notes]. 44897
- Maitre de forges; par G. Ohnet; [with notes]. 1906. - - 44915
- Maitres sonneurs; par George Sand. - - - 15S1
- MAJOR. Clothes and the man, wearing and caring of clothes. 1900. 64607
- MAJOR (CHARLES) Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall [a romance]. 35M1
- Major Cravachon, comédie; par E. M. Labiche [etc.]; [notes]. - 44898
- Making of a woman; by A. Le Feuvre. - - - 29L9
- Making of Christopher Ferringham; by B. M. Dix. - - - 34D1
- Malachi. See Bible.
- Malay Archipelago. Wallace (A. R.) Malay Archipelago. *ill.* 98403
- MALCOLM (ALEXANDER) The parallelisms of Scripture. 1904. - 22103
- Malcolm [a novel]; by G. MacDonald. - - - 10M20
- MALDEN (HENRY E.) A history of Surrey. 1905. - - - 91711
- MALET (LUCAS) Colonel Enderby's wife. - - - 36M1
- A counsel of perfection. - - - 36M2
- Malherbe, François de. In Belloc (H.) Avril. 1904. - - 84101
- Broglie (Duc de) Malherbe [his life. In French]. 1897. *port.* M481
- MALLESON (GEORGE B.) The Indian mutiny of 1857. 1901. *ill.* 94714
- MALLET (BERNARD) Progression in taxation. In Free exchange. 33002
- MALLOCK (WILLIAM H.) Property and progress. 1884. - - 33513
- Religion as a credible doctrine. 1903. - - - 21509
- Studies of contemporary superstition. 1895. - - - 21503
- The individualist [a novel]. - - - 38M1
- The new republic. - - - 38M2
- MALORY (SIR THOMAS) History of King Arthur. - - - 39816
- - Another edition. 1900. 2 v. - - - 39819-20
- MALOT (HECTOR) L'île déserte; with notes by E. L. Naftel. 1896. 44887
- "Épisode de 'En famille.'"
- Malthusianism. See Population.
- Mammals. For list of related subjects, see Zoology.
- Figuiet (L.) Mammalia. 1892. *ill.* - - - 59902
- Lydekker (R.) Mostly mammals, zoological essays. 1903. *ill.* 59903
- See also Badger. Bones. Deer. Elephant. Man, Natural history of. Monkey. Whale.
- Man. For list of related subjects, see Ethics.
- Avebury (Lord) Destiny of man. In his Pleasures of life. - E1A1
- Bagehot (W.) Ignorance of man. In his Literary studies. - E9B3
- Hall (G. R.) Human evolution, an inductive study of man. 1903. 30105
- Row (C. A.) Man not a machine, but a responsible free agent. In Present day tracts, v. 5. - - - 20406
- Man, Natural history of. For lists of related subjects, see Biology. Mammals.
- Anthropology. In Cassell's Popular educator, v. 2. *ill.* - 03202
- In Buffon (Comte de) Œuvres, v. 1. - - - 59035
- Darwin (C.) The descent of man. 1894. *ill.* - - - 57515



- Man, Natural History of.** Figuiet (L.) The human race. 1893. *ill.* 57206
- Haberlandt (M.) Ethnology. 1899. *bibl. ill.* - - - 57210
- Haddon (A. C.) The study of man. 1898. *ill. maps.* - - - 57202
- Hodge (C.) Anthropology. In his Systematic theology, v. 2. 23002
- Hutchinson (H. N.) and others. Living races of mankind. 2v. *ill.* 57207-8
- Huxley (T. H.) Man's place in nature, and other anthropological essays. 1895. *ill.* - - - - - 57301
- Latham (R. G.) Descriptive ethnology. 1859. 2 v. - - - 57203-4
1. Eastern and northern Asia-Europe. 2. Europe, Africa, India.
- Müller (F. Max) The classification of mankind by language or by blood. In his Works, v. 5. 1902. - - - - - E6M1
- Pattison (S. R.) and Pfaff (F.) The age and origin of man geologically considered. In Present day tracts, v. 3. - - - 20404
- Pickering (C.) The races of man. 1854. *ill. map.* - - - 57209
- Rawlinson (G.) The antiquity of man historically considered. In Present day tracts, v. 2. - - - - - 20403
- Tylor (E. B.) Anthropology, the study of man. 1895. *bibl. ill.* 57201
- Tyndall (J.) Science and man. In his Fragments, v. 2. 1902. 50411
- In Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v. 1. 1900. *ill.* - - - - 50438
- New Guinea and its inhabitants. Affinities and origin of the Australian and Polynesian races. [Etc.]
- Man and wife, a novel; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - 74C9
- Man-at-arms [a romance]; by C. Scollard. - - - - 37S1
- Man from Downing Street, a mystery; by W. Le Queux. - 36L1
- Man from Glengarry, a tale of western Canada; by Ralph Connor. 78C4
- Man in black; by S. J. Weyman. - - - - - 44W4
- Man in the iron mask.** Hopkins (T.) The man in the iron mask. 1901. *ill.* - - - - - 93121
- Supports the view that Mattioli was "The man in the iron mask."
- Lang (A.) The valet's tragedy. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 90405
- Discusses the claims of Mattioli and Dauger to being "The man in the iron mask."
- Man in the iron mask, a historical romance; by A. Dumas. - 58D13
- Sequel to "Louise de la Vallière," 58D12.
- Man of letters, a novel; by Sir G. Douglas. - - - - 44D1
- Man of mark; by Anthony Hope. - - - - - 82H4
- Man of millions; by S. R. Keightley. - - - - - 8K1
- Manchester.** Marr (T. R.) ed. Housing conditions in Manchester. 33122
- Manchester rebels [a tale]; by W. H. Ainsworth. - - - 16A6
- Manchuria.** Whigham (H. J.) Manchuria. 1904. *ill. map.* - 95129
- MANDEVILLE (SIR JOHN) Travels [1322-1357]. 1900. - - - 90823
- "The version of the Cotton manuscript in modern spelling."
- Mandeville, Sir John.** In Fyvie (J.) Literary eccentrics. *port.* 99915
- Mandoline.** For list of other subjects in music, see Music.
- Luigi (G.) Mandoline tutor. *mus.* - - - - - 78705
- Manliness and culture; by J. Brookes. - - - - - 17406
- Manlius Capitolinus, tragédie; par A. de La Fosse. - - - 84210

# MAN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Mann, Horace.** Hinsdale (B. A.) Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States. 1898. *bibl.* - - **M191**
- MANN (MARY E.)** Gran'ma's Jane. - - - - **40M5**  
 - A lost estate. - - - - **40M1**  
 - Mrs. Peter Howard [a novel]. - - - - **40M2**  
 - Olivia's summer. - - - - **40M3**  
 - There was once a prince. - - - - **40M4**
- MANN (RICHARD)** A manual of singing for choir-trainers. - - **78422**
- MANN (WILLIAM)** The art of shading. 1902. *ill.* - - **74105**
- Manners.** See **Etiquette**.
- Manners and customs.** See **Customs**.
- Manning, Henry E., Cardinal** [a biography]; by A. W. Hutton. *port.* **M031**
- Man's privilege**; by D. Russell. - - - - **72R2**
- MANSEL (HENRY L.)** The limits of religious thought. 1867. - **23920**
- Mansfield Park** [a novel]; by J. Austen. - - - - **60A1**
- Mansie Wauch**, tailor in Dalkeith; by D. M. Moir. - - - **132M1**
- MANSON (JAMES)** Lyrics and ballads. 1863. - - - - **101M**
- MANSON (W. L.)** The Highland bagpipe. 1901. *ill.* - - **78804**
- MANTILLA (LUIS F.)** *ed.* Libro de lectura; with vocabulary. *ill.* **46804**
- Mantle of Elijah**; by I. Zangwill. - - - - **2Z4**
- MANTZIUS (KARL)** History of theatrical art. 1905. 4 v. *ill.* **79208-11**
- Manual training.** Woodward (C. M.) Manual training in education. 1890. *ill.* - - - - **37101**
- See also **Woodwork**.
- Manuals for students.**
- A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.
- Manufactures.** See **Industries and manufactures**.
- Manx language.** See **Language, Manx**.
- Manxman** [a novel]; by Hall Caine. - - - - **5C5**
- Many cargoes** [tales]; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - **5J2**
- Many inventions** [tales]; by R. Kipling. - - - - **28K7**
- Many ways of love**, a romance; by F. Wishaw. - - - **46W41**
- Marat, Jean Paul**, the people's friend; by E. B. Bax. 1900. *port.* **M141**
- Marathon.** In Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1903. *plan.* **90402**
- Marbling.** Burg (A. R. and P. van der) School of painting for the imitation of woods and marbles. 1903. *col. ill.* - **69807**
- Marceau, François S.**, 1769-96; by T. G. Johnson. 1896. *port. maps.* **M401**
- Marcella** [a novel]; by Mrs. H. Ward. - - - - **13W4**
- MARCHANT (J. R. V.)** Commercial history. - - - - **38001**
- MARCHMONT (ARTHUR W.)** A dash for a throne. - - - **47M1**  
 - Madeline Power [a novel]. - - - - **47M2**
- Margaret of Anjou.** In Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 1. **99630**
- Margaret of Angoulême.** In Fawcett (Mrs. H.) French women. **99617**
- Margaret Torrington** [a novel]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - **81W2**

- MARGESSON (LADY ISABEL) The ethical training of children. *In* Woman's library, v. 3. 1903. - - - - 64901
- Marget at the manse ; by E. F. Heddle. - - - - 48H3
- MARGOLIOUTH (DAVID S.) Defence of the Biblical revelation. - 22226
- Mohammed and the rise of Islam. 1905. *ill.* - - - M362
- Margot la Balafrée ; par F. Du Boisgobey. - - - - 67D1
- Marguerite de Valois [a romance] ; by A. Dumas. - - - 58D4
- MARGUERITTE (PAUL and VICTOR) The commune, a novel. - 48M1
- Mari retrouvé, comédie ; par F. C. Dancourt. - - - 84203
- Maria Sophia, Queen of Naples ; by C. Tschudi. 1905. *port.* - M381
- "A continuation of 'The Empress Elizabeth,'" E131.
- Mariage fait et rompu, comédie ; par C. R. Dufresny. - - 84203
- Marie Antoinette, Life of ; by C. D. Yonge. *port.* - - - M151
- Marie Feodorowna. Grant (Mrs. C.) A mother of czars. 1905. M211
- Marietta, a maid of Venice ; by F. M. Crawford. - - - 113C10
- MARIETTE (ALPHONSE) French and English idioms [etc.] 3 v. - 44833-5
- Marion Fay [a novel] ; by A. Trollope. - - - - 43T8
- Marion Forsyth [a story] ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S10
- MARIVAUX (PIERRE C. C. DE) Le legs ; Les fausses confidences ; Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard [comédies]. - - - 84206
- Marivaux, Pierre C. C. de [life. *In* French] ; par G. Deschamps. M491
- Marjorie Daw, and other stories ; by T. B. Aldrich. - - - 21A1
- Mark, St., Gospel of. See Bible.
- MARK (HARRY T.) Educational theories in England. 1900. - 37111
- Mark Desborough's vow ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S34
- Mark Rutherford's deliverance ; by W. H. White. - - - 68W3
- Sequel to "The autobiography of Mark Rutherford," 68W2.
- Marked "Personal" ; by A. K. Green. - - - - 58G2
- Market Harborough [a novel] ; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - 79M6
- Markham, Wm., Archbp., a memoir ; by Sir C. R. Markham. *port.* M451
- MARKS (GEO. C.) Hydraulic power engineering. 1905. *ill.* - 62709
- Marlborough, Duchess of. Colville (Mrs. A.) Duchess Sarah, 1660-1744. 1904. *port. ill.* - - - - M561
- MARLOWE (CHRISTOPHER) [Selected works] ; ed. by H. H. Ellis. 1201M
- Marlowe, Christopher. *In* Dowden (E.) Transcripts. 1896. - E2D1
- *In* Lowell (J. R.) The old English dramatists. 1892. - - 82508
- Marm Lisa ; by K. D. Wiggin. - - - - 52W8
- MARMONTEL (JEAN F.) L'ami de la maison, comédie. - - 84208
- Marooned ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - 75R1
- Marot, Clément. *In* Belloc (H.) Avril. 1904. - - - 84101
- Marquetry. See Inlaying.
- Marquis of Lossie [a novel] ; by G. MacDonald. - - - 10M14
- Sequel to "Malcolm," 10M20.
- MARR (T. R.) *ed.* Housing conditions in Manchester and Salford. 1904. *ill. maps.* - - - - 33122
- Marriage. For list of related subjects, see Ethics.

<b>Marriage.</b> Hutchinson (H. N.) Marriage customs in many lands. 1897. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	39201
- Mallock (W. H.) Marriage and free thought. <i>In his Studies.</i>	- - - - -	21503
- Stevenson (R. L.) <i>Virginibus puerisque.</i> 1902.	- - - - -	E1S1
- <i>In</i> Walker (A. S.) The struggle for success. 1900.	- - - - -	17701
Marriage [a novel]; by S. E. Ferrier.	- - - - -	13F1
Marriage of Moira Fergus; by W. Black. 2 copies.	- - - - -	62B5
Marriages [a story]; by H. James.	- - - - -	7J10
Married beneath him; by J. Payn.	- - - - -	18P9
Married life [a novel]; by E. J. Worboise.	- - - - -	81W38
MARRIOTT (CHARLES) The column, a novel.	- - - - -	[50M2
- The house on the sands.	- - - - -	50M1
- Love with honour.	- - - - -	50M3
MARRYAT (FLORENCE) Parson Jones [a novel].	- - - - -	51M40
MARRYAT (FREDERICK) <i>Capt. Olla podrida.</i> 1897. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	91018
- The children of the New Forest.	- - - - -	52M19
- The dog fiend, or, Snarleyow.	- - - - -	52M9
- Frank Mildmay, or, the naval officer.	- - - - -	52M2
- Jacob Faithful [a tale].	- - - - -	52M5
- Japhet in search of a father.	- - - - -	52M7
- The King's Own.	- - - - -	52M1
- The little savage.	- - - - -	52M20
- Masterman Ready, or, the wreck of the 'Pacific.'	- - - - -	52M21
- The mission, or, scenes in Africa.	- - - - -	52M23
- Mr. Midshipman Easy.	- - - - -	52M24
- Monsieur Violet.	- - - - -	52M16
- Newton Forster [a tale].	- - - - -	52M3
- The pacha of many tales.	- - - - -	52M6
- Percival Keene [a tale].	- - - - -	52M15
- Peter Simple [a tale].	- - - - -	52M4
- The phantom ship.	- - - - -	52M11
- The pirate. The three cutters.	- - - - -	52M8
- The poacher [a tale].	- - - - -	52M14
- Poor Jack.	- - - - -	52M13
- The privateersman.	- - - - -	52M17
- The settlers in Canada.	- - - - -	52M22
- Valerie.	- - - - -	52M18
- <i>ed.</i> Rattlin the reefer; by E. Howard.	- - - - -	52M10
Marrying and giving in marriage [a novel]; by Mrs. M. L. Molesworth.	- - - - -	-100M41
MARSH (RICHARD) <i>Curios, the adventures of two bachelors.</i>	- - - - -	54M2
- Mrs. Musgrave and her husband.	- - - - -	54M1
MARSHALL (MRS. AGNES B.) The book of ices. <i>col. ill.</i>	- - - - -	64203
- Cookery book. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	64107
MARSHALL (EMMA) The end crowns all, a life story.	- - - - -	56M40
- The parson's daughter, a story.	- - - - -	56M41



- Marshall, Henry.** Brown (J.) Dr. Henry Marshall and military hygiene. *In his* Horæ subsecivæ, v. 1. 1900. - E1B1
- MARSHALL (JULIAN)** Tennis. 1890. *ill.* - - - - 79617
- Tennis. *In* Athletic sports, v. 1. 1890. *ill.* - - - - 79605
- and SPENS (J.) Rackets. *In* Athletic sports, v. 1. 1890. *ill.* - - - - 79605
- MARSHALL (PERCIVAL)** ed. Model sailing yachts. *ill.* - - - - 79643
- MARSHALL (WILLIAM)** Historic scenes in Forfarshire. 1875. - - - - 92510
- Marshfield the observer [a novel]; by E. Castle. - - - - 31C1
- Marsilly, Roux de.** Lang (A.) The valet's master. *In his* Valet's tragedy, and other studies. 1903. - - - - 90405
- MARSTON (EDWARD)** After work [autobiography]. 1904. *ill.* - - - - M161
- Days in clover [fishing holidays]. 1892. - - - - 79916
- Fishing for pleasure and catching it. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 79926
- MARSTON (ROBERT B.)** Walton and earlier writers on fishing. - - - - 79915
- Martial.** *In* Boissier (G.) Tacitus, and other Roman studies. - - - - 87813
- Martin, St.** Cazenove (J. G.) St. Martin of Tours [his life]. - - - - H221
- *In* Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the fathers, v. 1. 1889. - - - - 99811
- MARTIN (ALFRED J.)** Tables [of] measures and weights. 1906. - - - - 38901
- MARTIN (GEORGE C.)** Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon, and Philippians. (Century Bible.) - - - - 22809
- MARTIN (HENRY N.)** *joint-author.* See HUXLEY (THOMAS H.)
- MARTIN (J. W.)** Practical fishing for coarse fishes. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 79937
- MARTIN (SIR THEODORE)** Life of the Prince Consort. 1882. - - - - A121
- *joint-author.* See AYTOUN (WILLIAM E.)
- MARTIN (W. G. W.)** Traces of the elder faiths of Ireland, pre-Christian traditions. 1902. 2 v. *ill.* - - - - 92624-5
- Martin Chuzzlewit;** by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - - 30D11
- MARTINEAU (HARRIET)** Household education. 1876. - - - - 37212
- Deerbrook, a novel. - - - - 58M1
- The hour and the man. - - - - 58M4
- Martineau, Harriet.** *In* Morley (J.) Critical miscellanies, v. 3. E3M4
- MARTINEAU (JAMES)** Faith and self-surrender. 1897. - - - - 23402
- Modern materialism, its attitude towards theology. 1876. - - - - 21113
- The relation between ethics and religion. 1881. - - - - 17107
- Martineau, James.** *In* Knight (W. A.) Retrospects, v. 1. 1904. - - - - 99911
- *In* Rickett (A.) Personal forces in literature. 1906. *bibl.* - - - - 82112
- Martyn, Henry.** *In* Holcomb (H. H.) India missions. 1901. *ill.* - - - - 99825
- Martyrs.** For lists of related subjects, see Christian biography. Church history.
- Camm (B.) ed. Lives of the English martyrs. 2 v. *bibl.* - - - - 99814-5
1. Martyrs under Henry VIII. 2. Martyrs under Queen Elizabeth.
- Foxe (J.) The book of martyrs. *ill.* - - - - 27201
- Martyrs; par le vicomte de Chateaubriand. - - - - 41C1
- Marvellous history of King Arthur in Avalon; by Geoffrey Junior. 1904. - - - - 82711
- MARVIN (FREDERIC R.)** The companionship of books [etc.] 1905. E11M1

# MAR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- MARWICK (SIR JAMES D.) Clyde, and harbour of Glasgow. 1898. 92323
- MARX (KARL) Capital, a critical analysis. 1902. - - - 33136
- Mary, Queen of Scots. Bell (H. G.) Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. M105
- Hume (M. A. S.) The love affairs of Mary, Queen of Scots. *port.* M101
- Lang (A.) The Queen's Marie. *In his* Valet's tragedy [etc.] 1903. 90405
- Millar (A. H.) Mary, Queen of Scots, life story. 1905. *port. ill.* M104
- Strickland (A.) Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 1903. 2 v. *port.* M102-3
- Mary I., of England. *In* Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 2. 99631
- Mary II. *In* Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 5-6. *port.* 99634-5
- Mary Beatrice of Modena. *In* Strickland (A.) Lives of the  
Queens of England, v. 4-5. 1904-6. *port.* - - - 99633-4
- Mary Anerley, a Yorkshire tale; by R. D. Blackmore. - - - 63B10
- Mary Barton, and other tales; by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. - - - 10G3
- Mary Marston [a novel]; by G. MacDonald. - - - 10M5
- Maryhill. Thomson (A.) Maryhill, 1750-1894. 1895. - - - 92327
- MASON (ALFRED E. W.) Ensign Knightley, and other stories. - - - 59M4
- The four feathers. - - - - - 59M5
- Miranda of the balcony, a story. - - - - - 59M3
- The philanderers. - - - - - 59M2
- The truants. - - - - - 59M1
- MASON (ARTHUR J.) Thomas Cranmer [a biography]. 1898. - - - C051
- MASON (CAROLINE A.) A woman of yesterday. - - - - - 138M1
- MASON (FINCH) Annals of the Horse-shoe Club [stories]. - - - 5M1
- MASON (JAMES) Chess openings. 1905. - - - - - 79406
- Mason, Sir Josiah. Bunce (J. T.) Mason, a biography. 1890. *port.* M351
- MASON (R. O.) Telepathy and the subliminal self. 1897. - - - 13402
- Masonry. For list of related subjects, see **Building**.
- Purchase (W. R.) Practical masonry. 1904. *ill.* - - - 69301
- Siebert (J. S.) and Biggin (F. C.) Modern stone-cutting and  
masonry. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 69305
- " With special reference to the making of working drawings."
- MASPERO (GASTON C.) Manual of Egyptian archæology. *ill.* - - - 95719
- Masques. For list of related subjects, see **Drama**.
- Evans (H. A.) *ed.* English masques [selected]. 1906. - - - 82514
- Massarenes, a novel; by Ouida. - - - - - 14O1
- Massey, Gerald. Collins (J. C.) Poetry of Gerald Massey. *In*  
*his* Studies in poetry and criticism. 1905. - - - E7C1
- MASSIE (JOHN) Corinthians I-II. (Century Bible.) *map.* - - - 22807
- Massinger, Philip. *In* Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 2. E2S2
- MASSON (DAVID) Chatterton, a biography. 1899. - - - C321
- De Quincey [his life and work]. 1902. - - - - - D061
- MASSON (GUSTAVE) French literature. 1888. - - - - - 84001
- *ed.* Readings from French history [In French]. 3 v. *maps.* 44869-71
- MASSON (ROSALINE) Leslie Farquhar [a novel]. - - - - - 61M1
- My poor niece, and other stories. - - - - - 61M3
- The transgressors [a novel]. - - - - - 61M2

Master [a novel]; by I. Zangwill. - - - - -	2Z1
Master-Christian; by Marie Corelli. - - - - -	89C3
Master craftsman; by Sir W. Besant. 2 copies. - - - - -	48B8
Master hand, and other poems; by A. Macleod. 1906. - - - - -	2501M
Master musicians.	

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

Master of Ballantrae, a winter's tale; by R. L. Stevenson. - - - - -	119S6
Master of craft; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - -	5J7
Master of Fernhurst; by E. E. Green. - - - - -	60G45
Master of Greylands, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - - - -	76W30
Master Rockafellar's voyage; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - -	75R2
MASTERMAN (GEORGE F.) Seven years in Paraguay. 1869. <i>map.</i> - - - - -	98004
Masterman Ready [a tale]; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - -	52M21
Masters of medicine.	

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

Masters of to-morrow [on success]; by W. J. Lacey. - - - - -	17013
Masts. Kipping (R.) Mastng and rigging of ships. 1903. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	62608
Matabeleland and how we got it; by C. L. N. Newman. 1895. <i>map.</i> - - - - -	96505
Materialism. For lists of related subjects, see <b>Philosophy</b> . <b>Theology</b> .	
- Martineau (J.) Materialism, its attitude towards theology. - - - - -	21113
- Tyndall (J.) The Belfast address. <i>In his</i> Fragments, v. 2. 1902. - - - - -	50411
- Wilkinson (W. F.) Modern materialism. <i>In</i> Present day tracts. - - - - -	20404
Mathematical instruments. Heather (J. F.) Mathematical instruments, their construction and use. 1888-99. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	68102

Drawing and measuring instruments. Optical instruments. Surveying and astronomical instruments.

Mathematics. For other branches of science, see <b>Science</b> .	
- Ball (W. W. R.) A primer of the history of mathematics. 1903. - - - - -	51002
- Cracknell (A. G.) Mathematics, stage 1. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	51003
- Hall (H. S.) and Stevens (F. H.) Elementary mathematics. 1903. - - - - -	51004
"Comprising arithmetic, algebra, and Euclid."	
- See also <b>Algebra</b> . <b>Arithmetic</b> . <b>Calculus</b> . <b>Geometry</b> . <b>Logarithms</b> . <b>Trigonometry</b> .	

MATHER (JAMES MARSHALL) By roaring loom [stories]. - - - - -	62M1
MATHERS (HELEN) Bam Wildfire [a novel]. - - - - -	64M3
- Comin' thro' the rye. - - - - -	64M2
- "Honey" [a novel]. - - - - -	64M1
MATHESON (GEORGE) Aids to study of German theology. 1875. - - - - -	23022
- Distinctive messages of the old religions. 1892. - - - - -	29002
- Voices of the spirit [meditations]. - - - - -	24005
MATHEW (FRANK) The Spanish wine [a novel]. - - - - -	65M1
- The wood of the brambles. - - - - -	65M2
Mathew, Theobald. <i>In</i> Kirton (J. W.) The world's workers. 1895. - - - - -	99813
MATHEWS (CHAS. J.) Life; ed. by C. Dickens. 1879. 2 v. <i>port.</i> - - - - -	M121-2
MATHEWS (SHAILER) The social teaching of Jesus. 1897. - - - - -	30106

- Matilda of Boulogne.** *In* Strickland (A.) *Queens of England*, v. 1. 99630
- Matilda of Flanders.** *In* Strickland (A.) *Queens of England*, v. 1. 99630
- Matilda of Scotland.** *In* Strickland (A.) *Queens of England*, v. 1. 99630
- Matinée d'une étoile**, comédie; par E. W. Legouvé; [with notes]. 44902
- Matrimony** [a novel]; by W. E. Norris. - - - - 12N2
- Matter.** For lists of related subjects, see **Philosophy**. **Physics**.
- Kelvin (Lord) Constitution of matter. *In his* Popular lectures and addresses, v. 1. - - - - 50401
- Maeterlinck (M.) Kingdom of matter. *In his* Buried temple. E14M1
- Tyndall (J.) Matter and force. *In his* Fragments, v. 2. 1902. 50411
- Wagstaff (C. J. L.) Properties of matter. 1906. *ill.* - - 53010
- Matthew, St., Gospel of.** See **Bible**.
- Matthew Austin** [a novel]; by W. E. Norris. - - - - 12N3
- Matthew Dale**, farmer; by Mrs. Sanders. - - - - 19S1
- MATTHEWS (BRANDER)** Notes on speech-making. 1901. - - 80825
- Secret of the sea [and other stories]. - - - - 66M1
- MATTHEWS (CHARLES G.)** Manual of alcoholic fermentation. 1901. 66303
- MATTHEWS (G. F.)** Manual of logarithms. 1890. - - - 51001
- MAUCLAIR (CAMILLE)** French impressionists, 1860-1900. *ill.* - 75901
- MAUD (CONSTANCE E.)** The rising generation. - - - - 67M1
- Maude Bolingbroke** [a novel]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W41
- MAUDSLEY (HENRY)** Body and will. 1883. - - - - 13001
- MAUNDER (EDW. W.)** Royal Observatory, Greenwich. 1900. *ill.* 52201
- MAURICE (FREDERICK D.)** Friendship of books, and other lectures. 1904. - - - - E5M1
- On words. On books. On use and abuse of newspapers. On Christian civilization. Ancient history. English history. Spenser's "Faerie Queene." Milton considered as a schoolmaster. Edmund Burke. On critics. [Etc.]
- MAURICE (SIR J. F.)** The Russo-Turkish war, 1877. 1905. *maps.* 94019
- Mawkin of the flow** [a story]; by Lord E. W. Hamilton. - - 116H1
- Max Thornton** [a romance]; by E. Glanville. - - - - 31G3
- Maxims.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.
- Gracian (B.) The art of worldly wisdom. 1904. - - - 86801
- La Rochefoucauld (Duc de) Maximes [In French and English]. 84807
- Penn (W.) Some fruits of solitude, in maxims. 1901. - - 17001
- Readings for young men, merchants, and men of business. - 17406
- MAXSTED (H. R.)** Three thousand miles in a motor-car. 1905. *ill.* 91014
- MAXTON (JOHN)** Manual of engineering drawing. 1903. *ill.* - 74402
- MAXWELL (BEATRICE H.)** The queen regent [a novel]. - - - 69M1
- MAXWELL (DONALD)** The log of the Griffin. 1905. *ill. maps.* - 91010
- MAXWELL (SIR HERBERT E.)** House of Douglas. 1902. 2v. *ill.* D011-2
- Meridiana, noontide essays. 1892. - - - - E16M1
- Ancient lights. A country member's moan. Manners. Customs. Contrast. Civilisation. Mnemosyne. Imagination. Pleasure. Personal names. Birds. Education.
- Robert the Bruce and Scottish independence. 1899. *ill. maps.* B031
- Salmon and sea trout. 1898. *ill.* - - - - 79914



- MAXWELL (SIR HERBERT E.) Sir Charles Murray, a memoir. 1898. *ill.* - - - - M 301
- Sixty years a Queen [reign of Victoria]. *ill.* - - - - 91416
- MAXWELL (J.) Metapsychical phenomena. 1905. - - - - 13401
- MAXWELL (RONALD) On the Clyde and off it. 1902. - - - - 92306
- MAY (EDWARD S.) Guns and cavalry. 1896. *ill. plans.* - - - - 35502
- MAY (SIR THOMAS E.) Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 1873. 3 v. - - - - 34204-6
- MAYER (ALFRED M.) Sound. 1891. *ill.* - - - - 53402
- and BARNARD (C.) Light. 1889. *ill.* - - - - 53503
- MAYHEW (HENRY) The boyhood of Martin Luther. *ill.* - - - - L141
- MAYO (MRS. I. F.) See GARRETT (EDWARD).
- MAYOR (JOSEPH B.) Modern English metre. 1903. - - - - 42602
- Mayor of Casterbridge; by T. Hardy. - - - - 21H4
- MAZZINI (JOSEPH) Essays, selected. *mem.* - - - - E9M1
- Faith and the future. Lamennais. Byron and Goethe. Genius of Carlyle. Carlyle's French revolution. Minor works of Dante. From the Pope to the council. Europe. Renan and France.
- MAZZOTTO (D.) Wireless telegraphy and telephony. 1906. *ill.* 65408
- MEAD (CHARLES M.) Irenic theology. 1905. - - - - 23020
- MEADE (L. T.) Bel-Marjory, a story of conquest. - - - - 76M40
- The desire of men. - - - - 76M47
- Engaged to be married. - - - - 76M41
- In an iron grip. - - - - 76M49
- A knight of to-day. - - - - 76M42
- Little wife Hester. - - - - 76M46
- A maid of mystery. - - - - 76M43
- The voice of the charmer. - - - - 76M48
- Wages, a novel. - - - - 76M44
- The witch maid. - - - - 76M45
- MEAKIN (ANNETTE M. B.) In Russian Turkestan. 1903. *ill. map.* 94907
- A ribbon of iron [Siberian railway]. 1901. *ill. maps.* - - - - 95401
- MEAKIN (BUDGETT) Model factories and villages. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 33118
- Measure of a man; by E. Livingston Prescott. - - - - 56P1
- Measures. See **Weights and measures.**
- Mecca. Burton (Sir R. F.) Pilgrimage to Meccah [1855]. 2 v. *ill.* 94403-4
- Mechanic work, Amateur. For list of related subjects, see **Industries.**
- Blakelee (G. E.) The home workshop. *ill.* - - - - 68002
- Mechanics. For lists of related subjects, see **Engineering.** **Physics.**
- Applied mechanics. In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 5-8. 03205-8
- Ball (Sir R. S.) Experimental mechanics. 1888. *ill.* - - - - 53102
- In Deschanel (A. P.) Natural philosophy, v. 1. 1902. *ill.* - - - - 53103
- Goodman (J.) Mechanics applied to engineering. 1906. *ill.* 62104
- Kennedy (A. B. W.) Mechanics of machinery. 1902. *ill.* - - - - 53101
- Perry (J.) Practical mechanics. 1889. *ill.* - - - - 62020
- Practical mechanics. In Cassell's Technical educator. *ill.* - - - - 60301-3

# MEC GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Mechanics.** Rosenberg (F.) First stage mechanics of solids. 1895. *ill.* - - - - - 53106
- See also **Force. Statics.**
- Méchant, comédie** ; par J. B. L. Gresset. - - - - - 84206
- Medals.** See **Coins and medals.**
- Mediæval towns.**
- A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.
- Medici, Catherine de'.** Sichel (E.) Catherine de' Medici and the French reformation. 1905. *port. ill.* - - - - - M371
- Medici, Lorenzo de', and Florence** ; by E. Armstrong. *port. ill.* M051
- Medicine.** For list of other useful arts, see **Arts, Useful.**
- *In* Huxley (T. H.) Science and education. 1895. - - - - - 50435
- On medical education. The state and the medical profession. The connection of the biological sciences with medicine.
- Lamport (E. F.) Medicine as a profession for women. *In* Woman's library, v. 1. 1903. - - - - - 39605
- Leach (H.) The ship captain's medical guide. 1906. - - - - - 61006
- Robertson (J. M.) The household physician. 1902. 2 v. *ill.* 61003-4
- Sprigge (S. S.) Medicine and the public. 1905. - - - - - 61005
- See also **Anatomy. Baths and bathing. Christian science. Disease. First aid. Health. Homœopathy. Nursing. Physiology. Surgery.**
- Medina.** Burton (Sir R. F.) Pilgrimage to Al-Madinah [1855]. 2 v. 94403-4
- Meditations.** For list of related subjects, see **Religion.**
- How (W. W.) The closed door. 1898. - - - - - 24301
- Kempis (T. à) Imitation of Christ. 1901. - - - - - 24202
- Matheson (G.) Voices of the spirit. - - - - - 24005
- Pulsford (J.) Quiet hours. 1900-3. 2 v. - - - - - 24003-4
- Sergieff (J.) Passages of his mystical autobiography. - - - - - 24203
- See also **Reflection.**
- Medley** of a decade, London and Glasgow letters, 1882-92 ; by Mrs. M. Harvey and Miss McLeod. 2 v. - - - - - 82830-1
- Medlicotts, a family chronicle** ; by Curtis Yorke. - - - - - 6Y2
- MEESTER (J. DE)** Jozef Israëls. *In* Dutch painters. 1898. *ill.* 99701
- Meghaduta** [a poem] ; by Kalidasa. - - - - - 89109
- MEIKLEJOHN (JOHN M. D.)** The art of writing English. 1902. - 42801
- English language, grammar, history, and literature. 1905. - 42005
- A grammar of the English tongue. 1904. - - - - - 42515
- Outline of the history of English literature. 1903. - - - - - 82012
- Melancholy.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**
- Burton (R.) The anatomy of melancholy. 1898. - - - - - 13201
- MELDOLA (RAPHAEL)** Chemistry of photography. 1901. *ill.* - 77102
- MELDRUM (DAVID S.)** The story of Margrédel. - - - - - 80M1
- Melincourt** [a novel] ; by T. L. Peacock. - - - - - 20P2
- MELROSE (C. J.)** Bridge whist, its whys and wherefores. *ill.* - 79503
- Solo whist, its whys and wherefores. 1899. *ill.* - - - - - 79504
- Melusina.** *In* Gould (S. Baring) Myths of the middle ages. *ill.* 39811

# GOVANHILL BRANCH.

MER

Melville, Andrew. Morison (W.) Melville [a biography].	1899.	M 541
MELVILLE (GEORGE J. WHYTE) Bones and I.	-	79M5
- The Brookes of Bridlemere [a novel].	-	79M9
- Cerise, a tale of the last century.	-	79M7
- Contraband, or, a losing hazard.	-	79M8
- The gladiators, a tale of Rome and Judæa.	-	79M2
- Holmby House, a tale of old Northamptonshire.	-	79M3
- The interpreter, a tale.	-	79M1
- Market Harborough. Inside the bar.	-	79M6
- The Queen's Maries, a romance of Holyrood.	-	79M4
- Uncle John, a novel.	-	79M10
MELVILLE (HERMAN) Moby Dick, or, the whale.	-	131M1
- Typee [a romance of the South Seas].	-	131M2
- Omoo [sequel to "Typee"].	-	131M3
MELVILLE (LEWIS) The Thackeray country.	1905. <i>ill. map.</i>	91737
MEMBER OF THE ARISTOCRACY. See AU FAIT.		
Memini, reminiscences of Irish life; by M. O'C. Morris.	1892.	92601
Memoirs of Barry Lyndon; by W. M. Thackeray.	2 copies.	12T3
Memoirs of Mr. Yellowplush; by W. M. Thackeray.	2 copies.	82804, 82805
Memories and portraits; by R. L. Stevenson.	1904.	E1S3
Memories grave and gay; by J. Kerr.	1903. <i>ill.</i>	K051
Memory. For list of related subjects, see Psychology.		
- Atkinson (W. W.) Memory culture.	-	15401
- Maclaren (T.) Systematic memory.	1906.	15402
- Maxwell (Sir H. E.) Mnemosyne. <i>In his Meridiana.</i>	1892.	E16M1
Men of the moss-hags; by S. R. Crockett.	-	118C19
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (K.) Goethe and Mendelssohn.	1874. <i>port.</i>	G171
- <i>In</i> Parry (Sir C. H. H.) Studies of great composers.	1904.	99714
- <i>In</i> Rowbotham (J. F.) Private life of the great composers.	1892. <i>bibl. port.</i>	99721
- Stratton (S. S.) Mendelssohn [his life].	<i>bibl. port. ill.</i>	M171
MENDENHALL (THOMAS C.) A century of electricity.	1887. <i>ill.</i>	53703
MENDOZA (DIEGO H. DE) Morceaux choisis de La guerre de Grenade; notes en français.	1898. <i>mem.</i>	46805
Menelik. Berkeley (G. F. H.) The campaign of Adowa and the rise of Menelik.	1902. <i>maps.</i>	95802
Menotah, a tale of the Riel rebellion; by E. G. Henham.	-	117H1
MENPES (MORTIMER and D.) War impressions.	1903. <i>col. ill.</i>	96417
Men's wives; by W. M. Thackeray.	2 copies.	12T3
Mensuration. <i>In</i> Cassell's New popular educator, v. 7.	1903.	03207
- Stevens (F. H.) Elementary mensuration.	1904. <i>ill.</i>	51116
- Todhunter (I.) Mensuration for beginners.	1903. <i>ill.</i>	51117
Mental struggle; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford.	-	104H11
MENZIES (LOUISA) Lives of the Greek heroines.	1880. <i>ill.</i>	88003
Mercantile law. See Commercial law.		

**Mercantile marine.** For list of related subjects, see **Commerce.**

- Bullen (F. T.) Men of the merchant service. - - - - 65606
- Cowie (A. G.) The sea services of the Empire. 1905. - - 65603

"As fields for employment."

- MERCIER (CHARLES A.)** Psychology, normal and morbid. 1901. 15015
- Mercure galant**, comédie ; par E. Boursault. - - - - 84202
- MEREDITH (GEORGE)** The adventures of Harry Richmond. - 82M1
- The amazing marriage. - - - - - 82M2
- Beauchamp's career. - - - - - 82M3
- Diana of the Crossways, a novel. - - - - - 82M4
- The egoist, a comedy in narrative. - - - - - 82M5
- Evan Harrington, a novel. - - - - - 82M6
- Lord Ormont and his Aminta, a novel. - - - - - 82M7
- One of our conquerors. - - - - - 82M8
- The ordeal of Richard Feverel, a history. - - - - - 82M9
- Rhoda Fleming, a story. - - - - - 82M10
- Sandra Belloni [a novel]. - - - - - 82M11
- Vittoria [sequel to "Sandra Belloni"]. - - - - - 82M15
- The shaving of Shagpat, an Arabian entertainment. - - 82M12
- The tale of Chloe, and other stories. - - - - - 82M13

House on the beach. Farina. Case of General Ople and Lady Camper.

- The tragic comedians. - - - - - 82M14

**Meredith, George**, Poetry and philosophy of ; by G. M. Trevelyan. 82423

**Meredith, Susanna**, a record of a vigorous life ; by M. A. Lloyd. *port.* M061

**Meridiana**, noontide essays ; by Sir H. E. Maxwell. 1892. - E16M1

**MÉRIMÉE (PROSPER)** Chronique du règne de Charles IX. ; notes. 44886

- Lettres à une inconnue. 2 v. *mem.* - - - - - M463-4
- Love letters of a genius. 1905. - - - - - M461

A translation of "Lettres à une inconnue."

**Mérimée, Prosper** [his life. In French] ; par A. Filon. 1898. *port.* M462

**MÉRIVALE (CHARLES)** History of Rome, 753 B.C. to 476 A.D. *maps.* 93608

**MÉRIVALE (HERMAN C.)** [Poems]. In Poets of the century. *mem.* 82420

**MERRICK (E. M.)** With a palette in eastern palaces. 1899. *port. ill.* 94708

'**Merrimac.**' **Knox (T. W.)** Battle between the Monitor and the Merrimac. In his Decisive battles. 1900. *ill.* - 90404

**MERRIMAN (HENRY SETON)** Barlasch of the Guard. 2 copies. - 85M1

- From one generation to another. - - - - - 85M11
- The grey lady. - - - - - 85M1
- In Kedar's tents. - - - - - 85M1
- The isle of unrest. - - - - - 85M1
- Roden's corner. - - - - - 85M1
- The slave of the lamp. - - - - - 85M1
- The sowers. - - - - - 85M1
- Tomaso's fortune, and other stories. - - - - - 85M1
- The velvet glove. - - - - - 85M1
- The vultures [a novel]. - - - - - 85M1



# GOVANHILL BRANCH.

MEX

- MERRIMAN (HENRY SETON) With edged tools. - - - 85M7
- MERRITT (ANNA L.) A hamlet in old Hampshire. 1902. *ill.* - 91704
- MERRITT (CHARLES S.) Commercial correspondence and technology, French and English. - - - 65007
- Merry men, and other tales; by R. L. Stevenson. - - - 119S12
- MERZ (JOHN T.) Leibniz [his life and philosophy]. 1902. - - 19304
- Mesmerism. See **Hypnotism**.
- Mesopotamia. Fraser (J. B.) Travels in Mesopotamia, etc. 2 v. 94401-2
- Mess deck [tales]; by W. F. Shannon. - - - 53S1
- Metal engraving. For related subjects, see **Engraving**.
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Engraving metals. 1901. *ill.* - - 76001
- Metal work. For lists of related subjects, see **Industries**. **Sculpture**.
- Compton (A. G.) First lessons in metal-working. 1904. *ill.* 67103
- Drawing for metal plate workers. *In* Cassell's Educator, v. 5. 60305
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Bent iron [and] art metal work. 1902. *ill.* 73901
- Jackson (F. G.) Metal work, chasing and repoussé. 1903. *ill.* 73902
- Warn (R. H.) and Horner (J. G.) The sheet-metal worker's instructor. 1906. *ill.* - - - 67102
- See also **Iron**. **Ironwork**.
- Metallurgy. For list of other useful arts, see **Arts**, **Useful**.
- Harrison (W. J. and W. J.) Metallurgy. 1894. *ill.* - - 66905
- Schnabel (C.) Handbook of metallurgy. 1905. v. 1. *ill.* - 66908
- Copper, lead, silver, and gold.
- Sexton (A. H.) Metallurgy. *In* Industries of Glasgow. 1901. 92304
- See also **Assaying**. **Cyanide practice**. **Electrometallurgy**. **Furnaces**. **Iron**. **Steel**.
- Metaphysics. See **Philosophy**.
- METASTASIO (PIETRO) La clemenza di Tito; ed. by N. Perini. - 45805
- Metaurus. *In* Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1903. *map.* 90402
- Metcalf, John. *In* Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. *port.* - 99709
- Meteorology. See **Weather**.
- Method and results, essays; by T. H. Huxley. 1894. - - 50436
- Methodism. For list of other sects, see **Church**.
- Southey (R.) Wesley and Methodism. 1901. - - - W032
- Methodists. For list of related subjects, see **Christian biography**.
- Stephens (Mrs. A.) *ed.* Lives of early Methodist preachers. - 99828
- Metre. For list of related subjects, see **Language**, **English**.
- Mayor (J. B.) Modern English metre. 1903. - - - 42602
- Métromanie, comédie; par A. Piron. - - - 84206
- Mettle of the pasture; by J. L. Allen. - - - 27A2
- LEW (JAMES) Traditional aspects of hell. 1903. *ill.* - - 23701
- Mexico. Knox (T. W.) Capture of the city of Mexico. *In* his Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1900. *ill.* - - 90404
- Prescott (W. H.) History of the conquest of Mexico. 1903. - 97602
- Solis (A. de) Conquête du Mexique [Spanish text]. 1895. - 97603
- Tweedie (Mrs. A.) Mexico as I saw it. 1902. *ill. map.* - 97601

# MEY GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

MEYER (FREDERICK B.) Friendly counsels. 1901. - - -	17705
MEYER (HENRI) Christ of the Gospels. <i>In Present day tracts.</i> -	20408
MEYER (HUGO R.) Municipal ownership in Great Britain. 1906.	35208
MEYER (KUNO) A German grammar. 1902. - - -	43801
Meyerbeer, Jacob. <i>In Rowbotham (J. F.) Composers. bibl. port.</i>	99721
MEYNELL (MRS. ALICE) John Ruskin [his life and work]. 1901.	R011
Micah. See Bible.	
Micah Clarke [a romance]; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - -	51D4
Michelangelo. Brinton (S.) Last of the Titans. <i>In his Renaissance in Italian art, v. 9. ill.</i> - - -	70917
- <i>In Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 5. 1900.</i> - - -	99706
Michele San Michele. <i>In Vasari (G.) Lives of the architects [etc.]</i>	99705
MICHELL (EDWARD B.) Art and practice of hawking. 1900. <i>ill.</i>	79902
Microphone. Du Moncel (Count) Microphone. 1892. <i>ill.</i> -	65407
Microscopy. For list of related subjects, see <b>Biology</b> .	
- Kerr (R.) Nature through microscope and camera. <i>bibl. ill.</i> -	57801
- Wright (L.) A handbook to the microscope. 1905. <i>ill.</i> -	57803
Middle ages. For list of related subjects, see <b>History</b> .	
- Church (R. W.) Beginning of the middle ages. <i>maps.</i> - -	91019
- See also <b>Chivalry</b> .	
Middlemarch [a novel]; by George Eliot. 2 copies. - - -	22E4
MIDDLEMASS (JEAN) Fallen from favour. - - -	88M2
- Hush money. - - -	88M1
MIDDLETON (G. A. T.) The drainage of houses. 1903. <i>ill.</i> -	62805
MIDDLETON (R.) Glimpses of the glory-land. 1901. - - -	23703
Midshipman Easy; by Captain F. Marryat. - - -	52M24
Mie prigioni, memorie; da S. Pellico; with notes. - - -	45804
MIERS (HY. A.) and CROSSKEY (R.) Soil in relation to health. <i>ill.</i>	61401
MIEVILLE (SIR WALTER) Under Queen and Khedive. 1899. <i>port.</i>	M221
Mighty atom; by Marie Corelli. - - -	89C14
MIJATOVICH (ELODIE L.) <i>trans.</i> Serbian folk-lore. 1899. - -	39823
Mildred Arkell, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - -	76W15
MILES (ALFRED H.) <i>ed.</i> Poets and poetry of the century. 1896.	82420
- <i>and others.</i> New standard elocutionist. 1902. - - -	80804
MILES (EUSTACE H.) A boy's control and self-expression. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	61316
- Essays in the making. 1906. - - -	80812
- Failures of vegetarianism. 1902. - - -	61329
- The game of squash. 1901. <i>ill.</i> - - -	79623
- <i>joint-author.</i> See SCHMIDT (F. A.)	
Miles Wallingford; by J. F. Cooper. - - -	86C10
"Sequel to 'Afloat and ashore,'" 86C9.	
Military and naval art and science. See <b>Army</b> . <b>Navy</b> .	
Milk. Wing (H. H.) Milk and its products. 1904. <i>bibl. ill.</i> -	63701
MILL (HUGH R.) The realm of nature, physiography. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	55130
- The siege of the South Pole. 1905. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - -	99415
- <i>and others.</i> International geography. 1903. <i>ill. maps.</i> -	90601

MILL (JOHN STUART) On liberty.	1903.	-	-	-	-	32301
- Principles of political economy.	1904.	-	-	-	-	33007
- Representative government.	-	-	-	-	-	32102
- A system of logic.	1904.	-	-	-	-	16001
- Utilitarianism.	-	-	-	-	-	17129
Mill, John Stuart. Jevons (W. S.) Mill's philosophy tested. <i>In his Pure logic, and other minor works.</i>	1890.	-	-	-	-	16004
- Morley (J.) Death of Mr. Mill. Mr. Mill's Autobiography. <i>In his Critical miscellanies, v. 3.</i>	1904.	-	-	-	-	E3M4
Mill on the Floss; by George Eliot.	2 copies.	-	-	-	-	22E5
Millais, Sir John Everett. Baldry (A. L.) Millais, his art and influence.	1899.	<i>port. ill.</i>	-	-	-	M551
MILLAR (A. H.) Mary, Queen of Scots, her life story.	1905.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	M104
Millennium. For list of related subjects, see <b>Future state.</b>						
- Russell (C. T.) Millennial dawn.	1904-6.	6 v.	-	-	-	23604-9
1. The plan of the ages. 2. The time is at hand. 3. Thy kingdom come. 4. The day of vengeance. 5. The atonement between God and man. 6. The new creation.						
- Wale (B. B.) The day of preparation.	1893.	-	-	-	-	23602
MILLER (ALFRED S.) A manual of assaying.	1905.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	66907
MILLER (EDWARD) John Knox, hero of Scottish reformation.	-	-	-	-	-	K033
MILLER (FRED) Pottery-painting.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	75102
MILLER (HUGH) Cruise of the Betsey. Rambles of a geologist.	1897.	-	-	-	-	55401
- Essays.	1890.	-	-	-	-	E4M1
- Foot-prints of the Creator [fossils].	1859.	<i>mem. ill.</i>	-	-	-	56002
- The old red sandstone [etc.]	1899.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	55109
- Testimony of the rocks.	1897.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	55002
- and others. Love tales, Scottish.	-	-	-	-	-	91M1
Miller, Hugh. Mackenzie (W. M.) Miller, a critical study.	1905.	-	-	-	-	M331
MILLER (JAMES R.) Finding the way.	1904.	-	-	-	-	17114
- Glimpses through life's windows, selections.	1896.	<i>port.</i>	-	-	-	24411
- The perfect home.	-	-	-	-	-	17301
- The story of Joseph.	1901.	-	-	-	-	22323
- Week-day religion.	-	-	-	-	-	17111
MILLER (SAMUEL) Memorials [sermons, etc.]	1883.	<i>mem. port.</i>	-	-	-	25246
MILLER (WM.) Travels and politics, near east.	1898.	<i>ill. map.</i>	-	-	-	93904
Miller's niece, and some distant connections; by H. W. Lucy.	-	-	-	-	-	62L1
MILLET (FRANCIS D.) The Danube.	1893.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	91015
Millet, Jean F. [his life and art]; by R. Rolland.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	M021
MILLET (RENÉ) Rabelais [his life and work. <i>In French</i> ].	1903.	-	-	-	-	R211
Millicent Kendrick [a novel]; by E. J. Worboise.	-	-	-	-	-	81W5
MILLIN (GEORGE F.) Pictorial gardening.	1906.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	71202
Millinery. Hill (C.) Millinery. <i>In Woman's library, v. 2.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	64602
- Ortnor (J.) Practical millinery.	1897.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	64606
- Reeve (A. J.) Practical home millinery.	1906.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	64605
Mills of man, a novel; by P. Payne.	-	-	-	-	-	70P1

- Milly Darrell, and other tales ; by M. E. Braddon. - - - 81B8  
 MILMAN (HENRY H.) The history of the Jews. 1883. 3 v. - 29601-3  
 MILMAN (ROBERT) *Bp.* Mitslav, a story. - - - - 92M1  
 Milnes, Richard M., Lord Houghton. See Houghton, R. M. Milnes, Lord.  
 MILTON (JOHN) Poetical works ; ed. by D. Masson. 3 v. *mem.* 1001-3M  
 - Anthology ; ed. by E. Arber. 1899. - - - - 82231  
 - Prose [writings] ; ed. by R. Garnett. - - - - E12M1

*Areopagitica.* From "The tenure of kings and magistrates." From  
 "The second defence of the people of England." Ready and easy way to  
 establish a free commonwealth. From "Reformation in England, and the  
 causes that hitherto have hindered it." From "The reason of church  
 government urged against prelacy." Dedication to "The doctrine and  
 discipline of divorce." [Etc.]

- Milton, John. *In* Bagehot (W.) Literary studies, v. 2. 1905. - E9B2  
 - *In* Birrell (A.) *Obiter dicta*, v. 2. 1906. - - - - E10B4  
 - Boas (Mrs. F. S.) With Milton and the cavaliers. 1904. *port. ill.* 91346  
 - Brooke (S. A.) Milton [his life and work]. 1902. - - - 82301  
 - Collins (J. C.) Miltonic myths and their authors. *In his* Studies. E7C1  
 - Dowden (E.) The idealism of Milton. *In his* Transcripts. - E2D1  
 - *In* Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 1. - - - - 99917  
 - *In* Lowell (J. R.) English poets. - - - - 82203  
 - *In* Macaulay (Lord) Essays. 1904. - - - - E8M1  
 - Maurice (F. D.) Milton. Milton considered as a schoolmaster.  
*In his* Friendship of books [etc.] 1904. - - - - E5M1  
 - Pattison (M.) Milton [his life and work]. 1902. - - - M012  
 MILTOUN (F.) Cathedrals and churches of the Rhine. 1906. *ill.* 72608  
 - The cathedrals of southern France. *ill.* - - - - 72603  
 MIMOSA. Told on the pagoda, tales of Burmah. - - - 93M1  
 MINCHIN (JAMES G. C.) Old Harrow days. 1898. *ill.* - - 37903  
 Minchmoor. *In* Brown (J.) *Horæ subsecivæ*, v. 3. 1897. - - E1B3  
 Mind and body. For list of related subjects, see **Philosophy**.  
 - Bain (A.) Mind and body, theories of their relation. 1876. - 13101  
 - Jastrow (J.) Fact and fable in psychology. 1901. - - 13002  
 - Strong (C. A.) Why the mind has a body. 1903. - - 13003  
 - Walker (A. S.) Physical sanity. Mental sanity—inhibition.  
*In his* Struggle for success. 1900. - - - - 17701  
 - See also **Ambidexterity. Astrology. Brain. Dreams. Future. Ghosts.**  
**Handwriting. Hypnotism. Illusions. Insanity. Melancholy.**  
**Nerves. Palmistry. Phrenology. Physiognomy. Psychical research.**  
**Second sight. Sleep. Spiritualism. Thought-reading. Will.**  
 Mind of the Master ; by J. Watson. 1903. - - - - 23221  
 Minden. *In* Fitchett (W. H.) Fights for the flag. 1904. *ill. plans.* 91411  
 Mineralogy. For list of related subjects, see **Chemistry**.  
 - Ansted (D. T.) In search of minerals. 1895. *ill.* - - 55302  
 - *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 7-8. 1903. *ill.* - - 03207-8  
 - Heddle (M. F.) The mineralogy of Scotland. 1901. 2 v. *ill.* 54902-3  
 Miner's right, a tale of the goldfields ; by Rolf Boldrewood. - 71B10  
 Mingo, and other sketches in black and white ; by J. C. Harris. 26H4



- Mining.** For lists of related subjects, see **Engineering.** **Geology.**  
 - Foster (Sir C. le N.) Elements of mining and quarrying. 1903. 62509  
 - Moil (A.) Mining and mining investments. 1904. *ill. plans.* 33204  
 - Park (J.) Text-book of mining geology. 1906. *ill.* - 62503  
 - Williams (A.) The romance of mining. 1905. *ill.* - - 62502  
 - See also **Blasting.** **Coal.** **Gold.**
- Minister of state, a novel; by J. A. Steuart. - - - - 116S1  
 Minister's wooing; by H. B. Stowe. - - - - 128S2
- Ministry.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**  
 - Spurgeon (C. H.) An all-round ministry. 1900. - - - 25105  
     "Addresses to ministers and students."  
 - - The soul-winner. 1897. - - - - 25106  
     "Addresses to teachers and preachers."
- Minstrelsy.** See **Ballads.**
- MINTO (WILLIAM) Daniel Defoe [his life and work]. 1885. - D051
- Mirabeau, Honoré G. R., comte de. In Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 5. E1C5  
 - Rousse (E.) Mirabeau [life and work. In French]. *bibl. port.* M501
- Miracle at Markham; by C. M. Sheldon. - - - - 56S1
- Miracle-plays. Arnold (M.) Persian passion play. In his Essays. E3A1
- Miracles.** For lists of related subjects, see **Bible.** **Jesus Christ.**  
 - Cairns (J.) Christianity and miracles at the present day. In  
     Present day tracts, v. 1. - - - - 20402  
 - Cox (S.) Miracles, an argument and a challenge. 1884. - 23908  
 - In Huxley (T. H.) Science and Christian tradition. 1895. - 21512  
     The value of witness to the miraculous. Possibilities and impossibilities.  
     The keepers of the herd of swine.
- Lyttelton (A. T.) The place of miracles in religion. 1899. - 23907  
 - Spurgeon (C. H.) Sermons on our Lord's miracles. 1895. - 22704  
 - Tyndall (J.) Miracles and special providences. In his Frag-  
     ments of science, v. 2. 1902. - - - - 50411
- Miraflores. In Knox (T. W.) Decisive battles since Waterloo. 90404
- Miranda of the balcony, a story; by A. E. W. Mason. - - 59M3  
 Miriam's schooling, and other papers; by W. H. White. - - 68W5
- Mirror of the century [English novelists]; by W. F. Lord. 1906. 82606
- Misérables [a novel]; by V. Hugo. 10 v. - - - - 102H1-5
- Miss Angel [a novel]; by Mrs. A. T. Ritchie. - - - - 37R2
- Miss Baxter's bequest; by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S15
- Miss Cheyne of Essilmont [a novel]; by J. Grant. - - - 51G11
- Miss Marjoribanks; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - - 605  
     Chronicles of Carlingford, No. 4.
- Miss or Mrs. ? and other stories; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - 74C10
- Miss Quillet [a novel]; by S. Baring Gould. - - - - 43G9
- Miss Wentworth's idea; by W. E. Norris. - - - - 12N5
- Mission, or, scenes in Africa; by Captain F. Marryat. - - 52M23
- Missionaries.** For list of related subjects, see **Christian biography.**

- Missionaries.** Holcomb (H. H.) Men of might in India missions. 1901. *bibl. ill.* - - - - - 99825  
 Bartholomew Ziegenbalg. Christian F. Schwartz. Henry Martyn. Gordon Hall. John Scudder. John Wilson. Alex. Duff. John Anderson. Robert T. Noble. Isidor Loewenthal. Samuel H. Kellogg. [Etc.]
- Missions.** For lists of related subjects, see **Church.** **Church history.**
- Casalis (E.) My life in Basuto Land. 1889. - - - - 96507
  - Edwards (E. H.) Fire and sword in Shansi. 1903. *ill. maps.* 95125  
 "The story of the martyrdom of foreigners and Chinese Christians."
  - Elmslie (W. A.) Among the wild Ngoni. 1899. *ill. map.* - 27804  
 "History of the Livingstonia Mission in British Central Africa."
  - Gibson (J. C.) Mission problems in south China. 1901. *ill.* - 27802
  - Giffen (J. K.) The Egyptian Sudan. 1905. *ill.* - - - 95722
  - Grenfell (W. T.) Vikings of to-day. 1896. *ill.* - - - 97002  
 "Life and medical work among the fishermen of Labrador."
  - Mackay (G. L.) From far Formosa. 1900. *ill. maps.* - - 95126  
 "The island, its people and missions."
  - Macleod (N.) Progress of missions. *In his Parish papers.* - 23006
  - Pigott (C. A.) Martyred for China, T. W. and J. Pigott. 1903. *ill.* P241
  - Russell (N.) Village work in India. 1902. *ill.* - - - 27805  
 "Pen pictures from a missionary's experience."
  - Stewart (J.) Dawn in the dark continent, Africa. 1906. *maps.* 95505
  - Thompson (R. W.) and Johnson (A. N.) British foreign missions, 1838-97. 1899. - - - - 27401
  - West (M. A.) Romance of missions in Bithynia. 1885. - - 27803
  - See also **Jews.**
- Mist on the moors [a romance]; by J. Hocking. - - - 65H2
- Mistaken; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S16
- Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge [a story]; by C. H. Aidé. - - 13A1
- Mr. Dooley, Observations of; by [F. P. Dunne]. 1903. - - 81706
- Mr. Dooley's philosophy; by [F. P. Dunne]. 1903. *ill.* - - 81705
- Mister Horn and his friends; by M. G. Pearse. - - - 24P2
- Mr. Isaacs, a tale of modern India; by F. M. Crawford. - - 113C2
- Mr. Midshipman Easy; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - 52M24
- Mr. Miggs [sketches]; by A. Stuart. - - - - 137S1
- Mr. Montmorency's money; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W10
- Mr. Munchausen [tales]; by J. K. Bangs. - - - - 11B1
- Mr. Passingham, an episode in his life; by T. Cobb. - - - 65C2
- Mr. Scarborough's family; by A. Trollope. - - - - 43T7
- Mr. Verdant Green; by Cuthbert Bede. - - - - 37B1
- Mr. Wynyard's ward; by Holme Lee. - - - - 24L1
- Mistress and maid; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - - 107C4
- Mistress Barbara Cunliffe [a romance]; by H. Sutcliffe. - - 144S2
- Mistress Dorothy Marvin [a romance]; by J. C. Snaith. - - 89S2
- Mrs. Falchion [a novel]; by Sir G. Parker. - - - - 8P3
- Mrs. Halliburton's troubles; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - 76W4
- Mrs. Keith Hamilton, M.B.; by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S43

Sequel to "Elizabeth Glen, M.B.," 147S43.

Mrs. Martin's company, and other stories ; by J. Barlow. -	16B1
Mrs. Musgrave and her husband ; by R. Marsh. -	54M1
Mrs. Peter Howard [a novel] ; by M. E. Mann. -	40M2
Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch ; by A. H. Rice. -	79R2
MITCHELL (ALEX. F.) Catechisms of the second reformation. 1886.	23803
MITCHELL (J. M.) Christianity and ancient paganism. <i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 9. -	20410
- The Hindu religion. <i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 6. -	20407
- Non-Christian religions. <i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 14. -	20415
- Zend-Avesta and religion of the Parsis. <i>In</i> Present day tracts.	20406
MITCHELL (JOHN O.) Old Glasgow essays. 1905. <i>mem. port. ill.</i>	92330
MITCHELL (SILAS W.) Circumstance [a novel]. -	95M3
- Dr. North and his friends. -	95M2
MITFORD (BERTRAM) Fordham's feud. -	96M1
- 'Tween snow and fire, a tale of the last Kafir war. -	96M2
MITFORD (MARY R.) Recollections of a literary life. <i>port.</i> -	M421
- Our village, country pictures. -	97M1
Mitslav, the conversion of Pomerania, a story ; by R. Milman. -	92M1
MITTON (G. E.) Chelsea. 1902. <i>ill. maps.</i> -	91707
- Hampstead and Marylebone. 1902. <i>maps.</i> -	91706
- Jane Austen and her times. 1905. <i>ill.</i> -	A181
- Kensington. 1903. <i>ill. map.</i> -	91708
- Normandy [a description]. 1905. <i>col. ill.</i> -	93316
- The river Thames from London to Oxford. 1902. <i>maps.</i> -	91710
- and GEIKIE (J. C.) Hammersmith, Fulham, and Putney. 1903.	91705
MIVART (ST GEORGE) The groundwork of science. 1898. -	11003
MIXTER (WILLIAM G.) Elementary chemistry. 1889. <i>ill.</i> -	54001
Miyake (TARO) and TANI (YUKIO) The game of ju-jitsu. <i>ill.</i> -	61341
Moberly, George. <i>In</i> How (F. D.) Great schoolmasters. 1904. <i>port.</i>	99622
MOBERLY (ROBERT C.) Reason and religion. 1896. -	21002
Moby Dick, or, the whale ; by H. Melville. -	131M1
<b>Model-making.</b> See <b>Steam engine.</b> <b>Yachts.</b>	
<b>Modelling.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Sculpture.</b>	
- Reid (W.) Complete clay-modelling. <i>ill.</i> -	73101
Modern Antaeus ; by [L. Housman]. -	92H1
Modern broods ; by C. M. Yonge. -	5Y32
Modern buccaneer ; by Rolf Boldrewood. -	71B1
Modern English writers, biographies.	

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

Modern hero [In English and Russian] ; by M. U. Lermontof. 1899.	49107
Modern Telemachus ; by C. M. Yonge. -	5Y19
Modern Ulysses ; by J. Hatton. -	36H1
MOELLER (BERNARD) Two years with the M.I. 1903. <i>mem. port.</i>	96410
Mœurs du temps, comédie ; par B. J. Saurin. -	84207
<b>Mohammedanism.</b> For list of other religions, see <b>Religions.</b>	

- Mohammedanism.** Carlyle (T.) The hero as prophet. *In his Heroes.* E1C9  
 - Irving (W.) Life of Mahomet. Successors of Mahomet. - 99809  
 - Johnstone (P. de L.) Muhammad and his power. 1901. - M361  
 - Margoliouth (D. S.) Mohammed and the rise of Islam. *bibl. ill.* M362  
 - Muir (Sir W.) The rise and decline of Islam. *In Present day tracts.* 20404  
 - Renan (E.) Mahomet and origin of Islamism. *In his Studies.* - 29001  
**Mohl, Julius.** *In Müller (F. Max) Works,* v. 6. 1904. - E6M2  
**Moidart.** Macdonald (C.) Moidart, or, among the Clanranalds. 1889. 92222  
**MOIL (A.)** Mining and mining investments. 1904. *ill. plans.* - 33204  
**MOIR (DAVID M.)** Poetical works. 1860. 2 v. *mem. port.* - 301-2M  
 - Life of Mansie Wauch, tailor in Dalkeith [a story]. - 132M1  
**Moir of Stoneywood.** Brown (J.) A Jacobite family. *In his*  
*Horæ subsecivæ,* v. 3. 1897. - E1B3  
**Molecules.** Guthrie (F.) Molecular physics and sound. 1902. *ill.* 53902  
**MOLESWORTH (MRS. MARY L.)** The laurel walk. - 100M42  
 - Marrying and giving in marriage [a novel]. - 100M41  
**MOLIÈRE (JEAN B. P.)** Comedies; trans. by C. Mathew. *mem. port.* 2201M  
 - L'école des femmes, comédie; with notes. - 44841  
**Molière, Jean B. P.** *In Mantzius (K.) Theatrical art. bibl. ill.* 79211  
**MÖLLER (WILHELM)** Are the [higher] critics right? 1903. - 22307  
**MOLLOY (JOSEPH F.)** The Irish stage, eighteenth century. 2 v. - 79212-3  
**Mollusks.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**  
 - Gordon (W. J.) Our country's shells, how to know them. *col. ill.* 59402  
 - Gray (P.) and Woodward (B. B.) Shells [etc.] 1900. *ill.* - 58904  
 - Williams (J. W.) and others. Land and fresh-water shells. *ill.* 59401  
 - See also **Cuttlefish.**  
**Molly Bawn** [a novel]; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - 104H9  
**MOLTKE (HELMUTH, COUNT VON)** His life and character. *port.* M131  
 "Sketched in journals, a novel, and autobiographical notes."  
**MOLYNEUX (W. C. F.)** *Gen.* Campaigning in Africa [etc.] 1896. 96501  
**MOMERIE (ALFRED W.)** Immortality, and other sermons. 1905. 23702  
**Momerie, Alfred W.,** his life and work; by his wife. 1905. *port.* M241  
**Mon frère Yves;** par Pierre Loti. - 53L1  
**Mona Maclean,** medical student, a novel; by Graham Travers. 41T1  
**Monasteries.** Froude (J. A.) Dissolution of the monasteries.  
*In his Short studies,* v. 1. 1903. - E2F1  
**Monastery** [a romance]; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - 35S10  
**Monasticism.** For list of related subjects, see **Roman Catholicism.**  
 - Allies (T. W.) The monastic life [325-800]. 1896. *bibl.* - 27104  
 - *In* Brown (J. B.) Stoics and saints. 1893. - 27021  
 - Buckingham (L. A.) Monastic life, middle ages. *In his The*  
*Bible in the middle ages.* 1853. - 91006  
 - See also **Hermits.**  
**MONCRIEFF (A. R. H.) ed.** Black's Guide to Devonshire. *ill. maps.* 91727  
**Money.** For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**  
 - Avebury (Lord) History of coins and currency. 1903. *ill.* - 33202



- Money.** Easton (H. T.) Money, exchange, and banking. 1905. 33207  
 - Straker (F.) The money market. 1904. - - - 33205  
 - See also **Interest. Investments. Savings banks. Stock exchange. Thrift.**
- Mongolia.** Gilmour (J.) Among the Mongols. *ill.* - - - 95119
- Monism.** For list of other philosophical systems, see **Philosophy.**  
 - Haeckel (E.) The riddle of the universe. 1906. - - - 14703  
 - - The wonders of life, supplementary to the [above]. 1904. - 14701
- 'Monitor.'** Knox (T. W.) Battle between the Monitor and the Merrimac. *In his* Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1900. *ill.* 90404
- Monkey.** For list of related subjects, see **Mammals.**  
 - *In* Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v. 1. 1900. *ill.* - - - 50438  
 - *In* Wilson (A.) Studies in life and sense. 1887. *ill.* - - - 50420
- MONKHOUSE (WILLIAM C.)** [Poems]. *In* Poets of the century. *mem.* 82420  
 - The précis book. 1903. - - - - - 65812
- Monks of Thelema, a novel;** by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice. 2 copies. 49B3
- Monna Vanna** [a play]; by M. Maeterlinck. 1904. - - - 2301M
- Monologues of the dead;** by G. W. Steevens. 1896. - - - 87805
- Monotheism.** Rawlinson (G.) The early prevalence of monotheistic beliefs. *In* Present day tracts, v. 2. - - - 20403
- MONROE (WILL S.)** Comenius and educational reform. 1900. - C261
- Monsieur Violet** [a tale]; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - 52M16
- MONTAGU (L. H.)** The girl in the background. *In* Boy life. - 30407
- Montagu, Lady Mary W.** *In* Bagehot (W.) Literary studies, v. 2. E9B2
- MONTAIGNE (MICHEL E. DE)** Essays; ed. by P. Chubb. - - - E7M1
- Montaigne, M. E. de.** Stapfer (P.) Montaigne [life. *In* French].- M511  
 - Stephen (Sir J. F.) Montaigne's essays. *In his* Horae Sab-  
 baticae, v. 1. 1892. - - - - - E5S1
- MONTANARO (ARTHUR F.)** *joint-author.* See ARMITAGE (CECIL H.)
- MONTEFIORE (DORA B.)** *joint-author.* See HOLSTEIN (ALEXANDRA DE).
- MONTELIUS (O.)** Civilisation of Sweden in heathen times. *ill.* - 94111
- Montenegro.** Wyon (R.) and Prance (G.) The land of the black mountain. 1903. *ill. map.* - - - - - 93914
- Monterey.** Stevenson (R. L.) The old Pacific capital. *In his* Across the plains, with other essays. 1902. - - - E1S2
- Montesquieu, Charles de S.** [life. *In* French]; par A. Sorel. *port.* M521
- Montezuma's daughter;** by H. Rider Haggard. - - - 3H8
- MONTFLEURY (ANTOINE J.)** La femme juge et partie; La fille capitaine [comédies]. - - - - - 84202
- MONTGOMERY (FLORENCE)** Thrown together, a story. - - - 103M1
- Month by month, gleanings from the works of authors.** *ill.* - 82815
- Montorsoli, Giovanni A.** *In* Vasari (G.) Lives of the sculptors. 99706
- MONTRÉSOR (F. F.)** At the cross-roads. - - - - - 105M2  
 - Into the highways and hedges. - - - - - 105M1  
 - The one who looked on. - - - - - 105M3
- MONVEL (JACQUES M.)** L'amant bourru, comédie. - - - 84208

- Moods [verses]. - - - - - 1501 M
- MOODY (WILLIAM V.) Poems. 1901. - - - - - 1901 M
- Moon.** For list of related subjects, see **Astronomy.**
- Adams (J. C.) Lectures on the lunar theory. 1900. - - - - - 52309
- Proctor (R. A.) The moon. 1898. *ill.* - - - - - 52312
- Moonfleet [a story]; by J. M. Falkner. - - - - - 2 F1
- Moonstone, a romance; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - - 74 C11
- MOORE (E. H.) *joint-author.* See RITCHIE (F.)
- MOORE (FRANK FRANKFORT) The Jessamy bride. - - - - - 106 M1
- Nell Gwyn—comedian, a novel. - - - - - 106 M2
- The sale of a soul. - - - - - 106 M8
- MOORE (HAROLD E.) Back to the land. 1893. - - - - - 33803
- MOORE (J. E. S.) To the Mountains of the Moon. 1901. *ill. maps.* 96103
- MOORE (SIR JOHN) Diary; ed. by Sir J. F. Maurice. 1904. 2 v. *port.* M411-2
- MOORE (MABEL) Carthage of the Phœnicians. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 95603
- MOORE (THOMAS) Life, letters, and journals of Lord Byron. *ill.* - - - - - B128
- Poetical works. *ill.* - - - - - 801 M
- Moore, Thomas. Gwynn (S. L.) T. Moore [his life and work]. 1905. M091
- In Saintsbury (G.) Essays in English literature, v. 1. 1891. 82102
- MOORE (THOMAS) A popular history of British ferns. *col. ill.* - - - - - 58703
- Moors.** See **Spain.**
- Moral philosophy.** See **Ethics.**
- MORAN (CLARENCE) Business of advertising. 1905. *col. ill.* - - - - - 65901
- More, Hannah. In Walford (Mrs. L. B.) Four biographies. 1888. 99618
- MORE (SIR THOMAS) Utopia. Edward V. Roper's Life [of More]. 32001
- More, Sir Thomas. Cooke (F. E.) A boy's ideal. 1891. *ill.* - - - - - M041
- Mackintosh (Sir J.) Life of Sir T. More. *In his Works*, v. 1. 1846. E10 M1
- More bywords [tales]; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - - 5 Y20
- More than money; by A. St. J. Adcock. - - - - - 8 A1
- More tramps abroad; by Mark Twain. - - - - - 52 T4
- MORFILL (WILLIAM R.) *trans.* Book of the secrets of Enoch. 1896. 22505
- MORGAN (CONWY L.) Psychology for teachers. 1904. - - - - - 15005
- MORGAN (HENRY J.) and BURPEE (L. J.) Canadian life. 1905. *ill.* 96902
- MORGAN (JOHN) The ministry of the Holy Ghost. 1897. - - - - - 23104
- The sacrament of pain. 1902. - - - - - 23403
- MORGANN (MAURICE) Essay on the dramatic character of Sir John Falstaff, 1777. *In Eighteenth century essays.* - - - - - 82516
- MORIARTY (L. M.) A French grammar. 1900. - - - - - 44801
- MORICH (R. J.) and LYON (W. S.) First French reader and writer. 44803
- MORISON (JAMES C.) Gibbon [his life and work]. 1895. - - - - - G061
- Macaulay [his life and work]. 1903. - - - - - M071
- MORISON (JEANIE) Selections from [her] poems. 1890. - - - - - 2001 M
- MORISON (JOHN) Poems [In Gaelic]. 1896. 2 v. *mem.* - - - - - 601-2 M
- MORISON (WILLIAM) Andrew Melville [a biography]. 1899. - - - - - M541
- MORLEY (HENRY) First sketch of English literature. 1904. - - - - - 82002

- MORLEY (JOHN) Burke [his life and work]. 1901. - - - B101  
 - Critical miscellanies. 1904-5. 3 v. - - - E3M2-4  
     1. Robespierre. Carlyle. Byron. Macaulay. Emerson. 2. Vauven-  
     argues. Turgot. Condorcet. Joseph de Maistre. 3. Popular culture.  
     Death of Mr. Mill. Mr. Mill's Autobiography. George Eliot. Pattison's  
     Memoirs. Harriet Martineau. W. R. Greg. France in the eighteenth  
     century. Expansion of England. Auguste Comte.  
 - Life of Richard Cobden. 1903. 2 v. - - - C162-3  
 - The life of William Ewart Gladstone. 1905-6. 2 v. - - G136-7  
 - Oliver Cromwell [a biography]. 1904. - - - C018  
 - Sir Robert Walpole [a biography]. 1899. - - - W061  
 - Studies in literature. 1904. - - - E3M1  
 - Voltaire [his life and work]. 1903. - - - V011  
**Morley, John.** In McCarthy (J.) British political leaders. 1903. 99639  
 Mornings in Florence, Christian art; by J. Ruskin. 1903. - 70903  
**Morocco.** Bensusan (S. L.) Morocco. 1904. *col. ill.* - 95604  
 - Hooker (Sir J. D.) and Ball (J.) Tour in Morocco [etc.] 1878. *ill.* 95602  
 MORRIS (CHARLES) The American navy. 1898. *ill. map.* - 97213  
 MORRIS (SIR LEWIS) The new Rambler [essays]. 1905. - - E13M1  
 - [Poetical] Works. 1903. *port.* - - - 901M  
 - Songs without notes. 1894. - - - 902M  
 MORRIS (MAURICE O'C.) Memini, reminiscences of Irish life. 1892. 92601  
 MORRIS (RICHARD) English grammar [a primer]. 1903. - - 42508  
 - Historical English grammar. 1900. - - - 42507  
 - Historical outlines of English accidence. 1903. - - 42511  
 - and BOWEN (H. C.) English grammar exercises. 1897. - - 42509  
 MORRIS (T. M.) A winter in north China. 1892. *map.* - 95128  
 MORRIS (WILLIAM) [Poems]. In Poets of the century. *mem.* - 82420  
 - The earthly paradise, a poem. 1903. - - - 1101M  
 - Poems by the way. 1892. - - - 1102M  
 - A dream of John Ball. - - - 115M1  
 MORRIS (WILLIAM O'C.) Hannibal and the struggle between  
     Carthage and Rome. 1903. *ill. maps.* - - - H061  
 - Ireland, 1494-1868 [a history]. 1896. - - - 92627  
 - Napoleon, warrior and ruler. 1903. *ill. maps.* - - N031  
 - Present Irish questions. 1901. - - - 92612  
 - Wellington, soldier and statesman. 1904. *ill. maps.* - - W151  
 MORRISON (ARTHUR) A child of the Jago. - - - 116M2  
 - Tales of mean streets. - - - 116M1  
 MORRISON (WILLIAM D.) Crime and its causes. 1902. - - 36401  
**Morse, Samuel F. B.** In Bolton (S. K.) Famous men of science. *port.* 99715  
 Mort d'Abel, tragédie; par G. M. J. B. Legouvè. - - - 84211  
 Mortal antipathy; by O. W. Holmes. - - - 118H2  
**Mortar.** Burnell (G. R.) Limes, mortars, etc. 1900. *bibl.* - 69103  
 MORTON (ARTHUR E.) Modern typewriting. *ill.* - - 65203  
**Moscow.** Gerrare (W.) The story of Moscow. 1903. *ill. plans.* 94024  
 MOSES (BERNARD) Spanish rule in America. 1898. - - 97807

# MOS GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

**Mosses.** For list of other subjects in botany, see **Botany**.

- Bagnall (J. E.) Mosses, their structure [etc.] 1896. *ill.* - 58801
- Gray (P.) British mosses. 1898. *bibl. ill.* - - - 58903

Mosses from an old manse [tales, etc.]; by N. Hawthorne. - 41H3

Mosso (ANGELO) Fatigue. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 61204

- Life of man on the high Alps. 1898. *ill.* - - - - 93505

Moth and rust [a novel]; by M. Cholmondeley. - - - - 45C1

Mother [stories]; by N. Duncan. - - - - 59D1

**Mothers.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.

- Abbott (J. S. C.) The mother at home, maternal duty. - - 17312

- Bailward (M. E.) Mothers and their responsibilities. 1904. - 17304

- Hopkins (E.) The power of womanhood, mothers and sons. - 17302

**Mothers' meetings.** For list of related subjects, see **Church**.

- Campbell (M. M.) My very, very own, mothers' meetings. *ill.* 26404

Mother's recompense; by G. Aguilar. - - - - 12A3

"Sequel to 'Home influence,'" 12A2.

MOTHERWELL (WILLIAM) Poetical works. 1847. *mem.* - - 501M

- *ed.* Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. 1873. 4°. - - 82248

**Moths.** Furneaux (W. S.) Butterflies and moths. 1894. *ill.* - 59508

- Kirby (W. F.) British butterflies, moths, and beetles. 1901. *ill.* 59504

MOTLEY (JOHN L.) Correspondence. 1889. 2 v. - - - M111-2

- The rise of the Dutch Republic; [abridged]. 1898. *ill. map.* 93005

- The United Netherlands [1584 to 1609]. 1901-2. 4 v. *ill.* - 93001-4

Motley crew, reminiscences [etc.]; by Mrs. G. W. Steevens. 1901. 82837

**Motor-cars.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering**.

- Adams (W. P.) Motor-car mechanism, management. 1906. *ill.* 62206

1. The petrol car.

- Brookes (L. E.) The motorist's A B C. 1906. *ill.* - - 62203

- Lucas (F.) Dictionary of the motor car, cycle, and boat,  
French and English. 1905. - - - - 62202

- Maxsted (H. R.) Three thousand miles in a motor car. 1905. *ill.* 91014  
Through France, Italy, Switzerland, etc.

- Stone (G. de H.) The automobile industry. 1904. *ill.* - - 62201

- Young (F.) The happy motorist. 1906. - - - - 62204

**Motors.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering**.

- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Dynamos and electric motors. 1903. *ill.* 62401

- Innes (C. H.) Centrifugal pump, water motors [etc.] 1904. *ill.* 62209

- *In* Kennedy (R.) Electrical installations, v. 1, 3-4. 62404, 62406-7

- Stewart (A.) Application of electric-motors to machine-  
driving. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 62413

MOTT (FREDERICK B.) A short Unitarian history. 1906. - - 28802

MOTTRAM (WILLIAM) The true story of George Eliot. 1905. *ill.* E052

**Mouldings.** For list of related subjects, see **Architecture**.

- Paley (F. A.) Manual of Gothic moldings. 1902. *ill.* - - 72901

MOULE (HANDLEY C. G.) *Bp.* Charles Simeon [a biography]. 1892. S191

- Philippians. (Cambridge Greek Testament.) 1897. - - 22818



- Mountain and moor [botany, etc.] ; by J. E. Taylor. 1884. *ill.* 58114
- Mountaineering.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Wilson (C.) Mountaineering. 1893. *ill.* - - - 79622
- Wilson (E. L.) and others. Mountain climbing. 1897. *ill.* 79604
- MOWBRAY (SIR JOHN) Seventy years at Westminster. 1900. *ill.* M081
- Mozart, Wolfgang A. C.** Breakspeare (E. J.) Mozart. *bibl. ill.* M181
- In Parry (Sir C. H. H.) Studies of great composers. 1904. - 99714
- In Rowbotham (J. F.) Private life of the great composers. 1892. *bibl. port.* - - - 99721
- MUDDOCK (JOYCE E. P.) Stripped of the tinsel, a story. - - 119M1
- Whose was the hand? a novel. - - - 119M2
- MUIR (JAMES) Agriculture, practical and scientific. 1895. *ill.* 63001
- MUIR (JOHN) Carlyle on Burns. 1898. - - - 82407
- MUIR (SIR WM.) The Corân, its composition and teaching. - 29701
- The Lord's Supper. In Present day tracts, v. 6. - - 20407
- The rise and decline of Islam. In Present day tracts, v. 3. - 20404
- MULHALL (MICHAEL G.) Industries and wealth of nations. 1896. *ill.* 33012
- MULHOLLAND (ROSA) The late Miss Hollingford [a story]. - 121M1
- MULLAN (DAVID) Questions of the hour, religious, social [etc.] - 20418
- MÜLLER (AUGUST) Hebrew syntax ; ed. by J. Robertson. 1894. 49201
- MÜLLER (FRIEDRICH MAX) Biographies of words. 1888. - - 41201
- Chips from a German workshop. 1899-1904. 4 v. - - E6M1-4
1. Congress of Orientalists, address, 1892. What to do with our old people. Antiquity of oriental literature. Defence of lectures. Lessons of antiquity. Classification of mankind by language or by blood. Freedom. Goethe and Carlyle. Correspondence between Schiller and the Duke of Schleswig-Holstein. Andrea del Sarto's Carità. Buddhist charity. Proper use of Holy Scriptures. 2. Rājāh Rāmmohun Roy. Keshub Chunder Sen. Bunyiu Nanjio. Colebrooke. Julius Mohl. Bunsen. Charles Kingsley. Wilhelm Müller. Short memorial notices. 3. Schiller. Stratification of language. Chronology of language. Comparative philology as a branch of classical study. Results of the science of language. Spelling. German literature. Language and poetry of Schleswig-Holstein. Joinville. 4. Comparative mythology. Philosophy of mythology. False analogies in comparative mythology. Solar myths. Lunar myths. Lesson of 'Jupiter.' Migration of fables. Popular tales from the Norse. [Etc.]
- and LICHTENSTEIN (F.) eds. The German classics. 1906. 2 v. 83001-2
- Müller, Friedrich Max, Life of ; ed. by his wife. *port. ill.* - M391-2
- Müller, George. Pierson (A. T.) Müller of Bristol. 1900. *ill.* M441
- Müller, Wilhelm. In Müller (F. Max) Works, v. 6. *port.* 1904. E6M2
- MULOCK (DINAH M.) See CRAIK (MRS. DINAH M.)
- Munera pulveris, political economy ; by J. Ruskin. 1898. - 33008
- MUNGER (THEODORE T.) Character through inspiration [Etc.] - 17108
- The freedom of faith [sermons]. - - - 25238
- Municipal government.** See **Local government.**
- MUNRO (Æ.) The Transvaal Chinese labour problem. 1905. - 33127
- MUNRO (ANDREW) Book-keeping down to date. 1905. - - 65701
- MUNRO (H. H.) Reginald [humorous sketches]. - - - 41M1
- MUNRO (NEIL) Children of tempest, a tale. 2 copies. - - 124M5
- Doom Castle, a romance. - - - 124M6

# MUN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- MUNRO (NEIL) *Gilian the dreamer, his fancy, love, and adventure.* 124M3  
 - John Splendid, the tale of a poor gentleman. - - - 124M1  
 - The lost pibroch, and other sheiling stories. - - - 124M2  
 - The shoes of fortune [a romance]. - - - 124M4  
 - The Vital Spark and her queer crew. - - - 124M7  
 MUNRO (R. D.) *Kitchen boiler explosions.* 1895. *ill.* - - 62103  
 MUNRO (ROBERT) *Schleiermacher, personal, speculative.* 1903. S401  
 MUNROE (KIRK) *The copper princess, a story.* - - - 123M1  
 - *Under the Great Bear.* - - - 123M3  
 Murder of Delicia; by Marie Corelli. - - - 89C4  
 MURDOCH (ALEX. G.) *Scotch readings, humorous and amusing.* 82716  
 MURDOCH (JOHN) *Testimonies of great men to the Bible and Christianity. In Present day tracts, v. 12.* - - 20413  
 MURRAY (ANDREW) *Out of His fulness, addresses.* 1897. - 25242  
 MURRAY (SIR CHARLES A.) *The Prairie-bird [a story].* - - 125M1  
 Murray, Sir Charles A., a memoir; by Sir H. E. Maxwell. 1898. *ill.* M301  
 MURRAY (DAVID) *Museums, history and use.* 1904. 3 v. - 50701-3  
 MURRAY (DAVID C.) *Coals of fire, and other stories.* - - 126M4  
 - *A life's atonement.* - - - 126M2  
 - *Rainbow gold, a novel.* - - - 126M1  
 - *Verona's father.* - - - 126M3  
 MURRAY (GEORGE) *Study of seaweeds.* 1895. *col. ill.* - 58901  
 MURRAY (HENRY) *Robert Buchanan, and other essays.* 1901. - E1M1  
     Zola's lay sermon ["Fecondité"]. De profundis. [Etc.]  
 MUSÆUS (JOHANN K. A.) *Tales; trans. by T. Carlyle.* - - 128M1  
     Dumb love. Libussa. Melechsala.  
**Muscles.** McKendrick (J. G.) *Life in motion, muscle and nerve.* *ill.* 61203  
**Museums.** For list of related subjects, see **Science**.  
 - Murray (D.) *Museums, history and use.* 1904. 3 v. *bibl.* - 50701-3  
 - Wallace (A. R.) *Museums for the people. American museums. In his Studies, v. 2.* 1900. *ill.* - - 50439  
**Music.** For list of other branches of art, see **Arts, Fine**.  
 - *In Avebury (Lord) Pleasures of life.* 1903. - - - E1A1  
 - Bridge (Sir J. F.) *Musical gestures.* *ill. mus.* - - 78105  
     "A guide to the study of the rudiments of music."  
 - *In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-4.* 1903. - - - 03201-4  
 - Crotch (W.) *Elements of musical composition.* 1856. - - 78108  
 - Dicks (E. A.) *The elements of music.* *mus.* - - - 78107  
 - - *Examinations in music.* 1904. *bibl. mus.* - - - 78012  
     "600 questions, with answers, and miscellaneous papers as set by  
     examining bodies."  
 - Hadow (W. H.) *Studies in modern music.* 1904-5. 2 v. *ill.* 99718-9  
     1. Music and musical criticism. 2. Outlines of musical form.  
 - Hanchett (H. G.) *The art of the musician.* 1905. - - 78002  
     "A guide to the intelligent appreciation of music."  
 - Hughes (R.) *ed. The musical guide.* 1903. 2 v. *ill.* - - 78003-4  
     A dictionary of terms, pronunciation, biography, instruments, etc.

- Music.** Kilburn (N.) The story of chamber music. 1904. *ill. mus.* 78501
- Lussy (M. M.) Musical expression, vocal and instrumental. *mus.* - - - - - 78110
- Maitland (J. A. F.) English music in the sixteenth century. 1902. - 78001
- Niecks (F.) Dictionary of musical terms. *mus.* - - - 78007
- Parry (Sir C. H. H.) Summary of history of European music. 78008
- Pauer (E.) Musical forms. *mus.* - - - - - 78106
- Peterson (F.) Student's handbook of musical knowledge. - 78102
- Ritter (F. L.) History of music. 1892. *mus.* - - - 78006
- Rowbotham (J. F.) A history of music. 1893. *mus.* - - 78005
- “To the time of the troubadours.”
- Schelling (F. E.) When music and sweet poetry agree. *In his*  
    Queen's progress, and other Elizabethan sketches. - - 91615
- Williams (C. F. A.) The story of notation. 1903. *bibl. ill.* - 78101
- Young (F.) Mastersingers [essays on musical topics]. 1906. - 78009
- See also **Bagpipe.** **Banjo.** **Clarionet.** **Concertina.** **Cornet.** **Counterpoint.** **Euphonium.** **Extemporization.** **Fife.** **Flute.** **Guitar.** **Harmonium.** **Harmony.** **Instrumentation.** **Mandoline.** **Opera.** **Oratorio.** **Organ.** **Pianoforte.** **Singing.** **Trombone.** **Viola.** **Violin.** **Violoncello.**
- Music, Church.** Helmore (T.) Plain-song. *mus.* - - - 78315
- Music, Instrumental, Bagpipe.** Campbell (J. F.) Canntaireachd, articulate music. 1880. - - - - - 78801
- Music, Instrumental, Clarionet.** Melodies for the clarinet. - 78805
- “With pianoforte accompaniment.”
- Music, Instrumental, Cornet.** Melodies for the cornet. 2 v. - 78808-9
- “With pianoforte accompaniment.”
- Music, Instrumental, Euphonium.** Melodies for the euphonium. 78807
- “With pianoforte accompaniment.”
- Music, Instrumental, Harmonium.** Reinhard (A.) Unsre Lieblinge für Harmonium. 2 v. - - - - - 78669-70
- Music, Instrumental, Organ.** Bach (J. S.) Grand studies. 4°. - 78664
- Gounod (C. F.) Twelve themes. - - - - - 78663
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (F.) Twelve Lieder ohne Worte. 4°. 78665
- Smart (H.) Original compositions for the organ. 2 v. 4°. - 78666-7
- Sullivan (Sir A. S.) and others. Sacred themes. - - - 78662
- Music, Instrumental, Pianoforte.** Beethoven (L. van) Egmont [a selection]. 4°. - - - - - 78633
- - Sonates pour piano. 2 v. 4°. - - - - - 78643-4
- Chopin (F. F.) Album, pièces célèbres. 2 v. 4°. - - - 78641-2
- Cimarosa (D.) Il matrimonio segreto, an opera. - - - 78211
- Clementi (M.) Sonaten. 4 v. 4°. - - - - - 78614-7
- Grieg (E.) Peer Gynt, suites I.-II. 4°. - - - - - 78632
- Haydn (J.) Clavier-sonaten. 4°. - - - - - 78612
- Kerr's Collection of reels, strathspeys, etc. 4°. - - - 78601
- Lees (J. K.) The Balmoral reel book. 4°. - - - - 78603
- Liszt (F.) Album. 4°. - - - - - 78638

# MUS GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

<b>Music, Instrumental, Pianoforte.</b>	Macdowell (E.) Woodland sketches. 4°. - - - - -	78631
- Mascagni (P.)	The eternal city [incidental music]. 4°. - - -	78630
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (F.)	Lieder ohne Worte. - - - - -	78661
- Mozart (W. A. C.)	Sonatas. - - - - -	78622
- - Symphonieen.	4°. - - - - -	78611
- Novello's Pianoforte albums.		
1-3. Bach, 78645-7. 4-6. Handel, 78648-50. 7-9. Marches; by various composers, 78651-3. 10-12. Gavottes, minuets, etc.; by various composers, 78654-6. 16. Scottish airs, arranged [for duets]; by O. Schweizer, 78657. 32-4. National dance music of Scotland; arranged by A. Mackenzie, 78658-60.		
- Pasquini (B.)	Pieces for the harpsichord. - - - - -	78668
- Quicksteps, strathspeys, reels, and country dances.	4°. - - - - -	78602
- Rubinstein (A.)	Œuvres choisies pour piano. 2 v. 4°. - - -	78639-40
- Schubert (F. P.)	Clavier-sonaten. 4°. - - - - -	78609
- Strauss (J.)	Album, celebrated dances. 3 v. 4°. - - -	78635-7
- Sullivan (Sir A. S.)	"Henry VIII.," incidental music. - - - - -	78629
- Tschaiakowsky (P.)	Morceaux célèbres pour piano. 4°. - - -	78634
<b>Music, Instrumental, Trombone.</b>	Melodies for the trombone. - - - - -	78806
"With pianoforte accompaniment."		
<b>Music, Instrumental, Violin.</b>	Chappell's 100 Irish melodies. - - - - -	78710
- - 100 operatic melodies.	- - - - -	78709
<b>Music, Instrumental, Violoncello.</b>	Melodies for the violoncello. - - - - -	78704
"With pianoforte accompaniment."		
<b>Music, Operas, cantatas, and musical comedies.</b>	<i>Vocal scores:—</i>	
- Auber (D. F. E.)	Le domino noir. - - - - -	78261
- - Fra Diavolo.	- - - - -	78248
- Audran (E.)	La mascotte. - - - - -	78259
- Balfe (M. W.)	The Bohemian girl. - - - - -	78260
- Beethoven (L. van)	The ruins of Athens. - - - - -	78207
- Bellini (V.)	I Puritani. - - - - -	78208
- - La sonnambula.	- - - - -	78209
- Benedict (Sir J.)	The lily of Killarney. - - - - -	78258
- Berlioz (L. H.)	Romeo and Juliet. - - - - -	78224
- Bizet (G.)	Carmen. - - - - -	78219
- Bridge (Sir J. F.)	Boadicea, cantata. - - - - -	78210
- Caryll (I.)	Little Christopher Columbus. - - - - -	78238
- Cellier (A.)	Dorothy. - - - - -	78212
- Clay (F.)	Lalla Rookh, cantata. - - - - -	78279
- Coward (J. M.)	The fishers, a cantata. - - - - -	78221
- Cowen (F. H.)	Ode to the passions. - - - - -	78281
- - Signa.	4°. - - - - -	78234
- Donizetti (G.)	La figlia del reggimento. - - - - -	78247
- - Lucrezia Borgia.	- - - - -	78217
- Dvořák (A.)	The spectre's bride, a cantata. - - - - -	78213
- Elgar (Sir E.)	King Olaf. - - - - -	78243
- Flotow (F. von)	Martha. - - - - -	78245



**Music, Operas, cantatas, and musical comedies.** *Vocal scores:—*

- Gluck (C.) Armida.	- - - - -	78214
- Gounod (C. F.) Faust.	- - - - -	78264
- - Irene, reine de Saba.	- - - - -	78220
- - Philémon et Baucis. 4°.	- - - - -	78235
- - Romeo and Juliet.	- - - - -	78277
- Handel (G. F.) L'allegro, il pensieroso, ed il moderato.	- - - - -	78255
- Hatton (J. L.) Robin Hood, a cantata.	- - - - -	78223
- Hérold (L. J. F.) Le pré-aux-clerics.	- - - - -	78263
- - Zampa.	- - - - -	78262
- Lecocq (C.) Pepita.	- - - - -	78266
- Lehmann (L.) Sergeant Brue. 4°.	- - - - -	78237
- Leoncavallo (R.) Il pagliacci. 4°.	- - - - -	78236
- Leoni (F.) The gate of life.	- - - - -	78254
- - Rip van Winkle. 4°.	- - - - -	78232
- MacCunn (H.) Lay of the last minstrel.	- - - - -	78216
- - Lord Ullin's daughter, ballad for chorus and orchestra.	- - - - -	78256
- Mackenzie (Sir A. C.) The knights of the road.	- - - - -	78225
- Mattei (T.) Midsummer eve. 4°.	- - - - -	78229
- Messenger (A.) Véronique.	- - - - -	78267
- Meyerbeer (G.) L'étoile du nord.	- - - - -	78265
- - Gli Ugonotti.	- - - - -	78215
- Parry (Sir C. H. H.) War and peace.	- - - - -	78242
- Prout (E.) Alfred, a cantata.	- - - - -	78201
- Puccini (G.) The Bohemians. 4°.	- - - - -	78231
- Rossini (G.) Guillaume Tell.	- - - - -	78244
- Schumann (R.) Genoveva.	- - - - -	78246
- Slaughter (W.) Blue-Bell in fairyland. 4°.	- - - - -	78239
- Solomon (E.) The red hussar.	- - - - -	78222
- Stanford (Sir C. V.) The Canterbury pilgrims.	- - - - -	78202
- Stuart (Leslie) Florodora. 4°.	- - - - -	78228
- Sullivan (Sir A. S.) The golden legend.	- - - - -	78240
- - The gondoliers.	- - - - -	78269
- - The grand duke.	- - - - -	78278
- - H.M.S. Pinafore.	- - - - -	78227
- - Iolanthe.	- - - - -	78268
- - Ivanhoe.	- - - - -	78280
- - Mikado.	- - - - -	78270
- - Patience.	- - - - -	78271
- - The pirates of Penzance.	- - - - -	78274
- - Princess Ida.	- - - - -	78203
- - The rose of Persia.	- - - - -	78275
- - The sorcerer.	- - - - -	78226
- - Trial by jury.	- - - - -	78272
- - The yeomen of the guard. 2 copies.	- - - - -	78204, 78273

# MUS GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## Music, Operas, cantatas, and musical comedies. *Vocal scores :—*

- Sullivan (Sir A. S.) and German (E.) The emerald isle. -	78276
- Taylor (S. Coleridge) Song of Hiawatha. -	78241
- Thomas (A. G.) Esmeralda. -	78205
- Verdi (G.) Aida. 4°. -	78233
- - Ernani, a tragic opera. -	78253
- - Rigoletto. -	78206
- - Il trovatore. -	78252
- Wagner (R.) Lohengrin. -	78251
- - Tannhäuser. -	78250
- - Tristan and Isolde. -	78257
- Weber (C. M. F. E. von) Euryanthe. -	78249
- West (C. T.) The mandarin. -	78230

## Music, Oratorios, masses, sacred cantatas, etc. *Vocal scores :—*

- Bach (J. S.) Passion music, St. Luke. -	78306
- - Passion of our Lord, S. John. -	78307
- - Passion of our Lord, S. Matthew. -	78308
- Barnett (J. F.) The raising of Lazarus. -	78318
- Beethoven (L. van) The choral symphony. -	78332
- - The Mount of Olives. -	78303
- Benedict (Sir J.) St. Peter, an oratorio. 2 copies. -	78302, 78326
- Bridge (J. C.) Daniel. -	78333
- Bridge (Sir J. F.) The repentance of Nineveh. -	78328
- Cherubini (L.) Requiem mass in C minor. -	78350
- - Second mass, D minor. -	78342
- - Third mass in A, coronation mass. -	78351
- - Fourth mass in C. -	78349
- Costa (Sir M.) Eli, an oratorio. -	78312
- Elgar (Sir E.) The apostles. -	78324
- - The dream of Gerontius. -	78325
- Gaul (A. R.) The holy city. -	78309
- - The ten virgins. -	78329
- Goetz (H.) By the waters of Babylon. -	78340
- Gounod (C. F.) Messe solennelle. -	78348
- Handel (G. F.) Athaliah. -	78311
- - Jephtha. -	78316
- - Judas Maccabæus. -	78339
- - The Messiah. -	78338
- - Ode on St. Cecilia's Day. -	78313
- - Susanna. -	78314
- Haydn (J.) The creation. -	78337
- Hummel (J. N.) Mass in B flat. -	78345
- - Mass in E flat. -	78344
- - Third mass in D. -	78343
- Mackenzie (Sir A. C.) Bethlehem. -	78322

**Music, Oratorios, masses, sacred cantatas, etc.** *Vocal scores:—*

- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (F.) <i>Athalie</i> .	- - - - -	78341
- - Elijah.	- - - - -	78336
- - Hear my prayer, O God, hymn.	- - - - -	78310
- Mozart (W. A. C.) <i>The requiem mass</i> .	- - - - -	78347
- - Twelfth mass.	- - - - -	78346
- Palestrina (G. P. da) <i>Stabat mater</i> , for double chorus.	- - - - -	78320
- Saint-Saëns (C.) <i>The heavens declare</i> .	- - - - -	78321
- Sawyer (F. J.) <i>The star in the east</i> .	- - - - -	78330
- Schubert (F. P.) <i>Song of Miriam</i> , soprano solo and chorus.	- - - - -	78304
- Smart (H.) <i>Jacob</i> , sacred cantata.	- - - - -	78305
- Spohr (L.) <i>Calvary</i> , an oratorio.	- - - - -	78327
- Stainer (Sir J.) <i>The crucifixion</i> .	- - - - -	78319
- - St. Mary Magdalen.	- - - - -	78334
- Stanford (Sir C. V.) <i>Eden</i> .	- - - - -	78323

**Music primers (Novello).****Music story series.**

Lists of the volumes in the above series may be seen on application.  
Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

**Musicians.** For list of related subjects, see **Art, arts, artists.**

- Hadow (W. H.) *Studies in modern music*. 1904-5. 2 v. *ill.* 99718-9  
1. Berlioz. Schumann. Wagner. 2. Chopin. Dvořák. Brahms.
- Parry (Sir C. H. H.) *Studies of great composers*. 1904. - 99714  
Palestrina. Handel. Bach. Haydn. Mozart. Beethoven. Weber.  
Schubert. Mendelssohn. Schumann. Wagner.
- Rowbotham (J. F.) *Private life of the great composers*. 1892. *port.* 99721  
Beethoven. Mozart. Haydn. Bach. Handel. Gluck. Mendelssohn.  
Liszt. Schumann. Donizetti. Meyerbeer. Wagner. [Etc.]

- MUSSET (ALFRED DE) *Croisilles*; with notes. - - - 44866
- *Histoire d'un merle blanc*; with notes by C. Delhavé. 1900. 44865
- *Pierre et Camille*; with notes by G. Masson. 1905. - 44867
- and AUGIER (ÉMILE) *L'habit vert, proverbe*. 1889. - 2401 M
- Musset, Alfred de [his life. In French]; par A. Barine. 1904. *port.* M 531
- My confession; by Count Tolstoy. - - - - T101
- My contemporaries, 1830-70; by W. A. Shee. 1893. - S411
- My Lady Nicotine; by J. M. Barrie. - - - - 24B2
- My Lady Rotha, a romance; by S. J. Weyman. - - - 44W5
- My literary life; by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton. 1899. - L172
- My Lord Winchenden [a novel]; by Graham Hope. - - - 85H1
- My miscellanies; by W. Wilkie Collins. 1899. - - 82810
- My mother and I, a story; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - 107C12
- My new curate, a story; by P. A. Sheehan. - - - - 13S3
- My novel; by Lord Lytton. - - - - - 73L22

Sequel to "The Caxtons," 73L2.

- My poor niece, and other stories; by R. Masson. - - - 61M3
- My poor relations, stories; by Maarten Maartens. - - - 2M2
- My quest for God [autobiography]; by J. Trevor. 1897. *ill.* - T141

# MY GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- My run home ; by Rolf Boldrewood. - - - - - 71B3
- My shipmate Louise ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - 75R26
- My son Richard, a romance ; by D. B. W. Sladen. - - - - - 77S1
- My study windows [essays] ; by J. R. Lowell. - - - - - E1L1
- My very, very own, mothers' meetings ; by M. M. Campbell. - 26404
- My watch below [tales] ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - 75R10
- Myddelton, Sir Hugh.** *In Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. port.* 99707
- MYERS (FREDERIC W. H.)** Wordsworth [his life and work]. 1902. W141
- MYLNE (R. S.)** Abiding strength of the church, sermons. 1898. 25243
- MYRICK (HERBERT)** Cache la Poudre, romance of a tenderfoot. - 68M1
- Mysteries of Heron Dyke, a novel ; by T. W. Speight. - - - 95S1
- Mystery.** Maeterlinck (M.) The evolution of mystery. *In his*  
Buried temple. 1902. - - - - - E14M1
- Mystery of Edwin Drood [Etc.] ; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - 30D7
- Mystery of John Peppercorn ; by T. Gallon. - - - - - 6G2
- Mystery of Ladyplace ; by Christian Lys. - - - - - 69L2
- Mystery of Lincoln's Inn [a novel] ; by R. Machray. - - - 15M2
- Mystery of Mirbridge ; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P2
- Mystery of the 'Ocean Star' [Etc.] ; by W. Clark Russell. - 75R27
- Mysticism.** For lists of related subjects, see **Philosophy.** **Religion.**
- Chuang Tzū. Musings of a Chinese mystic. 1906. - - - 18101
- Gregory (E. C.) Introduction to Christian mysticism. 1901. 27301
- Mystifications ; by J. Brown. *In his* Horæ subsecivæ, v. 3. 1897. E1B3
- Mythology.** For lists of related subjects, see **Folk-lore.** **Religions.**
- Berens (E. M.) Myths and legends of Greece and Rome. *ill.* 29202
- Gould (S. Baring) Curious myths of the middle ages. 1888. 39818
- Wandering Jew. Prester John. The divining rod. Seven sleepers of  
Ephesus. William Tell. The dog Gellert. Tailed men. Antichrist and Pope  
Joan. The mountain of Venus. S. Patrick's purgatory. S. George. S.  
Ursula and the eleven thousand virgins. Legend of the cross. Schamir.  
The piper of Hameln. Bishop Hatto. Melusina. The Fortunate Isles.  
The knight of the swan. The Sangreal.
- Heine (H.) Gods in exile. *In his* Prose writings. - - - E6H1
- Menzies (L.) Lives of the Greek heroines. 1880. *ill.* - - - 88003
- Müller (F. Max) Mythology and folk-lore. *In his* Works. - E6M4
- Comparative mythology. Philosophy of mythology. False analogies in  
comparative mythology. Solar myths. Lunar myths. Lesson of 'Jupiter.' [Etc.]
- Nutt (A.) Fairy mythology of Shakespeare. 1900. *bibl.* - 39817
- Ruskin (J.) Queen of the air, Greek myths. 1903. - - - 29201
- Squire (C.) Mythology of the British Islands. 1905. *bibl.* - 29301
- "An introduction to Celtic myth, legend, poetry, and romance."
- Tylor (E. B.) Primitive culture. 1903. 2 v. - - - 29003-4
- "Researches into the development of mythology [etc.]"

## N

- Nada the lily ; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - - 3H9
- Nahum.** See **Bible.**
- NAIRNE (C. OLIPHANT, BARONESS)** Life and songs. 1896. *port. ill.* 201N



- Nairne, Carolina Oliphant, Baroness.** *In* Tytler (Sarah) and Watson (J. L.) *Songstresses of Scotland*, v. 2. 1871. - 82202
- Names.** For list of related subjects, see **Language, English**.
- Wagner (L.) *More about names*. 1893. - - - 42202
- Names, Geographical.** Mackinlay (J. M.) *Influence of the pre-reformation church on Scottish place-names*. 1904. *bibl.* 91849
- Round (J. H.) *Settlement of the South-Saxons and East-Saxons. In his Commune of London [Etc.]* 1899. - 91301
- Names, Personal.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography**.
- Guppy (H. B.) *Homes of family names in Great Britain*. *maps*. 99901
- Long (H. A.) *Personal and family names*. 1883. - - - 99906
- *In* Maxwell (Sir H. E.) *Meridiana*. 1892. - - - E16 M1
- Nanine, comédie; par F. M. A. de Voltaire. - - - 84206
- NANSEN (FRIDTJOF) *First crossing of Greenland*. 1898. *ill. map*. 99415
- *Norway and the union with Sweden*. 1905. - - - 94106
- Nantes.** Ker (J.) *The revocation of the Edict of Nantes. In his Scottish nationality, and other papers*. 1887. - - E2 K1
- Naomi, or, the last days of Jerusalem; by Mrs. J. B. Webb. - 32 W2
- Napier, Macvey.** Morley (J.) *Memorials of a man of letters. In his Studies in literature*. 1904. - - - E3 M1
- NAPIER (SIR WM. F. P.) *War in the Peninsula*. 6 v. *maps*. 93405-10
- Naples.** Clark (W. G.) *Naples and Garibaldi. In Vacation tours*. 96701
- Giglioli (C. H. D.) *Naples in 1799, the revolution*. 1903. *ill.* 93705
- Napoleon I.** Browning (O.) *The boyhood and youth of Napoleon, 1769-93*. 1906. *port. ill. map*. - - - N032
- Frémeaux (P.) *Napoleon at St. Helena, memoirs of Dr. J. Stokoe*. - - - S031
- Horne (R. H.) *The history of Napoleon Bonaparte*. 1879. *port. ill.* N033
- Morris (W. O'C.) *Napoleon, warrior and ruler*. 1903. *port. ill.* N031
- Rosebery (Earl of) *Napoleon, the last phase*. 1900. - - N034
- Napoleon of Notting Hill; by G. K. Chesterton. - - - 44 C1
- Nash, Richard**, *Life of*; by O. Goldsmith. *In his Works*, v. 4. - E1 G4
- NASSAU (ROBERT H.) *Fetichism in West Africa*. 1904. *ill. map*. 96010
- Natal.** Harrison (C. W. F.) *ed. Natal, official guide*. 1903. *ill. maps*. 96502
- Nathan der Weise, ein dramatisches Gedicht; von G. E. Lessing. 43824
- *Another edition [In English]*. - - - 601 L
- Nation's youth, deterioration; by the Countess of Warwick. - 61320
- Natural history.** For other branches of science, see **Science**.
- Allen (G.) *Colin Clout's calendar*. 1901. - - - 58107
- "The record of a summer, April-October."
- Buckland (F. T.) *Curiosities of natural history*. 4 v. *ill.* - 59005-8
- Cooke (M. C.) *Ponds and ditches*. 1897. *ill.* - - - 59013
- Cornish (C. J.) *The naturalist on the Thames*. 1902. *ill.* - 59001
- Darwin (C.) *The voyage of H.M.S. 'Beagle.'* 1902. *ill.* - 50801
- Gibson (W. H.) *Happy hunting-grounds, woods and fields*. 1887. 4°. *ill.* - - - 58119
- - Sharp eyes, a rambler's calendar. 1904. *ill.* - - - 59028

<b>Natural history.</b>	Goldsmith (O.) Animated nature. <i>In Works.</i>	<b>E1G5</b>
- Gosse (P. H.)	The Canadian naturalist, conversations. 1840. <i>ill.</i>	<b>59126</b>
- Hudson (W. H.)	The naturalist in La Plata. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	<b>59112</b>
- Huxley (T. H.)	On the educational value of the natural history sciences. <i>In his Science and education.</i> 1895.	<b>50435</b>
- Jefferies (R.)	The gamekeeper at home. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	<b>50427</b>
- -	Wild life in a southern county. 1903.	<b>59124</b>
- Kingsley (C.)	Study of natural history. <i>In his Health [etc.]</i>	<b>E1K4</b>
- Lumsden (J.) and Brown (A.)	Natural history of Loch Lomond.	<b>59136</b>
- Snell (F. C.)	The camera in the fields. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	<b>77006</b>
- Taylor (J. E.)	Half-hours in the green lanes. 1901. <i>ill.</i>	<b>50415</b>
- -	Mountain and moor. 1884. <i>ill.</i>	<b>58114</b>
- Wallace (A. R.)	The Malay Archipelago. 1894. <i>ill.</i>	<b>98403</b>
- -	Tropical nature. 1895.	<b>57512</b>
- White (G.)	Natural history of Selborne. 1900.	<b>59105</b>
- Witchell (C. A.)	Nature's story of the year. 1906. <i>ill.</i>	<b>59029</b>
- Wood (J. G.)	Lane and field. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	<b>59016</b>
- Wood (T.) <i>ed.</i>	The field club, a garner of country lore.	<b>59027</b>
- Wright (E. P.)	Cassell's Concise natural history. <i>ill.</i>	<b>59026</b>
-	See also <b>Seasons.</b>	

**Natural history rambles.**

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

<b>Natural law in the spiritual world ;</b>	by H. Drummond. 1903.	<b>21504</b>
---------------------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------

**Natural philosophy.** See **Physics.**

**Nature.** For list of related subjects, see **Science.**

- Avebury (Lord)	Beauties of nature. <i>In his Pleasures of life.</i>	<b>E1A1</b>
- Benison (H. W. S. W.)	Nature's fairy-land. 1892. <i>ill.</i>	<b>50426</b>
- Brightwen (Mrs. E.)	Quiet hours with nature. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	<b>50416</b>
- Burroughs (J.)	Birds and poets, with other papers. 1887.	<b>50421</b>
- -	Far and near [open-air themes]. 1904.	<b>50430</b>
- -	Fresh fields [sketches in England and Scotland]. 1897.	<b>50425</b>
- -	Locusts and wild honey [essays]. 1894.	<b>50422</b>
- -	Pepacton [nature studies]. 1885.	<b>50424</b>
- -	Winter sunshine [essays]. 1893.	<b>50423</b>
- Dewar (G. A. B.)	Glamour of the earth. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	<b>50409</b>
- <i>In</i> Emerson (R. W.)	Works, v. 2. 1901.	<b>E2E2</b>
- Hudson (W. H.)	Nature in Downland. 1900. <i>ill.</i>	<b>59123</b>
- Jefferies (R.)	Field and hedgerow, essays.	<b>50405</b>
- -	Life of the fields. 1899.	<b>50404</b>
- -	Nature near London. 1901.	<b>50406</b>
- -	The open air [essays].	<b>50407</b>
- Mabie (H. W.)	Under the trees and elsewhere [essays]. 1905.	<b>50431</b>
- Mackie (A.)	Nature knowledge in modern poetry. 1906.	<b>82424</b>
- Macmillan (H.)	The clock of nature [sermons]. 1896.	<b>23919</b>

- Nature.** Rawlinson (G.) The religious teachings of the sublime and beautiful in nature. *In* Present day tracts, v. 4. - 20405
- Seton (E. T.) Woodmyth and fable. 1905. *ill.* - - - 50440
- Thomas (E.) The woodland life. 1897. - - - - 59009
- Tyndall (J.) Constitution of nature. *In his* Fragments, v. 1. 50410
- Visger (J. A. O.) and Jordan (D.) In the green leaf and the sere. 1896. *ill.* - - - - 50413
- See also **Country life.**

#### Nature series.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

#### Nature study.

For lists of related subjects, see **Education.** **Science.**

- Hill (M. D.) and Webb (W. M.) Eton nature-study. 2 v. *ill.* 50705-6
- Mackenzie (J.) A nature programme [for teachers]. *ill.* - 50707
- Nature's serial story; by E. P. Roe. - - - - 56R10

#### Naval architecture.

See **Shipbuilding.**

#### Naval biography.

For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**

- Froude (J. A.) England's forgotten worthies. *In his* Short studies, v. 1. 1903. - - - - E2F1
- Hood (A. N.) and others. Our naval heroes. 1906. *port. plans.* 99619
- King Edward III.; by A. N. Hood. Earl of Torrington; by P. H. Colomb. Lord Anson; by the Earl of Lichfield. Lord Rodney; by W. Grey. Richard [1st] Earl Howe; by Viscount Curzon [4th Earl Howe]. Viscount Hood; by Viscount Bridport and A. N. Hood. Nelson; by Earl Nelson and L. G. C. Laughton. Sir Thomas Troubridge; by E. C. T. Troubridge. [Etc.]
- Mahan (A. T.) Types of naval officers. 1902. *port.* - - 99609
- Hawke. Rodney. Howe. Jervis. Saumarez. Pellew.
- Stevenson (R. L.) The English admirals. *In his* Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 1902. - - - - E1S1

#### Navigation.

For list of related subjects, see **Astronomy.**

- Hall (W.) Modern navigation, a text book. 1904. *ill.* - 52702
- Kelvin (Lord) Navigational affairs. *In his* Lectures, v. 3. - 50403
- Lecky (S. T. S.) "Wrinkles" in practical navigation. 1903. *ill.* 52701
- See also **Aerial navigation.** **Inland navigation.** **Seamanship.** **Signals.** **Steam navigation.**

#### Navy.

For list of related subjects, see **Government.**

- Bennett (F. M.) The steam navy of the United States. 1896. *ill.* 62601
- Bullen (F. T.) The way they have in the navy. 1899. - 35906
- "Record of a cruise in H.M.S. 'Mars' during the manœuvres."
- Colomb (P. H.) Essays on naval defence. 1899. - - 35904
- Cowie (A. G.) The sea services of the Empire as fields for employment. 1905. - - - - 65603
- Fraser (E.) Famous fighters of the fleet. 1904. *ill.* - 35905
- Fremantle (Sir E. R.) The navy as I have known it, 1849-99. - F081
- Hadden (J. C.) The Nelson navy book. 1906. *ill.* - 91232
- "The story of Britain's naval achievements."
- Hurd (A. S.) Naval efficiency. 1902. *map.* - - 35907
- "The war-readiness of the [British] fleet."
- Long (W. H.) *ed.* Naval yarns, sea fights, wrecks, etc. 1899. *ill.* 91218

- Navy.** Mahan (A. T.) Naval warfare [18th] century. *In his*  
Naval officers. 1902. *ill.* - - - - - 99609
- Sea power in its relations to the war of 1812. 1905. 2 v. *ill.* 97222-3
- Morris (C.) The American navy. 1898. *ill. map.* - - - 97213
- Steevens (G. W.) Naval policy. 1896. - - - - - 35901
- “With some account of the warships of the principal powers.”
- Stenzel (A.) The British navy. 1898. *ill. maps.* - - - 35902
- “A sympathetic view of the English navy through German spectacles.”
- Wood (W.) With the flag at sea. 1901. *ill.* - - - - 35903
- NEANDER (AUGUSTUS)** The life of Jesus Christ. 1892. - - - 23207
- Memorials of Christian life in the early and middle ages. - - - 27009
- Near and heavenly horizons ;** by the Countess de Gasparin. - - - 24412
- Near relations, a story ;** by A. Sergeant. - - - - - 160S2
- Near to nature's heart ;** by E. P. Roe. - - - - - 56R6
- NEATBY (WILLIAM B.)** A history of the Plymouth Brethren. - - - 28901
- [NEAVES (CHARLES, LORD)]** Songs and verses. 1879. - - - 101N
- NEEDELL (MRS. J. H.)** Passing the love of women, a novel. - - - 3N3
- The story of Philip Methuen [a novel]. - - - - - 3N2
- The vengeance of James Vansittart. - - - - - 3N4
- NEEDHAM (RAYMOND)** L'entente cordiale, a little mild abuse. 1906. 93126
- Needlework.** For list of related subjects, see **Decoration.**
- Brietzcke (H. K.) and Rooper (E. F.) Plain needlework. *ill.* 64601
- Day (R. M.) and others. Needlework. (Woman's library.) *ill.* 64602
- Embroidery ; by R. M. Day. Dressmaking ; by J. E. Davis. Millinery ;  
by C. Hill. Knitting and crochet ; by Mrs. and Miss Turnbull.
- See also **Embroidery. Lace.**
- NEELE (HENRY)** The romance of history, England. 1889. *ill.* - 91609
- Ne'er-do-weel ;** by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S17
- NEGRI (GAETANO)** Julian the Apostate. 1905. 2 v. *port. ill.* J012-3
- Nehemiah.** See **Bible.**
- Neighbours [stories] ;** by J. M. Crottie. - - - - - 126C1
- Neighbours, and other tales ;** by F. Bremer. - - - - - 86B3
- NEIL (C. L.)** The modern conjurer. 1903. *ill.* - - - 79104
- and others. Walking. 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 61324
- NEISON (ADRIAN) and KEMP (D.)** Boat building. *ill.* - - - 62603
- Nell Gwyn—comedian, a novel ;** by F. F. Moore. - - - 106M2
- NELSON (HORATIO, 3RD EARL)** Home reunion. 1905. - - - 28313
- Nelson, Horatio, Viscount.** Nelson (Earl) and Laughton (L. G.  
C.) Nelson. *In* Our naval heroes. 1906. *port.* - - - 99619
- Russell (W. C.) Nelson and naval supremacy of England. *ill.* N021
- Southey (R.) Life of Nelson. 1904. *port. col. ill. plans.* - N022
- Nelson, John.** *In* Lives of early Methodist preachers. 1903. - 99828
- Nero [a play] ;** by S. Phillips. 1906. - - - - - 802P
- Nerves.** For lists of related subjects, see **Disease. Physiology.**
- Jordan (F.) Moral nerve and literary verdicts. - - - 13602
- McKendrick (J. G.) Life in motion, muscles and nerves. *ill.* 61203
- Schofield (A. T.) The management of a nerve patient. 1906. 61604



- NESTOR. See BARCLAY (HUGH).
- Nests. Atkinson (J. C.) British birds' eggs and nests. 1903. *ill.* 59817  
 - Birds' nests and eggs. 1893. *col. ill.* - - - - - 59814
- Netherlands. Motley (J. L.) The history of the United Netherlands [1584-1609]. 1901-2. 4 v. - - - - - 93001-4
- NETTLESHIP (HENRY) Vergil [his life and work]. 1879. - - - 87301
- Neutrality. See International law.
- NEVILLE (CHARLES B.) *ed.* Humorous American tales. - - - 81704  
 - Humorous readings for home and hall. - - - - - 82725
- Nevis, Ben. See Ben Nevis.
- New Abelard, a romance; by R. W. Buchanan. - - - 103B6
- New Adam and Eve, etc.; by N. Hawthorne. - - - 41H4  
 "A second series of 'Mosses from an old manse,'" 41H3.
- New Antigone, a romance; by W. Barry. - - - 27B1
- New Arabian nights; by R. L. Stevenson. - - - 119S13
- New Forest. Cornish (C. J.) The New Forest. 1906. *ill.* - 91730  
 - Rawnsley (Mrs. W.) The New Forest. 1904. *col. ill.* - 91720
- New Grub Street, a novel; by G. Gissing. - - - 30G2
- New Guinea. Bevan (T. F.) In British New Guinea. 1890. *maps.* 98501  
 - Wallace (A. R.) New Guinea and its inhabitants. *In his*  
*Studies*, v. 1. 1900. *ill.* - - - 50438
- New Lucian, dialogues of the dead; by H. D. Traill. 1884. - 82714
- New Magdalen; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - 74C5
- New Orleans. Crane (S.) The brief campaign against New Orleans. *In his* Great battles of the world. 1901. *ill.* - 90403
- New Prince Fortunatus; by W. Black. - - - 62B26
- New Rambler [essays]; by Sir L. Morris. 1905. - - - E13M1
- New rector; by S. J. Weyman. - - - 44W13
- New republic; by W. H. Mallock. - - - 38M2
- New Testament. See Bible.
- New York. Cross (J. W.) Social New York. *In his* Impressions. E6C1  
 - Hughes (R.) The real New York. 1905. *ill.* - - - 97303  
 - Williams (J. L.) New York sketches. 1903. *ill.* - - - 97302
- New Zealand. Lloyd (H. D.) Newest England. 1902. *ill.* - 99101  
 "Notes of a democratic traveller in New Zealand, with some Australian comparisons."  
 - Reeves (W. P.) New Zealand. *map.* - - - 99102
- NEWCOMB (SIMON) The stars, a study of the universe. 1902. *ill.* 52302
- Newcomes; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - - 12T4
- NEWDEGATE (LADY NEWDIGATE) Cavalier and Puritan in the days of the Stuarts. 1901. *ill.* - - - 91345
- Newfoundland. Smith (F. E.) The story of Newfoundland. *maps.* 97001
- NEWLAND (H. O.) A short history of citizenship. 1904. - - 32005
- NEWLAND (SIMPSON) Paving the way, a romance. - - - 8N1
- NEWMAN (CHAS. L. N.) Matabeleland and how we got it. 1895. *maps.* 96505
- NEWMAN (EDWARD) A history of British ferns. *ill.* - - - 58704
- NEWMAN (F. W.) and others. Cameos of vegetarian literature. 61330

# NEW GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- NEWMAN (GEORGE) Bacteriology and the public health. 1904. *ill.* 61410  
 - Infant mortality, a social problem. 1906. - - - - 61408  
 NEWMAN (JOHN H.) *Cardinal*. Apologia pro vita sua. 1902. - N012  
 "A history of his religious opinions."  
 - The Arians of the fourth century. 1895. - - - - 27302  
 - Verses on various occasions. 1903. - - - - 301N  
 - Callista, a tale of the third century. - - - - 9N1  
 - Loss and gain, the story of a convert. - - - - 9N2  
 - *ed.* The lives of the English saints. 1900-1. 6 v. - - 99803-8  
 Newman, John H., *Cardinal*. Barry (W.) Newman [life]. *ill.* - N013  
 - Froude (J. A.) Newman on 'The grammar of assent.' In  
     *his* Short studies, v. 2. 1903. - - - - E2F2  
 - Gates (L. E.) Newman as a prose-writer. In *his* Three studies. E5G1  
 - Hutton (R. H.) Cardinal Newman [a biography]. 1892. *port.* N011  
 - In Jacobs (J.) Essays and reviews. 1891. - - - - E1J1  
 - In Rickett (A.) Personal forces in literature. 1906. *bibl.* - 82112  
 NEWSHOLME (ARTHUR) Hygiene, personal and public. 1892. *ill.* 61328  
 Newspapers. Boissier (G.) The Roman journal. In *his* Tacitus,  
     and other Roman studies. 1906. - - - - 87813  
 - Bourne (H. R. F.) English newspapers, history. 1887. 2 v. - 07201-2  
 - Collet (C. D.) History of the taxes on knowledge. 1899. 2 v. 33601-2  
 - Leach (H.) Fleet Street from within. 1905. - - - - 07003  
 - Maurice (F. D.) Use and abuse of newspapers. In *his* Friend-  
     ship of books, and other lectures. 1904. - - - - E5M1  
 Newstead Abbey; by W. Irving. - - - - 81702  
 Newton, Sir Isaac. In Bolton (S. K.) Men of science. *port.* - 99715  
 Newton Forster [a tale]; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - 52M3  
 Niagara. In Tyndall (J.) Fragments of science, v. 1. 1902. - 50410  
 Nibelungen Lied. In Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 3. - - - - E1C3  
 NICHOL (JOHN) Byron [his life and work]. 1902. - - - - B121  
 - The death of Themistocles, and other poems. 1881. - - 501N  
 - Francis Bacon, his life and philosophy. 1901. 2 v. - 19206-7  
 - Thomas Carlyle [his life and work]. 1902. - - - - C141  
 Nicholas Nickleby [a novel]; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - 30D12  
 NICHOLLS (SIR GEORGE) and MACKAY (T.) English poor law,  
     A.D. 924-1898. 1904. 3 v. *mem. port.* - - - - 35204-6  
 NICHOLLS (HENRY A. A.) Tropical agriculture. 1900. *ill.* - 63002  
 NICOL (JAMES C.) and SMITH (J. H.) Livy lessons, fourth Latin  
     reader and writer. 1891. - - - - 47805  
 NICOLE (PIERRE) Pensées. *mem.* - - - - 23921  
 NICOLL (WILLIAM R.) The church's one foundation, Christ. - 23237  
 Niece of Esther Lynne; by E. E. Green. - - - - 60G43  
 NIECKS (FREDERICK) Dictionary of musical terms. *mus.* - - 78007  
 Nigeria. Ferryman (A. F. M.) British Nigeria. 1902. *ill. map.* 96005  
 - Hazzledine (G. D.) The white man in Nigeria. 1904. *ill. map.* 96012  
 Nigger of the 'Narcissus,' a tale of the sea; by J. Conrad. - 79C1

Night and morning ; by Lord Lytton.	- - - - -	73L10
NIGHTINGALE (FLORENCE) Notes on nursing.	- - - - -	61001
Nihilism. Huxley (T. H.) Administrative nihilism. <i>In his</i> Method and results. 1894.	- - - - -	50436
Nile. Bacon (L.) Our houseboat on the Nile. 1901. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	95714
- Baker (Sir S. W.) Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 1894. <i>ill. maps.</i>	- - - - -	95805
- Edwards (A. B.) A thousand miles up the Nile. 1888. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	95708
- Geere (H. V.) By Nile and Euphrates. 1904. <i>ill. maps.</i>	- - - - -	94408
Nine muses minus one, and other stories ; by B. Pain.	- - - - -	3P2
Nine points of the law [a novel] ; by W. S. Jackson.	- - - - -	4J1
Ninette à la cour, comédie ; par C. S. Favart.	- - - - -	84207
Ninety-three ; by V. Hugo.	- - - - -	102H12
Nineveh. Layard (Sir A. H.) Nineveh and its remains. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	94411
Ninian, St. <i>In</i> Lives of the English saints, v. 5. 1901.	- - - - -	99807
NISBET (HUME) Her loving slave, a romance of Sedgemoor.	- - - - -	11N2
NISBET (J. F.) The insanity of genius.	- - - - -	15102
NITOBÉ (INAZO) Bushido, the soul of Japan. 1905.	- - - - -	95305
NITTI (FRANCESCO S.) Catholic socialism. 1895.	- - - - -	33505
NIXON (ALF.) and RICHARDSON (G. H.) Secretarial work. 1906.	- - - - -	34706
No hero [a novel] ; by E. W. Hornung.	- - - - -	89H1
No other way ; by Sir W. Besant.	- - - - -	48B18
No vindication ; by Mrs. C. Kernahan.	- - - - -	20K1
Noble, Robert T. <i>In</i> Holcomb (H. H.) India missions. 1901. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	99825
Noble life ; by Mrs. D. M. Craik.	- - - - -	107C5
Nobler than revenge ; by Esmè Stuart.	- - - - -	135S1
Nobly born ; by E. J. Worboise.	- - - - -	81W11
NOEL (RODEN B. W.) [Poems]. <i>In</i> Poets of the century. 1896. <i>mem.</i>	- - - - -	82420
NOHL (LOUIS) Life of Beethoven. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	B272
Nonconformity. For list of related subjects, see Church.	- - - - -	
- Horne (C. S.) A history of the free churches. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	28505
Nor wife nor maid ; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford.	- - - - -	104H7
NORDAU (MAX) Degeneration [in art and literature]. 1898.	- - - - -	80102
NORMAN (F. J.) The fighting man of Japan, training. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	61315
NORMAN (SIR HENRY) All the Russias. 1902. <i>ill. maps.</i>	- - - - -	94013
Normandy. Freeman (E. A.) Travel in Normandy. 1897. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	93310
- Macquoid (T. and K. S.) Pictures and legends from Normandy.	- - - - -	93302
- Mitton (G. E.) Normandy [a description]. 1905. <i>col. ill.</i>	- - - - -	93316
NORRIS (FRANK) The octopus, a story of California.	- - - - -	6N1
NORRIS (H. L.) Rice papers [stories].	- - - - -	14N1
NORRIS (S. L.) The South African war, 1899-1900. <i>maps.</i>	- - - - -	96413
NORRIS (WILLIAM E.) A bachelor's blunder.	- - - - -	12N4
- Matrimony [a novel].	- - - - -	12N2
- Matthew Austin [a novel].	- - - - -	12N3
- Miss Wentworth's idea.	- - - - -	12N5
Norris, W. E. <i>In</i> Lord (W. F.) The mirror of the century. 1906.	- - - - -	82606

**NORTH (CHRISTOPHER).** See **WILSON (JOHN).**

**North and south** ; by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. - - - - - **10G4**

**Northanger Abbey** [a novel] ; by J. Austen. - - - - - **60A3**

**NORTHCROFT (GEORGE J. H.)** How to write verse. 1904. - - - **42601**

**Northern trails, animal life** ; by W. J. Long. 1905. *ill.* - - - **59122**

**NORTHMAN (ALAN)** Literature as an aid to teaching. 1906. - - **80701**

**Northmen.** For list of related subjects, see **Church history.**

- Maclear (G. F.) *The Northmen* [their conversion]. *map.* - **27702**

**Northumberland, its history** [etc.] ; by J. Christie. 1904. *ill.* - **91701**

**Northumberland Fusiliers** ; by W. Wood. *bibl. ill.* - - - **35602**

**NORWAY (G.)** In false attire, a novel. - - - - - **17N3**

**Norway.** Carlyle (T.) *Early kings of Norway.* - - - - - **94101**

- Lees (J. A.) and Clutterbuck (W. J.) *Three in Norway.* *ill.* - **94107**

- Nansen (F.) *Norway and the union with Sweden.* 1905. - **94106**

- Spender (A. E.) *Two winters in Norway.* 1902. *ill.* - - **94104**

**Not even a tragedy** ; by Leslie Keith. - - - - - **9K1**

**Not wooed, but won** ; by J. Payn. - - - - - **18P7**

**Notation.** See **Music.**

**Nothing new, tales** ; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - - - **107C11**

**Notre-dame de Paris** [In French] ; par V. Hugo ; ed. by L. Delbos. **44817**

**Notre-Dame of Paris** [a tale] ; by V. Hugo. - - - - - **102H6**

**NOVALIS.** Hymns, and thoughts on religion. 1888. *mem. port.* **24408**

**Novalis.** In Carlyle (T.) *Essays*, v. 2. - - - - - **E1C2**

**Novelists.** For lists of related subjects, see **Authors. Literature.**

- Lord (W. F.) *The mirror of the century.* 1906. *port.* - - **82606**

George Eliot. Norris. The Brontës. Thackeray. Dickens. Beaconsfield. Trollope. [Etc.]

- Williams (A. M.) *Our early female novelists* [etc.] 1904. - **E2W1**

- For list of novelists, see **Fiction.**

**NOVELLO'S Glee-hive**, in vocal score. 3 v. *mus.* - - - **78410-2**

**NOYES (ALFRED)** *Drake, an English epic.* 1906. Books 1-3. - **601N**

**NOYES (ELLA)** *The story of Ferrara.* 1904. *ill. plans.* - - **93710**

**NOYES (JOHN H.)** *History of American socialisms.* 1870. - **33510**

**Nugent, George, Lord.** Macaulay (Lord) *Nugent's Memorials of John Hampden.* In *his Essays.* 1904. - - - - - **E8M1**

**No. 5 John Street** [sequel to "The island," **50W2**] ; by R. Whiteing. **50W3**

**Number seventeen** ; by H. Kingsley. - - - - - **26K3**

**Numbers.** See **Bible.**

**Numerals.** Conant (L. L.) *Number concept, origin, development.* **51115**

**Numismatics.** See **Coins and medals.**

**Nuncomar.** Stephen (Sir J. F.) *The story of Nuncomar.* 1885. 2v. **34302-3**

**Nuremberg.** Headlam (C.) *Story of Nuremberg.* 1904. *ill. plan.* **92803**

**Nursing.** For lists of related subjects, see **Domestic economy. Medicine.**

- Humphry (L.) *Nursing, medical and surgical.* 1905. *ill.* - **61008**

- Lückes (E. C. E.) *General nursing.* 1905. - - - - - **61007**

- McGregor (A. N.) *A system of surgical nursing.* 1905. - **61702**



<b>Nursing.</b> Margesson (Lady I.) and others. Nursery and sick room. (Woman's Library, v. 3.) 1903. - - - -	64901
- Nightingale (F.) Notes on nursing. - - - -	61001
- Wood (C. J.) A handbook of nursing. 1903. - - - -	61009
<b>NUTT (ALFRED)</b> The fairy mythology of Shakespeare. 1900. -	39817
<b>Nyassaland.</b> Worsfold (W. B.) Portuguese Nyassaland, discovery, population, resources [etc.] 1899. - - - -	96108
<b>NYS (ERNEST)</b> Researches in the history of economics. 1899. -	33014

## O

O. See JAMES (LIONEL).

<b>Oakey (GEORGE)</b> Harmony for tonic sol-faists. - - - -	78103
<b>Oakshott Castle</b> [a novel]; by H. Kingsley. - - - -	26K5
<b>OAKWOOD (W. M.)</b> Carpentry and cabinet-making. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	69405
<b>Obadiah.</b> See Bible.	
<b>Obiter dicta</b> [essays]; by A. Birrell. 1906. 2 v. - - - -	E10B3-4
<b>Object lessons.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Education</b> .	
- Barnell (H. J.) Object lessons from the plant world. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	37207
- Mackenzie (J.) An environment programme. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	37208
"To demonstrate the connection between prominent elements of the child's environment and his own life."	
<b>O'BRIEN (RICHARD B.)</b> Life of Lord Russell of Killowen. 1901. -	R131
<b>O'BRIEN (WILLIAM)</b> When we were boys, a novel. - - - -	2O1
<b>O'BRIEN (MRS. WILLIAM)</b> Under Croagh Patrick [a novel]. - -	1O1
<b>Observations</b> by Mr. Dooley; by [F. P. Dunne]. 1903. - - - -	81706
<b>Occasional and immemorial days</b> [sermons]; by [A. K. H. Boyd].	25252
<b>Occult world</b> [theosophy]; by A. P. Sinnett. 1901. - - - -	21201
<b>Ocean free-lance</b> ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - -	75R11
<b>Ocean tragedy</b> ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - -	75R28
<b>Oceana, England and her colonies</b> ; by J. A. Froude. 1898. <i>ill.</i>	32503
<b>O'CLERY (COUNT)</b> The making of Italy. 1892. <i>maps.</i> - - - -	93613
<b>O'Connell, Daniel.</b> Dunlop (R.) Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. 1900. <i>port. ill.</i> - - - -	O011
<b>O'CONNOR (J. C.) ed.</b> Esperanto, the student's text book. 1906.	40801
<b>Octopus</b> , a story of California; by F. Norris. - - - -	6N1
<b>Odeyne's marriage</b> ; by E. E. Green. - - - -	60G40
<b>O'DONAHUE (T. A.)</b> Colliery surveying. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	62507
<b>O'DONOGHUE (DAVID J.)</b> Life of William Carleton. 1896. 2 v. -	C121-2
<b>Edipe chez Admète</b> , tragédie; par J. F. Ducis. - - - -	84211
<b>Off the high road</b> , the story of a summer; by E. C. Price.-	58P2
<b>OGILVIE (J. N.)</b> The Presbyterian Churches. 1896. - - - -	28513
<b>OGILVIE (W. T.)</b> Handbook of postage stamps. 1894. <i>ill.</i> -	38301
<b>Ogilvy, Margaret</b> [a biography]; by J. M. Barrie. 1903. <i>port.</i>	O031
<b>OHNET (GEORGES)</b> Maître de forges; [with notes] by H. Testard.	44915
- The woman of mystery. - - - -	24O1

- OHRWALDER (JOSEPH) Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882-92; ed. by Sir F. R. Wingate. 1893. *port. ill. plan.* 95721
- Oil engine.** For list of related subjects, see **Engines.**
- In Cassell's New technical educator, v. 5-6. *ill.* - - - 60305-6
  - Perry (J.) Steam, gas, and oil engines. 1902. *ill.* - - - 62123
- Oil painting.** See **Painting, Oil.**
- OKEY (THOMAS) Paris and its story. 1904. *col. ill. plans.* - 93308
- The story of Venice. 1905. *ill. maps.* - - - 93709
- Old age.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
- Benson (A. C.) On growing older. *In his* From a college window. E8B1
  - Müller (F. Max) What to do with our old people. *In his* Works. E6M1
  - Stevenson (R. L.) Crabbed age and youth. *In his* Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 1902. - - - E1S1
  - See also **Pensions.**
- Old Chester tales; by M. Deland. - - - - - 26D2
- Old curiosity shop; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - 30D13
- Old dominion, a tale of Virginia; by M. Johnston. - - - 26J1
- Old fires and profitable ghosts, stories; by A. T. Quiller Couch. 97C10
- Old friends, essays in epistolary parody; by A. Lang. 1890. - 82726
- Old Kensington [a tale]; by Mrs. A. T. Ritchie. - - - 37R1
- Old Margaret, and other stories; by H. Kingsley. - - - 26K4
- Old Mortality [a romance]; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - 35S5
- Old red sandstone; by H. Miller. 1899. *ill.* - - - 55109
- Old Saint Paul's, a tale; by W. H. Ainsworth. - - - 16A2
- Old Testament.** See **Bible.**
- Old times and new [reminiscences]; by J. G. Tetley. 1904. - T151
- Oldbury [a story]; by A. Keary. - - - - - 5K2
- OLDFIELD (ARTHUR) Practical manual of typography. *ill.* - 65508
- OLIPHANT (CAROLINE) Poems. 1896. *mem.* - - - 201N
- OLIPHANT (LAURENCE) Piccadilly, a fragment. - - - 501
- OLIPHANT (MRS. MARGARET O. W.) Jeanne d'Arc, her life and death. 1902. *ill.* - - - - - J021
- Jerusalem, its history and hope. 1891. *ill.* - - - 94508
  - Sheridan [his life and work]. 1902. - - - - S121
  - Thomas Chalmers [a biography]. 1896. - - - - C041
  - Chronicles of Carlingford :
    1. The rector. The doctor's family, 601.
    2. Salem Chapel, 602.
    3. The perpetual curate, 604.
    4. Miss Marjoribanks, 605.
    5. Phoebe, junior, 603.
- Cousin Mary. - - - - - 6012
  - The cuckoo in the nest, a novel. - - - - - 6011
  - The greatest heiress in England. - - - - - 6014
  - Harry Joscelyn [a story]. - - - - - 6015
  - He that will not when he may [a novel]. - - - - 6010
  - Lady William [a novel]. - - - - - 608
  - Lucy Crofton [a story]. - - - - - 6016
  - The railway man and his children. - - - - - 606

# GOVANHILL BRANCH.

OPT

OLIPHANT (MRS. MARGARET O. W.) The story of Valentine and his brother.	609
- Whiteladies.	6017
- Who was lost and is found, a novel.	607
OLIPHANT (NIGEL) Siege of the legations at Peking, 1900.	95109
OLIPHANT (PHILIP L.) The little red fish.	402
- The river of vengeance.	401
Oliver Twist, Adventures of; by C. Dickens. 3 copies.	30D14
Oliver Westwood [a novel]; by E. J. Worboise.	81W18
Olivia's experiment; by E. E. Green.	60G47
Olivia's summer; by M. E. Mann.	40M3
Olla podrida; by Captain F. Marryat. 1897. <i>ill.</i>	91018
OLLIVANT (ALFRED) Danny, the story of a dandie dinmont.	701
Olrig Grange [poems]; by W. C. Smith. 1872.	401S
OMAN (C. W. C.) [Political] History of England, 1377-1485. 1906.	91341
- Inaugural lecture on the study of history. 1906.	90102
OMAR KHAYYÁM. Rubáiyát; [trans. by E. FitzGerald]. 1903.	201O
OMOND (GEO. W. T.) Bruges and west Flanders. 1906. <i>col. ill.</i>	93009
Omoo, a real romance of the South Seas; by H. Melville.	131M3
Sequel to "Typee,"	131M2.
On life's threshold, talks to young people; by C. Wagner. 1906.	17127
On the face of the waters; by F. A. Steel.	110S1
On the fo'k'sle head [tales]; by W. Clark Russell.	75R29
On the track [stories]; by H. Lawson.	19L3
On the wings of the wind; by Allen Raine.	5R3
On trial [a story]; by Zack.	1Z2
One life, one love; by M. E. Braddon.	81B15
£1,000,000 bank-note, and other stories; by Mark Twain.	52T11
One of our conquerors; by G. Meredith.	82M8
One who looked on; by F. F. Montrésor.	105M3
Onesta; par O. Feuillet.	14F1
ONIONS (C. T.) Advanced English syntax. 1904.	42502
<i>joint-author.</i> See BERTHON (H. E.)	
ONIONS (OLIVER) The compleat bachelor.	901
Only son, and other stories; by A. S. Swan.	147S40
Open air [essays]; by R. Jefferies. 1901.	50407
Open-eyed conspiracy, an idyl; by W. D. Howells.	97H5
Open question, a tale of two temperaments; by E. Robins.	47R2
Open verdict; by M. E. Braddon.	81B13
Opening a chestnut burr; by E. P. Roe.	56R4
opera. For lists of related subjects, see <b>Drama.</b> <b>Music.</b>	
Upton (G. P.) Standard operas, plots, music, composers. 1906.	78218
PENHEIM (E. PHILLIPS) A daughter of Astrea.	1103
The survivor.	1101
The yellow crayon.	1102
otics. See <b>Light.</b>	

**Optimism.** For other philosophical systems, see **Philosophy**.

- Mallock (W. H.) Scientific bases of optimism. *In his* Studies. 21503

Ora maritima, a Latin story for beginners; by E. A. Sonnenschein. 47806

ORANGE (B.) Teaching for women. *In* Woman's library, v. 1. - 39605

Orange girl; by Sir W. Besant. - - - - - 48B3

Orations. Wright (A.) *ed.* Great orations. 1903. - - - 82727

Oratorio. For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.

- Patterson (A. W.) The story of oratorio. 1902. *bibl. ill.* - 78301

Oratory. For list of related subjects, see **Rhetoric**.

- Boissier (G.) The schools of declamation at Rome. *In his*  
Tacitus, and other Roman studies. 1906. - - - 87813

- Matthews (B.) Notes on speech-making. 1901. - - - 80825

- Power (J. O'C.) The making of an orator. 1906. - - - 80823

"With examples from great master-pieces of ancient and modern eloquence."

- Tacitus. Dialogue on oratory; with notes. 1906. *maps.* - 87811

**Orchestration.** See **Instrumentation**.

Ordeal of Richard Feverel, a history; by G. Meredith. - - - 82M9

Ordered south; by R. L. Stevenson. *In his* Virginibus puerisque. E1S1

ORDISH (THOMAS F.) Shakespeare's London. 1897. *ill.* - - 82502

ORDONNEAU (MAURICE) et CHIVOT (H.) Les petites Godin,  
comédie; [with notes] by A. Marrot. 1903. - - - 44916

- *and* others. Les Boulinard, comédie; [notes] by A. P. Huguenet. 44904

- *joint-author.* See RAYMOND (HIPPOLYTE).

O'RELL (MAX) Jacques Bonhomme [sketches of French life]. 1889. 93104

- John Bull and Co. 1899. *ill.* - - - - - 91101

- John Bull and his island. - - - - - 91602

- *and* ALLYN (JACK) Jonathan and his continent. 1889. - - 97201

**Organ.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.

- Bridge (Sir J. F.) Organ accompaniment of choral service. - 78317

- Locher (C.) An explanation of the organ stops. 1888. *ill.* - 78671

"With hints for effective combinations."

- Ritter (A. G.) Praktische Orgel-Schule. 2 v. *mus.* - - - 78620-1

- Williams (C. F. A.) The story of the organ. 1903. *bibl. ill.* 78604

Organon, or, logical treatises; by Aristotle. 2 v. - - - 18501-2

Origen. *In* Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the fathers, v. 1. 1889. - 99811

- Froude (J. A.) Origen and Celsus. *In his* Short studies, v. 4. E2F4

Originaux, comédie; par C. B. Fagan. - - - - - 84205

Orley Farm [a tale]; by A. Trollope. - - - - - 43T5

ORMOND (ALEXANDER T.) Foundations of knowledge. 1900. - 11004

Ormond [a tale]; by M. Edgeworth. - - - - - 10E3

**Ornament.** See **Decoration**.

**Ornithology.** See **Birds**.

ORR (JAMES) God's image in man. 1905. - - - - - 21510

- Hume, his influence on philosophy and theology. 1903. - 19213

- Neglected factors in the study of Christianity. 1899. - 27014



ORR (JAMES) The problem of the Old Testament. 1905. . . . .	22213
- The progress of dogma. 1901. . . . .	23017
- The Ritschlian theology. 1898. . . . .	23011
ORTNER (JESSICA) Practical millinery. 1897. <i>ill.</i> . . . .	64606
Orville College, a tale; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. . . . .	76 W 31
Osbern and Ursyne, a drama; by Mrs. P. M. T. Craigie. 1900. . . . .	1101 C
OSBORN (E. B.) Greater Canada, Canadian north-west. 1900. <i>map.</i> . . . .	97102
OSBOURNE (DOROTHY) Letters to Sir W. Temple, 1652-4. <i>ill.</i> . . . .	O 051
OSBOURNE (LLOYD) <i>joint-author.</i> See STEVENSON (ROBERT L.)	
OSSIAN. Poems [In Gaelic]. 1902. . . . .	101 O
- Poems; trans. by J. Macpherson. 1885. . . . .	102 O
Ossian. Cameron (A.) Ossianica. <i>In his Reliquiæ Celticæ</i> , v. 1. . . . .	89106
OSSOLI (MARGARET FULLER) Love-letters, 1845-6. 1903. <i>port.</i> . . . .	O 022
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller [her life]; by T. W. Higginson. <i>bibl.</i> . . . .	O 021
Osteology. See Bones.	
Oswald Cray, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. . . . .	76 W 23
Oswell, William C., his life; by his son. 1900. 2 v. <i>port. ill. maps.</i> . . . .	O 041-2
Other house; by H. James. . . . .	7 J 7
Other people's lives [stories]; by R. N. Carey. . . . .	20 C 1
Other side of the lantern [travel]; by Sir F. Treves. 1906. <i>ill.</i> . . . .	90830
OTTLEY (ROBERT L.) Lancelot Andrewes [a biography]. 1894. . . . .	A 021
UDIN (MAURICE A.) Standard polyphase apparatus. 1902. <i>ill.</i> . . . .	62421
OIDA. Chandos, a novel. . . . .	14 O 2
- The Massarenes, a novel. . . . .	14 O 1
- Signa, a novel. . . . .	14 O 5
- Two little wooden shoes, a sketch. . . . .	14 O 4
- Under two flags, a novel. . . . .	14 O 3
Our exemplar, or, "what would Jesus do?" by C. M. Sheldon. . . . .	56 S 2
Our friend the charlatan; by G. Gissing. . . . .	30 G 3
Our Lady's Inn; by J. S. Clouston. . . . .	61 C 40
Our mutual friend; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. . . . .	30 D 15
Our new house; by E. J. Worboise. . . . .	81 W 39
Our own and other worlds; by J. Hamilton. 1903. <i>ill.</i> . . . .	52303
Our present hope and future home [sermons]; by J. B. Sturrock. . . . .	25233
Our village, country pictures; by M. R. Mitford. . . . .	97 M 1
Out of harness, sketches; by T. Guthrie. 1896. . . . .	E 3 G 1
Out of His fulness, addresses; by A. Murray. 1897. . . . .	25242
Outcast of the family; by C. Garvice. . . . .	83 G 4
Outdoor life. See Nature.	
Over the Border [a romance]; by R. Barr. . . . .	19 B 3
Overdale, or, the story of a pervert; by E. J. Worboise. . . . .	81 W 8
OVERTON (JOHN H.) The church in England. 2 v. <i>maps.</i> . . . .	28302-3
- John Wesley [a biography]. 1891. . . . .	W 031
- and RELTON (FREDERIC) The English Church, 1714-1800. . . . .	28311
<i>joint-author.</i> See ABBEY (CHARLES J.)	

# OVE      GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- OVERTOUN (LORD) The Scottish covenanters. 1903. *port. ill.* 92008  
 OWEN (DOUGLAS) Ports and docks. 1904. *ill.* - - - 62701  
 OWEN (HAROLD) The Staffordshire potter. 1901. - - - 33101  
 OWEN (JEAN A.) See VISGER (JEAN A. O.)  
 [OWEN (MRS. PHILIP F. C.)] Imperator et rex, William II. of  
     Germany. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - W 202  
**Oxford.** Green (J. R.) Early history of Oxford. *In his Studies.* E2G1  
 - Lang (A.) Oxford, historical and descriptive. 1893. *ill.* - 91702  
 Oxford higher French series, texts with notes, etc.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered  
 in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

- Oxford movement.** For list of related subjects, see **Church of England.**  
 - Church (R. W.) The Oxford movement, 1833-45. 1904. - 28315  
 - Froude (J. A.) Oxford counter-reformation. *In his Studies*, v. 4. E2F4  
**Oxford University.** *In* Bagehot (W.) Literary studies, v. 3. 1906. E9B3  
 - Gardner (P.) Oxford at the cross roads. 1903. - - - 37804  
     "A criticism of the course of litteræ humaniores in the University."  
 - Tuckwell (W.) Reminiscences of Oxford. 1901. *ill.* - - 37801

## P

- Pacha of many tales; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - 52M6  
 PAGAN (JAMES) Cathedral and see of Glasgow. 1856. *ill.* - 92312  
 - History of Glasgow. 1847. *ill.* - - - 92321  
 Pagan papers [essays]; by K. Grahame. 1904. - - - E4G1  
**Paganism.** For list of related subjects, see **Religions.**  
 - Mitchell (J. M.) Christianity and ancient paganism. *In*  
     Present day tracts, v. 9. - - - - - 20410  
 - *In* Renan (E.) Studies in religious history. - - - 29001  
 PAGE (CURTIS H.) *ed.* Chief American poets, selected poems. *ill.* 81103  
 PAGE (THOMAS N.) Gordon Keith [a novel]. - - - 2P2  
**Paget, Sir James,** memoirs and letters; *ed.* by S. Paget. 1901. *ill.* P031  
 PAGET (STEPHEN) Experiments on animals. 1903. - - - 59107  
 - John Hunter, man of science, surgeon. 1897. - - - H201  
 PAIN (BARRY) *In* a Canadian canoe. Nine muses minus one [Etc.] 3P2  
 - Playthings and parodies. - - - - - 3P1  
**Paine, Thomas.** *In* Stephen (Sir J. F.) *Horae Sabbaticae*, v. 3. E5S3  
**Paint.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**  
 - Smith (J. C.) The manufacture of paint, a handbook. 1901. *ill.* 66701  
 - Standage (H. C.) The artists' manual of pigments. 1896. - 75106  
     "Their composition, conditions of permanency, adulterations, effects  
     in combination [etc.]"

**Painters.** For list of related subjects, see **Art, arts, artists.**

- Roose (M.) *ed.* Dutch painters [19th] century. 1898. 4°. *ill.* 99701  
     J. Bosboom; by P. A. M. B. van Hensbroek. D. Bles; by J. ten  
     Brink. W. Roelofs; by H. Smitsaert. J. Israëls; by J. de Meester. H.  
     Ronner; by E. Wesly. J. H. Weissenbruch; by F. A. E. L. Smitsaert.  
     L. Alma Tadema; by H. S. N. van W. Crommelin. P. Stortenbeker; by  
     P. A. Haaxman, Jr. P. J. C. Gabriël; by L. de Haes. G. J. v. d. S.  
     Bakhuyzen; by J. Gram.

- Painters.** Ruskin (J.) *Modern painters.* 1902-4. 6 v. *ill.* - 75802-7  
 1. Of general principles and of truth. 2. Of imaginative and theoretic faculties. 3. Of many things. 4. Of mountain beauty. 5. Of leaf beauty, cloud beauty, ideas of relation. 6. General index, bibliography, and notes.  
 - Frondes agrestes, readings in 'Modern painters.' 1902. - 75801  
 - Vasari (G.) *Lives of the eminent painters.* 1850-1900. 5 v. - 99702-6  
 The contents will be found at the author entry.
- Painting.** For list of other branches of art, see **Arts, Fine.**  
 - Caffin (C. H.) *How to study pictures.* 1906. - - - 75905  
 - Clausen (G.) *Six lectures on painting.* 1904. *ill.* - - - 75003  
 - Dryden (J.) *Parallel between poetry and painting.* In *Essays.* E3 D1  
 - Heaton (Mrs. C.) *A history of painting.* 1888. - - - 75004  
 - Leslie (C. R.) *A hand-book for young painters.* 1855. *ill.* - 75108  
 - McKay (W. D.) *The Scottish school of painting.* 1906. *ill.* 75903  
 - Ruskin (J.) *Lectures on painting.* 1899. *ill.* - - - 72001  
 - On pictures, criticisms. 1902. 2 v. *ill.* - - - 75001-2  
 1. Turner at the National Gallery and in Ruskin's collection.  
 2. Academy notes. Notes on Prout and Hunt.
- Swinburne (A. C.) *Notes on designs of the old masters at Florence. Some pictures of 1868.* In *his Essays.* 1901. E8 S1  
 - Wauters (A. J.) *The Flemish school of painting.* 1885. *ill.* - 75902  
 - See also **Enamelling.** **House painting.** **Impressionism.** **Landscape.** **Portraits.** **Pre-Raphaelitism.**
- Painting, Glass.** Day (L. F.) *Stained glass.* 1903. *ill.* - - 74803  
 - Suffling (E. R.) *Art of glass painting.* 1902. *ill.* - - 74802  
 - Whall (C. W.) *Stained glass work.* 1905. *ill.* - - 74801
- Painting, Oil.** Collier (J.) *A manual of oil painting.* 1903. - 75101
- Painting, Pottery.** Miller (F.) *Pottery-painting.* *ill.* - - 75102
- Painting, Water-colour.** Breakell (M. L.) *Water-colour painting.* 75107  
 - In Cassell's *New popular educator*, v. 5. *col. ill.* - - 03205  
 - Redgrave (G. R.) *Water-colour painting in England.* 1905. *ill.* 75904  
 Pair of blue eyes; by T. Hardy. - - - 21 H5  
 Pair of patient lovers; by W. D. Howells. - - - 97 H6
- Paisley.** Brown (R.) *The history of Paisley.* 1886. 2 v. *ill. plans.* 92016-7  
 "From the Roman period down to 1884."  
 - History of the High Church, Paisley. 1880. *ill.* - - 92015  
 - Paisley Burns clubs, 1805-1893. 1893. *ill.* - - 82404  
 - Paisley poets, memoirs and selections. 1889-90. 2 v. - 82213-4  
 - Gilmour (D.) *Paisley weavers of other days, etc.* 1898. - 92010  
 - Mackie (C.) *The Abbey and town of Paisley.* 1835. *ill.* - 92002
- Palæontology.** See **Fossils.**
- PALAPRAT (JEAN)** *joint-author.* See **BRUEYS (DAVID A. DE).**
- PALÉOLOGUE (MAURICE)** *Alfred de Vigny [his life. In French].* V091  
 - *Vauvenargues [his life. In French].* 1890. - - - V081
- Palestine.** Blaikie (W. G.) *Witness of Palestine to the Bible.*  
*In Present day tracts*, v. 2. - - - 20403  
 - Bliss (F. J.) *Development of Palestine exploration.* 1906. - 94509  
 - Carpenter (J. E.) *Life in Palestine when Jesus lived.* *map.* - 22716

# PAL GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Palestine.** Cunningham (J.) Pilgrims in Palestine. 1905. *ill.* 94506  
 "World's Convention of Sunday School Workers, 1904."
- In Haggard (H. Rider) A winter pilgrimage, 1900. 1902. *ill.* 93909
- Lamond (J.) Modern Palestine. 1897. *ill.* - - - 94504
- Thomson (W. M.) The land and the Book. 1903. *ill. maps.* 22102  
 "Biblical illustrations from the Holy Land."
- Tompkins (E. S. D.) Through David's realm. 1893. *ill.* - 94507
- Valentine (L.) *ed.* Palestine, past and present. *ill.* - - 94502
- Palestrina, Giovanni P. da.** In Parry (Sir C. H. H.) Composers. *port.* 99714
- PALEY (FREDERICK A.)** Manual of Gothic moldings. 1902. *ill.* 72901
- PALEY (WILLIAM)** View of the evidences of Christianity. - - 23902
- PALGRAVE (FRANCIS T.) ed.** The golden treasury of songs and  
 lyrical poems. 1902-4. 2 v. - - - - 82206-7
- The treasury of sacred song. 1892. - - - - 24502
- PALGRAVE (SIR REGINALD F. D.)** Chairman's handbook. 1905. 32804
- Pall Mall magazine**, v. 1, 1893, and continued. *ill.* - - 6301
- PALMER (BERTHA) ed.** Stories from the classic literature. 1898. 80815
- PALMER (FRANCIS H. E.)** Austro-Hungarian life in town and  
 country. *ill.* - - - - 92904
- PALMER (WILLIAM S.)** An agnostic's progress. 1906. - - 21103
- PALMER (WILLIAM T.)** Lake-country rambles. 1902. - - 91735
- Palmistry.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**
- Craig (A. R.) Your luck's in your hand. *ill.* - - 13301
- Pamirs.** Cobbold (R. P.) Innermost Asia, the Pamirs. 1900. *ill.* 94901
- PANCOAST (HENRY S.)** Representative English literature. 1905. *map.* 82013
- PANTALEONI (MAFFEO)** Pure economics. 1898. - - - 33004
- Papa** [a novel]; by Mrs. C. N. Williamson. - - - 57 W 1
- Papacy.** See **Roman Catholicism.**
- Paperhanging.** For list of related subjects, see **Building.**
- Jennings (A. S.) Wallpapers and wall coverings. 1903. *col. ill.* 69803
- Para rubber.** See **India-rubber.**
- Parables.** For lists of related subjects, see **Bible. Jesus Christ.**
- Bruce (A. B.) The parabolic teaching of Christ. 1904. - - 22705
- Calderwood (H.) The parables of our Lord. 1881. - - 22728
- Spurgeon (C. H.) Sermons on our Lord's parables. 1904. - 22703
- Paraguay.** In Dawson (T. C.) South American republics, v. 1. *ill.* 97801
- Masterman (G. F.) Eventful years in Paraguay. 1869. *map.* 98004
- Parallel grammar series.**  
 A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered  
 in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.
- Parc; par O. Feuillet.** - - - - 14 F 1
- Parent's assistant, stories for children; by M. Edgeworth.** - 10 E 4
- PARIGOT (HIPPOLYTE)** Alexandre Dumas [his life. In French]. D 231
- PARIS (GASTON)** François Villon [his life. In French]. 1901. - V 101
- *et* LANGLOIS (E.) *eds.* Chrestomathie du moyen age. 1904. - 84011
- Paris.** Beale (S. S.) Churches of Paris, Clovis to Charles X. *ill.* 93309



- Paris.** Bonde (Baroness) Paris in '48, letters. 1903. *ill.* - 93304  
 - Carlyle (T.) Excursion to Paris. *In his* Last words. 1892. - 82839  
 - Guthrie (T.) Streets of Paris. *In his* Out of harness. 1896. - E3G1  
 - Hare (A. J. C.) Paris [descriptive and literary]. 2 v. *ill.* - 93305-6  
 - Macdonald (J. F.) Paris of the Parisians. 1900. - - 93314  
 - Okey (T.) Paris and its story. 1904. *col. ill. plans.* - - 93308  
 - Sanborn (A. F.) Paris and the social revolution. 1905. *ill.* - 93303  
 - Strong (R.) Where and how to dine in Paris. 1903. - - 93313  
     " With notes on Paris hotels, theatres, etc."
- Thackeray (W. M.) Paris sketch book. 1902. *ill.* 2 copies. 82806, 82807  
 Paris [sequel to "Rome," 5Z2]; by É. Zola. - - - 5Z3  
**PARISH** (EDMUND) Hallucinations and illusions. 1897. - - 13308  
 Parish papers [religious studies]; by N. Macleod. 1896. - - 23006  
**PARK** (JAMES) A text-book of mining geology. 1906. *ill.* - 62503  
**PARK** (MUNGO) Travels in the interior of Africa. 1903. *col. ill.* 96002  
**Park, Mungo.** MacLachlan (T. B.) Park [a biography]. 1898. *map.* P112  
 - Thomson (J.) Mungo Park and the Niger. *port. ill. maps.* - P111  
**PARK** (WILLIAM) The game of golf. 1899. *ill.* - - 79636  
**PARKER** (BARRY) and UNWIN (R.) Art of building a home. 1901. *ill.* 72806  
**PARKER** (EDWARD H.) China, her history, commerce. 1901. *maps.* 95113  
 - John Chinaman, and a few others. 1901. *ill.* - - 95101  
**PARKER** (SIR GILBERT) The battle of the strong, a romance. - 8P2  
 - Mrs. Falchion [a novel]. - - - - 8P3  
 - Pierre and his people, tales of the far north. - - - 8P4  
 - An adventurer of the north. - - - - 8P1  
     " Continuation of 'Pierre and his people.'"
- The pomp of the Lavillettes. - - - - 8P5  
 - The right of way, a story. - - - - 8P10  
 - The seats of the mighty. - - - - 8P6  
 - The trail of the sword. - - - - 8P7  
 - The translation of a savage. - - - - 8P8  
 - The trespasser. - - - - 8P11  
 - When Valmond came to Pontiac. - - - - 8P9  
**PARKER** (HENRY) Voice production and improvement. *mus.* - 78416  
**PARKER** (JOSEPH) A preacher's life, autobiography. 1899. *port.* P232  
**Parker, Joseph.** Dawson (A.) Parker, his life, ministry. *port.* P231  
 - Pike (G. H.) Dr. Parker and his friends. 1904. *port.* - 99826  
**PARKER** (T. J.) Instruction in zootomy, vertebrata. 1900. *ill.* 59133  
 - Lessons in elementary biology. 1901. *ill.* - - 59102  
 - and HASWELL (W. A.) Manual of zoology. 1899. *ill.* - 59104  
 - and PARKER (W. N.) Elementary practical zoology. 1900. *ill.* 59103  
**PARKIN** (GEORGE R.) Imperial federation. 1892. *map.* - 35404  
**PARKINSON** (RICHARD M.) Light railway construction. 1902. *ill.* 62706  
**PARKYN** (WALTER A.) Commercial typewriting. 1901. *ill.* - 65202  
**Parliament.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science.**

# PAR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Parliament.** *In* Carlyle (T.) Latter-day pamphlets. - - - E1C8  
 - Lucy (H. W.) The Balfourian parliament, 1900-5. 1906. *ill.* 32805  
 - Terry (C. S.) The Scottish parliament, 1603-1707. 1905. - 34208  
 - Todd (A.) Parliamentary government in India. 1892. 2 v. - 35402-3  
     "Origin, development, and practical operation."  
 - See also **Commons, House of.** **Long Parliament.** **Lords, House of.**  
**Parnell family.** Dickinson (Mrs. E. M.) A patriot's mistake. 1905. *ill.* P291  
**Parnell, Thomas.** Goldsmith (O.) Life of Parnell. *In his Works.* E1G4  
 Paroles d'un croyant [Etc.]; par H. F. R. de Lamennais. - - 24805  
**PARR** (G. D. A.) Electrical engineering. 1906. *ill.* - - 62416  
**Parrot.** For list of related subjects, see **Birds.**  
 - Greene (W. T.) Parrots in captivity. 1884. 2 v. *col. ill.* - 63611-2  
**PARRY** (SIR CHARLES H. H.) Studies of great composers. 1904. 99714  
 - Summary of the history of European music. 1905. - - 78008  
**PARRY** (SYDNEY H. J.) An old soldier's memories. 1897. *port.* P191  
**Parseeism.** See **Zoroastrianism.**  
**Parsing.** See the names of languages, as, **Language, English.**  
 Parson Jones [a novel]; by F. Marryat. - - - - 51M40  
**PARSONS** (H. DE B.) Steam-boilers, theory and design. 1905. *ill.* 62116  
 Parson's daughter, a story; by E. Marshall. - - - - 56M41  
**Partick.** Taylor (C.) Partick, past and present. 1902. *ill.* - 92334  
 Partie de chasse de Henri IV., comédie; par C. Collé. - - 84208  
**Parties, Political.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science.**  
 - Froude (J. A.) Party politics. *In his* Short studies, v. 3. 1903. E2F3  
 - See also **Chartism.** **Conservatism.** **Liberalism.**  
**PASCAL** (BLAISE) Pensées. *mem. port.* - - - - 23921  
**Pascal, Blaise.** Boutroux (É.) Pascal [his life. *In French.*]. *bibl.* P252  
 - Clark (W.) Pascal and the Port Royalists. 1902. - - - P251  
 Passage perilous; by R. N. Carey. - - - - - 20C6  
 Passant, comédie; par F. Coppée; [with notes]. - - - 44912  
 Passenger from Scotland Yard; by H. F. Wood. - - - 77W1  
 Passing the love of women, a novel; by Mrs. J. H. Needell. - 3N3  
**Passion-plays.** See **Miracle-plays.**  
**Passions.** For list of related subjects, see **Psychology.**  
 - Hume (D.) On the passions. *In his* Essays. - - - - E4H1  
 Past, The; by M. Maeterlinck. *In his* Buried temple. 1902. E14M1  
 Past and present; by T. Carlyle. - - - - - E1C10  
**Pasteur, Louis.** *In* Tyndall (J.) New fragments. 1897. - - 50412  
**PASTON** (GEORGE) Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. - 99604  
 - Side-lights on the Georgian period. 1902. *ill.* - - 91408  
 - A bread and butter Miss, a sketch. - - - - - 13P1  
 Paston Carew, millionaire and miser; by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton. 46L6  
 Pastor agnorum, schoolmaster's afterthoughts; by J. H. Skrine. 37006  
**Patents.** For list of related subjects, see **Law.**  
 - Johnson (J. and J. H.) The law of patents for inventions. - 60804

- PATER (WALTER) *Appreciations*. 1904. - - - - - E1P1  
 Style. Wordsworth. Coleridge. Sir Thomas Browne. "Love's labours lost." "Measure for measure." Shakespeare's English kings. Feuillet's "La morte." [Etc.]
- PATER, Walter. Benson (A. C.) *Walter Pater [his life and work]*. 1906. P182  
 - Greenslet (F.) *Pater [his life and work]*. *bibl. port.* - - - P181
- PATERSON (ARTHUR H.) *The homes of Tennyson*. 1905. *col. ill.* T014  
 - Cromwell's own, a story of the civil war. - - - - - 15P1  
 - The gospel writ in steel. - - - - - 15P2
- PATERSON (JAMES) *Contemporaries of Burns*. *Recent poets of Ayrshire*. 1840. - - - - - 82422  
 - Origin of the Scots and Scottish language. - - - - - 91842  
 Path of a star; by S. J. Duncan. - - - - - 60D1  
 Pathfinder [Leather-stocking series, No. 3]; by J. F. Cooper. - 86C3
- PATMORE (COVENTRY) *The angel in the house [a poem]*. 1904. 301P  
 - Principle in art, etc. [essays]. 1898. - - - - - E2P1
- Patmore, Coventry. Champneys (B.) *Memoirs and correspondence of Patmore*. 1900. 2 v. *bibl. port. ill.* - - - P141-2
- PATON (JAMES) *Beautiful characters, or, types of victory*. - 24418  
 - The glory and joy of the resurrection. 1902. - - - 23231
- PATON (ROBERT) *The Scottish Church in early times*. 1884. - 27505
- Patricia Kemball [a novel]; by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton. - - 46L5
- Patrick, St. Bury (J. B.) *The life of St. Patrick*. 1905. *bibl. maps*. P301  
 - Gould (S. Baring) *S. Patrick's purgatory. In his Myths*. 1888. 39818
- PATRICK (ROBERT W. C.) *Mediæval Scotland*. 1892. *ill.* - - 91845
- PATRICK (WILLIAM) *James, the Lord's brother*. 1906. - - 22613
- Patriot; by A. Fogazzaro. - - - - - 32F1
- Pattern-making. For list of related subjects, see **Engineering**.  
 - Chase (I. McK.) *The art of pattern-making*. 1903. *ill.* - 67104  
 - Dingey (P. S.) *Machinery pattern making*. 1903. *ill.* - 67105
- PATTERSON (ANNIE W.) *Schumann [his life and work]*. *ill.* - S261  
 - The story of oratorio. 1902. *ill.* - - - - - 78301
- PATTISON (MARK) *Milton [his life and work]*. 1902. - - - M012
- Pattison, Mark. Morley (J.) *Pattison's Memoirs. In his Critical miscellanies, v. 3*. 1904. - - - - - E3M4
- PATTISON (S. R.) and PFAFF (F.) *The age and origin of man geologically considered. In Present day tracts, v. 3*. - 20404
- PAUER (ERNST) *Musical forms. mus.* - - - - - 78106
- Paul, Saint. Bacon (B. W.) *The story of St. Paul*. 1905. - 22604  
 - Bird (R.) *Paul of Tarsus [his life and work]*. 1900. - 22615  
 - Bruce (A. B.) *St. Paul's conception of Christianity*. 1896. - 23007  
 - Conybeare (W. J.) and Howson (J. S.) *Life and Epistles of St. Paul*. 1857. 2 v. *ill. maps.* - - - - - 22602-3  
 - Ramsay (Sir W. M.) *St. Paul, traveller and Roman citizen. map.* 22612
- Paul, Saint, the Hermit. In Kingsley (C.) *The hermits*. 1891. *ill.* 99816
- PAUL (HERBERT W.) *The life of Froude*. 1905. - - - F251  
 - Matthew Arnold [his life and work]. 1902. - - - A012

PAUL (ROLAND W.) Vanishing London, drawings. 1894. 4°. <i>ill.</i>	72804
Paul, a herald of the cross ; by F. M. Kingsley. - - -	25K1
Paul Clifford [a novel] ; by Lord Lytton. - - -	73L11
Paul et Virginie ; par B. de Saint-Pierre ; with notes. 1898. -	44853
Paul Faber, surgeon ; by G. MacDonald. - - -	10M15
Paul Kever, a novel ; by J. K. Jerome. - - -	15J6
PAUSANIAS. Description of Greece ; trans. by A. R. Shilleto. 2 v. 93812-3	
Pavements and paving materials ; by G. W. Tillson. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	62704
Paving the way, a romance ; by S. Newland. - - -	8N1
PAYN (JAMES) Some literary recollections. 1885. - - -	P221
- The best of husbands. - - -	18P10
- The burnt million. - - -	18P1
- A confidential agent. - - -	18P12
- Fallen fortunes. - - -	18P5
- The foster brothers, a history. - - -	18P6
- From exile. - - -	18P13
- The heir of the ages. - - -	18P14
- High spirits [stories]. - - -	18P4
- Luck of the Darrells. - - -	18P3
- Married beneath him. - - -	18P9
- The mystery of Mirbridge. - - -	18P2
- Not wooed, but won. - - -	18P7
- A perfect treasure, and other stories. - - -	18P11
- A woman's vengeance, a novel. - - -	18P8
PAYNE (A. G.) Billiards. <i>ill.</i> - - -	79402
PAYNE (GEORGE A.) Mrs. Gaskell and Knutsford. 1905. <i>ill.</i> -	G191
PAYNE (JOSEPH F.) Thomas Sydenham [life and work]. 1900. <i>bibl.</i>	S291
Payne, Peter. Baker (J.) A forgotten great Englishman. 1894. <i>ill.</i>	P081
PAYNE (PHILIP) The mills of man, a novel. - - -	70P1
PEACOCK (THOMAS LOVE) Gryll Grange [a novel]. - - -	20P1
- Melincourt [a novel]. - - -	20P2
Peacock, Thomas Love. In Saintsbury (G.) Essays, v. 1. 1891.	82102
- In Stoddard (R. H.) Under the evening lamp. 1893. - -	99913
PEAKE (ARTHUR S.) A guide to Biblical study. 1897. - -	22010
- Hebrews. (Century Bible.) - - -	22808
- Job. (Century Bible.) 1905. - - -	22415
Peakland faggot, tales ; by R. M. Gilchrist. - - -	16G2
Pearl and emerald, a tale ; by R. E. Francillon. - - -	49F1
Pearl of Orr's Island ; by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. - - -	128S3
PEARSE (MARK GUY) Mister Horn and his friends. - - -	24P2
- Simon Jasper [a story]. - - -	24P1
PEARSON (J. H.) Suburban houses, a series of plans. 1905. -	72803
PEARSON'S Home management ; ed. by Isobel. 1904. <i>ill.</i> -	64002
- New reciter and reader. 1904. - - -	80824
PEASE (SIR ALFRED E.) The badger, a monograph. 1898. <i>ill.</i> -	59904



PEASE (HOWARD) Magnus Sinclair [a romance].	- - -	25P1
Pêcheur d'Islande ; par Pierre Loti.	- - -	53L2
Pedagogue at play ; by G. M. A. Hewett. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	- - -	91007
<b>Pedagogy.</b> See <b>Education.</b>		
PEDDIE (ALEXANDER) Recollections of Dr. John Brown. <i>ill.</i>	-	B221
Peebles. Renwick (R.) Peebles in early history. 1903. <i>map.</i>		92019
PEEL (MRS. C. S.) Ten shillings a head per week for house books.		64102
Peel, Sir Robert. In Bagehot (W.) Biographical studies. 1902.		99638
- In Birrell (A.) Miscellanies. 1902.-	- - -	E10B2
- Rosebery (Earl of) Peel [a biography]. 1899.	- - -	P046
- Taylor (W. C.) and Mackay (C.) Life and times of Peel. 4 v.-		P042-5
- Thursfield (J. R.) Peel [his life and times]. 1901.-	- - -	P041
PEELE (GEORGE) Plays and poems.	- - -	901P
Peeps into the past, city life [London] ; by F. E. Tyler. 1906. <i>ill.</i>		91734
Peg Woffington, a novel ; by C. Reade.	- - -	16R5
Pekin. Oliphant (N.) Siege of legations at Peking, 1900. <i>plans.</i>		95109
Pelayo. Irving (W.) Legend of Pelayo. In <i>his</i> Biographies.	-	81801
PELHAM (HENRY F.) Outlines of Roman history. 1905. <i>maps.</i>		93616
PELLATT (T.) Public schools and public opinion. 1904.	- - -	37902
Pellew, Edward, Lord Exmouth. In Mahan (A. T.) Naval officers.		99609
PELLICO (SILVIO) Le mie prigionie, memorie ; with notes. <i>mem.</i>		45804
Peltier, Jean. Mackintosh (Sir J.) Defence of Jean Peltier. In <i>his</i> Miscellaneous works, v. 3. 1846.	- - -	E10M3
PEMBER (G. H.) Prophecies concerning Israel and the Gentiles. 1902.		22208
PEMBERTON (MAX) The garden of swords.	- - -	28P3
- The impregnable city, a romance.	- - -	28P2
- The little Huguenot, a romance.	- - -	28P1
- Queen of the jesters.	- - -	28P4
PEMBERTON (T. E.) Life and writings of T. W. Robertson. 1893. <i>ill.</i>		R111
Penance of John Logan, and other tales ; by W. Black.	- - -	62B23
Penance of Portia James ; by Tasma.-	- - -	59T1
PENCE (WILLIAM D.) and KETCHUM (M. S.) Surveying. 1904. <i>ill.</i>		52601
Pendennis [a story] ; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies.	- - -	12T2
PENDLEBURY (CHARLES) Arithmetic. 1904.	- - -	51102
- and BEARD (W. S.) Elementary arithmetic. 1899.	- - -	51106
Penelope's English experiences ; by K. D. Wiggin.	- - -	52W3
Penelope's experiences in Scotland ; by K. D. Wiggin.	- - -	52W2
Penelope's Irish experiences ; by K. D. Wiggin.	- - -	52W1
Pengelly, William, a memoir ; ed. by H. Pengelly. 1897. <i>port. ill.</i>		P091
Peninsular war. Napier (Sir W. F. P.) War in the Peninsula, 1807-14. 6 v. <i>maps. plans.</i>	- - -	93405-10
- Wellington (Duke of) Despatches. 1902.	- - -	91401
PENN (W. A.) Sovereign herbs, history of tobacco. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	-	17801
PENN (WILLIAM) Some fruits of solitude, maxims. 1901. <i>port.</i>		17001
PENNINGTON (ARTHUR R.) Preludes to the reformation. 1886.-		27010

# PEN      GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Penruddocke [a story]; by C. H. Aïdé. - - - - - 13A2
- Pension Beaurepas [a novel]; by H. James. - - - - - 7J11
- Pensions.** For list of related subjects, see **Government.**
- B[ailward] (W. A.) and others. Old-age pensions. 1903. - 35101  
     "The case against old-age pension schemes."
- Pentateuch.** See **Bible.**
- People I have read [thought-reading]; by S. Cumberland. 1905. *ill.* C611
- People of the mist; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - - 3H13
- Pepacton [nature studies]; by J. Burroughs. 1885. - - - - - 50424
- PEPYS (SAMUEL) Diary and correspondence. 4 v. *mem. port. ill.* P121-4
- Pepys, Samuel.** In Stevenson (R. L.) Men and books. 1906. - E1S4
- PEPYS (SIR WM. W.) A later Pepys, correspondence. 2 v. *port. ill.* P151-2
- PERCIVAL (JOHN) *Bp.* and others. The church and reform. 1902. 26201
- Percival Keene [a tale]; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - - 52M15
- PERCY (EARL) Highlands of Asiatic Turkey. 1901. *ill. maps.* 94409
- Percy, House of, History of;** by G. Brenan. 1902. 2 v. *port. ill.* P071-2
- Perfect home; by J. R. Miller. - - - - - 17301
- Perfect treasure, and other stories; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P11
- Pericles** and the golden age of Athens; by E. Abbott. *port. ill.* P021
- PERINI (N.) *ed.* A first Italian reading book; with notes. - - - 45802
- Perino del Vaga.** In Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 4. 1851. 99705
- Periodical literature.** In applying for volumes of periodicals, borrowers will please state volume, number, or year required. Monthly and other magazines are circulated, when desired, in parts as published, previous to binding.
- Argosy, 1866-91. 52 v. *ill.* - - - - - 0101-52
- Belgravia magazine, v. 1-99, 1867-99. *ill.* - - - - - 0301-99
- Century illustrated magazine, v. 23, 1881, and continued. - 1523
- Good words, 1860-92. 33 v. *ill.* - - - - - 3301-33
- Macmillan's magazine, v. 1-77, 1859-98. - - - - - 4501-77
- Pall Mall magazine, v. 1, 1893, and continued. *ill.* - - - 6301
- Universal review, v. 1-8, 1888-90. *ill.* - - - - - 9301-8
- Periodicals.** In Paston (George) The Georgian period. 1902. *ill.* 91408  
     The illustrated magazine. The "Monthly review."
- PERKINS (JAMES B.) Richelieu and growth of French power. *ill.* R041
- Perlycross, a tale; by R. D. Blackmore. - - - - - 63B11
- Perpetual curate; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - - - - 6O4  
     Chronicles of Carlingford, No. 3.
- PERRAULT (CLAUDE) and others. Contes de fées. - - - - - 12P1
- PERRENS (F. T.) History of Florence, 1434-92. 1892. - - - 93701
- PERRET (J. A.) *ed.* The matriculation French reader. 1906. - 44808
- PERRIS (GEORGE H.) Russia in revolution. 1905. *ill.* - - - 94018
- PERRY (FREDERICK) Saint Louis of France. 1901. *ill. map.* - L081
- PERRY (JOHN) Practical mechanics. 1889. *ill.* - - - - - 62020
- Steam, gas, and oil engines. 1902. *ill.* - - - - - 62123
- Perry, John.** In Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. *ill.* - - - 99707

- PERRY (RALPH B.) The approach to philosophy. 1905. - - 11005
- Persia. Durand (E. R.) Tour in western Persia. 1902. *ill.* - 94602
- Sykes (E. C.) Through Persia on a side-saddle. 1901. *ill. map.* 94601
- Sykes (P. M.) Ten thousand miles in Persia. 1902. *ill. maps.* 94603
- Persian Gulf and South Sea Isles; by Sir E. C. Boehm. 1904. *ill.* 94604
- Personalia, political, social, and various; by Sigma. 1903. - 82827
- Perspective. For lists of related subjects, see **Drawing**. **Geometry**.
- Geometrical perspective. In Cassell's Popular educator, v. 3-5. 03203-5
- Pratt (R.) Perspective, including the projection of shadows and reflections. 1901. *ill.* - - - - 74202
- Persuasion [a story]; by J. Austen. - - - - 60A3
- Perth. Cowan (S.) The ancient capital of Scotland. 2 v. *ill.* - 92401-2
- MacLagan (R. C.) The Perth incident of 1396. 1905. - - 39814
- "From a folk-lore point of view."
- Peru. In Dawson (T. C.) South American republics, v. 2. 1904. *ill.* 97802
- Perugia. Symonds (M.) and Gordon (L. D.) Story of Perugia. *ill.* 93714
- Perugino. Brinton (S.) Master of Perugia. 1904. *ill.* - 70916
- In Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 2. 1851. - - 99703
- Pessimism. For other philosophical systems, see **Philosophy**.
- Thomson (J. R.) Modern pessimism. In Present day tracts. 20407
- Pestalozzi, Johann H. Hayward (F. H.) Educational ideas of Pestalozzi and Fröbel. 1905. *port.* - - - 37102
- Pinloche (A.) Pestalozzi and the foundation of the modern elementary school. 1902. *bibl.* - - - - P161
- Peter, St., Epistles of. See **Bible**.
- Peter, Saint. Campbell (R. J.) Making of an apostle. 1898. - 22605
- Peter the Great. Bain (R. N.) The pupils of Peter the Great. 1897. *ill.* P282
- Peter III., Emperor of Russia. Bain (R. N.) Peter III. *bibl. port.* P271
- Peter Ibbetson [a novel]; by G. Du Maurier. - - - 66D2
- Peter Simple [a tale]; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - 52M4
- PETERS (CARL) Eldorado of the ancients. 1902. *port. ill.* - 96306
- PETERS (JOHN P.) Early Hebrew story. 1904. - - - 22205
- *joint-author.* See BARTLETT (E. T.)
- PETERSON (FRANKLIN) Student's handbook of musical knowledge. 78102
- Petit chose, histoire d'un enfant; par A. Daudet. - - - 8D1
- Petit tailleur Bouton; par M. Genin; with notes. 1898. - 44856
- Petite comtesse; par O. Feuillet. - - - - 14F1
- Petites filles modèles; par la comtesse de Ségur. - - - 43S1
- Petites Godin; par M. Ordonneau et H. Chivot; [with notes]. - 44916
- PETRARCH (FRANCESCO) Sonnets and other poems. *mem. port.* - 601P
- Petrarch, Francesco. In Kuhns (O.) Poets of Italy. 1904. *port.* 85102
- PETRIE (WM. M. FLINDERS) Egyptian decorative art. 1895. *ill.* 74005
- Petrology. See **Rocks**.
- PETTINGELL (J. H.) The unspeakable gift, eternal life. 1898. - 23705
- Peurd'être grand'mère, comédie; par E. Damien; [with notes]. 1894. 44914
- Peveril of the Peak [a romance]; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - 35S15

PFAFF (F.) *joint-author.* See PATTISON (S. R.)

- Pfefferkorn, Johann.** *In* Hirsch (S. A.) A book of essays. 1905. E7H1
- PFLEIDERER (OTTO)** Development of theology in Germany since Kant and its progress in Great Britain since 1825. 1893. 23005
- Early Christian conception of Christ. 1905. - - - 23219
- Philosophy and development of religion. 1894. 2 v. - - 20104-5
- Phantom death, and other stories; by W. Clark Russell. - - 75R30
- Phantom 'rickshaw, and other stories; by R. Kipling. - - 28K12
- Phantom ship; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - 52M11
- PHELPS (ELIZABETH S.) and WARD (H. D.)** Come forth! - - 37P40
- Phelps, Samuel,** Memoirs of; by J. Coleman. 1886. *port.* - P101
- PHILALETHES.** The search after truth. 1903. - - - 23019
- Philanderers; by A. E. W. Mason. - - - - 59M2
- Philemon, Epistle to.** See Bible.
- Philinte de Molière, comédie; par P. F. N. Fabre d'Églantine. - 84209
- PHILIP'S** Systematic atlas, physical and political. 1894. - - 90701
- Philip Augustus, or, the brothers in arms; by G. P. R. James. 6J5
- Philip, Adventures of; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - 12T7
- Philip Rollo [a romance]; by J. Grant. - - - - 51G4
- Philippa of Hainault.** *In* Strickland (A.) Queens of England, v. 1. 99630
- Philippians, Epistle to the.** See Bible.
- Philippine Islands.** Landor (A. H. S.) The gems of the east. 1904. 2 v. *ill. map.* - - - - 98401-2
- Philips, John.** *In* Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 1. 1900. 99917
- PHILLIMORE (SIR WALTER G. F.)** Legal and parliamentary possibilities. *In* Essays [on] reform of the church. 1902. 26003
- Phillipps, James O. H.** *In* Jeaffreson (J. C.) Recollections, v. 2. J052
- PHILLIPS (H. J.)** Fuels, solid, liquid, and gaseous. 1903. *ill.* - 66202
- PHILLIPS (J. G.)** Flora Macdonald, a romance of the '45. - - 40P1
- PHILLIPS (STEPHEN)** Nero [a play]. 1906. - - - 802P
- The sin of David [a play]. 1904. - - - - 801P
- PHILLPOTTS (EDEN)** Some every-day folks [a story]. - - - 41P2
- Sons of the morning. - - - - 41P4
- A tiger's cub. - - - - 41P1
- The transit of the red dragon, and other tales. - - - 41P5
- Philoctète, tragédie; par J. F. de La Harpe. - - - - 84210
- Philology.** See Language.
- Philosophe marié, comédie; par P. N. Destouches. - - - 84205
- Philosophe sans le savoir, comédie; par M. J. Sedaine. - - 84208
- Philosophical classics.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

- Philosophy.** Baldwin (J. M.) Fragments in philosophy and science. 1903. - - - - 10401
- Descartes (R.) Œuvres. - - - - 19402

Discours sur la méthode. Méditations. Traité des passions.



- Philosophy.** Deussen (P.) The elements of metaphysics. 1894. 11001  
 - Fairbrother (W. H.) The philosophy of T. H. Green. 1900. 19214  
 - Heine (H.) Religion and philosophy. *In his* Prose writings. - E6H1  
 - Höffding (H.) The problems of philosophy. 1905. - - 10202  
 - Hume (D.) A treatise of human nature. 1896. - - - 19210  
     Of the understanding. Of the passions. Of morals.  
 - Kingsley (C.) Alexandria and her schools. *In his* Lectures. - 90401  
 - Laurie (H.) Scottish philosophy in its development. 1902. - 19209  
 - Leibniz (G. W.) Discourse on metaphysics. Correspondence  
     with Arnauld. Monadology. 1902. - - - 19306  
 - Lewes (G. H.) A biographical history of philosophy. *bibl.* - 10901  
 - Locke (J.) Philosophical works. 1902-3. 2 v. - - 19211-2  
 - McCosh (J.) Scottish philosophy, Hutcheson to Hamilton. - 19215  
 - Mackenzie (J. S.) Outlines of metaphysics. 1902. *bibl.* - 11002  
 - Perry (R. B.) The approach to philosophy. 1905. *bibl.* - 11005  
 - Rappoport (A. S.) A primer of philosophy. 1904. - - 10201  
 - Rickaby (J.) General metaphysics. 1905. - - - 11006  
 - Sidgwick (H.) Philosophy, its scope and relations. 1902. - 10402  
 - Veitch (J.) Knowing and being [essays]. 1889. - - - 10403  
 - See also Agnosticism. Cabalism. Ethics. Future state. Idealism.  
     Knowledge. Logic. Materialism. Matter. Mind and body.  
     Monism. Mysticism. Optimism. Pessimism. Positivism.  
     Psychology. Rationalism. Soul. Stoicism.  
 [PHILP (ROBERT K.)] The domestic world, a guide. - - - 64004  
 - Enquire within upon everything. 1904. - - - 03209  
 PHIN (JOHN) The seven follies of science. 1906. *ill.* - - 50102  
 Phœbe, junior; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - - - 603  
     Chronicles of Carlingford, No. 5.  
**Phonetics.** For related subjects, see **Language**.  
 - Sweet (H.) A primer of phonetics. 1902. - - - 41401  
**Phonograph.** Du Moncel (Count) Phonograph [etc.] 1892. *ill.* 65407  
**Phonography.** See **Shorthand**.  
**Photography.** For list of other branches of art, see **Arts, Fine**.  
 - Abney (Sir W. de W.) Instruction in photography. 1900. *ill.* 77003  
 - Bayley (R. C.) The complete photographer. 1906. *ill.* - 77008  
 - *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-3. *ill.* - - 60301-3  
 - Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* The book of photography. 1905. *ill.* - 77004  
 - - Photography. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 77002  
 - Hughes (A.) Photographic portraiture as a profession. *In*  
     Woman's library, v. 4. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 70001  
 - König (E.) and Wall (E. J.) Natural-color photography. *ill.* 77301  
 - Meldola (R.) Chemistry of photography. 1901. - - 77102  
 - Snell (F. C.) The camera in the fields. 1905. *ill.* - 77006  
     "A practical guide to nature photography."  
 - *In* Wallace (A. R.) The wonderful century. 1905. *ill.* - 50903  
 - See also **Camera**.  
 Phra the Phœnician [a romance]; by E. L. Arnold. - - - 47A1

# **PHR**      *GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.*

**Phrenology.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**

- Hollander (B.) Scientific phrenology, a guide. 1902. *ill.* - 13901
- Wallace (A. R.) The neglect of phrenology. *In his* Wonderful century. 1905. - - - - - 50903
- Wilson (A.) The old phrenology and the new. *In his* Studies. 50420
- Phroso, a romance; by Anthony Hope. - - - - - 82 H 5

**Phthisis.** See **Consumption.**

- Phyllis, a novel; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - - - 104 H 8

**Physical education.** For list of related subjects, see **Health.**

- Blaikie (W.) How to get strong and how to stay so. 1899. *ill.* 61325
- Cantlie (J.) Physical efficiency. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 61318
- "Effects of town life upon the population of Britain, with suggestions for their arrest."
- Checkley (E.) Natural method of physical training. *ill.* - 61311
- Denyer (C. H.) and Hand (J. E.) Science and physical development. *In* Science in public affairs. 1906. - - 30408
- Miles (E. H.) A boy's control and self-expression. 1904. *ill.* 61316
- Miyake (T.) and Tani (Y.) The game of ju-jitsu. *ill.* - - 61341
- Norman (F. J.) The fighting man of Japan. 1905. *ill.* - 61315
- Sandow (E.) Strength and how to obtain it. 1905. *ill.* - 61331
- Schmidt (F. A.) and Miles (E. H.) Training of the body. 1904. *ill.* 61309
- Warwick (Countess of) A nation's youth. 1906. - - - 61320
- "Physical deterioration, its causes and some remedies."
- See also **Gymnastics.** **Walking.**

**Physical geography.** For list of related subjects, see **Geology.**

- *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-2. 1903. *ill.* - - 03201-2
- Huxley (T. H.) Physiography. 1900. *ill. maps.* - - - 55101
- Mill (H. R.) The realm of nature. 1903. *bibl. ill. maps.* - 55130
- Thornton (J.) Elementary physiography. 1906. *ill. maps.* - 55126
- - Advanced physiography. 1901. *ill. maps.* - - - 55127
- See also **Ice.** **Rivers.** **Sea.**

**Physicians.** Young (J.) Jewish mediciners. *In his* Essays. 1904. E1 Y1

**Physics.** For list of other branches of science, see **Science.**

- Bower (W. R.) and Satterly (J.) Practical physics. 1906. *ill.* 53009
- Clough (W. T.) Elementary experimental science, physics. *ill.* 53011
- Deschanel (A. P.) Natural philosophy. 1902-4. 4 v. *ill.*
- 1. Mechanics. Hydrostatics. Pneumatics, 53103. 2. Heat, 53603.
- 3. Electricity, 53704. 4. Sound and light, 53403.
- Earl (A.) Lessons in physical measurement. 1894. *ill.* - 53003
- Jackson (C. E.) Examples in physics. 1905. - - - - 53012
- *In* Kelvin (Lord) Popular lectures, v. 2. 1901. *ill.* - - 50402
- Kerr (J. G.) and Brown (J. N.) Elem. physics. 1903-5. 3 v. *ill.* 53006-8
- Locke (J.) Elements of natural philosophy. *In his* Works, v. 2. 19212
- McDougall (W.) Psycho-physical method. *In* Lectures. 1906. 50103
- Schuster (A.) and Lees (C. H.) Intermediate physics. 1896. *ill.* 53001
- Stewart (B.) and others. Elem. practical physics. 1903. 3 v. *ill.*
- 1. General physical processes, 53002. 2. Electricity and magnetism, 53701. 3. Practical acoustics, 53401.

- Physics.** Tyndall (J.) The study of physics. *In his* Fragments of science, v. 1. 1902. - - - - - 50410
- Wallace (A. R.) Physical principles and their applications. *In his* Wonderful century. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 50903
- See also **Electricity. Fluids. Gases. Heat. Light. Magnetism. Matter. Mechanics. Sound.**
- Physiognomy.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**
- Lavater (J. C.) Essays on physiognomy. *ill.* - - - - - 13802
- Wilson (A.) The mind's mirror. *In his* Studies. *ill.* - - - - - 50420
- Physiography.** See **Physical geography.**
- Physiology.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine.**
- Foster (Sir M.) and Langley (J. N.) Elementary physiology and histology. 1902. *ill.* - - - - - 59130
- Furneaux (W. S.) Human physiology. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - 61205
- Human physiology. *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-2. 03201-2
- Macalister (A.) Man, physiologically considered. *In* Present day tracts, v. 7. - - - - - 20408
- Sherrington (C. S.) Physiology, its scope and method. *In* Lectures on the method of science. 1906. - - - - - 50103
- See also **Brain. Embryology. Fatigue. Hand. Nerves. Senses.**
- Pianoforte.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music.**
- Bennett (Sir W. S.) Preludes and lessons. 4°. *mus.* \* - - - - - 78610
- Curwen (Mrs. J. S.) Pianoforte method, child pianist. 2 v. - 78625-6
- - Teacher's guide to 'Pianoforte method.' 2 v. *ill.* - - - - - 78627-8
- Czerny (C.) First instructor in pianoforte playing. 4°. *mus.* 78605
- Fillmore (J. C.) A history of pianoforte music. - - - - - 78624
- Hemy (H. F.) Modern tutor for the pianoforte. *fo. mus.* - - - - - 78619
- Riemann (H.) Catechism of pianoforte playing. *mus.* - - - - - 78606
- Sloper (L.) Technical guide to touch, fingering, and execution on the pianoforte. 4°. *mus.* - - - - - 78608
- Smith (H.) The art of tuning the pianoforte. - - - - - 78607
- Piccadilly, a fragment; by L. Oliphant. - - - - - 501
- Picken, Ebenezer and Andrew,** Memoirs of; by R. Brown. *port.* P171
- PICKERING (CHARLES)** The races of man. 1854. *ill. map.* - - - - - 57209
- Pickwick papers; by C. Dickens. 4 copies. - - - - - 30D16
- Picture-frames.** For list of related subjects, see **Carpentry.**
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Mounting and framing pictures. 1903. *ill.* 68901
- Picture galleries.** *In* Ruskin (J.) On the old road, v. 2. - - - - - 70405
- Picture posies, poems by living authors. 1874. *ill.* - - - - - 82415
- Pictures.** See **Painting.**
- Pictures from Italy; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - - - 30D9
- PIENAAR (PHILIP)** With Steyn and De Wet. 1902. - - - - - 96402
- PIERCE (ED. L.)** Memoir and letters of C. Sumner. 1878. 2 v. S481-2
- Pierre and his people, tales of the far north; by Sir G. Parker. 8P4
- Pierre et Camille; par A. de Musset; with notes. 1905. - - - - - 44867
- Pierrille; par J. Claretie; with notes. 1902. - - - - - 44893

# **PIE**      *GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.*

PIERSON (ARTHUR T.) The Bible and spiritual criticism. - -	22015
- George Müller of Bristol. 1900. <i>ill.</i> - - -	M441
Pietro Ghisleri [a novel]; by F. M. Crawford. - - -	113C14
<b>Pigments.</b> See <b>Paint.</b>	
PIGOTT (THOMAS D.) London birds, and other sketches. <i>ill.</i> -	59821
<b>Pigott, Thomas W. and J.</b> Pigott (C. A.) Steadfast unto death. <i>ill.</i>	P241
Pigs in clover [a novel]; by Frank Danby. - - -	15D1
PIKE (G. H.) Dr. Parker and his friends. 1904. <i>ill.</i> -	99826
PIKE (OLIVER G.) Hillside, rock, and dale, bird life. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	59826
Pilgrim of India, a poem. 1905. - - - - -	1001P
Pilgrimage of the Ben Beriah; by C. M. Yonge. - - -	5Y21
Pilgrims of the Rhine; by Lord Lytton. - - - - -	73L8
Pilgrim's progress; by J. Bunyan. 1899. <i>ill.</i> - - -	24403
Pillar of cloud; by F. H. Gribble. - - - - -	84G1
Pillars of the house; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - -	5Y22
Pilot, a tale of the sea; by J. F. Cooper. - - - - -	86C7
Pilot at Swan Creek [and other stories]; by Ralph Connor. -	78C1
Pine needles; by S. Warner. - - - - -	21W1
PINKERTON (THOMAS A.) The French prisoner, a romance. -	44P1
- John Newbold's ordeal, a novel. - - - - -	44P2
Pinks and cherries [stories]; by C. M. Ross. - - - -	60R1
PINLOCHE (A.) Pestalozzi and the modern elementary school. -	P161
PINNOCK (JAMES) Wander-years round the world. 1904. <i>ill.</i> -	90829
Pinto, comédie; par N. L. Lemercier. - - - - -	84209
Pioneers [Leather-stocking series, No. 4]; by J. F. Cooper. -	86C4
PIOZZI (MRS. HESTER) Italian society, eighteenth century. <i>ill.</i>	93602
<b>Piper of Hameln.</b> In Gould (S. Baring) Myths of middle ages.	39818
Pirate; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - -	52M8
Pirate; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - - - -	35S13
PIRON (ALEXIS) La métromanie, comédie. - - - - -	84206
Pitfall; by M. Cholmondeley. - - - - -	45C1
PITMAN (SIR ISAAC) The phonographic teacher. - - - -	65301
- Key to "The phonographic teacher." - - - - -	65302
- Shorthand manual. - - - - -	65304
- Shorthand reporter. - - - - -	65305
- The phonographic phrase book. - - - - -	65306
- Shorthand dictionary. - - - - -	65303
PITMAN'S Business correspondence in shorthand; with key. -	65308
- Business terms, equivalents in French, German, Spanish. -	65008
- Commercial correspondence and commercial English. -	65001
- Commercial correspondence in French. - - - - -	65002
- Commercial correspondence in German. - - - - -	65003
- Commercial geography of the world. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - -	90602
- Commercial handwriting and correspondence. - - -	65201
- Complete commercial arithmetic. - - - - -	51103



- PITMAN'S Answers to ['Complete commercial] arithmetic.' - 51104
- German course; by F. Hundel. v. 1. - - - - 43826
  - Manual of business training. *ill. maps.* - - - - 65802
  - Mercantile law; by J. A. Slater. - - - - 34704
  - Popular guide to journalism; by A. Kingston. - - - - 07002
  - Practical French grammar and conversation. - - - - 44807
  - Shorthand commercial letter writer; with key. - - - - 65307
  - Spanish business interviews, correspondence, etc. - - - - 65004
- Pitt, William. *In* Bagehot (W.) Biographical studies. 1902. - 99638
- Rosebery (Earl of) Pitt [his life and times]. 1902. - - - - P011
  - Salisbury (Marquess of) Stanhope's Life of Pitt. *In his* Essays. 99611
  - Whibley (C.) William Pitt [a biography]. 1906. *port. ill.* P012
- PITTMAN (J.) and others, *eds.* Songs of Scotland. 2 v. *mus.* - 78407-8
- Place and power; by E. T. Fowler. - - - - 45F6
- Place of dreams, stories; by W. Barry. - - - - 27B4
- Plain Frances Mowbray, and other tales; by E. Lawless. - 17L2
- Plain living, a bush idyll; by Rolf Boldrewood. - - - - 71B9
- Plain tales from the hills; by R. Kipling. - - - - 28K8
- PLANCHÉ (JAMES R.) History of British costume. 1900. *ill.* - 39103
- Plants. See Botany. Gardening.
- Plaster saint; by Mrs. A. Edwardes. - - - - 12E2
- Plastering. For list of related subjects, see Building.
- Black (J.) *ed.* Plastering. *ill.* - - - - 69304
  - Burnell (G. R.) Limes, plastering, etc. 1900. *bibl.* - - 69103
- Platinum; by M. Faraday. *With his* History of a candle. - 54101
- PLATO. Works; trans. by H. Cary and others. 6 v. *port.* - 88801-6
1. Apology of Socrates. Crito. Phædo. Gorgias. Protagoras. Phædrus. Theætetus. Euthyphron. Lysis. 2. The republic. Timæus. Critias. 3. Meno. Euthydemus. The sophist. The statesman. Cratylus. Parmenides. The banquet. 4. Philebus. Charmides. Laches. Menexenus. Hippias major. Hippias minor. Ion. First Alcibiades. Second Alcibiades. Theages. The rivals. Hipparchus. Minos. Clitopho. The epistles. 5. The laws. 6. Doubtful works. Lives of Plato. Index.
- Plato. Boyd (W.) Introduction to the Republic of Plato. 1904. 18402
- Reich (E.) Plato as an introduction to criticism of life. 1906. 18401
  - Ritchie (D. G.) Plato [his life and philosophy]. 1902. - - P261
- PLATT (T. C.) The Turk in the Balkans. *ill. map.* - - - - 93913
- Plattner story, and others; by H. G. Wells. - - - - 35W6
- Plaute, comédie; par N. L. Lemercier. - - - - 84209
- Play. For list of related subjects, see Education.
- Archibald (G. H.) The power of play in child-culture. - - 37104
- Playactress; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - 118C20
- Plays. See Drama.
- Plays and Puritans, and other essays; by C. Kingsley. - - E1K1
- Playthings and parodies; by B. Pain. - - - - 3P1
- Pleas and claims for Christ [sermons]; by H. S. Holland. 1895. 25222
- Pleasantness. *In* [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 2. - E3H2

# PLE GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Pleasure.** *In* Maxwell (Sir H. E.) *Meridiana*. 1892. - - **E16M1**
- Pleasures of life**; by Lord Avebury. 1903-4. - - **E1A1**
- Plevna.** *In* Crane (S.) *Great battles of the world*. 1901. *ill.* - **90403**
- *In* Knox (T. W.) *Decisive battles since Waterloo*. 1900. *ill.* - **90404**
- "Ploughed," and other stories; by Mrs. L. B. Walford. - - **3W1**
- PLOWDEN** (ALFRED C.) *Grain or chaff? autobiography*. 1903. *port.* **P131**
- Plumbing.** For list of related subjects, see **Building**.
- *In* Cassell's *New technical educator*, v. 1-4. *ill.* - - **60301-4**
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* *Practical plumbers' work*. 1905. *ill.* - **69601**
- Hellyer (S. S.) *Principles of plumbing*. 1905. *ill.* - **69602**
- PLUMMER** (ALFRED) *Corinthians II.* (Camb. Greek Testament.) **22815**
- *Epistles of St. John.* (Cambridge Greek Testament.) 1896. - **22826**
- *St. John.* (Cambridge Greek Testament.) 1900. *maps.* - **22714**
- PLUNKETT** (SIR HORACE) *Ireland in the new century*. 1904. - **92616**
- PLUTARCH.** *Lives*; trans. by J. and W. Langhorne. 2 v. *mem.* - **88807-8**
- Plymouth Brethren.** For list of other sects, see **Church**.
- Neatby (W. B.) *History of the Plymouth Brethren*. 1901. *bibl.* **28901**
- Pneumatics.** See **Gases**.
- Poacher** [a tale]; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - **52M14**
- Poaching.** For list of related subjects, see **Sports**.
- Smith (W. M.) *Poaching in the Highlands*. 1904. *ill.* - **79934**
- "As illustrated in the lives of John Farquharson and Alex. Davidson."
- POCOCK** (ROGER) *A frontiersman [North America]*. 1903. - **P211**
- PODMORE** (FRANK) *Studies in psychical research*. 1897. - - **13402**
- POE** (EDGAR A.) *Poems*. 1893. *mem.* - - - **401P**
- *Selected poems.* *In* *American poets.* *bibl. mem.* - - - **81103**
- *The fall of the house of Usher, and other tales.* *Essays.* - **47P1**
- Poe, Edgar A.** *Ingram* (J. H.) *Edgar A. Poe, his life*. 1891. *port. ill.* **P062**
- *Woodberry* (G. E.) *Edgar Allan Poe [his life and work]*. - **P061**
- Poet and his guardian angel** [a story]; by Sarah Tytler. - - **58T40**
- Poet at the breakfast table**; by O. W. Holmes. - - **E1H2**
- Poetry.** For other branches of literature, see **Literature**.
- Arnold (M.) *Study of poetry.* *In* *his* *Essays in criticism*, v. 2. **E3A2**
- *In* *Avebury* (Lord) *Pleasures of life*. 1903. - - - **E1A1**
- Belloc (H.) *Avril, poetry of the French renaissance*. 1904. - **84101**
- Charles of Orleans. Villon. Marot. Ronsard. Du Bellay. Malherbe.
- Collins (J. C.) *Studies in poetry and criticism*. 1905. - - **E7C1**
- Poetry and poets of America. Collected works of Lord Byron. Collected poems of William Watson. Poetry of Gerald Massey. Miltonic myths and their authors. Longinus and Greek criticism. The true functions of poetry.
- Dixon (W. M.) *English poetry from Blake to Browning*. 1894. **82411**
- Dryden (J.) *Poetry and painting.* *In* *his* *Essays*. 1903. - **E3D1**
- Gardner (E. G.) *Dukes and poets in Ferrara*. 1904. *bibl. ill.* **93706**
- Poetry, religion, and politics of the fifteenth century.
- Kuhns (O.) *The great poets of Italy*. 1904. *ill.* - - - **85102**
- The origins of Italian literature. Dante, his life and minor works. The divine comedy. Petrarch and Boccaccio. The renaissance. Ariosto. Tasso. The period of decadence and the revival. The nineteenth century.

- Poetry.** Lee (Vernon) *The outdoor poetry. In her Euphorion.* E4L1  
 - Mackie (A.) *Nature knowledge in modern poetry.* 1906. - 82424  
 - Raymond (G. L.) *Poetry as a representative art.* 1903. - 80101  
 - Trent (W. P.) *Love of poetry. In his Literature [etc.]* 1905. 80403  
 - Warton (T.) *The history of English poetry [1066-1625].* - 82254  
 - See also **Metre. Versification.**

**Poetry, Collections.** Arber (E.) *ed.* *British anthologies.* 10 v. 82226-35

1. Dunbar. Feilde. Hawes. Henryson. Anonymous poems. [Etc.] 1401-1508. 2. Surrey. Wyatt. Douglas. Skelton. Anonymous poems. [Etc.] 1509-47. 3. Spenser. Lord Brooke. Sidney. Anonymous poems. [Etc.] 1548-91. 4. Shakespeare. Campion. Anonymous poems. [Etc.] 1592-1616. 5. Jonson. Suckling. Anonymous poems. [Etc.] 1617-37. 6. Milton. Herrick. Anonymous poems. [Etc.] 1638-74. 7. Dryden. Anonymous poems. [Etc.] 1675-1700. 8. Pope. Prior. Anonymous poems. [Etc.] 1701-44. 9. Goldsmith. Gray. Anonymous poems. [Etc.] 1745-74. 10. Cowper. Coleridge. Burns. Anonymous poems. [Etc.] 1775-1800.
- Arnold (Sir E.) *trans.* *Indian poetry.* 1891. - - - 89114  
 "The Indian song of songs," from the *Gita Govinda* of Jayadeva. Mahābhārata. "Proverbial wisdom" from the *Hitopadeśa*.
- Brandin (L. M.) and Hartog (W. G.) *Book of French prosody. bibl.* 84104  
 - Carrington (H.) *ed.* *Anthology of French poetry.* 1900. - 84102  
 - Chambers (E. K.) *ed.* *English pastorals, selected.* 1906. - 82251  
 - Costello (L. S.) *ed.* *The rose garden of Persia.* 1888. - - 89104  
 - Henley (W. E.) *ed.* *A London garland of English verse.* 4°. *ill.* 82247  
 - Herford (C. H.) *ed.* *English tales in verse.* 1906. - - 82250  
 - Lampson (F. Locker) *ed.* *Lyra elegantiarum.* 1891. - - 82238  
 - Lobban (J. H.) *ed.* *An anthology of English verse.* 1902. - 82225  
 - Miles (A. H.) *ed.* *The poets and poetry of the century.* 1896. 82420  
 William Morris. Roden B. W. Noel. Alfred Austin. Richard Garnett. Lord De Tabley. Thomas Ashe. Theodore Watts-Dunton. Algernon C. Swinburne. Herman C. Merivale. Henry Austin Dobson. Wilfrid S. Blunt. William C. Monkhouse. John A. Symonds. Robert W. Buchanan. [Etc.]
- Page (C. H.) *ed.* *Chief American poets, selected poems.* 1905. 81103  
 Bryant. Poe. Emerson. Longfellow. Whittier. Holmes. Lowell. Whitman. Lanier.
- Pen and pencil pictures from the poets. *ill.* - - - 82011  
 - Picture posies, poems by living authors. 1874. *ill.* - - 82415  
 - Ward (T. H.) *ed.* *The English poets, selections.* 4 v. - 82218-21  
 1. Chaucer to Donne. 2. Ben Jonson to Dryden. 3. Addison to Blake.  
 4. Wordsworth to Tennyson.
- Whitten (W.) *ed.* *London in song.* 1898. - - - 82245  
 - Yeats (W. B.) *ed.* *A book of Irish verse.* 1900. - - 82401  
 - See also **Ballads. Hymns. Lyrics. Songs. Sonnets.**
- Poetry, Scottish.** Brown (R.) *Paisley poets, memoirs and selections.* 1889-90. 2 v. - - - 82213-4  
 - Harp of Renfrewshire, poetical pieces. 1872-3. 2 v. - 82209-10  
 - Henderson (T. F.) *ed.* *A little book of Scottish verse.* 1899. - 82224  
 - Irving (D.) *History of Scottish poetry.* 1861. - - 82246  
 - Laing (D.) *ed.* *Early Scottish metrical tales.* 1889. - - 82302  
 - [Paterson (J.)] *Contemporaries of Burns. Recent poets of Ayrshire.* 1840. - - - - 82422



Poetry, Scottish. Sinclair (A. M.) ed. The Maclean bards [In Gaelic]. 1898. v. 1. 89111

- Tytler (Sarah) and Watson (J. L.) Songstresses of Scotland. 2 v. 82201-2

1. Lady Grisell Baillie. Jean Adam. Mrs. Cockburn. Jean Elliot. Susanna Blamire. Jean Glover. Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton. 2. Lady Anne Barnard. Carolina, Baroness Nairne. Joanna Baillie.

Poetical works will also be found under the names of the following authors :

- |                             |                                   |                                |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Addison (Joseph)            | Garnett (Richard)                 | Noel (Roden B. W.)             |
| Arnold (Sir Edwin)          | Gay (John)                        | Noyes (Alfred)                 |
| Arnold (Matthew)            | Goethe (Johann W. von)            | Olipphant (Caroline)           |
| Ashe (Thomas)               | Goldsmith (Oliver)                | Omar Khayyám                   |
| Austin (Alfred)             | Grant (Peter)                     | Ossian                         |
| Aytoun (William E.)         | Gray (Thomas)                     | Patmore (Coventry)             |
| Barham (Richard H.)         | Hardy (Thomas)                    | Peele (George)                 |
| Bell (John J.)              | Hawes (Stephen)                   | Petrarch (Francesco)           |
| Béranger (Pierre J. de)     | Hawker (Robert S.)                | Phillips (Stephen)             |
| Blackie (John S.)           | Henryson (Robert)                 | Poe (Edgar A.)                 |
| Blake (William)             | Herrick (Robert)                  | Pope (Alexander)               |
| Blunt (Wilfrid S.)          | Holmes (Oliver W.)                | Praed (Winthrop M.)            |
| Brooke (Lord)               | Homer                             | Prior (Matthew)                |
| Brown (Middlemass)          | Hood (Thomas)                     | Procter (Adelaide A.)          |
| Browning (Elizabeth B.)     | Hunt (James H. Leigh)             | Ramsay (Allan)                 |
| Browning (Robert)           | Ingelow (Jean)                    | Rossetti (Christina G.)        |
| Bruce (Wallace)             | Irving (Elizabeth J.)             | Rossetti (Dante G.)            |
| Bryant (William C.)         | Jonson (Ben)                      | Ruskin (John)                  |
| Buchanan (Dugald)           | Judd (Francis A.)                 | Salmon (Arthur L.)             |
| Buchanan (Robert W.)        | Keats (John)                      | Savage (Minot J.)              |
| Burns (Robert)              | Keble (John)                      | Schiller (Johann C. F. von)    |
| Burroughs (John)            | King (Harriet E. H.)              | Scott (Sir Walter)             |
| Butler (Samuel)             | Kingsley (Charles)                | Seaman (Owen)                  |
| Byron (G. Gordon, Lord)     | Kipling (Rudyard)                 | Shakespeare (William)          |
| Campbell (Thomas)           | Lampson (Frederick Locker)        | Shelley (Percy B.)             |
| Campbell (Wilfred)          | Lang (Andrew)                     | Sheridan (Richard B.)          |
| Campion (Thomas)            | Lanier (Sidney)                   | Sidney (Sir Philip)            |
| Canton (William)            | Longfellow (Henry W.)             | Skelton (John)                 |
| Charles (Mrs. Elizabeth R.) | Lowell (James R.)                 | Smith (James and Horace)       |
| Chatterton (Thomas)         | Macauley (Thomas Babington, Lord) | Smith (Walter C.)              |
| Chaucer (Geoffrey)          | MacDonald (George)                | Southey (Robert)               |
| Clough (Arthur H.)          | Mackay (Robert)                   | Spenser (Edmund)               |
| Coleridge (Samuel T.)       | MacLean (John)                    | Stevenson (Robert L.)          |
| Collins (William)           | Macleod (Angus)                   | Suckling (Sir John)            |
| Colman (George)             | McLeod (Mrs. Margaret T. L.)      | Surrey (Henry Howard, Earl of) |
| Cowper (William)            | Macleod (Neil)                    | Swinburne (Algernon C.)        |
| Crabbe (George)             | Manson (James)                    | Symonds (John A.)              |
| Craigie (Mrs. Pearl M. T.)  | Marlowe (Christopher)             | Tannahill (Robert)             |
| Crashaw (Richard)           | Merivale (Herman C.)              | Tasso (Torquato)               |
| Crosland (Thos. W. H.)      | Milton (John)                     | Tennyson (Alfred, Lord)        |
| Dante Alighieri.            | Moir (David M.)                   | Thomson (James)                |
| Darling (Isabella F.)       | Monkhouse (William C.)            | Todd (A. B.)                   |
| Davidson (John)             | Moody (William V.)                | Trevelyan (Sir George O.)      |
| De Tabley (Lord)            | Moore (Thomas)                    | Watson (William)               |
| Dobson (Henry Austin)       | Morison (Jeanie)                  | White (Henry K.)               |
| Douglas (Gavin)             | Morison (John)                    | Whitman (Walt)                 |
| Dryden (John)               | Morris (Sir Lewis)                | Whittier (John G.)             |
| Dunbar (William)            | Morris (William)                  | Wilson (John)                  |
| Dunton (T. Watts)           | Motherwell (William)              | Wingate (David)                |
| Eliot (George)              | Nairne (C. Oliphant, Baroness)    | Wordsworth (William)           |
| Emerson (Ralph Waldo)       | [Neaves (Charles, Lord)]          | Wyatt (Sir Thomas)             |
| Feilde (Thomas)             | Newman (John H.)                  | Yeats (William B.)             |
| Fergusson (Robert)          | Nichol (John)                     | Young (Edward)                 |
| Ford (Robert)               |                                   |                                |
| Freeland (William)          |                                   |                                |

Poets. For related subjects, see Authors.

- Dawson (W. J.) Makers of modern English. 1892. 82255

Wordsworth. Tennyson. Browning. [Etc.]



- Poets.** Hazlitt (W.) Lectures on the English poets. 1903. - 82208  
 Chaucer and Spenser. Shakspeare and Milton. Dryden and Pope.  
 The modern poets. Shakspeare and Ben Jonson. [Etc.]
- Innes (A. D.) Seers and singers, five English poets. 1893. - 82410  
 Wordsworth. Browning. Tennyson. Matthew Arnold. E. B. Browning.
- Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets. 1900. 3 v. - - 99917-9  
 1. Cowley. Milton. Butler. Waller. Philips. Dryden. 2. Smith.  
 Addison. Prior. Blackmore. Savage. 3. Swift. Pope. Young. [Etc.]
- Lowell (J. R.) The English poets [etc.] essays. - - 82203  
 Spenser. Shakespeare once more. Milton. Wordsworth. Keats.  
 Lessing. Rousseau and the sentimentalists.
- Stoddard (R. H.) Under the evening lamp, papers. 1893. - 99913  
 Scotch contemporaries of Burns. James Hogg, the Ettrick shepherd.  
 Thomas L. Peacock. Richard M. Milnes, Lord Houghton. [Etc.]
- POINCARÉ (H.) and VREELAND (F. K.) Maxwell's theory and  
 wireless telegraphy. 1904. *ill.* - - - 65410
- POINSINET (ANTOINE A. H.) Le cercle, comédie. - - - 84207
- Point of view [a novel]; by H. James. - - - 7J11
- Points of view [essays]; by L. F. Austin. 1906. - - - E4A1
- Poland.** Mackintosh (Sir J.) Partition of Poland. *In his* Mis-  
 cellaneous works, v. 2. 1846. - - - E10M2
- *In* Salisbury (Marquess of) Essays, foreign politics. 1905. - 32004
- Police.** For list of related subjects, see **Law**.
- Angus (J. W.) A treatise on the powers and duties of police  
 constables in Scotland. 1904. - - - 35209
- Police courts.** For related subjects, see **Crime**.
- Greenwood (J.) Prisoner in the dock. 1902. - - - 34301  
 "Four years' daily experiences in the London police courts."
- Political economy.** For other branches of sociology, see **Sociology**.
- Bastiat (F.) Essays on political economy. 1893. - - 33013
- Bowack (W. M.) Another view of industrialism. 1903. - 33001
- *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 7-8. 1903. - - 03207-8
- Fawcett (Mrs. H.) Political economy for beginners. 1904. - 33010
- Jevons (H. S.) Essays on economics. 1905. - - 33011
- Mill (J. S.) Principles of political economy. 1904. - - 33007
- Nys (E.) Researches in the history of economics. 1899. - 33014
- Pantaleoni (M.) Pure economics. 1898. - - 33004
- Prothero (M.) Political economy. 1895. - - 33015
- Ruskin (J.) Munera pulveris, essays. 1898. - - 33008
- - Unto this last, essays on political economy. 1903. - - 33006
- Sidgwick (H.) The principles of political economy. 1901. - 33016
- *In* Wallace (A. R.) Studies, v. 2. 1900. - - - 50439
- Reciprocity, the essence of free trade. The depression of trade, its  
 causes and its remedies. Disestablishment and disendowment. [Etc.]
- See also **Banking**. **Capital**. **Co-operation**. **Exchange**. **Factories**.  
**Finance**. **Free trade and protection**. **Labour**. **Land**. **Money**.  
**Poor**. **Socialism**. **Trusts**. **Value**. **Wages**. **Wealth**.
- Political parties.** See **Parties, Political**.
- Political science.** For other branches of sociology, see **Sociology**.

# POL GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Political science.** Bright (J.) Speeches on questions of public policy. 1898. - - - - - 82704
- Dove (P. E.) The science of politics. 1850-4. 2 v. - - - 32006-7
1. Theory of human progression. 2. Elements of political science.
- Elementary politics. In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 8. 03208
- Froude (J. A.) Reciprocal duties of state and subject. In his Short studies, v. 2. 1903. - - - - - E2F2
- Huxley (T. H.) Natural rights and political rights. In his Method and results. 1894. - - - - - 50436
- Jenks (E.) A history of politics. 1900. *bibl.* - - - - - 32014
- Lewis (Sir G. C.) Observation and reasoning in politics. 2 v. 32008-9
- Pollock (Sir F.) History of the science of politics. 1897. - 32013
- Rousseau (J. J.) The social contract, political right. - - 32012
- Spencer (H.) Political institutions. In his Sociology, v. 2. - 30102
- Walker (A. S.) Law and politics. In his Struggle for success. 17701
- Wilson (W.) The state, elements of politics. 1899. - - 32015
- See also **Church and state. Citizenship. Colonies. Commonwealths. Democracy. Despotism. Elections. Emigration. Foreign relations. Imperialism. Individualism. Liberty. Parliament. Parties, Political. Slavery.**
- Politicians.** See **Statesmen.**
- POLLARD (ELIZA F.) The white dove of Amritzir, a romance. - 48P4
- POLLOCK (DAVID) The shipbuilding industry. 1905. *ill.* - - 62604
- POLLOCK (SIR FREDERICK) History of the science of politics. 1897. 32013
- POLO (MARCO) Travels [1271-95]; ed. by T. Wright. 1904. - 94303
- Polycarp, St. In Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the fathers, v. 1. 1889. 99811
- Pomeroy Abbey, a romance; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - 76W32
- Pomfret, Henrietta, Lady. In Paston (George) Memoirs. 1901. 99604
- POMMEROL (MME. JEAN) Among women of the Sahara. 1900. *ill.* 95801
- Pomp of the Lavillettes; by Sir G. Parker. - - - - 8P5
- POMPIGNAN (J. J. LE FRANC, MARQUIS DE) Didon, tragédie. - 84210
- Ponds.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**
- Cooke (M. C.) Ponds and ditches [natural history]. 1897. *ill.* 59013
- PONSARD (FRANÇOIS) Le lion amoureux [drame]; with notes. - 44885
- POOLE (CECIL P.) The wiring handbook. 1905. *ill.* - - 62420
- POOLE (GEORGE A.) The life and times of Saint Cyprian. - - C301
- POOLE (JOSEPH) Practical telephone handbook. 1906. *ill.* - 65402
- POOLE (STANLEY LANE) Saladin and the fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem. *ill.* - - - - - S051
- The story of Cairo. 1902. *ill. plan.* - - - - - 95720
- Poor.** For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**
- Booth (W.) In darkest England and the way out. - - - 33114
- George (H.) Progress and poverty. 1902. - - - - 33009
- "The cause of industrial depressions, and of increase of want with increase of wealth."
- [Helps (Sir A.)] Improvement of condition of rural poor. In his Friends in council, v. 1. 1900. - - - - - E3H1

- Poor.** Hobson (J. A.) Problems of poverty. 1899. - - - 33110  
 - Lee (J.) Constructive and preventive philanthropy [U.S.A.] 1902. 33113  
 - Nicholls (Sir G.) and Mackay (T.) A history of the English  
 poor law [1924-1898]. 1904. 3 v. - - - - 35204-6  
 - Rowntree (B. S.) Poverty, a study of town life. 1902. *maps*. 33117  
     Social conditions in the city of York.  
 - Spargo (J.) The bitter cry of the children. 1906. *ill.* - - 33128  
 - Sutter (J.) Britain's next campaign. 1904. - - - - 33131  
     The social betterment of town-dwellers.  
 - Twining (L.) Workhouses and pauperism. 1898. *bibl.* - 33901  
 - See also **Home Relief Congress**.  
 Poor Jack; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - - 52M13  
 Poor Max; by Mrs. K. M. Caffyn. - - - - - 2C1  
 Poor Miss Finch, a domestic story; by W. Wilkie Collins. - 74C12  
 Poor plutocrats, a romance; by M. Jókai. - - - - 31J3  
 Popanilla, a narrative; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - 31B1  
 POPE (ALEXANDER) Poetical works. 1891-94. 2 v. *ill.* - 701-2P  
 - Anthology; ed. by E. Arber. 1899. - - - - 82233  
**Pope, Alexander.** In Birrell (A.) Obiter dicta, v. 2. 1906. - E10B4  
 - In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 3. 1900. - - - 99919  
 - Kingsley (C.) Alexander Smith and Pope. In *his* Lectures. - E1K3  
 - In Lowell (J. R.) My study windows. - - - - E1L1  
 - Stephen (Sir L.) Pope [his life and work]. 1902. - - - P051  
 - - Pope as a moralist. In *his* Hours in a library, v. 1. 1899. E2S1  
 - In Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. *ill.* 2 copies. - 12T9  
 - In Williams (A. M.) Our early female novelists [etc.] 1904. - E2W1  
**Popes.** For lists of related subjects, see **Christian biography**. **Roman**  
**Catholicism**.  
 - Mazzini (J.) From the pope to the council. In *his* Essays. - E9M1  
 - Ranke (L. von) History of the popes. 1902-3. 3 v. *port.* - 28201-3  
 Popular educator, Cassell's New. 1903. 8 v. *ill. maps.* - 03201-8  
 Popular library of art.  
     A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered  
     in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.  
 Popular tales; by M. Edgeworth. - - - - - 10E5  
**Population.** For list of related subjects, see **Sociology**.  
 - Ussher (R.) Neo-Malthusianism. 1897. - - - - 31201  
 - See also **Rural depopulation**.  
**Porcelain.** See **Pottery**.  
**Port Royalists.** For list of related subjects, see **Church history**.  
 - Clark (W.) Pascal and the Port Royalists. 1902. - - - P251  
 PORTEOUS (ARCH.) A scamper through some cities of America. 1890. 96802  
 PORTER (JANE) The Scottish chiefs [a romance]. - - - 50P1  
 PORTER (NOAH) Agnosticism. In Present day tracts, v. 2. - 20403  
 - Christianity, history, and life. In Present day tracts, v. 4. - 20405  
**Portraits.** Lee (Vernon) The portrait art. In *her* Euphorion. 1899. E4L1  
**Ports.** See **Harbours**.

- Portugal.** Vertot (R. A. de) *Révolutions de Portugal.* 1884. - 91023  
 - Watson (G.) *Sunshine and sentiment in Portugal.* 1904. *ill.* 93424  
**Portuguese language.** See **Language, Portuguese.**  
**Positivism.** For list of other philosophical systems, see **Philosophy.**  
 - Comte (A.) *Positive philosophy.* 1896. 3 v. - - - 14601-3  
**Post Office.** For list of related subjects, see **Commerce.**  
 - Joyce (H.) *The history of the Post Office to 1836.* 1893. - 38302  
**Postage stamps.** Ogilvie (W. T.) *Handbook for the collector.*  
 1894. *bibl. ill.* - - - - - 38301  
**Potters.** For list of related subjects, see **Labour.**  
 - Owen (H.) *The Staffordshire potter.* 1901. - - - - 33101  
 "The industrial struggles of the working potters."  
**Pottery.** For lists of related subjects, see **Industries.** **Sculpture.**  
 - Downman (E. A.) *English pottery and porcelain.* 1904. *ill.* 73801  
 - Hobson (R. L.) *Porcelain, oriental, continental, and British.* *ill.* 73802  
 - See also **Clay.**  
**Pottery painting.** See **Painting, Pottery.**  
 Pottleton legacy, a story ; by A. Smith. - - - - 82S1  
 POUCHET (FELIX A.) *The universe.* 1902. *col. ill.* - - - 50001  
 Poudre aux yeux, comédie ; par E. M. Labiche et E. Martin. 1906. 44911  
**Poultry.** For list of other domestic animals, see **Domestic animals.**  
 - Brown (E.) *Races of domestic poultry.* 1906. *ill.* - - 63618  
 - Theobald (F. V.) *Parasitic diseases of poultry.* 1896. *ill.* - 61903  
 - Watson (G. C.) *Farm poultry.* 1901. *bibl. ill.* - - - 63601  
 Pour la couronne, drame ; par F. Coppée ; [with notes]. 1906. 44917  
 POUCHKIN (ALEXANDER) *Prose tales.* - - - - - 69P1  
**Poverty.** See **Poor.**  
 Poverty Bay, a novel ; by H. Furniss. - - - - 65F1  
 POWELL (OSWALD B.) *ed.* *Book of German songs* [In German]. *mus.* 83101  
 POWER (JOHN O'C.) *The making of an orator.* 1906. - - 80823  
 POWICKE (FRED. J.) *Henry Barrow, 1550?-93. The Exiled Church of Amsterdam, 1593-1622.* 1902. - - - B251  
 PRAED (MRS. CAMPBELL) *December roses* [a novel]. - - - 54P3  
 - *Fugitive Anne, a romance.* - - - - - 54P1  
 - *The ghost* [a novel]. - - - - - 54P2  
 PRAED (WINTHROP M.) *Poems.* 2 v. *mem. port.* - - - 101-2P  
 - *Political poems.* 1888. *port.* - - - - 103P  
**Praed, Winthrop M.** *In* Saintsbury (G.) *Essays*, v. 1. 1891. - 82102  
 PRAEGER (R. L.) *Studies in botany, wild-flowers.* 1897. *ill.* - 58203  
 Præterita, my past life ; by J. Ruskin. 1899. 3 v. *ill.* - R013-5  
 PRAGA (MRS. ALFRED) *Cookery and housekeeping.* 1903. - 64108  
**Prague.** Lützwow (Count) *The story of Prague.* 1902. *ill. map.* 92903  
 Prairie [Leather-stocking series, No. 5.] ; by J. F. Cooper. - 86C5  
 Prairie-bird [a story] ; by Sir C. A. Murray. - - - 125M1  
 PRANCE (GERALD) *joint-author.* See WYON (REGINALD).  
 PRATT (EDWIN A.) *South African history, 1486-1900.* 1900. - 96308



- PRATT (EDWIN A.) The transition in agriculture. 1906. *ill. plans.* 63007
- PRATT (ROBERT) Perspective. 1901. *ill.* - - - - 74202
- Sciography, projection of shadows. 1891. *ill.* - - - - 74201
- PRATTEN (R. S.) Tutor for the flute. *mus.* - - - - 78802
- Prayer.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology**.
- Edgar (R. M.) Christ's doctrine of prayer. *In* Present day tracts, v. 12. - - - - 20413
- Reid (W. A.) Christian prayer. 1905. - - - - 24804
- Prayer book.** For list of related subjects, see **Church of England**.
- First prayer-book of King Edward VI., 1549. - - - - 26402
- Second prayer-book of King Edward VI., 1552. - - - - 26403
- Wheatly (C.) Book of common prayer, Church of England. - 26405
- Preaching.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology**.
- Brooks (P.) Lectures on preaching. 1877. - - - - 25110
- Brown (J.) Puritan preaching in England. 1900. - - - - 25107
- Cuyler (T. L.) The young preacher. 1893. - - - - 25109
- Dale (R. W.) Nine lectures on preaching. 1896. - - - - 25108
- Dawson (J.) *ed.* John Wesley on preaching. 1904. - - - - 25104
- Mackey (H. O.) Points, parables, and pictures. 1899. - - - - 25102
- "Illustrations for preachers, teachers, and platform speakers."
- Spurgeon (C. H.) Barbed arrows [anecdotes, similes, etc.] - 25103
- Stalker (J.) The preacher and his models. 1892. - - - - 25101
- Precaution [a novel]; by J. F. Cooper. - - - - 86 C16
- Précis-writing.** For list of related subjects, see **Business**.
- Jackson (T. C.) and Briggs (J.) Précis-writing. 1905. - - 65806
- Monkhouse (W. C.) The précis book. 1903. - - - - 65812
- Predestination.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology**.
- Erskine (T.) The doctrine of election. 1837. - - - - 23406
- "And its connection with the general tenor of Christianity."
- PREECE (SIR WM. H.) and SIVEWRIGHT (SIR J.) Telegraphy. *ill.* 65409
- Préjugé à la mode, comédie; par P. C. N. de La Chaussée. - 84204
- Pre-Raphaelitism.** For list of related subjects, see **Painting**.
- *In* Ruskin (J.) On the old road, v. 1. 1899. - - - - 70404
- Presbyterian Church.** See **Churches, Presbyterian**.
- PRESCOTT (E. LIVINGSTON) Helot and Hero, a novel. - - - - 56 P2
- The measure of a man. - - - - 56 P1
- PRESCOTT (HENRY P.) Tobacco and its adulterations. *ill.* - 61403
- PRESCOTT (WILLIAM H.) History of the conquest of Mexico. 1903. 97602
- History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella [of Spain]. 1901. 93425
- Present day tracts on subjects of Christian evidence, doctrine, and morals; by various writers. 14 v. - - - - 20402-15
- For contents, see **Woodside** Library catalogue, which may be referred to or borrowed.
- President's daughters, including Nina; by F. Bremer. - - - - 86 B4
- Press.** See **Journalism**.
- Prester John.** *In* Gould (S. Baring) Myths of the middle ages. 39818

# PRE GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Preston fight, a tale ; by W. H. Ainsworth.	- - - -	16A5
PRICE (ELEANOR C.) The heiress of the forest, a romance.-	- - - -	58P3
- Off the high road, the story of a summer.	- - - -	58P2
PRICE (J. M.) Land of gold, West Australia. 1896. <i>port. ill. map.</i>	- - - -	99001
PRICE (THOMAS) Company law. 1906.	- - - -	34706
Prick of conscience ; by Alan St. Aubyn.	- - - -	4S1
Pride and prejudice ; by J. Austen.	- - - -	60A4
Pride of Jennico ; by A. and E. Castle.	- - - -	30C1
Pride of the family ; by E. F. Heddle.	- - - -	48H2
Priestley, Joseph. <i>In</i> Huxley (T. H.) Science and education. 1895.	- - - -	50435
Prince, The ; by N. Machiavelli.	- - - -	93719
Prince and the page ; by C. M. Yonge.	- - - -	5Y24
Prince Charming, a fantastic episode ; by Rita.	- - - -	36R5
Prince Otto, a romance ; by R. L. Stevenson.	- - - -	119S14
Princess Kate [a romance] ; by L. Tracy.	- - - -	40T1
Princess of Thule [a story] ; by W. Black.	- - - -	62B18
<b>Printers.</b> Heckethorn (C. W.) Printers of Basle, xv.-xvi. centuries.	- - - -	65504
<b>Printing.</b> For list of other industries, see <b>Industries.</b>	- - - -	
- <i>In</i> Cassell's New technical educator, v. 5-6. <i>ill.</i>	- - - -	60305-6
- Collins (F. H.) Author and printer. 1905.	- - - -	65502
"A guide for authors, printers, correctors of the press [etc.]"		
- Dickson (R.) and Edmond (J. P.) Annals of Scottish printing to the seventeenth century. 1890. 4°. <i>ill.</i>	- - - -	65503
- Jacobi (C. T.) <i>ed.</i> The printers' handbook. 1905.	- - - -	65507
- Oldfield (A.) Practical manual of typography. <i>ill.</i>	- - - -	65508
- See also <b>Lithography.</b>	- - - -	
PRIOR (MATTHEW) [Poems]. <i>In</i> Pope anthology.	- - - -	82233
- Selected poems. 1889. <i>port.</i>	- - - -	201P
<b>Prior, Matthew.</b> <i>In</i> Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 2. 1900.	- - - -	99918
- <i>In</i> Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. 2 copies.	- - - -	12T9
Priors Roothing [a novel] ; by E. F. Maitland.	- - - -	34M1
Prisoner of Zenda ; by Anthony Hope.	- - - -	82H1
Prisoners of the sea, a romance ; by F. M. Kingsley.	- - - -	25K2
Prisonniers du Caucase ; par X. de Maistre.	- - - -	25M1
- <i>Another edition</i> ; with notes. 1897.	- - - -	44858
<b>Prisons.</b> For related subjects, see <b>Crime.</b>	- - - -	
- Carlyle (T.) Model prisons. <i>In</i> his Latter-day pamphlets.	- - - -	E1C8
- Griffith (G.) Sidelights on convict life. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	- - - -	36501
PRITCHARD (W. C.) A memoir of Bishop Chalmers. 1904.	- - - -	C471
Privateersman ; by Captain F. Marryat.	- - - -	52M17
Pro patria, a Latin story ; by E. A. Sonnenschein. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	- - - -	47807
"Sequel to 'Ora maritima,' " 47806.		
Problems of living ; by J. Brierley. 1903.-	- - - -	17128
PROCTER (ADELAIDE A.) Legends and lyrics, verses. 1904.	- - - -	501P
PROCTOR (RICHARD A.) The moon. 1898. <i>ill.</i>	- - - -	52312
- The orbs around us. 1894. <i>ill.</i>	- - - -	52310

- PROCTOR (RICHARD A.)** Our place among infinities. 1897. - 52311
- The stars in their seasons. 1904. *ill.* - - - 52313
- Prodigal son**; by Hall Caine. - - - - - 5C9
- Prodigal's brother**, a story of western life; by J. Mackie. - - 134M1
- Prodigal's progress**; by F. Barrett. - - - - - 20B2
- Professions.** For list of related subjects, see **Business**.
- Hicks (J. W.) Vocations for our sons. 1906. - - - 65813
- Hogarth (J. E.) and others. Education and professions.  
(Woman's library, v. 1.) 1903. - - - 39605
- Higher education of women; by J. E. Hogarth. Teaching; by B. Orange. Education of the artistic faculty; by L. Jopling. Journalism; by M. F. Billington. Pros and cons of theatrical life; by M. Kendal. Medicine as a profession; by E. F. Lamport. Public work as factory inspectors; by M. H. Irwin. Sanitary inspecting; by M. Armour.
- Spencer (H.) Professional institutions. *In his* Sociology. - 30103
- Williams (G. H.) Careers for our sons. 1904. - - - 65805
- Professor [a story]**; by C. Brontë. - - - - - 92B2
- Professor at the breakfast-table**; by O. W. Holmes. - - - E1H3
- Progress.** For list of related subjects, see **Sociology**.
- Avebury (Lord) Hope of progress. *In his* Pleasures of life. - E1A1
- In Froude (J. A.) Short studies, v. 2. 1903. - - - E2F2
- George (H.) Progress and poverty. 1902. - - - 33009
- Mallock (W. H.) Property and progress. 1884. - - - 33513
- "An enquiry into social agitation in England."
- Progressive science series.**
- A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.
- Projection.** For list of related subjects, see **Geometry**.
- In Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-3. *ill.* - - - 60301-3
- Property.** For list of related subjects, see **Law**.
- Kelke (W. H. H.) An epitome of personal property law. 1905. 34707
- Mallock (W. H.) Property and progress. 1884. - - - 33513
- "An enquiry into social agitation in England."
- Prophecy.** For list of other Biblical subjects, see **Bible**.
- Edghill (E. A.) The evidential value of prophecy. 1906. *bibl.* 22024
- Prophets.** See **Bible**.
- Prophet's mantle**; by F. Bland. - - - - - 67B1
- Prose.** For related subjects, see **Literature, English**.
- Craik (Sir H.) *ed.* English prose selections. 1893-1904. 5 v. 82004-8
1. 14th to the 16th century. 2. 16th century to the restoration. 3. 17th century. 4. 18th century. 5. 19th century.
- Dawson (W. J.) The makers of modern prose. 1899. - - 82111
- Samuel Johnson. Lord Macaulay. Thomas Carlyle. John Ruskin. [Etc.]
- Galton (A.) *ed.* English prose from Maundevile to Thackeray. 82832
- Prose tales**; by A. Poushkin. - - - - - 69P1
- Prospector**, a tale of the Crow's Nest Pass; by Ralph Connor. - 78C6
- Protection.** See **Free trade and protection**.
- Protestantism.** For list of related subjects, see **Church**.

# PRO GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Protestantism.** Froude (J. A.) Condition and prospects of Protestantism. *In his* Short studies, v. 2. 1903. - - **E2F2**
- Gray (A. H.) Aspects of Protestantism. 1899. - - - **28402**
- PROTHERO (MICHAEL)** Political economy. 1895. - - - **33015**
- Proud prince** [a romance]; by J. H. McCarthy. - - - **137M1**
- Prout, Samuel.** *In* Ruskin (J.) On pictures, v. 2. 1902. *ill.* - **75002**
- Provence.** Gould (S. Baring) In troubadour-land. 1891. *ill.* - **93101**
- Proverbs.** For lists of related subjects, see **Folk-lore. Literature.**
- Bowman (A.) and others. Acting charades and proverbs. 1891. **79308**
- Trench (R. C.) Proverbs and their lessons. *bibl.* - - - **39821**
- Proverbs, Book of.** See **Bible.**
- Proverbs in porcelain** [poems]; by H. A. Dobson. 1893. *ill.* - **601D**
- Provost, and other tales**; by J. Galt. - - - - **7G2**
- Psalms.** See **Bible.**
- Psychical research.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**
- Hyslop (J. H.) Enigmas of psychical research. 1906. - - **13403**
- Mason (R. O.) Telepathy and the subliminal self. 1897. - **13402**
- "An account of recent investigations regarding hypnotism, automatism, dreams, phantasms, and related phenomena."
- Maxwell (J.) Metapsychical phenomena. 1905. - - - **13401**
- Podmore (F.) Studies in psychical research. 1897. - - **13402**
- Psychology.** For other branches of philosophy, see **Philosophy.**
- Baldwin (J. M.) Elements of psychology. 1893. - - - **15002**
- Brough (J.) The study of mental science. 1903. - - - **15013**
- Hight (G. A.) An essay on mental culture. 1900. - - - **15019**
- Höffding (H.) Outlines of psychology. 1901. - - - **15001**
- Irons (D.) The psychology of ethics. 1903. - - - **15010**
- James (W.) Talks on psychology and some of life's ideals. - **37011**
- Hayward (F. H.) The secret of Herbart. 1904. - - - **37012**
- A reply to James's "Talks on psychology."
- King (H. C.) Rational living. 1906. - - - - **15018**
- Knowlson (T. S.) The art of thinking. 1903. *bibl.* - - **15301**
- Ladd (G. T.) Physiological psychology. 1896. *ill.* - - **15020**
- Maher (M.) Psychology, empirical and rational. 1905. *ill.* - **15021**
- Mercier (C. A.) Psychology, normal and morbid. 1901. - **15015**
- Morgan (C. L.) Psychology for teachers. 1904. - - - **15005**
- Ryland (F.) Psychology, an introductory manual. 1900. - **15006**
- Spencer (H.) The principles of psychology. 1899. 2 v. - **15011-2**
- Stratton (G. M.) Experimental psychology and culture. - **15014**
- Sully (J.) Outlines of psychology. 1901. - - - **15007**
- - The teacher's handbook of psychology. 1904. - - - **15004**
- Villa (G.) Contemporary psychology. 1903. - - - **15009**
- Whitby (C. J.) The logic of human character. 1905. - - **15017**
- See also **Children. Consciousness. Creation. Emotions. Imagination. Intellect. Memory. Passions. Reason. Sex. Will.**
- ПТАН-НОТЕП.** Instruction; trans. by B. G. Gunn. 1906. *bibl.* **89301**



- Public health.** See **Health, Public.**
- Public meetings.** For list of related subjects, see **Rhetoric.**
- Palgrave (Sir R. F. D.) The chairman's handbook. 1905. - 32804
- Publishing.** Authors and publishers, a manual. 1883. *ill.* - 65506
- See also **Bookselling.** **Copyright.** **Printing.**
- Puck of Pook's Hill; by R. Kipling. - - - - - 28K17
- Pudd'nhead Wilson, a tale; by Mark Twain. - - - - - 52T12
- PUGH (EDWIN W.) The fruit of the vine. - - - - - 63P2
- The spoilers. - - - - - 63P1
- The stumbling block. - - - - - 63P4
- Tony Drum, a Cockney boy. - - - - - 63P3
- and GLEIG (C.) The rogues' paradise, an extravaganza. - - - 64P1
- PUGIN (AUGUSTUS W. N.) Contrasts between the edifices of the middle ages and the present day. 1898. *ill.* - - - 72902
- PULITZER (ALBERT) Romance of Prince Eugène. 1895. 2 v. *ill.* B481-2
- PULSFORD (JOHN) Infoldings and unfoldings of the divine genius in nature and man. 1901. - - - - - 24006
- Jealousy of God, and other papers. 1897. - - - - - 23010
- Quiet hours. 1900-3. 2 v. - - - - - 24003-4
- Pumps.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering.**
- Bale (M. P.) Pumps and pumping. 1906. - - - - - 62210
- Innes (C. H.) The centrifugal pump [etc.] 1904. *ill.* - - - 62209
- Punctuation.** For list of related subjects, see **Language, English.**
- Bygott (J.) and Jones (A. J. L.) Points in punctuation. - - - 42101
- Punic wars.** Morris (W. O'C.) Hannibal and the struggle between Carthage and Rome. 1903. *ill. maps.* - - - H061
- Punishment.** For related subjects, see **Crime.**
- Fry (Sir E.) The theory of punishment. *In his Studies.* - - - E6F1
- Wines (F. H.) Punishment and reformation. 1895. *ill.* - - 34304
- Puntormo, Jacopo da.** See **Jacopo da Puntormo.**
- Pupil [a story]; by H. James. - - - - - 7J10
- Pupille, comédie; par C. B. Fagan. - - - - - 84205
- PURCHASE (WILLIAM R.) Practical masonry. 1904. *ill.* - - - 69301
- Puritans.** For list of related subjects, see **Church.**
- Kingsley (C.) Plays and Puritans [Etc.] 1890. - - - - - E1K1
- Newdegate (Lady N.) Cavalier and Puritan in the days of the Stuarts. 1901. *ill.* - - - - - 91345
- Purple cloud; by M. P. Shiel. - - - - - 58S2
- Purple of the orient; by Lucas Cleeve. - - - - - 56C1
- PURVES (GEORGE T.) Christianity in the apostolic age. *maps.* - 27022
- Put yourself in his place; by C. Reade. - - - - - 16R6
- PYE (WALTER) Bandaging and surgical dressing. 1906. *ill.* - 61703
- Pyramids.** Garnier (J.) The great pyramid, its builder and its prophecy. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 22116

## Q

Q. See COUCH (ARTHUR T. QUILLER).

Quabbin, the story of a small town; by F. H. Underwood. - 2U1

Quaker grandmother; by Mrs. K. M. Caffyn. - - - 2C2

Quakers. For list of other sects, see Church.

- Fox (G.) Journal. 1903. - - - - F022

An account of the early Quakers.

Qualitative and quantitative analysis. See Chemistry.

Quarrying. Foster (Sir C. le N.) Mining and quarrying. 1903. *ill.* 62508

Queen Mary [a dramatic poem]; by Lord Tennyson. 1877. - 104T

Queen of hearts; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - 74C2

Queen of love, a novel; by S. Baring Gould. - - - - 43G7

Queen of the air, Greek myths; by J. Ruskin. 1903. - - 29201

Queen of the jesters; by M. Pemberton. - - - - 28P4

Queen regent [a novel]; by B. H. Maxwell. - - - - 69M1

Queens. For list of other subjects in biography, see Biography.

- Strickland (A.) Lives of the queens of England. 6 v. *port.* 99630-8

1. Matilda of Flanders. Matilda of Scotland. Adelia of Louvaine. Matilda of Boulogne. Eleanor of Aquitaine. Berengaria of Navarre. Isabella of Angoulême. Eleanor of Provence. Eleanor of Castile. Isabella of France. Philippa of Hainault. Isabella of Valois. Joanna of Navarre. Katherine of Valois. Margaret of Anjou. 2. Elizabeth Woodville. Elizabeth of York. Katharine of Arragon. Anne Boleyn. Jane Seymour. Anne of Cleves. Katharine Howard. Katharine Parr. Mary. 3. Elizabeth. 4. Anne of Denmark. Henrietta Maria. Catharine of Braganza. Mary Beatrice of Modena. 5. Mary Beatrice of Modena [concl.] Mary II. 6. Mary II. [concl.] Anne. [Etc.]

Queen's cadet; by J. Grant. - - - - 51G8

Queen's Maries, a romance; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - 79M4

Queen's progress, and other sketches; by F. E. Schelling. *ill.* - 91618

Queen's quandary, a romance; by S. Gordon. 2 copies. - - 40G2

Quentin Durward [a romance]; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - 35S16

Question of faith; by L. Dougall. - - - - 43D3

Quiet hours; by J. Pulsford. 1900-3. 2 v. - - - - 24003-4

Quincy, Josiah. Lowell (J. R.) A great public character. *In his* My study windows. - - - - E1L1

Quits, a novel; by the Baroness Tautphœus. 2 copies. - - 3T2

"Quo vadis," a narrative of the time of Nero; by H. Sienkiewicz. 59S2

Quoits. For list of other sports, see Sports.

- Walker (J. M.) *ed.* Quoits [Etc.] 1892. *ill.* - - - 79618

Quotations. For list of related subjects, see Literature.

- Whishaw (C. M.) Being and doing, thoughts for daily reading. 80808

- - Character and conduct, helpful thoughts. 1905. - - 80809

## R

Rab and his friends; by J. Brown. *In his* Horæ subsecivæ, v. 2. E1B2

Rab Bethune's double; by Edward Garrett. - - - - 82G1

RABAGLIATI (A.) Air, food, and exercises. 1904. 2 v. - - 61321-2

- Rabbi Saunderson ; by J. Watson. - - - - - 28W4  
 From "Kate Carnegie and those ministers," 28W3.
- Rabbit.** For list of other domestic animals, see **Domestic animals**.  
 - Lane (C. H.) Rabbits, cats, and covies. 1903. *ill.* - - - 63617
- RABELAIS** (FRANÇOIS) Hours with Rabelais. *port.* - - - 84701
- Rabelais, François.** Millet (R.) Rabelais [life. In French]. *port.* R211
- Rachel Dene, a tale ;** by R. W. Buchanan. - - - - - 103B4
- Racine, Jean.** Larroumet (G.) Racine [his life. In French]. *bibl.* R201
- Rackets.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.  
 - Spens (J.) and Marshall (J.) Rackets. 1890. *ill.* - - - 79617
- RACKHAM** (R. B.) Laity in early church. In Essays [on] reform. 26003
- RADCLIFFE** (ANN) The romance of the forest. - - - - - 3R1
- Radiation.** In Tyndall (J.) Fragments of science, v. 1. 1902. - 50410
- Radiography.** Bottone (S. R.) Radiography and "X" rays. 1906. *ill.* 53506
- Radium.** Hampson (W.) Radium explained. 1905. *ill.* - 54602
- RAE** (EDWARD) White Sea Peninsula, Lapland. 1881. *ill. map.* 94020
- RAE** (JOHN) Contemporary socialism. 1901. - - - - - 33512
- RAE** (JOHN J.) *ed.* The ministers of Glasgow and their churches. *ill.* 92337
- Raeburn, Sir Henry.** In Brown (J.) Horæ subsecivæ, v. 3. 1897. E1B3
- Raiderland, all about grey Galloway ;** by S. R. Crockett. *ill.* - 92027
- Raiders ;** by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118C10
- Railway man and his children ;** by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - 6O6
- Railways.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering**.  
 - Acworth (W. M.) The state in relation to railways. In  
   A policy of free exchange. 1894. - - - - - 33002
- Cross (J. W.) Railways in America. In his Impressions. - E6C1
- Edwards (C.) Railway nationalization. 1898. - - - 38501
- Grinling (C. H.) The ways of our railways. 1905. *ill.* - 38503
- McDermott (E. R.) Railways. 1904. - - - - - 38502
- Parkinson (R. M.) Light railway construction. 1902. *ill.* - 62706
- Stretton (C. E.) Safe railway working. 1893. *ill.* - - 62708
- "A treatise on accidents, their cause and prevention."
- Tratman (E. E. R.) Railway track and track work. 1901. *ill.* 62707
- RAIMOND** (C. E.) See **ROBINS** (ELIZABETH).
- Rainbow.** Tyndall (J.) The rainbow and its congeners. In his  
   New fragments. 1897. - - - - - 50412
- Rainbow gold, a novel ;** by D. C. Murray. - - - - - 126M1
- RAINE** (ALLEN) By Berwen banks, a novel. - - - - - 5R2
- On the wings of the wind. - - - - - 5R3
- A Welsh singer, a novel. - - - - - 5R1
- RAIT** (JANET E.) Alison Howard [a novel]. - - - - - 8R1
- RAIT** (ROBERT S.) Life of Hugh, Viscount Gough. 1903. 2 v. *ill.* G221-2
- Rajah's diamond ;** by R. L. Stevenson. - - - - - 119S18
- Raleigh, Sir Walter.** Gosse (E. W.) Raleigh [a biography]. 1886. R231
- Kingsley** (C.) Raleigh and his time. In his Plays and Puritans. E1K1

# **RALEIGH**      *GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.*

- RALEIGH** (WALTER) *The English novel, a history [to 1814].* 1894. 82605  
 - *Style.* 1904. - - - - - 80819  
**RALPH** (JULIAN) *War's brighter side.* 1901. *ill.* - - - 96408  
*Ralph the bailiff, and other stories; by M. E. Braddon.* - - - 81B1  
*Ralstons; by F. M. Crawford.* - - - - - 113C7  
     Sequel to "*Katharine Lauderdale,*" 113C6.
- Rām Mohun Roy, Rājāh.** *In Müller (F. Max) Works, v. 6.* 1904. E6M2  
**Rams.** Clarke (J. W.) *Hydraulic rams, their principles and construction.* 1900. *ill.* - - - - - 62712  
**RAMSAY** (ALLAN) *Poems, selected.* 1887. *mem.* - - - 301R  
**Ramsay, Allan.** *In Holmes (D. T.) Scottish literature.* 1904. 82216  
**RAMSAY** (E. M. and C. L.) *English parsing and analysis.* 2 v. 42503-4  
**RAMSAY** (EDWARD B. B.) *Reminiscences of Scottish life.* - - - 91823  
**RAMSAY** (JOHN) *Scotland and Scotsmen in the eighteenth century.* 1888. 2 v. - - - - - 91856-7  
**RAMSAY** (SIR WILLIAM) *The gases of the atmosphere.* 1905. *ill.* 54302  
**RAMSAY** (WILLIAM) *Roman antiquities.* 1901. *ill. plans.* - 93607  
**RAMSAY** (SIR WILLIAM M.) *The education of Christ.* 1902. - 23226  
 - *St. Paul, the traveller and the Roman citizen.* 1905. *map.* 22612  
*Random reminiscences; by C. H. E. Brookfield.* 1902. - - - B431  
**RANJITSINHJI** (K. S.) *Jubilee book of cricket.* 1898. *port. ill.* - 79720  
**RANKE** (LEOPOLD VON) *History of the popes.* 1902-3. 3 v. - 28201-3  
**Ranke, Leo. von.** *Macaulay (Lord) Ranke's Popes. In his Essays.* E8M1  
**RANKIN** (JAMES) *Church ideas in Scripture and Scotland.* 1898. 26001  
 - *The creed in Scotland, exposition of the Apostles' creed.* 1890. - 23801  
 - *The first saints, studies in the New Testament.* 1893. - - 22601  
 - *A handbook of the Church of Scotland.* 1888. *maps.* - - 27504  
 - *The worthy communicant.* 1885. - - - - - 26501  
 - *The young churchman.* 1884. - - - - - 23802  
**RANKIN** (MARGARET C.) *Laundry work.* 1905. *ill.* - - - 64801  
 [RANKIN (REGINALD)] *A subaltern's letters to his wife.* 1901. - 96414  
**RANKINE** (WILLIAM J. M.) *A manual of civil engineering.* 1904. 62001  
 - *Memoir of John Elder, engineer and shipbuilder.* 1871. - E081  
**Raphael Sanzio.** *In Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 3.* - 99704  
**RAPPOPORT** (A. S.) *A primer of philosophy.* 1904. - - - 10201  
 - *Russian history.* 1905. - - - - - 94012  
**RATEAU** (A.) *Researches on the flow of steam through nozzles and orifices.* 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 53605
- Rating.** See **Taxation.**
- Rationalism.** For lists of related subjects, see **Philosophy.** **Theology.**  
 - *Eliot (George) Influence of rationalism. In her Essays.* - E1E1  
 - *Walters (F.) Rationalism. In Free thought and faith.* - 28801  
*Rattlin the reefer; by E. Howard.* - - - - - 52M10  
**RAU** (R. VENKATA SUBBA) *Kamala's letters to her husband.* - 17307  
**RAUPERT** (J. G.) *The dangers of Spiritualism.* 1906. *ill.* - 13305  
*Ravenshoe [a novel]; by H. Kingsley.* - - - - - 26K2



RAWLINSON (GEORGE) Antiquity of man historically considered. Early monotheistic beliefs. <i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 2. -	20403
- The religious teachings of the sublime and beautiful in nature. <i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 4. -	20405
RAWSLEY (MRS. WILLINGHAM) The New Forest. 1904. <i>col. ill.</i> -	91720
RAYMOND (GEORGE L.) Poetry as a representative art. 1903. -	80101
RAYMOND (HARRY) Barney I. Barnato, a memoir. 1897. <i>ill.</i> -	B141
RAYMOND (HIPPOLYTE) and ORDONNEAU (M.) Maitre Corbeau, comédie; with notes by F. Julien. 1897. -	44897
RAYMOND (WALTER) The idler out of doors. 1901. <i>ill.</i> -	82814
- In the smoke of war, a story. -	12R2
- Two men o' Mendip. -	12R1
RAYNER (JAMES) Chess problems. 1896. <i>ill.</i> -	79401
READE (CHARLES) The cloister and the hearth, a tale. -	16R1
- Foul play. -	16R8
- "It is never too late to mend." -	16R3
- The autobiography of a thief [Etc.] -	16R7
Sequel to "It is never too late to mend." Jack of all trades. A hero and a martyr [account of James Lambert of Glasgow]. The wandering heir.	
- Love me little, love me long. -	16R4
- Hard cash [sequel to "Love me little, love me long"]. -	16R2
- Peg Woffington. Christie Johnstone. -	16R5
- Put yourself in his place. -	16R6
- A simpleton, a story. -	16R10
- A terrible temptation, a story. -	16R9
- A woman-hater. -	16R11
Reading. For lists of related subjects, see <b>Books</b> . Rhetoric.	
- <i>In</i> [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 1. 1900. -	E3H1
- Ruskin (J.) Sesame and lilies [books, reading, etc.] 1903. -	82818
Readings. Ford (R.) Humorous Scotch stories. 1904. -	82710
- Murdoch (A. G.) Scotch readings, humorous and amusing. -	82716
- Neville (C. B.) <i>ed.</i> Humorous readings for home and hall. -	82725
- Pearson's New reciter and reader. 1904. -	80824
- Stewart (A.) Comic Scotch readings. <i>ill.</i> -	82702
- <i>ed.</i> Humorous readings, maistly Scotch. <i>ill.</i> -	82701
- Readings and dialogues, maistly Scotch. -	82705
READY (OLIVER G.) Life and sport in China. 1903. <i>ill.</i> -	95118
Real adventures of Robinson Crusoe; by Sir F. C. Burnand. -	110B1
Real grit; by S. K. Hocking. -	67H7
Real Lady Hilda, a sketch; by Mrs. B. M. Croker. -	119C2
REAL PADDY. Real life in Ireland. -	18R1
REASON (WILL) <i>ed.</i> University and social settlements. 1898. -	33105
Reason. For list of related subjects, see <b>Psychology</b> .	
- Briggs (C. A.) The Bible, the church, and the reason. 1892. -	23008
- Kant (I.) Critique of pure reason. -	19307
- Moberly (R. C.) Reason and religion. 1896. -	21002

- Reata, what's in a name? by E. and D. Gerard. - - - 15G3  
 Rebel of the family; by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton. - - - 46L2  
 Rebel queen; by Sir W. Besant. 2 copies. - - - 48B6  
 RÉBELLIAU (ALFRED) Bossuet [his life. In French]. 1905. - B531  
 Recalled to life; by G. Allen. - - - - - 26A43  
 Récamier, Madame. In Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Essays. - - E7S1  
 Receipts. For other subjects in useful arts, see **Arts, Useful**.  
 - [Philp (R. K.)] Enquire within upon everything. - - - 03209  
 - Spon (E.) and others. Workshop receipts. 5 v. *ill.* - 60307-11  
 Rechabites. Guthrie (T.) The Rechabites. In his Out of harness. E3G1  
 Recitations. See **Readings**.  
 Recollections of a diplomatist; by Sir H. Rumbold. 1902-3. 3 v. R161-3  
 Recollections of a literary life; by M. R. Mitford. 1883. - M421  
 Recollections of a Royal Academician; by J. C. Horsley. 1903. *ill.* H381  
 Records of later life; by F. A. Kemble. 1882. 3 v. - K081-3  
 Recreation. See **Amusements**.  
 Recreations of a country parson; by [A. K. H. Boyd]. 3 v. - E2B4-6  
 Recreations of Christopher North; by J. Wilson. 1887. 2 v. E1W1-2  
 Rector [Chronicles of Carlingford, No. 1.]; by Mrs. M. O. W.  
     Oliphant. - - - - - 6O1  
 RÉCY (GEORGES DE) The decoration of leather. 1905. *ill.* - 74503  
 Red axe; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118C13  
 Red cockade; by S. J. Weyman. - - - - - 44W6  
 Red Court Farm, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - 76W14  
     Sequel to "The house of Halliwell," 76W33.  
 Red diamonds [a novel]; by J. McCarthy. - - - - 4M1  
 Red fox; by C. G. D. Roberts. 1905. *ill.* - - - 5990  
 Red pottage [a novel]; by M. Cholmondeley. - - - 45C1  
 Red Rover, a tale; by J. F. Cooper. - - - - - 86C1  
 REDDAWAY (W. F.) Frederick the Great and the rise of Prussia.  
     1904. *ill. maps. plans.* - - - - - F011  
 Redemption of Neil Maclean; by David Lyall. - - - 65L  
 REDFORD (ROBERT A.) Bible revelation. In Present day tracts, v. 13. 2041  
 Redgauntlet, a tale; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - - 35S2  
 REDGRAVE (GILBERT R.) History of water-colour painting in  
     England. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 7590  
 REDMAYNE (R. A. S.) joint-author. See BULMAN (H. F.)  
 Redmond, John E. In McCarthy (J.) Political leaders. 1903. *port.* 9963  
 Reds of the Midi; by F. Gras. - - - - - 54G  
 Redskins, or, Indian and Injin; by J. F. Cooper. - - - 86C1  
     Continuation of "The chainbearer," 86C15.  
 REED's Iron and steel founding; by C. Wylie. *ill.* - - - 6710  
 - Useful hints to sea-going engineers. 1903. *ill.* - - - 6212  
 - Yacht, trawler, launch engines; by J. D. Young. 1904. *ill.* 6212  
 REEKS (MARIA E.) Wood carving. In Woman's library, v. 4. - 7000

# GOVANHILL BRANCH.

REL

REEVE (AMY J.) Practical home millinery. 1906. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	64605
REEVES (WILLIAM P.) New Zealand. <i>map.</i>	-	-	99102
<b>Reflection.</b> Coleridge (S. T.) Aids to reflection. 1904.	-	-	24201
<b>Reformation.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Church history.</b>			
- Beckett (W. H.) English reformation, 16th century. 1890. <i>ill.</i>			27602
- Birrell (A.) What happened at the reformation. <i>In his</i>			
Miscellanies. 1902.	-	-	E10 B2
- Burnet (G.) Reformation of the Church of England. 1903.	-	-	27601
- Froude (J. A.) The influence of the reformation on the			
Scottish character. <i>In his</i> Short studies, v. 1. 1903.	-	-	E2 F1
- Innes (A. D.) Cranmer and the reformation in England. 1900.			C052
- Knox (J.) History of the reformation in Scotland.	-	-	27514
- Lindsay (T. M.) A history of the reformation. 1906. v. 1.	-	-	27027
"The reformation in Germany from its beginning to the religious			
peace of Augsburg."			
- Luther and the German reformation. 1900. <i>bibl.</i>	-	-	L143
- McCrie (T.) The reformation in Italy, 16th century. 1827.	-	-	27701
- Pennington (A. R.) Preludes to the reformation. 1886.	-	-	27010
- Sichel (E.) Catherine de' Medici and French reformation. <i>ill.</i>			M371
- Watson (J. L.) Knox and reformation times in Scotland. <i>ill.</i>			K032
Refugees, a tale of two continents; by Sir A. Conan Doyle.	-	-	51 D5
Regeneration, a reply to Max Nordau ["Degeneration," 80102].			80103
Reginald [humorous sketches]; by H. H. Munro.	-	-	41 M1
REICH (EMIL) Hungarian literature. 1898. <i>map.</i>	-	-	89115
- Plato as an introduction to modern criticism of life. 1906.	-	-	18401
REID (ALEXANDER G.) Auchterarder and Strathearn. 1899. <i>ill.</i>			92507
REID (ROBERT) Old Glasgow and its environs. 1864. <i>port.</i>	-	-	92309
REID (SIR T. WEMYSS) William Black, a biography. 1902.	-	-	B151
REID (WILLIAM) Complete clay-modelling. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	73101
REID (WILLIAM A.) Christian prayer. 1905.	-	-	24804
REIN (W.) Outlines of pedagogics. 1899.	-	-	37010
REINACH (JOSEPH) Diderot [his life and work. <i>In French</i> ]. 1894.			D221
REINSCH (PAUL S.) Colonial administration. 1905.	-	-	32504
World politics. 1904. <i>map.</i>	-	-	32704
Reisebilder; by H. Heine. <i>In his</i> Prose writings.	-	-	E6 H1
Rejected addresses; by J. and H. Smith. 1879.	-	-	701 S
Release; by C. M. Yonge.	-	-	5 Y25
Religio medici; by Sir T. Browne. 1904.	-	-	24001
<b>Religion.</b> Adamson (W.) <i>ed.</i> The religious anecdotes of Scot-			
land. 1893.	-	-	24419
<i>In</i> Avebury (Lord) Pleasures of life. 1903.	-	-	E1 A1
<i>In</i> Benson (A. C.) From a college window. 1906.	-	-	E8 B1
Birrell (A.) The via media. <i>In his</i> Obiter dicta, v. 1. 1906.			E10 B3
Brierley (J.) Ourselves and the universe. 1905.	-	-	20421
Butler (J.) Analogy of religion to nature.	-	-	23901
Caird (E.) The evolution of religion. 1899. 2 v.	-	-	20101-2

- Religion.** Carpenter (J. E.) and others. Liberal religious thought, twentieth century. 1901. - - - 20416  
 "Addresses and papers at the International Council of Unitarian and other liberal religious thinkers, 1901."
- Cuyler (T. L.) God's light on dark clouds. 1899. - - - 24304  
 - Drawbridge (C. L.) The training of the twig. 1905. - - - 37702  
 "Religious education of children."
- Heine (H.) Religion and philosophy. *In his* Prose writings. E6H1  
 - Hume (D.) Natural history of religion. *In his* Essays. - - E4H1  
 - Jackson (G.) A young man's religion. 1900. - - - 20401  
 - Jevons (F. B.) Religion in evolution. 1906. - - - 20108  
 - Jones (R. M.) Social law in the spiritual world. 1904. - - 21004  
 "Studies in human and divine inter-relationship."
- Kidd (J.) Morality and religion. 1895. - - - 17112  
 - Lamennais (H. F. R. de) Paroles d'un croyant [Etc.] - - 24805  
 - M. (J. B.) Old letters on current religious topics. 1888. - 20419  
 - Mallock (W. H.) A catholic theologian on natural religion. *In his* Studies of contemporary superstition. 1895. - 21503  
 - Martineau (J.) Relation between ethics and religion. - - 17107  
 - Moberly (R. C.) Reason and religion. 1896. - - - 21002  
 - Mullan (D.) Questions of the hour. - - - - - 20418  
 - Novalis. Thoughts on religion. 1888. - - - - - 24408  
 - Pfeleiderer (O.) Philosophy and development of religion. 1894. 2 v. 20104-5  
 - Russell (G. W. E.) The household of faith, essays. 1902. - 20420  
 - Sabatier (A.) Religion and modern culture. 1904. - - 23220  
 - Stanley (A. P.) Religious life and thought. *In his* Writings. 20801  
 - Tauler (J.) Book of spiritual poverty [extracts]. - - - 24803  
 - Tiele (C. P.) Outlines of the history of religion. 1896. - - 20901  
 "To the spread of the universal religions."
- *In* Tylor (E. B.) Primitive culture. 1903. 2 v. - - - 29003-4  
 - Walker (A. S.) Religious belief. *In his* Struggle for success. 17701  
 - See also **Bible. Church. Church history. Consolation. Hymns. Meditations. Mysticism. Religions. Theology. Theosophy.**
- Religion and science.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
- Bell (Sir C.) The hand, its mechanism. 1885. *ill.* - - 21505  
 - Chambers (R.) Vestiges of natural history of creation. 1884. *ill.* 21511  
 - Combe (G.) Science and religion. - - - - - 21507  
 - Connor (T.) The real concept. 1900. - - - - - 21508  
 - Dawson (Sir J. W.) Revelation and natural science. *In* Present day tracts, v. 7. - - - - - 20408  
 - Draper (J. W.) Conflict between religion and science. 1904. 21506  
 - Drummond (H.) Natural law in the spiritual world. 1903. - 21504  
 - Finlayson (T. C.) Biological religion. 1895. - - - 21502  
 "An essay in criticism of Drummond's 'Natural law in the spiritual world.'"
- Huxley (T. H.) Science and Christian tradition, essays. 1895. 21512  
 - - Science and Hebrew tradition, essays. 1895. - - - 21514



- Religion and science.** Lodge (Sir O. J.) and others. Ideals of science and faith. 1904. - - - - - 21501  
 Essays written from different standpoints and expressing the fullest independence of thought and treatment.
- Mallock (W. H.) Religion as a credible doctrine. 1903. - 21509
- Miller (H.) Testimony of the rocks. 1897. *ill.* - - - 55002  
 "Geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed."
- Orr (J.) God's image in man. 1905. - - - - - 21510  
 "And its defacement in the light of modern denials."
- Rice (W. N.) Christian faith in an age of science. 1904. *ill.* 21513
- Religions.** For list of related subjects, see **Religion**.
- Arnold (M.) Pagan and mediæval religious sentiment. *In his*  
 Essays in criticism, v. 1. 1905. - - - - - E3A1
- Geden (A. S.) Studies in eastern religions. 1900. - - - 29402  
 Brâhmanism and Hinduism. Buddhism. Jainism.
- Matheson (G.) Distinctive messages of the old religions. 1892. 29002
- Mitchell (J. M.) Non-Christian religions. *In* Present day  
 tracts, v. 14. - - - - - 20415
- Müller (F. Max) Proper use of Holy Scriptures. *In his* Works, v. 5. E6M1
- Renan (E.) Studies in religious history. - - - - - 29001  
 Religions of antiquity. History of the people of Israel. Paganism.  
 Mahomet and the origin of Islamism. Critical historians of Jesus.
- Senex. Religions of the past and religion of the future. 1906. 20107
- See also **Buddhism. Christianity. Confucianism. Devil-worship.**  
**Fetichism. Hinduism. Jews. Mohammedanism. Mythology.**  
**Paganism. Zoroastrianism.**
- Reliquiæ Celticæ; by A. Cameron. 1892-4. 2 v. - - - 89106-7
- RELTON (FREDERIC) *joint-author.* See OVERTON (JOHN H.)
- Rembrandt. Bréal (A.) Rembrandt, a critical essay. 1902. *port. ill.* R031
- REMSSEN (IRA) Introduction to the study of chemistry. *ill.* - 54601
- Study of organic chemistry. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 54701
- RÉMUSAT (PAUL DE) A. Thiers [his life. *In* French]. 1889. - T181
- Renaissance.** For lists of related subjects, see **Arts, Fine. History.**  
**Literature.**
- Brinton (S.) The renaissance in Italian art. 1903-5. *ill.*  
 1. The awakening of life, 70909. 2. The republic of Siena, 70910. 4.  
 Humanism and art, 70912. 5. Correggio at Parma, 70913. 6. The city  
 triumphant, Venice, 70914. 8. The master of Perugia, 70916. 9. Rome of  
 the renaissance, 70917.
- Hare (C.) Ladies of the Italian renaissance. *bibl. ill.* - - 99621
- Lee (Vernon) Euphorion, studies. 1899. *bibl.* - - - E4L1  
 The sacrifice. The Italy of the Elizabethan dramatists. The outdoor  
 poetry. Symmetria prisca. The portrait art. The school of Boiardo.  
 Mediæval love.
- Symonds (J. A.) Renaissance in Italy. 1897-1905. 7 v.  
 1. Age of the despots, 93618. 2. Revival of learning, 85001. 3. Fine  
 arts, 70901. 4-5. Italian literature, 85002-3. 6-7. Catholic reaction,  
 93619-20.
- RENAN (ERNEST) Life of Jesus; trans. by W. G. Hutchison. - 23212
- Studies in religious history. - - - - - 29001

- Renan, Ernest.** Elmslie (W. G.) Ernest Renan and his criticism of Christ. *In* Present day tracts, v. 4. - - - 20405
- **Mazzini (J.)** Renan and France. *In his* Essays. - - - E9M1
- Renée of France.** *In* Fawcett (Mrs. H.) Famous French women. *ill.* 99617
- Renfrewshire.** Hector (W.) Judicial records of Renfrewshire. 1876-78. 2 v. *plan.* - - - - 92003-4
- "Laws and manners [etc.] of the inhabitants, 17th and 18th centuries."
- RENNERT (HUGO A.)** The life of Lope de Vega, 1562-1635. 1904. V051
- Rennie, John.** *In* Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. *port.* - 99708
- RENWICK (ROBERT)** Peebles in early history. 1903. *map.* - 92019
- [REPFINGTON (CHARLES A'C.)] Imperial strategy. 1906. *maps.* 35510
- REPPLIER (AGNES)** In our convent days [autobiography]. 1905. R181
- Representative men;** by R. W. Emerson. *In his* Works, v. 1. E2E1
- Reprinted pieces;** by C. Dickens. 1896. *ill.* 2 copies. - 97202, 97203
- Reptiles.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**
- Bell (T.) A history of British reptiles. 1849. *ill.* - - 59809
- Hopley (C. C.) British reptiles and batrachians. 1893. *ill.* - 59804
- Seeley (H. G.) Dragons of the air, extinct reptiles. *ill.* - 56801
- Reputed changeling;** by C. M. Yonge. - - - 5Y26
- Rescue [a novel];** by A. D. Sedgwick. 2 copies. - - 42S1
- Resolved to be rich;** by E. H. Cooper. - - - 84C1
- Resurrection.** See **Future state.** **Jesus Christ.**
- Retrospect of an artist's life;** by J. K. Hunter. 1868. *ill.* - H371
- Retrospective reviews, 1891-5;** by R. Le Gallienne. 2 v. - E3L1-2
- Retrospects [biographical sketches];** by W. A. Knight. 1904. v. 1. 99911
- Return of Sherlock Holmes;** by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - 51D20
- Sherlock Holmes series, No. 6.
- Return of the native;** by T. Hardy. - - - 21H6
- RETZ (J. P. DE GONDI, CARDINAL DE)** Conspiracy de Fiesque. - 91022
- Reuchlin, Johann.** *In* Hirsch (S. A.) A book of essays. 1905. *port.* E7H1
- Re-union in the heavenly kingdom [sermons];** by W. Anderson. 25203
- Rêve du mari, comédie;** par F. G. J. S. Andrieux. - - 84208
- Revelation of St. John.** See **Bible.**
- Revenge! [stories];** by R. Barr. - - - 19B1
- Revelation.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
- [Cassels (W. R.)] Supernatural religion, an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 1874-7. 3 v. - - 23106-8
- Lightfoot (J. B.) Essays on the work Supernatural religion. 1893. 23109
- A criticism of Cassels' "Supernatural religion."
- [Cassels (W. R.)] A reply to Dr. Lightfoot's Essays [on "Supernatural religion"]. 1889. - - - 23110
- Rêveries renouvelées des Grecs [comédie];** par C. S. Favart. - 84207
- RÉVILLE (ALBERT)** The dogma of the deity of Jesus. 1905. - 23241
- Revivals.** For list of related subjects, see **Church.**
- *In* Macleod (N.) Parish papers. 1896. - - - 23006
- MacRae (A.) Revivals in the Highlands, 19th century. [1905]. 26901

- Revolution in Tanner's Lane ; by W. H. White. - - - 68W4  
 Reynard the fox. *In* Froude (J. A.) Short studies, v. 1. 1903. E2F1  
 REYNOLDS (HENRY R.) Athanasius, his life and life-work. - A101  
 - Buddhism and Christianity. *In* Present day tracts, v. 8. - 20409  
 - Life and letters. 1898. *port.* - - - - R251  
 - Who say ye that I am? *In* Present day tracts, v. 14. *mem.* 20415  
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Gower (Lord R. S.) Reynolds, his life  
 and art. 1902. *port. ill.* - - - - R261  
 - *In* Salmon (A. L.) Literary rambles. 1906. *ill.* - - - 91728  
 REYNOLDS (MRS. L. B.) The ides of March. - - - - 23R1  
 REYNOLDS (MICHAEL) Continuous railway brakes. 1882. *ill.* - 62703  
 REYNOLDS (OSBORNE) On an inversion of ideas as to the  
 structure of the universe. 1902. *ill.* - - - - 53901  
 Rhadamisthe et Zénobie, tragédie ; par P. J. de Crébillon. - 84210  
 RHEES (RUSH) The life of Jesus of Nazareth. 1902. *map.* - 23224  
**Rhetoric.** For list of related subjects, see **Literature**.  
 - Bain (A.) English composition and rhetoric. 1892-1901. 2 v. 80802-3  
 - Carpenter (G. R.) Rhetoric and English composition. 1906. - 80820  
 - Espenshade (A. H.) Composition and rhetoric. 1905. - - 80826  
 - Lewis (E. H.) A first manual of composition. 1901. - - 80821  
 - - A second manual of composition. 1903. - - - - 80822  
 - Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) The art of writing English. 1902. - 42801  
 - See also **Debating**. **Elocution**. **Essay-writing**. **Letter-writing**.  
**Oratory**. **Public meetings**. **Reading**. **Style**.  
 Rhoda Fleming, a story ; by G. Meredith. - - - - 82M10  
 Rhoda Roberts, a Welsh mining story ; by Harry Lindsay. - 43L1  
 RHODES (DANIEL P.) Pleasure-book of Grindelwald. 1903. *ill.* 93503  
**Rhodesia.** Leonard (A. G.) How we made Rhodesia. 1896. - 96504  
 - Thomson (H. C.) Rhodesia and its government. 1898. *ill. map.* 96508  
 - Wilmot (A.) Monomotapa, its history. 1896. *ill.* - - 96503  
 RHOSCOMYL (OWEN) For the white rose of Arno. - - - - 25R1  
 RHYS (ERNEST) The fiddler of Carne, a tale. - - - - 26R1  
 RHYS (GRACE) The diverted village. - - - - - 27R1  
 RHYS (ISABEL L.) Education of girls in Switzerland. 1905. - 37601  
 RHYS (JOHN) and JONES (D. B.) The Welsh people. 1906. *maps.* 91614  
 Ribbon of iron [Siberian Railway] ; by A. M. B. Meakin. 1901. *ill.* 95401  
 RICE (ALICE H.) Lovey Mary. - - - - - 79R1  
 - Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. - - - - - 79R2  
 RICE (JAMES) *joint-author.* See BESANT (SIR WALTER).  
 RICE (WILLIAM N.) Christian faith in an age of science. *ill.* - 21513  
 Rice papers [stories] ; by H. L. Norris. - - - - - 14N1  
 Rich man's daughter ; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. - - - - 33R3  
 Richard, St., **Family of.** *In* Lives of the English saints, v. 2. - 99804  
 Richard, St., **Bishop of Chichester.** *In* Lives of the saints, v. 6. 99808  
 Richard Carvel [a novel] ; by W. Churchill. - - - - 47C1  
 Richard Tregellas [a romance] ; by D. L. Johnstone. - - - 29J4

- RICHARDS (FRANKLIN T.) *The eve of Christianity.* 1902. - 27023
- RICHARDS (HENRY C.) *Candidates' and agents' guide, elections.* 32401
- RICHARDSON (CHARLES F.) *The choice of books.* - - - 02802
- RICHARDSON (FRANK) *The Bayswater miracle.* - - - 29R1
- RICHARDSON (GEORGE H.) *joint-author.* See NIXON (ALF.)
- Richardson, Samuel. Dobson (H. A.) *Richardson [life and work].* R051
- Stephen (Sir L.) *Richardson's novels. In his Hours, v. 1.* - E2S1
- RICHEBOURG (EMILE) *Deux amis; with notes by F. Julien.* 1897. 44864
- Richelieu, Cardinal. Perkins (J. B.) *Richelieu and the growth of French power.* 1901. *port. ill. map.* - - - R041
- RICHMOND (ENNIS) *In youth [ethical training of children].* - 37704
- RICHMOND (H. D.) *Laboratory book of dairy analysis.* 1905. *ill.* 54303
- RICHTER (JEAN P. F.) *Analects; trans. by T. De Quincey.* - E1D1
- *Tales; trans. by T. Carlyle.* - - - - 128M1
- Schmelzle's journey to Flätz. *Life of Quintus Fixlein.*
- Richter, Jean P. F. *In Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 1, 3.* - - E1C1, E1C3
- RICKABY (JOHN) *The first principles of knowledge.* 1901. - 12101
- *General metaphysics.* 1905. - - - - 11006
- RICKABY (JOSEPH) *Moral philosophy.* 1905. - - - 17019
- Rickerby's folly [a story]; by T. Gallon. - - - 6G3
- RICKETT (ARTHUR) *Personal forces in modern literature.* 1906. 82112
- RIDDELL (MRS. J. H.) *Home, sweet home, a novel.* - - - 33R1
- *A rich man's daughter.* - - - - 33R3
- *The rusty sword, or, thereby hangs a tale.* - - - 33R4
- *Susan Drummond, a novel.* - - - - 33R2
- RIDDELL (JOHN) *Discourses.* 1868. *mem.* - - - 25236
- Riddle of the universe [monism]; by E. Haeckel.* 1906. - 14703
- RIDGE (WILLIAM PETT) *Up side streets [stories].* - - - 34R1
- Riding. See *Horsemanship.*
- Ridley, William, Bp. *In Dant (C. H.) Churchmen.* 1902. *port.* 99620
- Riehl, Wilhelm H. von. Eliot (George) *Natural history of German life, Riehl. In her Essays.* - - - E1E1
- RIEMANN (H.) *Catechism of pianoforte playing.* *mus.* - - 78606
- Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes; by Lord Lytton. - - 73L20
- Rifle. Hall (M.) *Practical rifle shooting.* 1906. *ill.* - 79936
- Tippins (L. R.) *Miniature rifle shooting.* 1903. *ill.* - 79923
- Winans (W.) *Practical rifle shooting.* 1906. - - - 79927
- Rifle Brigade; by W. Wood.* *bibl. ill.* - - - - 35601
- Rigging. Kipping (R.) *Masting and rigging of ships.* 1903. *ill.* 62608
- RIGGS (JAMES S.) *joint-author.* See KENT (CHARLES F.)
- Right of way, a story; by Sir G. Parker. - - - - 8P10
- RILEY (J. W.) *Manual of carpentry and joinery.* 1905. *ill.* - 69402
- Ring o' bells [stories]; by G. R. Sims. - - - - 64S1
- Ripley, George [his life and work]; by O. B. Frothingham. *port.* R061
- Rising generation [a novel]; by C. E. Maud.* - - - - 67M1
- RISTORI (ADELAIDE) *Studies and memoirs.* 1888. - - - R141



- RITA.** Adrienne, a romance of French life. - - - - 36R3  
 - The jesters. - - - - - 36R4  
 - Prince Charming, a fantastic episode in court dress. - - 36R5  
 - The seventh dream. - - - - - 36R6  
 - Vanity ! the confessions of a court modiste. - - - - 36R2  
 - A woman of Samaria [a novel]. - - - - - 36R1  
**RITCHIE (MRS. ANNE T.)** Bluebeard's keys, and other stories. - 37R5  
     Riquet à la houppe. Jack and the bean-stalk. The white cat.  
 - Five old friends. A young prince. - - - - - 37R6  
 - Miss Angel. Fulham Lawn. - - - - - 37R2  
 - Old Kensington [a story]. - - - - - 37R1  
 - The story of Elizabeth. Two hours. From an island. - - 37R4  
 - To Esther, and other sketches. - - - - - 37R7  
     Out of the world. Making merry. Sola. Moretti's Campanula.  
 - The village on the cliff. - - - - - 37R3  
**RITCHIE (DAVID G.)** Plato [his life and philosophy]. 1902. - P261  
**RITCHIE (MRS. DAVID G.)** The truthful liar. - - - - - 39R1  
**RITCHIE (F.) and MOORE (E. H.)** A practical Greek method. 1903. 48805  
**Ritschlianism.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology**.  
 - Orr (J.) The Ritschlian theology. 1898. - - - - - 23011  
**RITTER (A. G.)** Praktische Orgel-Schule. 2 v. *mus.* - - - 78620-1  
**RITTER (FREDERIC L.)** History of music. 1892. *mus.* - - - 78006  
**Ritualism.** For list of related subjects, see **Church of England**.  
 - In Russell (G. W. E.) Household of faith. 1902. - - - 20420  
 River of vengeance ; by P. L. Oliphant. - - - - - 4O1  
**Rivers.** For related subjects, see **Physical geography**.  
 - Russell (I. C.) River development, as illustrated by the rivers  
     of North America. 1898. *ill. maps.* - - - - - 55103  
**RIVES (AMÉLIE)** According to St. John, a novel. - - - - 40R1  
**Riviera.** Black (C. B.) The Riviera [a guide]. 1905. *ill. maps.* 93312  
 - Gould (S. Baring) A book of the Riviera. 1905. *ill.* - - 93307  
 - Green (J. R.) Sketches in sunshine. *In his* Stray studies, v. 1. E2G1  
**Roads.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering**.  
 - Allen (A. T.) New streets, laying out and making up. 1904. 62705  
 - See also **Pavements**.  
 'Rob Roy.' MacGregor (J.) 'Rob Roy' on the Baltic. *ill. maps.* 94102  
 - - The voyage alone in the yawl 'Rob Roy.' *ill.* - - - 91002  
 Rob Roy [a romance] ; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - - 35S4  
**ROBBINS (ALFRED H.)** Early public life of W. E. Gladstone. 1894. G131  
**Robert the Bruce.** See **Bruce, Robert**.  
 Robert Ainsleigh [a novel] ; by M. E. Braddon. - - - - 81B6  
 Robert Elsmere [a novel] ; by Mrs. H. Ward. - - - - - 13W5  
 Robert Falconer [a novel] ; by G. MacDonald. - - - - - 10M6  
 Robert Martin's lesson ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S18  
 Robert Orange, sequel to "The school for saints" ; by Mrs.  
     P. M. T. Craigie. - - - - - 106C5

# **ROB**      *GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.*

Robert Wreford's daughter ; by E. J. Worboise.	-	-	-	81W21
ROBERTS (EARL) Forty-one years in India. 1901.	<i>port. ill. map.</i>			R081
ROBERTS (CHARLES G. D.) Red fox. 1905.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	59907
<b>Roberts, George B.</b> In Dant (C. H.) Churchmen. 1902.	<i>port.</i>			99620
ROBERTS (H. W.) Architectural sketching and perspective.	-			74401
ROBERTS (ISAAC P.) The farmer's business handbook. 1903.	-			63003
- The farmstead. 1902.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	72801
- Fertility of the land. 1903.	<i>ill.</i>	-	-	63101
[ROBERTS (MARGARET N.)] Mademoiselle Mori, a tale.	-			43R1
ROBERTS (MORLEY) The Blue Peter, sea comedies.	-			44R1
- The descent of the duchess.	-			44R2
ROBERTS (P. L.) <i>joint-author.</i> See DENNEY (E. E.)				
ROBERTS (R. L.) Lectures on ambulance work. 1895.	<i>ill.</i>	-		61409
ROBERTS (SIR RANDAL) Glenmâhra, western Highlands.	<i>ill.</i>	-		79925
ROBERTSON (ALEXANDER) Fra Paolo Sarpi [a biography].	-			S421
ROBERTSON (C. G.) and BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) Atlas, British Empire.				91112
ROBERTSON (ERIC S.) Life of Longfellow. 1887.	-			L262
ROBERTSON (FREDERICK W.) Life and letters. 1868.	<i>port.</i>	-		R101
ROBERTSON (GEORGE C.) Hobbes [his life and philosophy]. 1901.				19201
ROBERTSON (J. D.) The Holy Spirit and Christian service. 1900.				23105
ROBERTSON (J. M.) The household physician. 1902.	2 v. <i>ill.</i>			61003-4
ROBERTSON (JAMES A.) Concise historical proofs respecting the Gael of Alban or Highlanders of Scotland. 1865.	<i>ill. map.</i>			92207
- <i>joint-author.</i> See JOHNSTON (T. B.)				
ROBERTSON (JAMES C.) The Christian church, 64-1517 A.D. 8 v.				27001-8
ROBERTSON (JOHN M.) A short history of freethought. 1899.	-			21104
ROBERTSON (T. S.) English church architecture. 1897.	<i>ill.</i>	-		72601
<b>Robertson, Thomas W.</b> , Life and writings ; by T. E. Pemberton.	<i>ill.</i>			R111
ROBERTSON (WILLIAM) A history of America. 1821.	3 v.			96808-10
<b>Robertson, Wm.</b> In Graham (H. G.) Scottish men of letters.	-			99916
<b>Robespierre, Maximilien M. I.</b> Belloc (H.) Robespierre.	<i>port.</i>	-		R271
- In Morley (J.) Miscellanies, v. 1.	-			E3M2
Robin Brilliant [a novel] ; by Mrs. H. E. Dudeney.	-			57D1
Robin Gray, a novel ; by C. Gibbon.	-			21G1
ROBINS (ELIZABETH) George Mandeville's husband.	-			47R3
- The magnetic north.	-			47R1
- The open question, a tale of two temperaments.	-			47R2
ROBINS (G. M.) See REYNOLDS (MRS. L. B.)				
ROBINSON (AGNES M. F.) Fields of France, essays in sociology.				93105
- Froissart [his life. In French]. 1894.	-			F241
ROBINSON (ALEXANDER) The Saviour in the newer light. 1898.				23232
ROBINSON (CHARLES H.) The character of Christ. 1900.	-			23218
ROBINSON (CHARLES M.) Improvement of towns and cities.	-			35202
ROBINSON (EDWARD K.) The country day by day. 1905.	<i>ill.</i>	-		50414
ROBINSON (F. M.) Chimæra, a novel.	-			49R1

ROBINSON (FREDERICK W.) All they went through. - - -	50R2
- A woman's ransom. - - - - -	50R1
Robinson, Henry C. <i>In Fyvie (J.) Literary eccentrics. port.</i> -	99915
Robinson Crusoe; by D. Defoe. 2 copies. - - -	25D1
Robsart, Amy. Lang (A.) The mystery of Amy Robsart. <i>In his</i> Valet's tragedy, and other studies. 1903. - - -	90405
ROBSON (E. S. A.) Practical exercises in heat. 1902. <i>ill.</i> -	53604
ROBSON (JOHN) Hinduism and Christianity. 1905. - - -	29401
Rocks. Hatch (F. H.) Text-book of petrology. 1905. <i>ill.</i> -	55201
Rocky Mountains. Irving (W.) Astoria. 1893. - - -	97402
ROD (ÉDOUARD) Stendhal [his life. <i>In French</i> ]. 1905. - - -	B541
Roden's corner; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - -	85M6
Rodney, G. Brydges, Lord. Grey (W.) Rodney. <i>In Naval heroes.</i>	99619
- <i>In Mahan (A. T.) Naval officers. 1902. port.</i> - - -	99609
Rodney Stone [a romance]; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - -	51D6
RODZIEWICZ (MARYA) Anima vilis, a tale. - - -	55R1
ROE (EDWARD P.) Barriers burned away. - - -	56R1
- From jest to earnest. - - - - -	56R2
- He fell in love with his wife. - - - - -	56R5
- His sombre rivals. - - - - -	56R7
- Nature's serial story. - - - - -	56R10
- Near to nature's heart. - - - - -	56R6
- Opening a chestnut burr. - - - - -	56R4
- Without a home. - - - - -	56R3
- A young girl's wooing. - - - - -	56R9
ROEBUCK (GEORGE E.) and THORNE (W. B.) A primer of library practice for junior assistants. 1904. - - -	02301
Roelofs, Willem; by H. Smislaert. <i>In Dutch painters. ill.</i> -	99701
Roger Marcham's ward; by A. S. Swan. - - - - -	147S4
ROGERS (ARCHIBALD) and others. Hunting [big game]. 1897. <i>ill.</i>	79904
ROGERS (ARTHUR G. L.) Business side of agriculture. 1904. -	63005
ROGERS (CHAS.) and HIGGINS (J. C.) Book of Robert Burns. 3 v. B	113-5
ROGERS (FREDERICK) The architect's guide. 1894. - - -	72006
Rogers, Samuel, Early life of; by P. W. Clayden. 1887. -	R151
Rogues' paradise, an extravaganza; by E. W. Pugh and C. Gleig.	64P1
Roi des montagnes; par E. F. V. About. - - - - -	1A2
- <i>Another edition; with notes. 2 v. ill.</i> - - - - -	44839-40
Roland Yorke; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - -	76W8
"Sequel to 'The Channings,'" 76W3.	
ROLFE (WILLIAM J.) Shakespeare, the boy. 1897. <i>ill.</i> - - -	S202
ROLLAND (ROMAIN) Millet [his life and art]. <i>ill.</i> - - -	M021
[ROLLENHAGEN (GEORG)] Battle of the frogs and mice. <i>ill.</i> -	501R
Roman Catholicism. For list of other sects, see Church.	
- Catholic Church from within. 1903. - - - - -	28206
- Devas (C. S.) The key to the world's progress. 1906. - - -	28205
- Froude (J. A.) Revival of Romanism. <i>In his Short studies, v. 3.</i>	E2F3

# ROM GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Roman Catholicism.** Isaacson (C. S.) *Our brief against Rome.* 1905. - - - - - 28207
- McCarthy (M. J. F.) *Rome in Ireland.* 1904. - - - - - 92628
- See also **Jesuits. Monasteries. Monasticism. Popes.**
- Roman d'une honnête femme ; par V. Cherbuliez.* - - - - - 42C1
- Roman mystery ; by R. Bagot.* - - - - - 2B1
- Romance.** See **Fiction.**
- Romance of a midshipman ; by W. Clark Russell.* - - - - - 75R12
- Romance of Canvas Town, and other stories ; by Rolf Boldrewood.* 71B4
- Romance of Jenny Harlowe [Etc.] ; by W. Clark Russell.* - - - - - 75R31
- Romance of poisons ; by R. Cromie and T. S. Wilson.* - - - - - 138C1
- Romance of the forest ; by A. Radcliffe.* - - - - - 3R1
- Romance of two worlds ; by Marie Corelli.* - - - - - 89C5
- Romance of war ; by J. Grant.* - - - - - 51G6
- Romano, Giulio.** *In Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 4.* 1851. 99705
- Romans.** Plutarch. *Lives of illustrious men.* 1903. 2 v. *port.* 88807-8
- Romans, Epistle to the.** See **Bible.**
- Romanticism.** Heine (H.) *The romantic school. In his Writings.* E6H1
- Romany Rye ; by G. Borrow.* - - - - - 74B2
- "Sequel to 'Lavengro,'" 74B1.
- Rome.** Baddeley (St. C.) and Gordon (L. D.) *Rome, its story.* *ill.* 93611
- Ball (E. R.) *Rome, a guide.* 1906. *bibl. col. ill. map.* - - - 93610
- Becker (W. A.) *Gallus, scenes of the time of Augustus.* *ill.* - - - 93614
- Brown (E. B.) *Excavations in Roman Forum, 1898-1904.* *ill.* 93609
- Davidson (J. L. S.) *Cicero and the fall of the Republic.* *ill.* - - - C071
- Firth (J. B.) *Augustus Caesar and the Empire of Rome.* *ill. maps.* A091
- Fowler (W. W.) *The city-state of the Greeks and Romans.* 1902. 93801
- - *Julius Caesar and the Roman imperial system.* *ill. maps.* - - - C061
- Gibbon (E.) *Decline and fall of the Roman Empire ; abridged.* 93624
- Hare (A. J. C.) *Days near Rome.* 1884. 2 v. *ill.* - - - 93603-4
- Livy. *History of Rome.* 4 v. - - - - - 87806-9
- Merivale (C.) *History of Rome, 753 B.C. to 476 A.D.* 1894. *maps.* 93608
- Pelham (H. F.) *Outlines of Roman history.* 1905. *bibl. maps.* 93616
- Ramsay (W.) *Roman antiquities.* 1901. *bibl. ill. plans.* - - - 93607
- Smith (Sir W.) *A smaller history of Rome [753 B.C. to 117 A.D.]* *ill. maps.* - - - - - 93606
- Tacitus. *Works.* 1901-3. 2 v. - - - - - 87803-4
1. The annals. 2. The history.
- - *The history [of Rome, 69-97 A.D.]* 1905. *map.* - - - 87810
- Wilkins (A. S.) *Roman antiquities.* 1896. *ill.* - - - 93605
- Young (N.) *The story of Rome.* 1905. *ill. plans.* - - - 93617
- Rome [sequel to "Lourdes," 5Z1] ; by É. Zola.* - - - - - 5Z2
- Romola [a novel] ; by George Eliot.* 2 copies. - - - - - 22E6
- Rondelet, Guillaume.** *In Kingsley (C.) Health and education.* - - - E1K4
- Ronner, Henriette ; by E. Wesly.** *In Dutch painters.* *port. ill.* 99701
- Ronsard, Pierre de.** *In Belloc (H.) Avril.* 1904. - - - - - 84101



**Roofs.** For list of related subjects, see **Building**.

- Essex (E. H.) Roofs and floors of new buildings. - - - 72104

ROOPER (EMILY F.) *joint-author*. See BRIETZCKE (H. K.)

ROOSES (MAX) *ed.* Dutch painters of the 19th century. 4°. *ill.* 99701

ROOSEVELT (BLANCHE) Verdi, Milan and "Othello." 1887. *ill.* V061

ROOSEVELT (THEODORE) The naval war of 1812. 1903. *ill.* - 97219

- *and others.* American big-game hunting. 1893. *ill.* - - 79912

Ropes of sand, a novel; by R. E. Francillon. - - - 49F2

**Rosary.** Dobrée (L. E.) Stories on the rosary. 1897. 2 v. 24409-10

Rosary [prose and verse]; by J. Davidson. 1903. - - - 82823

ROSE (EDWARD B.) The truth about the Transvaal. 1902. - 96419

ROSE (JOHN H.) Continental history, 1780-1880. *maps.* - - 91020

- The rise of democracy. 1904. - - - 34207

**Rose.** For related subjects, see **Flowers**.

- Roses and how to grow them. 1906. *ill.* - - - 71609

Rose-garden of Sa'di [poems]; selected by L. C. Byng. 1905. - 89116

Rose Island [a tale]; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R36

Rose of yesterday; by F. M. Crawford. - - - 113C9

ROSEBERY (EARL OF) Appreciations and addresses. 1899. *port.* E1R1

Burke. Burns. Bookishness and statesmanship. Duty of public service. [Etc.]

- Napoleon, the last phase. 1900. - - - N034

- Pitt [his life and times]. 1902. - - - P011

- Sir Robert Peel [a biography]. 1899. - - - P046

**Rosebery, Earl of.** Coates (T. F. G.) Lord Rosebery, his life and speeches. 1900. 2 v. *port. ill.* - - - R071-2

- The foreign policy of Lord Rosebery, 1886 and 1892-5. 1901. 32702

"With extracts from Lord Rosebery's speeches."

- *In* McCarthy (J.) British political leaders. 1903. *port.* - 99639

ROSENBERG (F.) First stage mechanics of solids. 1895. *ill.* - 53106

**Rosicrucians.** Bayley (H.) Tragedy of Sir Francis Bacon. 1902. *ill.* 82515

Attempts to prove that "The new Atlantis" is a thinly disguised account of the rosicrucians.

- De Quincey (T.) The rosicrucians and freemasons. *With his*  
English opium-eater. - - - E1D1

**Roslin.** To Roslin from the far west. *ill.* - - - 92001

ROSS (C. M.) Pinks and cherries [stories]. - - - 60R1

ROSS (DAVID M.) The teaching of Jesus. 1904. - - - 23228

ROSS (HENRY J.) Letters from the east, 1837-57. *port. ill. maps.* R241

ROSS (J. M. E.) The self-portraiture of Jesus. 1903. - - 23239

ROSS (MARTIN) *joint-author*. See SOMERVILLE (EDITH CE.)

ROSS (WILLIAM) Aberdour and Inchcolm. 1885. - - - 92501

**Ross, William, of Cowcaddens,** a memoir; by his son. 1905. *port.* R121

ROSSETTI (CHRISTINA G.) Poetical works. 1904. *mem. port.* - 401R

ROSSETTI (DANTE G.) Poetical works. 1905. *port.* - - 101R

- *ed.* Dante and his circle, 1100-1300. 1902. - - - 85103

- Rossetti, Dante G.** Benson (A. C.) Rossetti [his life and work]. R022  
 - Hueffer (F. M.) Rossetti, a critical essay on his art. *ill.* - R021  
 - In Rickett (A.) Personal forces in literature. *bibl. port.* - 82112  
 - Swinburne (A. C.) Poems of D. G. Rossetti. *In his Essays.* 1901. E8S1  
 Rossmoyne [a novel]; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - 104H5  
**Rosso.** In Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 3. 1851. - 99704  
**ROTHSCHILD (J. A. DE)** Shakespeare and his day. 1906. - 82252  
 Rotkehlchen; Hundegeschichten [Etc.]; von H. Seidel; notes. 43814  
**ROTRON (JEAN DE)** Saint-Genest; Venceslas [tragédies]. - 84210  
**Rouen.** Cook (T. A.) The story of Rouen. 1905. *bibl. ill. maps.* 93317  
 Roughing it; by Mark Twain. - - - - - 52T5  
**ROUND (JOHN H.)** Commune of London, and other studies. 1899. 91301  
 Round the galley fire [tales]; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R32  
 Roundabout papers; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - 12T8  
**Rounders.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.  
 - Walker (J. M.) Rounders [Etc.] 1892. - - - - 79618  
**ROUSSE (EDMOND)** Mirabeau [his life and work. In French]. - M501  
**ROUSSEAU (JEAN J.)** Le devin du village, intermède. - 84206  
 - The social contract; trans. by H. J. Tozer. 1905. - 32012  
**Rousseau, Jean J.** Chuquet (A.) Rousseau [his life. In French]. R093  
 - Davidson (T.) Rousseau and education. 1898. *bibl.* - R091  
 - Hudson (W. H.) Rousseau and naturalism in life and thought. R092  
 - Lowell (J. R.) Rousseau and the sentimentalists. *In his*  
*English poets, etc.* - - - - - 82203  
 - Stephen (Sir L.) Cowper and Rousseau. *In his Hours in a library.* E2S2  
**ROUSSET (CAMILLE)** Alma et Balaklava; with notes. *plan.* - 44863  
 - La bataille d'Inkermann; with notes by L. Sers. 1899. *plan.* 44862  
**ROUTH (R. G.)** Fourth German writer. 1898. - - - 43805  
**ROUTLEDGE (ROBERT)** Discoveries and inventions of the nine-  
 teenth century. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 60805  
**Row (C. A.)** The character of Christ of the Gospels. *In Present*  
*day tracts, v. 4.* - - - - - 20405  
 - Man not a machine. *In Present day tracts, v. 5.* - - 20406  
 - The resurrection of Jesus Christ. The existence and character  
 of God. *In Present day tracts, v. 1.* - - - - 20402  
**ROWAN (EDGAR)** Wilson Carlile and the Church Army. 1905. *ill.* C511  
**ROWBOTHAM (JOHN F.)** A history of music. 1893. *mus.* - 78005  
 - The private life of the great composers. 1892. - - 99721  
 - The troubadours and courts of love. 1895. *ill. maps.* - 84901  
**ROWE (NICHOLAS)** Some account of the life, etc., of Mr. William  
 Shakespear, 1709. *In Eighteenth century essays.* - - 82516  
**Rowing.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.  
 - Crowther (S.) Rowing. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 79727  
 - Woodgate (W. B.) Rowing and sculling. 1896. *ill.* - 79706  
 - - Rowing and sculling. *In Athletic sports, v. 2.* 1890. *ill.* 79703  
**ROWNTREE (B. S.)** Poverty, a study of town life [York]. 1902. 33117

- ROWNTREE (B. S.) *ed.* Betting and gambling, a national evil. 1905. - - - - - 17501
- ROWNTREE (JOSEPH) and SHERWELL (A.) British 'Gothenburg' experiments and public-house trusts. 1901. *ill.* - - - 17803
- - The taxation of the liquor trade. 1906. v. 1. - - - 33604
- - Temperance problem and social reform. 1901. *ill.* - - - 17802
- Roy, Glen.** See **Glen Roy.**
- Royal Georgie [a novel]; by S. Baring Gould. 2 copies. - - - 43G3
- ROYCE (JOSIAH) The conception of immortality. 1904. - - - 12802
- Royer-Collard, Pierre P.** [his life. In French]; by E. Spuller. - - - R191
- Rubáiyát; by Omar Khayyám; [trans. by E. FitzGerald]. 1905. 201 O
- Rubicon [a novel]; by E. F. Benson. - - - - - 46B2
- RUDDOCK (E. H.) Homœopathic vade mecum. 1893. - - - 61606
- Rudolf, E. de M. In Dant (C. H.) Distinguished churchmen. *port.* 99620
- RUDOLPHUS (C.) Method for the Spanish guitar. 4°. *mus.* - - - 78702
- Rue with a difference; by R. N. Carey. - - - - - 20C3
- Rügen. [Arnheim (Countess von)] Elizabeth in Rügen. *map.* - - - 92801
- RUHL (ARTHUR) Track athletics. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 79727
- Rujub the juggler; by G. A. Henty. - - - - - 53H31
- Rulers.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**
- Hutchinson (H. N.) Living rulers of mankind. 1902. *ill.* - - - 99810
- Rulers of kings, a novel; by G. F. Atherton. - - - - - 55A1
- RULHIÈRE (CLAUDE C. DE) La révolution de Russie en 1762. - - - 91022
- RUMBOLD (SIR HORACE) Recollections of a diplomatist. 1902-3. 3 v. R161-3
- Rumford, Count.** In Tyndall (J.) New fragments. 1897. - - - 50412
- RUMNEY (A. W.) Cycle touring. 1898. *ill.* - - - - - 79614
- RUNCIMAN (JAMES) A dream of the North Sea. - - - - - 68R1
- Skippers and shellbacks [stories]. - - - - - 68R2
- RUNKLE (BERTHA) The helmet of Navarre [a romance]. - - - 69R1
- Running.** See **Sports.**
- Running amok, a story of adventure; by G. M. Fenn. - - - 11F19
- Rupert, Prince Palatine** [a biography]; by E. Scott. 1899. *port.* R171
- Rupert Godwin [a novel]; by M. E. Braddon. - - - - - 81B12
- Rupert of Hentzau; by Anthony Hope. - - - - - 82H2
- Sequel to "Prisoner of Zenda," 82H1.
- Rural depopulation.** For list of related subjects, see **Labour.**
- Adams (T.) Garden city and agriculture. *ill. plan.* - - - 33130
- Graham (P. A.) The rural exodus. 1892. - - - - - 33106
- Rural science series.**
- A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.
- RUSKIN (JOHN) Thoughts; ed. by H. Attwell. 1901. *mem. port.* 82819
- Aratra Pentelici, lectures on sculpture. 1901. *ill.* - - - 73001
- Ariadne Florentina, lectures on engraving. 1890. *ill.* - - - 76002
- The crown of wild olive, lectures on industry and war. 1904. 30401
- The eagle's nest, the relation of natural science to art. 1902. 70402

# RUS      GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- RUSKIN (JOHN) Ethics of the dust, on crystallization. 1903. - 54901  
 - Fors clavigera, letters to workmen. 1896-1903. 4 v. *ill.* - 30402-5  
 - "A joy for ever," the political economy of art. 1904. - - 70701  
 - Lectures on architecture and painting. 1899. *ill.* - - 72001  
 - Lectures on art. 1903. - - - - - 70403  
 - Modern painters. 1902-4. 6 v. *bibl. ill.* - - - - 75802-7  
 - Frondes agrestes, readings in Modern painters. 1902. - - 75801  
 - Mornings in Florence, studies of Christian art. 1903. - - 70903  
 - Munera pulveris, elements of political economy. 1898. - - 33008  
 - On pictures, criticisms. 1902. 2 v. *ill.* - - - - 75001-2  
 - On the old road, miscellaneous essays. 1899. 3 v. - - 70404-6  
     1. Art—history and criticism. Pre-Raphaelitism. Architecture. 2.  
     Inaugural address, Cambridge School of Art, 1858. The Cestus of Aglaia.  
     Picture galleries. Minor writings upon art. Notes on natural science. 3.  
     Literature. Economy. Theology. An Oxford lecture, 1878.  
 - Poems. 1891. 2 v. - - - - - 201-2 R  
 - Præterita, my past life. 1899. 3 v. *ill.* - - - - R 013-5  
 - Queen of the air, Greek myths of cloud and storm. 1903. - - 29201  
 - St. Mark's Rest, Venice [and] her monuments. 1902. - - 70904  
 - Sesame and lilies. 1903. - - - - - 82818  
     Of king's treasures [books and reading]. Of queen's gardens [the  
     life and education of women]. The mystery of life and its arts.  
 - The seven lamps of architecture. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 72002  
 - The stones of Venice. 1902-3. 3 v. *ill.* - - - - 72003-5  
 - Time and tide, letters on the laws of work. 1903. - - 30406  
 - Two paths, art and its application to decoration [etc.] - - 70401  
 - Unto this last, essays on political economy. 1903. - - 33006  
 - Val d'Arno, lectures on Tuscan art. 1900. *ill.* - - 70905  
 - *ed.* The story of Ida; by F. Alexander. - - - - I 031  
**Ruskin, John.** In Dawson (W. J.) Makers of modern prose. 1899. 82111  
 - Harrison (F.) John Ruskin [his life and work]. - - - R 012  
 - - Past and present, a letter to Ruskin. In his Choice of books. E 2 H 1  
 - Meynell (Mrs. A.) John Ruskin [his life and work]. 1901. - R 011  
**Russell, Lord, of Killowen,** Life of; by R. B. O'Brien. 1901. *port.* R 131  
**RUSSELL (C. H. ST. L.)** Greek and Latin syntax. 1902. - - 48804  
**RUSSELL (CHARLES T.)** Millennial dawn. 1904-6. 6 v. - - 23604-9  
**RUSSELL (DORA)** A man's privilege. - - - - - 72 R 2  
 - The silent watchers [a novel]. - - - - - 72 R 1  
**RUSSELL (GEORGE W. E.)** The household of faith, essays. 1902. 20420  
 - Mr. Gladstone's religious development. 1899. - - - G 134  
 - Sydney Smith [his life and work]. 1905. - - - - S 071  
**RUSSELL (ISRAEL C.)** River development. 1898. *ill. maps.* - 55103  
**RUSSELL (J. R.)** St. Mungo's bells. 1888. *ill.* - - - 92316  
**RUSSELL (JAMES B.)** Public health administration, Glasgow. 1905. 92331  
**RUSSELL (NORMAN)** Village work in India. 1902. *ill.* - - 27805  
**RUSSELL (THOMAS O.)** Beauties and antiquities of Ireland. *ill.* 92611



RUSSELL (WILLIAM CLARK) Betwixt the Forelands. 1889. <i>ill.</i>	-	91216
- A book for the hammock [sketches].	- - - - -	38703
- Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. <i>ill.</i>	-	N 021
- A voyage to the Cape. 1887.	- - - - -	90801
- William Dampier [a biography]. 1894.	- - - - -	D 152
- Alone on a wide, wide sea.	- - - - -	75R16
- The convict ship.	- - - - -	75R18
- The death ship.	- - - - -	75R19
- The emigrant ship.	- - - - -	75R4
- The good ship 'Mohock.'	- - - - -	75R20
- Heart of oak, a yarn.	- - - - -	75R21
- The honour of the flag, and other stories. 2 copies.	-	75R5
- In the middle watch [tales].	- - - - -	75R22
- Is he the man?	- - - - -	75R23
- Jack's courtship, a sailor's yarn.	- - - - -	75R6
- John Holdsworth, chief mate.	- - - - -	75R7
- The 'Lady Maud,' schooner yacht.	- - - - -	75R8
- The last entry.	- - - - -	75R24
- List, ye landsmen ! a romance.	- - - - -	75R25
- Little Loo.	- - - - -	75R9
- Marooned.	- - - - -	75R1
- Master Rockafellar's voyage.	- - - - -	75R2
- My shipmate Louise.	- - - - -	75R26
- My watch below, or, yarns spun when off duty.	- -	75R10
- The mystery of the 'Ocean Star' [and other] sketches.	-	75R27
- An ocean free-lance.	- - - - -	75R11
- An ocean tragedy.	- - - - -	75R28
- On the fo'k'sle head [tales].	- - - - -	75R29
- The phantom death, and other stories.	- - - - -	75R30
- The romance of a midshipman.	- - - - -	75R12
- The romance of Jenny Harlowe [Etc.]	- - - - -	75R31
- Rose Island [a tale].	- - - - -	75R36
- Round the galley fire [tales].	- - - - -	75R32
- A sailor's sweetheart.	- - - - -	75R13
- A sea queen, a novel.	- - - - -	75R14
- A strange elopement.	- - - - -	75R3
- A strange voyage.	- - - - -	75R15
- The tale of the ten, a salt-water romance.	- - - - -	75R33
- A tale of two tunnels.	- - - - -	75R34
- The two captains.	- - - - -	75R37
- A voyage at anchor.	- - - - -	75R38
- What cheer !	- - - - -	75R35
RUSSELL (SIR WM. H.) Prince of Wales' tour in India. 1877. <i>ill.</i>		94710
Russell family. Froude (J. A.) Cheneys and the house of Russell. <i>In his</i> Short studies, v. 4. 1901.	- - - - -	E2F4

- Russia.** Bain (R. N.) The pupils of Peter the Great. 1897. *ill.* P282  
     "A history of the Russian court and Empire from 1697 to 1740."  
 - Eagar (M.) Six years at the Russian court. 1906. *ill.* - 94023  
 - Gapon (G.) The story of my life. 1905. *ill. map.* - G301  
     Principally the St. Petersburg strike and the events of January, 1905.  
 - Gautier (T.) Voyage en Russie. 1901. - - - 94025  
 - Norman (Sir H.) All the Russias. 1902. *ill. maps.* - 94013  
     "Travels and studies in Russia, Finland, Siberia, the Caucasus, and  
     central Asia."  
 - Perris (G. H.) Russia in revolution. 1905. *ill.* - 94018  
 - Rappoport (A. S.) Russian history. 1905. *bibl.* - 94012  
 - Rulhière (C. C. de) La révolution de Russie en 1762. 1884. - 91022  
 - Samson-Himmelstierna (H. von) Russia under Alexander III. 94015  
 - Stepniak. King Stork and King Log, modern Russia. 1896. 2 v. 94021-2  
 - Wallace (Sir D. M.) Russia. 1905. 2 v. *maps.* - 94016-7  
 - See also **Russo-Japanese war.** **Russo-Turkish war.**  
**Russian language.** See **Language, Russian.**  
**Russian literature.** See **Literature, Russian.**  
**Russo-Japanese war.** Burleigh (B.) Empire of the east. *ill.* - 95110  
 - Chasseur. A study of the Russo-Japanese war. 1905. *maps.* 95116  
 - James (L.) The yellow war. 1905. *ill.* - 95123  
 - Laguérie (V. de) Trois mois avec le maréchal Oyama. 1905. - 95112  
 - Lawrence (T. J.) War and neutrality in the far east. 1904. - 34101  
**Russo-Turkish war.** Maurice (Sir J. F.) Russo-Turkish war. *maps.* 94019  
 - Ryan (C. S.) Under the red crescent, 1877-8. 1897. *maps.* - 94001  
**Rustici, Giovanni F.** In Vasari (G.) Lives of the sculptors, v. 5. 99706  
 Rusty sword, or, thereby hangs a tale; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. - 33R4  
**Rutebeuf** [his life and work. In French]; par L. Clédât. 1898. R221  
**Ruth.** See **Bible.**  
 Ruth, and other tales; by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. - - - 10G5  
**RUTHERFORD (JOHN)** Troubadours, their loves and lyrics. - 84902  
**RUTHERFORD (MARK).** See **WHITE (WILLIAM H.)**  
**RUTHERFORD (W. G.)** First Greek grammar. 1903. - - 48806  
**RYAN (CHARLES S.)** Under the red crescent, 1877-8. *port. maps.* 94001  
**RYLAND (F.)** Psychology, an introductory manual. 1900. - 15006

## S

- SABATIER (AUGUSTE)** The doctrine of the atonement. Religion  
     and modern culture. 1904. - - - 23220  
 - The vitality of Christian dogmas. 1898. - - - 20106  
**Sabbath.** See **Sunday.**  
**SABIN (LOUIS C.)** Cement and concrete. 1905. *ill.* - 69104  
 Sack of shakings [marine sketches]; by F. T. Bullen. 1901. - 38701  
 Sacrament of pain, a book of consolation; by J. Morgan. 1902. 23403  
**Sacraments.** For list of related subjects, see **Church.**  
 - Candlish (J. S.) The sacraments. In his Christian salvation. 23009

- Sacraments.** Lambert (J. C.) *The sacraments in the New Testament.* 1903. - - - - - 26505
- See also **Baptism.** **Lord's Supper.**
- Sacrifice.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
- Maistre (Comte de) *Traité sur les sacrifices.* - - - - 23025
- Saddlery.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* *Saddlery.* 1904. *ill.* - - - - 68502
- SA'DI. Rose-garden [poems]; selected by L. C. Byng. 1905. - 89116
- SADLER (MICHAEL E.) *Science in national education.* *In Science in public affairs.* 1906. - - - - 30408
- Sahara.** King (W. J. H.) *A search for the masked Tawareks.* *ill.* 95804
- Pommerol (Mme. J.) *Among the women of Sahara.* 1900. *ill.* 95801
- Sailing.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Davies (G. C.) *Practical boat sailing.* *ill. plans.* - - - 79719
- Fitz-Gerald (C. C. P.) *Boat sailing and racing.* 1882. *ill.* - 79725
- Knight (E. F.) *Sailing.* 1900. *ill.* - - - - 79713
- - *Sailing.* *In Athletic sports, v. 2.* 1890. *ill.* - - - 79703
- Sailors.** See **Naval biography.**
- Sailor's sweetheart; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - 75R13
- Saint; by A. Fogazzaro. - - - - 32F2
- A sequel to "The patriot," 32F1.
- St. Albans Abbey.** Froude (J. A.) *Annals of an English abbey.* *In his Short studies, v. 3.* 1903. - - - - E2F3
- St. Aldwyn, Lord.** *In McCarthy (J.) Political leaders.* *port.* - 99639
- St. Andrews.** Lyon (C. J.) *History of St. Andrews.* 1843. 2 v. 92502-3
- ST. AUBYN (ALAN) *A prick of conscience.* - - - - 4S1
- *The Tremlett diamonds.* - - - - 4S2
- St. Beetha's, or, the heiress of Arne; by E. J. Worboise. - - 81W4
- Saint-Genest, tragédie; par J. de Rotrou. - - - - 84210
- St. George and St. Michael [a novel]; by G. MacDonald. - - 10M16
- St. Ives, adventures of a French prisoner; by R. L. Stevenson. 119S1
- ST. JOHN (BAYLE) *Amateur conjuring.* *ill.* - - - - 79103
- ST. JOHN (SIR SPENSER) *Rajah Brooke [a biography].* 1899. *maps.* B561
- St. Katherine's by the Tower, a novel; by Sir W. Besant. 2 copies. 48B4
- Saint Lawrence basin;** by S. E. Dawson. 1905. *bibl. ill. maps.* 97209
- "Its border-lands, their discovery, exploration, and occupation."
- St. Mark's Rest, Venice [and] her monuments; by J. Ruskin. 1902. 70904
- St. Martin's Eve; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - - - 76W16
- Sequel to "Mildred Arkell," 76W15.
- Saint Mungo's bells, Glasgow stories; by J. R. Russell. *ill.* - 92316
- SAINT-PIERRE (JACQUES H. B. DE) *Paul et Virginie; with notes.* 44853
- Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. B. de** [life. *In French*]; par A. Barine. S521
- SAINT-RÉAL (U. VICHARD, ABBÉ DE) *Conjuration des Espagnols contre Venise.* 1884. - - - - 91023
- St. Ronan's Well; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - - - 35S25
- Saint Simon** [his life and work. *In French*]; par G. Boissier. - S531

- St. Veda's [a story]; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S19
- St. Vincent, J. Jervis, Earl.** *In* Mahan (A. T.) Naval officers. *port.* 99609
- SAINTE-BEUVE (CHARLES A.) Essays. - - - - - E7S1
- Madame Récamier. Maurice de Guérin. William Cowper. Taine's  
"History of English literature." [Etc.]
- Saintly calling [and other sermons]; by C. D. Bell. 1876. - 23405
- Saints.** For list of related subjects, see **Christian biography.**
- Alexander (Mrs. F.) *trans.* Golden book, legends of saints. 1905. 24420
- Brown (J. B.) Stoics and saints. 1893. - - - - - 27021
- Froude (J. A.) Lives of the saints. *In his* Short studies, v. 1. E2F1
- Hutton (W. H.) Influence of Christianity upon character. - 23903
- "Illustrated by the lives and legends of the English saints."
- Newman (J. H.) *ed.* The lives of the English saints. 1900-1. 6 v. 99803-8
1. St. Stephen Harding. St. Wilfrid. 2. Family of St. Richard. St.  
German. 3. Hermit saints. St. Augustine. 4. St. Gilbert. Northum-  
brian saints. St. William. 5. St. Wulstan. St. Aelred. St. Ninian. St.  
Waltheof and St. Robert of Newminster. 6. St. Edmund. St. Richard,  
Bishop of Chichester. Stephen Langton.
- Rankin (J.) The first saints. 1893. - - - - - 22601
- "Character and church studies in the New Testament."
- Saints, Battle of the.** *In* Fitchett (W. H.) Fights for the flag. *ill.* 91411
- SAINTSBURY (GEORGE) Dryden [his life and work]. 1902. - - D081
- Essays in English literature, 1780-1860. 1891-5. 2 v. - 82102-3
- The contents will be found at **Literature, English.**
- Matthew Arnold [his life and work]. 1899. - - - - - A011
- SAKI. See MUNRO (H. H.)
- Sakuntala, a drama; by Kalidasa. - - - - - 89109
- Saladin** and the fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem; by S. L. Poole. S051
- Salamanca.** *In* Fitchett (W. H.) Fights for the flag. 1904.  
*ill. plans.* - - - - - 91411
- Salammbô [In French]; par G. Flaubert; with notes. 1906. - 44816
- Sale of a soul; by F. F. Moore. - - - - - 106M8
- Salem Chapel; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - - - - 6O2
- Chronicles of Carlingford, No. 2.
- Salford.** Marr (T. R.) *ed.* Housing conditions in Salford. *ill.* - 33122
- SALISBURY (R. G. CECIL, MARQUESS OF) Essays, biographical. 1905. 99611
- Essays, foreign politics. 1905. - - - - - 32004
- Salisbury, Marquess of.** *In* McCarthy (J.) Political leaders. - 99639
- Salmagundi; by W. Irving. - - - - - 8I2
- SALMON (ARTHUR L.) A book of verses. 1906. - - - - - 1401S
- Literary rambles in the west of England. 1906. *ill.* - 91728
- West-country ballads and verses. 1899. - - - - - 1402S
- SALMON (DAVID) Joseph Lancaster [a biography]. 1904. *ill.* - L281
- SALMON (GEORGE) The study of the New Testament. 1891. - 22611
- Salmon.** For related subjects, see **Fish, fishing.**
- Maxwell (Sir H. E.) Salmon and sea trout. 1898. *ill.* - 79914
- SALMOND (STEWART D. F.) St. Mark. (Century Bible.) *map.* 22707
- SALOMONS (SIR DAVID) Management of accumulators. 1906. *ill.* 62418



- SALT (HENRY S.) *The logic of vegetarianism.* 1906. - - - 61319
- Salvation Army. For list of other sects, see **Church.**
- Booth (W.) *In darkest England and the way out.* - - - 33114
- Salviati, Francesco. *In Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 5.* 99706
- Sampson, Abbot. *In Carlyle (T.) Past and present.* - - - E1C10
- Green (J. R.) *Abbot and town. In his Studies, v. 1.* - - - E2G1
- SAMSON-HIMMELSTIERNA (H. VON) *Russia under Alexander III.* 94015
- Samuel. See **Bible.**
- SAMUEL (HERBERT) *Liberalism.* 1902. - - - - 32902
- Samuel Titmarsh; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - - 82804, 82805
- Sanatoria. See **Consumption.**
- SANBORN (ALVAN F.) *Paris and the social revolution. ill.* - 93303
- SANBORN (F. B.) *Henry D. Thoreau [his life and work].* - - - T071
- Sanctification. For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
- Bell (C. D.) *The saintly calling.* 1876. - - - - 23405
- SAND (GEORGE) *Les maîtres sonneurs.* - - - - 15S1
- Sand, George [her life. *In French*]; par E. M. Caro. 1904. *port.* S541
- SANDARS (MARY F.) *H. de Balzac, life and writings.* 1904. *ill.* B491
- SANDBERG (SAMUEL L. G.) *Tibet and the Tibetans.* 1906. - 94908
- Sande Bakhuyzen, G. J. v. d.; by J. Gram. *In Dutch painters. ill.* 99701
- SANDEAU (JULES) *La maison de Penarvan.* - - - - 16S40
- *joint-author.* See AUGIER (ÉMILE).
- SANDERS (MRS.) *Matthew Dale, farmer [a story].* - - - 19S1
- SANDERSON (EDGAR) *The world's history. ill. maps.* - - 90209
- SANDOW (EUGEN) *Strength and how to obtain it.* 1905. *port. ill.* 61331
- Sandra Belloni [a novel]; by G. Meredith. - - - - 82M11
- SANDYS (JOHN E.) *First Greek reader and writer.* 1896. - - 48803
- SANGER (C. P.) *Compensation in temperance reform.* 1901. - 17804
- Sanglier, comédie; par A. Bisson; [with notes]. 1893. - - 44901
- SANGSTER (MARGARET E.) *Life on high levels, conduct of life.* - 17003
- Sanitary engineering. For list of related subjects, see **Engineering.**
- Baker (M. N.) *Municipal engineering and sanitation.* 1902. - 62806
- See also **Destructors. Drainage. Sewage.**
- Sanitation. See **Health, Public.**
- Sankey, Ira D., the story of his life; by D. Williamson. *port. ill.* S601
- Sanquhar. Brown (J.) *History of Sanquhar.* 1891. - - - 92024
- "To which is added 'The flora and fauna of the district'; by A. Davidson."
- San Sebastian. *In Fitchett (W. H.) Fights for the flag. ill.* - 91411
- Sansovino, Jacopo. *In Vasari (G.) Lives of the sculptors, v. 5.* 99706
- Sant' Ilario [a novel]; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - 113C12
- Sequel to "Saracinesca," 113C16.
- SANTA-ANNA NERY (BARON DE) *Land of the Amazons. port. ill. map.* 97901
- Saracinesca [a novel]; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - 113C16
- SARAT CHANDRA DAS. *To Lhasa and central Tibet.* 1902. *ill.* 94904
- Saratoga. *In Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles.* 1903. *ill. map.* 90402
- SARGENT (D. A.) and others. *Athletic sports.* 1897. *ill.* - 79603

SARGENT (J. Y.) Dano-Norwegian reader. 1895. - - -	43901
Sarpi, Paolo. Robertson (A.) Sarpi [a biography]. 1894. <i>port.</i>	S421
SARRAZIN (JEAN F.) La conspiration de Walstein. 1884. - -	91022
Sarto, Andrea del. See Andrea del Sarto.	
Sartor resartus; by T. Carlyle. - - - - -	E1C11
Satanstoe, a tale of the colony [New York]; by J. F. Cooper. -	86C11
Satire. For related subjects, see Wit and humour.	
- In Dryden (J.) Essays. 1903. - - - - -	E3D1
- Saintsbury (G.) Twenty years of political satire. <i>In his Essays.</i>	82103
- Smeaton (W. H. O.) <i>ed.</i> English satires [selections]. 1906. -	82722
SATTERLY (J.) <i>joint-author.</i> See BOWER (WILLIAM R.)	
Satyre ménippée; par P. Le Roy [etc.] - - - - -	84702
Saumarez, James, Lord de., Adm. <i>In Mahan (A. T.) Naval officers.</i>	99609
SAUNDERS (THOMAS B.) Schopenhauer [his philosophy]. 1901.	19309
SAURIN (BERNARD J.) Les mœurs du temps, comédie. - -	84207
- Spartacus, tragédie. - - - - -	84210
SAUVAIN (A.) Presque mot à mot [French reader]. 1887. - -	44850
SAVAGE (ERNEST A.) Annotation for library catalogues. 1906. -	02503
SAVAGE (MINOT J.) America to England, and other poems. 1905.	1701S
Savage, Richard. <i>In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 2.</i> 1900.	99918
Savings banks. For list of related subjects, see Money.	
- Hamilton (J. H.) Savings and savings institutions. 1902. <i>bibl.</i>	33210
Savonarola, Girolamo. Cooke (F. E.) Savonarola. 1900. <i>ill.</i> -	S081
- McHardy (G.) Savonarola [a biography]. 1901. - - -	S082
Savrola, a tale; by W. L. S. Churchill. - - - - -	48C1
Saw-mills. For list of other industries, see Industries.	
- Bale (M. P.) Saw-mills, arrangement and management. 1906. <i>ill.</i>	67401
SAWYER (FRANK J.) Extemporization. 4°. <i>mus.</i> - - -	78111
SAY (LÉON) Turgot [his life. <i>In French</i> ]. 1904. - - -	T191
SAYCE (ARCHIBALD H.) Early history of the Hebrews. 1899. -	29624
- Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos. 1896. - - -	95711
- The "higher criticism" and the verdict of the monuments. -	22214
- Introduction to the science of language. 1900. 2 v. - -	40201-2
- The principles of comparative philology. 1892. - - -	41002
- The witness of ancient monuments to the Old Testament	
Scriptures. <i>In Present day tracts, v. 6.</i> - - -	20407
SAYER (FREDERICK) The history of Gibraltar. 1862. <i>ill. plan.</i>	93414
Sa'-Zada tales; by W. A. Fraser. - - - - -	52F1
Scallywag; by G. Allen. - - - - -	26A41
Scandinavia. Steveni (W. B.) The Scandinavian question. 1905. <i>map.</i>	94108
Scapegoat, a romance; by Hall Caine. - - - - -	5C6
Scarlet clue; by S. K. Hocking. - - - - -	67H17
Scarlet letter; by N. Hawthorne. - . - - -	41H5
SCARRON (PAUL) Jodelet; Don Japhet d'Arménie [comédies]. -	84202
Scarron, Paul. <i>In Gautier (T.) Trois grotesques.</i> 1906. - -	44812

- Scenery, science and art ; by D. T. Ansted. 1854. *ill.* - - 55301
- Scenes of clerical life [stories] ; by George Eliot. 2 copies. - 22E7
- Scepticism.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology**.
- Alexander (S. A.) Christ and scepticism. 1894. - - 23904
- Kaufmann (M.) Scepticism compared with Christian faith.  
In *Present day tracts*, v. 12. - - 20413
- Kelly (J.) Conflict with unbelief. In *Present day tracts*, v. 9. 20410
- SCHÄFFLE (ALBERT) The quintessence of socialism. 1902. - 33502
- Schamir. In Gould (S. Baring) *Myths of the middle ages*. - 39818
- SCHELLING (FELIX E.) Queen's progress, and other sketches. - 91615
- SCHIERBRAND (WOLF VON) Germany, welding of a world power. 92704
- SCHILLER (JOHANN C. F. VON) Dramas ; trans. by R. D. Boylan  
and others. - - 801S
- Don Carlos. Mary Stuart. The maid of Orleans. The bride of Messina.
- Dramatic works ; trans. by S. T. Coleridge and others. 1903. 802S
- Wallenstein. Wilhelm Tell.
- Early dramas and romances. 1901. - - 803S
- The robbers. Fiesco. Love and intrigue. Demetrius. The ghost-seer.  
The sport of destiny.
- Jungfrau von Orleans ; with notes. - - 43817
- Wallenstein's Tod ; with notes by A. J. Ulrich. 1902. - 43818
- Wallenstein, a dramatic poem. 1887. - - 804S
- Wilhelm Tell ; with notes by W. H. Carruth. 1898. *port. ill.* 43825
- Schiller, Johann C. F. von. Carlyle (T.) Life of Schiller. *port.* S011
- - Schiller. In *his Essays*, v. 3. - - E1C3
- Müller (F. Max) Correspondence between Schiller and the  
Duke of Schleswig-Holstein. In *his Works*, v. 5. 1902. E6M1
- - Life of Schiller. In *his Works*, v. 7. 1899. - - E6M3
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich D. E. [life] ; by R. Munro. *bibl. port.* S401
- Schleswig-Holstein. Salisbury (Marquess of) The Danish  
Duchies. In *his Essays*. 1905. - - 32004
- SCHMIDT (F. A.) and MILES (E. H.) Training of the body. *ill.* - 61309
- SCHNABEL (CARL) Handbook of metallurgy. 1905. *ill.* - 66908
- SCHNEIDER (NORMAN H.) Electrical instruments. 1905. *ill.* - 62409
- SCHOFIELD (ALFRED T.) The knowledge of God. 1905. - - 23102
- Management of a nerve patient. 1906. - - 61604
- Scholar of his college ; by W. E. W. Collins. - - 73C1
- SCHOLES (T. E. S.) The British Empire and alliances. 1899. *map.* 91115
- School and sport, recollections ; by T. Collins. 1905. - - C461
- School boards.** Huxley (T. H.) The school boards, what they  
can and may do. In *his Science and education*. 1895. - 50435
- School for saints ; by Mrs. P. M. T. Craigie. - - 106C4
- Schoolmasters.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography**.
- How (F. D.) Six great schoolmasters. 1904. *ill.* - - 99622
- Edward C. Hawtrey. George Moberly. Benjamin H. Kennedy.  
Charles J. Vaughan. Frederick Temple. George G. Bradley.
- Schools.** For list of related subjects, see **Education**.
- Bray (S. E.) School organisation. 1905. - - 37105



- Schools.** Grant (J.) *The burgh schools of Scotland.* 1876. - 37202  
 - Holman (H.) *English national education.* 1898. - - 37210  
     *"A sketch of the rise of public elementary schools in England."*  
 - Hughes (R. E.) *School training.* 1905. - - - 37106  
 - Landon (J.) *School management.* 1903. - - - 37112  
 - Pellatt (T.) *Public schools and public opinion.* 1904. - - 37902  
 - Staunton (H.) *The great schools of England.* 1869. - - 37904

Eton. Winchester. Westminster. St. Paul's School. Merchant  
 Taylors' School. Charterhouse. Harrow. Rugby. Shrewsbury. Christ's  
 Hospital.

- See also **Harrow.**

- SCHOPENHAUER (ARTHUR) *The art of literature.* 1900. - - 80401  
 - *The wisdom of life.* 1899. - - - - 19308

- Schopenhauer, Arthur** [his philosophy]; by T. B. Saunders. - 19309

- SCHREINER (OLIVE) *The story of an African farm* [a novel]. - 32S1

- Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland. - - - 32S2

- Schubert, Franz P. Duncan (E.)** *Schubert* [life and work]. *bibl. ill.* S251

- *In* Parry (Sir C. H. H.) *Studies of great composers.* 1904. - 99714

- SCHULTZ (HERMANN) *Old Testament theology.* 1892. 2 v. - 22206-7

- Schumann, Robert A.** *In* Hadow (W. H.) *Studies in music.* - 99718

- *In* Parry (Sir C. H. H.) *Studies of great composers.* 1904. - 99714

- Patterson (A. W.) *Schumann* [his life and work]. *bibl. ill.* - S261

- *In* Rowbotham (J. F.) *Great composers.* 1892. *bibl. port.* - 99721

- SCHUSTER (ARTHUR) and LEES (C. H.) *Intermediate physics.* *ill.* 53001

- SCHWABE (LUDWIG) *joint-author.* See TEUFFEL (WILHELM S.)

- Schwartz, Christian F.** *In* Holcomb (H. H.) *India missions.* 1901. *ill.* 99825

- SCIDMORE (ELIZA R.) *China, the long-lived Empire.* 1900. *ill.* 95114

- Science.** Allen (G.) *Falling in love, with other essays.* 1889. - 50419

- *In* Avebury (Lord) *Pleasures of life.* 1904. - - - E1A1

- Baldwin (J. M.) *Fragments in philosophy and science.* 1903. 10401

- Boole (M. E.) *The preparation of the child for science.* 1904. 37203

- Bower (J. A.) *Simple experiments for science teaching.* 1894. *ill.* 50704

- Case (T.) and others. *Lectures on the method of science.* 1906. 50103

Scientific method as a mental operation; by T. Case. Aspects of the  
 scientific method; by F. Gotch. Physiology, its scope and method; by C.  
 S. Sherrington. Inheritance in animals and plants; by W. F. R. Weldon.  
 Psycho-physical method; by W. McDougall. The evolution of double stars;  
 by A. H. Fison. Anthropology, the evolution of currency and coinage;  
 by Sir R. C. Temple. [Etc.]

- Denyer (C. H.) and others. *Science in public affairs.* 1906. 30408

Science and physical development; by C. H. Denyer and J. E. Hand.  
 Science and city suburbs; by Mrs. S. A. Barnett. Science in national  
 education; by M. E. Sadler. Science and colonial development; H. de R.  
 Walker. Science and industry; by J. A. Hobson. Science and administra-  
 tion; by C. M. Douglas. Science and citizenship; by V. V. Branford.

- Hunt (R.) *Poetry of science, phenomena of nature.* 1854. - 50101

- Huxley (T. H.) *The progress of science.* *In his* *Method  
 and results, essays.* 1894. - - - - 50436

- - *Science and education.* 1895. - - - - 50435

- - *Science and morals.* *In his* *Evolution and ethics.* 1895. - 17131



- Science.** *In* Kingsley (C.) Health and education. 1887. - - E1K4  
 - Mallock (W. H.) Science and the revolution. *In his* Studies. 1895. 21503  
 - Mivart (St G.) The groundwork of science, a study of epistemology. 1898. - - - - 11003  
 - Phin (J.) The seven follies of science. 1906. *ill.* - - - 50102  
     "Famous scientific impossibilities and attempts made to solve them."  
 - Ruskin (J.) Eagle's nest, the relation of natural science to art. 70402  
 - - Notes on natural science. *In his* On the old road, v. 2. - 70405  
 - Scientific French reader, extracts. 1894. v. 1. - - 44830  
 - Thomson (J. A.) Progress of science in the century. 1906. - 50901  
 - Tyndall (J.) Fragments of science. 1902. 2 v. *ill.* - 50410-11  
     1. Constitution of nature. Radiation. On radiant heat in relation to the colour and chemical constitution of bodies. New chemical reactions produced by light. Voyage to Algeria to observe the eclipse. Niagara. Parallel roads of Glen Roy. Alpine sculpture. Experiments on fog-signals. Study of physics. Elementary magnetism. Life and letters of Faraday.  
     2. Miracles and special providences. Matter and force. Scientific use of the imagination. The Belfast address [1874] and apology. Fermentation and its bearings on surgery and medicine. Spontaneous generation. Science and man. Professor Virchow and evolution. The electric light. [Etc.]  
 - - New fragments. 1897. - - - - - 50412  
     The Sabbath. Goethe's "Farbenlehre." Count Rumford. Louis Pasteur, his life and labours. The rainbow and its congeners. Address delivered at the Birkbeck Institution, 1884. Thomas Young. Life in the Alps. Personal recollections of Thomas Carlyle. Origin, propagation, and prevention of phthisis. Old Alpine jottings. [Etc.]  
 - Wallace (A. R.) Studies, scientific and social. 1900. *ill.* - 50438  
     Earth studies. Descriptive zoology. Plant distribution. Animal distribution. Theory of evolution. Anthropology. Special problems.  
 - - The wonderful [19th] century. 1905. *ill.* - - - 50903  
     Modes of travelling. The advance of locomotion on the ocean. Photography. Physical principles and their applications. The importance of dust. The solar system. The stars. The structure of the heavens. The glacial epoch, and the antiquity of man. The neglect of phrenology. The demon of greed. [Etc.]  
 - Williams (H. S.) The story of nineteenth-century science. 1904. *ill.* 50902  
 - Young (J.) Scientific premonitions of the ancients. *In his* Essays and addresses. 1894. - - - - E1Y1  
 - See also Astronomy. Biology. Botany. Chemistry. Fossils. Geology. Mathematics. Museums. Natural history. Nature. Nature study. Physics. Universe. Zoology.
- Scientists.** For list of other subjects in biography, see Biography.  
 - Bolton (S. K.) Famous men of science. *port.* - - - 99715  
     Galileo Galilei. Sir I. Newton. Sir W. and Caroline Herschel. Alex. von Humboldt. Sir H. Davy. John J. Audubon. Samuel F. B. Morse. Sir Charles Lyell. Joseph Henry. Louis Agassiz. Charles R. Darwin. Francis T. Buckland. [Etc.]
- SCOLLARD (CLINTON)** A man-at-arms [a romance]. - - - 37S1  
**Scot, Michael,** Life and legend of; by J. W. Brown. 1897. *ill.* S221  
**Scotland, 1, General.** Beveridge (D.) Between the Ochils and Forth. 1888. *map.* - - - - 92509  
     "A description of the country between Stirling Bridge and Aberdour."  
 - Black's Guide to Scotland. 1903. *ill. maps.* - - - 91858  
 - Ker (J.) Scottish nationality, and other papers. 1887. - - E2K1

**Scotland, 1, General.** Patrick (R. W. C.) Mediæval Scotland.1892. *ill.* - - - - - 91845

"Agriculture, manufactures, factories, revenue, trade [etc.]"

- Sinclair (J.) Scenes and stories of the north of Scotland. *ill.* 92101- Todd (G. E.) Scotland, picturesque and traditional. 1906. *ill.* 91853- - Sketch-book of the north. 1903. *ill.* - - - 91843- Watt (F.) and Carter (A.) Picturesque Scotland. *ill.* - - 91828**Scotland, 2, History.** Brown (P. H.) History of Scotland. 1902.v. 1-2. *bibl. maps.* - - - - - 91819-20

1. To the accession of Mary Stewart. 2. From the accession of Mary Stewart to the revolution of 1689.

- Burton (J. H.) History of Scotland [80-1748]. 1905. 8 v. - 91830-7

- Chambers (R.) Domestic annals of Scotland, 1561 to 1745. *ill.* 91808- - The rebellion of 1745-6. *ill.* - - - - - 91409

- Dawson (J. H.) Statistical history of the Scottish counties.

1862. *maps.* - - - - - 91807

- Halsey (L. J.) Scotland's influence on civilization. - - 91854

- Innes (T.) Ancient inhabitants of Scotland. 1885. - - 91809

- Keith (D.) History of Scotland to 1153. 1886. 2 v. - 91839-40

1. Civil. 2. Ecclesiastical.

- Mackenzie (A.) History of Scotland [In Gaelic]. 1867. - - 91829

- Paterson (J.) Origin of the Scots and Scottish language. - 91842

- Ramsay (J.) Scotland and Scotsmen in the eighteenth century. 1888. 2 v. - - - - - 91856-7

- Scott (Sir W.) Tales of a grandfather. 1898. 2 v. - 91805-6

"The history of Scotland to 1746."

- Terry (C. S.) The Scottish parliament, 1603-1707. 1905. - 34208

- Tytler (P. F.) History of Scotland. 1841-3. 9 v. - 91810-18

1. 1249-1329. 2. 1329-70. 3. 1370-1436. 4. 1436-97. 5. 1497-1546.

6. 1546-65. 7. 1565-73. 8. 1573-87. 9. 1587-1603.

- Wylie (J. A.) History of the Scottish nation. 1886. 3 v. - 91825-7

1. Pre-historic, Druidic, Roman, and early Christian Scotland. 2. The Celtic Christianisation. 3. From 843 to 1286 A.D.

**Scots.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**

- Burton (J. H.) The Scot abroad. 1900. - - - 91821

- Conolly (M. F.) Eminent men of Fife. 1866. - - - 99610

- Fischer (T. A.) The Scots in Germany. 1902. *ill.* - - 92702- Howie (J.) Scots worthies. *ill.* - - - - - 99601

- Jeans (J. S.) Western worthies. 1872. - - - - - 99605

- Knight (W. A.) Some nineteenth century Scotsmen. 1903. - 99616

- MacCowan (R.) The men of Skye [short sketches]. 1902. - 99637

- MacInnes (J.) The brave sons of Skye. 1899. - - - 99608

- Taylor (J.) Historic families of Scotland. 2 v. *ill.* - - 99606-7

SCOTSEBURN. What is socialism? 1898. - - - - - 33504

SCOTT (ALEXANDER M.) Battle of Langside, 1568. 1885. *map.* 92335

SCOTT (CHARLES A.) Evangelical doctrine, Bible truth. 1901. - 28312

- The making of a Christian. 1902. - - - - - 24802

- Revelation. (Century Bible.) *map.* - - - - - 22902

SCOTT (EDWARD) Dancing. 1897. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	79301
SCOTT (EVA) The King in exile, Charles II., 1646-54. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	C581
- Rupert, Prince Palatine [a biography]. 1899. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	R171
SCOTT (LEADER) Sculpture, renaissance and modern. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	73002
SCOTT (MICHAEL) The cruise of the Midge.	-	-	-	-	-	34S2
- Tom Cringle's log.	-	-	-	-	-	34S1
SCOTT (SIR WALTER) The Highlanders. The clan MacGregor.	-	-	-	-	-	92213
- Poetical works. 1897. 2 v. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	101-2S
- Tales of a grandfather [History of Scotland to 1745]. 2 v.	-	-	-	-	-	91805-6
- Anne of Geierstein, or, the maiden of the mist. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S23
- The antiquary. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S3
- Betrothed. Chronicles of the Canongate, 1st series. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S19
- The bride of Lammermoor. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S8
- Chronicles of the Canongate :						
First series, 35S19. First series, continued, 35S20. First series, concluded, "The surgeon's daughter," 35S17. Second series, "The fair maid of Perth," 35S18.						
- Count Robert of Paris [a romance]. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S24
- The fair maid of Perth, Chronicles of the Canongate, second series. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S18
- The fortunes of Nigel. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S14
- Guy Mannering, or, the astrologer. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S2
- The Heart of Midlothian. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S7
- Ivanhoe, a romance. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S9
- Kenilworth [a romance]. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S12
- A legend of Montrose. The Black Dwarf. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S6
- The monastery [a romance]. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S10
- The abbot, sequel to "The monastery." 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S11
- Old Mortality [a romance].	-	-	-	-	-	35S5
- Peveril of the Peak [a romance]. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S15
- The pirate. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S13
- Quentin Durward [a romance]. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S16
- Redgauntlet, a tale of the eighteenth century. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S22
- Rob Roy [a romance]. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S4
- St. Ronan's Well. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S25
- The surgeon's daughter. Castle Dangerous. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S17
- The talisman. Chronicles of the Canongate, 1st series [continued]. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S20
- Waverley, or, 'tis sixty years since. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S1
- Woodstock, a tale of 1651. 3 copies.	-	-	-	-	-	35S21
- ed. Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	82223
Scott, Sir Walter. Bagehot (W.) Waverley novels. <i>In his</i>						
Literary studies, v. 2. 1905.	-	-	-	-	-	E9B2
- In Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 6.	-	-	-	-	-	E1C6
- Chambers (R.) Illustrations of the author of Waverley. 1884.	-	-	-	-	-	82603
"Notices and anecdotes of real characters, scenes, and incidents supposed to be described in his works."						
- Chesterton (G. K.) The position of Scott. <i>In his</i> Varied types.	-	-	-	-	-	E4C1

- Scott, Sir Walter.** Couch (A. T. Quiller) Scott and Burns. *In his Adventures in criticism.* 1896. - - - - **E2C1**
- Graham (P. A.) The romance of life. *In his Nature in books.* 99903
- Hutton (R. H.) Sir Walter Scott [his life and work]. 1903. - **S101**
- Lang (A.) Sir W. Scott [his life and work]. 1906. *port. ill.* **S108**
- Lockhart (J. G.) Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. 1900. 5 v. - **S103-7**
- - - *Another edition*; abridged. 1898. *port.* - - - **S102**
- *In* Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 1. 1899. - - **E2S1**
- Williams (A. M.) Some characteristics of Scott's poetry. *In his Our early female novelists [etc.]* 1904. - - - **E2W1**
- Scottish chiefs [a romance]; by J. Porter. - - - - **50P1**
- Scottish language.** See **Language, Scottish.**
- Scottish life.** Ford (R.) Thistledown, Scotch humour. *ill.* - **91824**
- Froude (J. A.) Influence of the reformation on the Scottish character. *In his Short studies*, v. 1. 1903. - - - **E2F1**
- Geikie (Sir A.) Scottish reminiscences. 1904. - - - **G151**
- Harvey (W.) Kennethcreek, sketches of village life. 1896. - **91851**
- Hislop (A.) *ed.* The book of Scottish anecdote. - - - **82724**
- Ramsay (E. B. B.) Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. **91823**
- Scottish jests and anecdotes. - - - - **82723**
- Scottish literature.** See **Literature, Scottish.**
- Scottish sketches [stories]; by A. E. Barr. - - - - **18B4**
- SCRIBE (EUGÈNE) La camaraderie, comédie; [with notes]. - - **44895**
- Une chaîne, comédie; [with notes] by A. Barrère. 1895. - **44913**
- *and* LEGOUVÉ (E. W.) Bataille de dames, comédie. - - - **1801S**
- Scripture.** See **Bible.**
- SCROPE (WILLIAM) Deer-stalking in the Highlands. 1894. *ill.* **79913**
- SCUDDER (HORACE E.) Noah Webster [his life and work]. - - **W081**
- Scudder, John.** *In* Holcomb (H. H.) India missions. 1901. *ill.* **99825**
- Sculptors.** For list of related subjects, see **Art, arts, artists.**
- Shedd (J. A.) Famous sculptors and sculpture. *ill.* - - **99720**
- Vasari (G.) Lives of eminent sculptors. 1850-1900. 5 v. - **99702-6**
- The contents will be found at the author entry.
- Sculpture.** For list of other branches of art, see **Arts, Fine.**
- Gardner (E. A.) Handbook of Greek sculpture. 1905. 2 v. *bibl. ill.* **73302-3**
- Legge (H. E.) The ancient Greek sculptors. 1903. *ill.* - **73301**
- Ruskin (J.) Aratra Pentelici, lectures on sculpture. 1901. *ill.* **73001**
- Scott (Leader) Sculpture, renaissance and modern. 1905. *ill.* **73002**
- Spielmann (M. H.) British sculpture and sculptors. 1901. *ill.* **73501**
- See also **Coins and medals. Metal work. Modelling. Pottery. Wood carving.**
- Sea.** For lists of related subjects, see **Physical geography. Zoology.**
- Bullen (F. T.) Creatures of the sea. 1905. *ill.* - - - **59113**
- - Idylls of the sea, and other marine sketches. - - - **E7B1**
- - A sack of shakings [sketches]. 1901. - - - **38701**
- - Sea-wrack [sketches]. 1903. *ill.* - - - **38702**



- Sea.** Dana (R. H.) Two years before the mast. - - - D101  
 - Huxley (T. H.) Problems of the deep sea. *In his Discourses.* 50437  
 - Van Dyke (J. C.) The opal sea. 1906. - - - 55124  
 Sea lions, or, the lost sealers; by J. F. Cooper. - - - 86C14  
 Sea Puritans [a romance]; by F. T. Bullen. - - - 104B1  
 Sea queen, a novel; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R14  
**Sea-shore.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology**.  
 - Duncan (P. M.) The sea-shore. 1896. *ill.* - - - 59012  
 - Furneaux (W. S.) The sea shore. 1903. *col. ill.* - - - 59203  
 - Harvey (W. H.) Sea-side book, natural history. 1857. *bibl. ill.* 59037  
 - Kingsley (C.) Glaucus, wonders of the shore. 1903. *col. ill.* 59201  
 - Step (E.) A naturalist's holiday on the Cornish coast. *ill.* - - - 59025  
 - Taylor (J. E.) Half-hours at the sea-side. 1901. *ill.* - - - 59114  
 Sea spray [stories]; by F. T. Bullen. - - - - - 104B3  
 Sea urchins [stories]; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - - 5J6  
**Sea-weeds.** Gray (P.) and Woodward (B. B.) Sea-weeds. 1900. *ill.* 58904  
 - Murray (G.) Study of seaweeds. 1895. *col. ill.* - - - 58901  
 Sea-wolf; by Jack London. - - - - - 51L1  
 Seaboard parish; by G. MacDonald. - - - - - 10M17  
     "Sequel to 'Annals of a quiet neighbourhood,'" 10M10.  
**SEAMAN (OWEN)** A harvest of chaff [parodies in verse]. 1904. - 1301S  
**Seamanship.** For list of related subjects, see **Navigation**.  
 - Anderson (J. W.) Shipmasters' business companion. 1905. - 65605  
     "Hints to young shipmasters."  
 - Brown's New handy book. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 65604  
     "For Board of Trade examinations, second mate to extra-master."  
 - Tait (J.) Home trade guide and seamanship. 1905. - - - 65607  
 Seamy side; by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice. 2 copies. - - - 49B4  
 Seas and lands [travel]; by Sir E. Arnold. 1891. *ill.* - - - 90826  
 Seas and skies in many latitudes; by R. Abercromby. 1888. *ill.* 90813  
**Seasons.** Howitt (W.) The book of the seasons. 1840. *ill.* - 50429  
 - See also **Winter**.  
**SEATON (A. E.)** A manual of marine engineering. 1904. *ill.* - 62122  
**Seaton, John Colborne, Lord,** Life of; by G. C. M. Smith. 1903. *ill.* S311  
 Seats of the mighty; by Sir G. Parker. - - - - - 8P6  
 Sebastian Strome, a novel; by J. Hawthorne. - - - - - 40H1  
**Sebelé.** *In* Lloyd (E.) Three great African chiefs. 1895. *port.* 99636  
 Second jungle book; by R. Kipling. - - - - - 28K4  
**Second-sight.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body**.  
 - Mackenzie (A.) The prophecies of the Brahan Seer. 1899. - 13303  
 Second thoughts of an idle fellow; by J. K. Jerome. - - - 15J3  
 Secret chambers and hiding-places; by A. Fea. 1904. *ill.* - 91604  
 Secret history of to-day [short stories]; by A. Upward. - - - 4U2  
 Secret in the hill; by B. E. J. Capes. - - - - - 16C1  
 Secret of Dunstan Mere, and other stories; by A. S. Swan. - 147S37  
 Secret of Saint Florel [a romance]; by J. Berwick. - - - 47B1

- Secret of the sea [and other stories]; by B. Matthews. - - 66M1
- Secret orchard; by A. and E. Castle. - - - - 30C2
- Secret panel; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S20
- Secret societies.** *In* De Quincey (T.) Judas Iscariot [Etc.] - E1D3
- See also **Freemasonry**. **Rosicrucians**.
- Secret way [a novel]; by J. S. Fletcher. - - - - 30F4
- Secretaries.** For related subjects, see **Commercial law**.
- Nixon (A.) and Richardson (G. H.) Secretarial work. 1906. 34706
- Secularism.** Blaikie (W. G.) Christianity and secularism compared. *In* Present day tracts, v. 2. - - - - 20403
- SEDAINE (MICHEL J.)** Le philosophe sans le savoir; La gageure imprévue [comédies]. - - - - - 84208
- Sedan.** *In* Knox (T. W.) Battles since Waterloo. 1900. *plans*. 90404
- SEDDON (H. C.)** Builder's work and building trades. 1902. *ill*. 69004
- Sedgwick, Adam.** Clark (J. W.) and Hughes (T. McK.) Life and letters of Adam Sedgwick. 1890. 2v. *bibl. port. ill. map*. S611-2
- SEDGWICK (ANNE D.)** The rescue [a novel]. 2 copies. - - 42S1
- SEDGWICK (HENRY D.)** A history of Italy, 476-1900. 1906. *map*. 93621
- Seedlings.** For list of other subjects in botany, see **Botany**.
- Avebury (Lord) Seedlings. 1892. 2 v. *bibl. ill*. - 58109-10
- SEELEY (EDITH)** Under Cheddar cliffs, a story. - - - 159S1
- SEELEY (HARRY G.)** Dragons of the air [fossil reptiles]. 1901. *ill*. 56801
- SEELEY (SIR JOHN R.)** Ecce Homo, life and work of Christ. 1903. 23209
- The expansion of England. 1895. - - - - - 91103
- Segantini, Giovanni** [his life and art]; by L. Villari. 1901. *ill*. S591
- SÉGUR (COMTESSE DE)** Les petites filles modèles. - - - 43S1
- SEIDEL (HEINRICH)** Rotkehlchen, Hundegeschichten, eine Sperlingsgeschichte; with notes by W. Ahrens. 1904. - 43814
- Selborne.** White (G.) Natural history of Selborne. 1900. - 59105
- SELBY (THOMAS G.)** As the Chinese see us. 1901. - - - 95121
- The God of the frail [sermons]. 1902. - - - - 25216
- The unheeding God, and other sermons. - - - - 25239
- Self-culture.** For related subjects, see **Culture**.
- Blackie (J. S.) Self-culture. 1903. - - - - 37401
- Hamerton (P. G.) The intellectual life. 1898. - - - 37403
- The physical basis. The moral basis. Of education. Power of time. Influences of money. Custom and tradition. Women and marriage. Society and solitude. Intellectual hygienics. Trades and professions.
- [Helps (Sir A.)] Arts of self-advancement. *In* his Friends in council, v. 2. 1894. - - - - - E3H2
- Self-help, conduct and perseverance; by S. Smiles. 1905. - 37402
- Sen, Keshub C.** *In* Müller (F. Max) Works, v. 6. 1904. - - E6M2
- Senator North** [a novel]; by G. F. Atherton. - - - - 55A2
- SENECA.** Morals, a selection; ed. by W. Clode. - - - 87814
- SENEX.** Religions of the past and religion of the future. - - 20107
- SENEX.** See **REID (ROBERT)**.
- Sense and sensibility; by J. Austen. - - - - - 60A5

- Senses.** For list of related subjects, see **Physiology**.  
 - Organs of sense. *In* Cassell's Popular educator, v. 7-8. - 03207-8  
**Sentimental Tommy**; by J. M. Barrie. - 24B6  
**SERAO (MATILDE)** Fantasy, a novel. - 45S1  
**Serf**; par É. Souvestre; with notes. 1903. - 44861  
**Serf life in Russia**; by A. de Holstein and D. B. Montefiore. - 78H1  
**SERGEANT (ADELINE)** Cynthia's ideal. - 160S1  
 - A great lady. - 160S4  
 - Near relations, a story. - 160S2  
 - Sylvia's ambition. - 160S3  
**SERGEANT (LEWIS)** England's [foreign] policy. 1881. - 32705  
 - John Wyclif, first of the English reformers. 1893. *ill.* - W051  
 - *ed.* The government handbook. 1890. - 35002  
**Sergieff, John.** Whyte (A.) Father John, an appreciation. - 24203  
 "With passages of his mystical and spiritual autobiography."  
**Serious wooing, a heart's history**; by Mrs. P. M. T. Craigie. - 106C2  
**Sermon on the Mount.** For list of other Biblical subjects, see **Bible**.  
 - Augustine (St.) Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount. - 22719  
**Sermons.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology**.  
 - *In* Fry (Sir E.) Studies by the way. 1900. - E6F1  
 - For collections of sermons, see under the following names:  
 Aitken (W. H. M. H.) Ingram (Arthur F. W.) Murray (Andrew)  
 Anderson (William) Jowett (Benjamin) Mylne (R. S.)  
 Bernard (John H.) Ker (John) Riddell (John)  
 Black (Hugh) Kingsley (Charles) Selby (Thomas G.)  
 Boyd (A. K. H.) Little (William J. Knox) Sinclair (William M.)  
 Brooke (Charles H.) MacColl (Malcolm) Spence (Henry D. M.)  
 Caird (John) McCrie (Thomas) Spurgeon (Charles H.)  
 Candlish (Robert S.) Macleod (Donald) Spurgeon (Thomas)  
 Creighton (Mandell) Macmillan (Hugh) Sturrock (J. B.)  
 Dale (Robert W.) Magee (William C.) Thom (John H.)  
 Farrar (Frederic W.) Miller (Samuel) Vaughan (Charles J.)  
 Guthrie (Thomas) Momerie (Alfred W.) Watson (John)  
 Holland (Henry S.) Munger (Theodore T.) Williams (T. R.)  
 Hughes (Hugh P.)  
**Servant of the public**; by Anthony Hope. - 82H9  
**Servitude et grandeur militaires**; par le comte de Vigny. - 15V1  
**Sesame and lilies** [on books, reading, etc.]; by J. Ruskin. 1903. 82818  
**SETH (ANDREW)** Two lectures on theism. 1897. - 21105  
**SETON (ERNEST T.)** Lives of the hunted. 1905. *ill.* - 59905  
 - Woodmyth and fable. 1905. *ill.* - 50440  
 - and HOFFMANN (R.) Bird portraits. 1901. - 59812  
**SETOUN (GABRIEL)** Barncraig, episodes. - 47S1  
 - Sunshine and haar [sequel to "Barncraig"]. - 47S2  
**SETTLE (J. H.) ed.** Anecdotes of soldiers in peace and war. 1905. 35507  
**Settlements.** See **Social settlements**.  
**Settlers in Canada**; by Captain F. Marryat. - 52M22  
**Seven seas** [poems]; by R. Kipling. 1902. - 203K  
**Sevensleepers of Ephesus**; by S. Baring Gould. *In* his Myths. 1888. 39818

- Seventh dream ; by Rita. - - - - - 36R6
- Seventy years at Westminster ; by Sir J. Mowbray. 1900. *ill.* M081
- Severance, a novel ; by T. Cobb. - - - - - 65C1
- Severinus, St.** *In* Kingsley (C.) *The hermits.* 1891. - - - 99816
- Severn, Joseph,** *Life and letters of ; by W. Sharp.* 1892. *port. ill.* S231
- SÉVIGNÉ (MADAME DE) and others. *Letters [In French] ; with notes.* 1868. - - - - - 44932
- Sévigé, Madame de [*her life. In French ; par G. Boissier.* *port.* S551
- Seville. Gallichan (W. M.) *The story of Seville.* 1903. *bibl. ill.* 93416
- Sewage. Barwise (S.) *The purification of sewage.* 1899. *ill.* 62804
- Dibdin (W. J.) *The purification of sewage.* 1903. *ill. plans.* 62801
- Thudichum (G.) *Methods of testing sewage effluents.* 1904. - 62802
- SEWELL (ELIZABETH M.) *Amy Herbert [a story].* - - - 48S2
- *The earl's daughter.* - - - - - 48S5
- *The experience of life [a story].* - - - - - 48S3
- *A glimpse of the world [a story].* - - - - - 48S6
- *Home life.* - - - - - 48S1
- *Katharine Ashton [a story].* - - - - - 48S4
- SEWELL (TYSON) *Elements of electrical engineering.* 1905. - 62430
- Sewing machines.** *For lists of related subjects, see Engineering Industries.*
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed. Sewing machines.* 1905. *ill.* - - 68904
- "Their construction, adjustment, and repair."*
- Sex.** *For list of related subjects, see Psychology.*
- Thompson (H. B.) *The mental traits of sex.* 1903. *bibl.* - 15201
- SEYMOUR (ALFRED) *Practical lithography.* 1903. *ill.* - 65510
- SEYMOUR (CHARLES) *How to speak effectively.* 1905. - 80813
- Sforza, Caterina.** *In* Hare (C.) *Ladies of the renaissance.* - 99621
- Sforza, a story of Milan ; by W. W. Astor. - - - - - 54A1
- Shabby genteel story ; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - 12T7
- Shading.** *For list of related subjects, see Drawing.*
- Mann (W.) *The art of shading.* 1902. *ill.* - - - 74105
- Pratt (R.) *Sciography, projection of shadows.* 1891. *ill.* - 74201
- Shadow of a crime ; by Hall Caine. - - - - - 5C7
- Shadow of Ashlydyat ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W5
- Shadowed lives ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S21
- Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of** [*a biography ; by H. D. Traill.* 1886. - S571
- SHAIRP (JOHN C.) *Robert Burns [his life and work].* 1902. - B111
- SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM) *Complete works ; ed. by W. J. Craig.* 368S
- *Works ; ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright.* 1904. - 340S
- *Works. Arden Shakespeare ; ed. by W. J. Craig ; with introductions and notes.* 1900-4. 13 v.
- All's well that ends well, 349S. Cymbeline, 347S. Hamlet, 345S.*  
*Julius Cæsar, 343S. King Henry V., 350S. King Lear, 341S. Merry*  
*wives of Windsor, 352S. Midsummer night's dream, 348S. Othello, 346S.*  
*Romeo and Juliet, 344S. Taming of the shrew, 353S. Tempest, 342S.*  
*Titus Andronicus, 351S.*



SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM) Works. Arnold's School Shakespeare ; ed. by J. C. Collins. 14 v.

As you like it, 360S. Coriolanus, 354S. Hamlet, 363S. Julius Cæsar, 359S. King Henry V., 367S. King John, 355S. King Lear, 366S. King Richard II., 364S. King Richard III., 365S. Macbeth, 358S. Merchant of Venice, 362S. Midsummer night's dream, 361S. Tempest, 356S. Twelfth night, 357S.

- Works. Whitehall edition ; with notes and glossaries. 39 v.

1. Love's labour's lost, 320S. 2. Comedy of errors, Index of Shakespeare characters, 304S. 3. Two gentlemen of Verona, 336S. 4. A midsummer night's dream, 325S. 5. Taming of the shrew, 330S. 6. Merchant of Venice, 323S. 7. Merry wives of Windsor, 324S. 8. Much ado about nothing, 326S. 9. As you like it, 303S. 10. Twelfth night, 335S. 11. All's well that ends well, 301S. 12. Measure for measure, 322S. 13. The tempest, 331S. 14. The winter's tale, 337S. 15-17. King Henry VI. 3 v., 312-4S. 18. King Richard III., 319S. 19. King John, 316S. 20. King Richard II., 318S. 21-2. King Henry IV. 2 v., 309-10S. 23. King Henry V., 311S. 24. King Henry VIII., 315S. 25. Titus Andronicus, 333S. 26. Romeo and Juliet, 329S. 27. Troilus and Cressida, 334S. 28. Julius Cæsar, 308S. 29. Hamlet, 307S. 30. Othello, 327S. 31. King Lear, 317S. 32. Macbeth, 321S. 33. Timon of Athens, 332S. 34. Pericles, 328S. 35. Antony and Cleopatra, 302S. 36. Coriolanus, 305S. 37. Cymbeline, 306S. 38. Venus and Adonis [Etc.] 338S. 39. Sonnets and minor poems, 339S.

- Poems ; ed. by G. Wyndham. 1898. - - - - - 370S

- Anthology ; ed. by E. Arber. - - - - - 82229

Shakespeare, William. Abbott (E. A.) A Shakespearian grammar. 82507

- Bagehot (W.) Shakespeare, the man. *In his* Studies, v. 1. 1905. E9B1

- Baynes (T. S.) Shakespeare studies. 1894. - - - - - 82501

- Birrell (A.) Falstaff. *In his* Obiter dicta, v. 1. 1906. - - - E10B3

- Brooke (S. A.) On ten plays of Shakespeare. 1905. - - - 82503

Midsummer night's dream. Romeo and Juliet. Richard II. Richard III. Merchant of Venice. As you like it. Macbeth. Coriolanus. Winter's tale. The tempest.

- Couch (A. T. Quiller) "The passionate pilgrim." Shakespeare's lyrics. *In his* Adventures in criticism. 1896. E2C1

- Dowden (E.) Shakspeare's portraiture of women. Romeo and Juliet. *In his* Transcripts and studies. 1896. - - - E2D1

- Elton (C. I.) Shakespeare, his family and friends. 1904. - - - S204

- Lamb (C. and M.) Tales from Shakspeare. 1899. - - - 82518

- Lee (S.) Life of William Shakespeare. 1899. *port. ill.* - - - S201

- Lowell (J. R.) Shakespeare once more. *In his* English poets. 82203

- Luce (M.) Handbook to the works of Shakespeare. 1906. *bibl.* 82517

- MacDonald (G.) St. George's Day, 1564. Art of Shakspeare as revealed by himself. *In his* Dish of orts. 1895. - - - E2M1

- Nutt (A.) Fairy mythology of Shakespeare. 1900. - - - 39817

- Ordish (T. F.) Shakespeare's London. 1897. *ill.* - - - 82502

"London as it concerned the life and work of Shakespeare."

- Pater (W.) "Love's labours lost." "Measure for measure." Shakespeare's English kings. *In his* Appreciations. 1904. E1P1

- Rolfe (W. J.) Shakespeare, the boy. 1897. *port. ill.* - - - S202

- Rothschild (J. A. de) Shakespeare and his day. 1906. - - - 82252

"A study of the topical element in Shakespeare and in the Elizabethan drama."

- Shakespeare, William.** Smith (D. N.) *ed.* Eighteenth century essays on Shakespeare. 1903. - - - - - 82516
- Some account of the life, etc., of Mr. William Shakespear, 1709; by Nicholas Rowe. On the genius and writings of Shakespear, 1711; by John Dennis. Preface to edition of Shakespeare, 1733; by Lewis Theobald. Preface to edition of Shakespeare, 1765; by Samuel Johnson. Essay on the learning of Shakespeare, 1767; by Richard Farmer. Essay on the dramatic character of Sir John Falstaff, 1777; by Maurice Morgann. [Etc.]
- Swinburne (A. C.) A study of Shakespeare. 1902. - - - - - 82509
- *Books on the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy.* Bayley (H.) The tragedy of Bacon. 1902. *ill.* - - - - - 82515
- - [Begley (W.)] Is it Shakespeare? 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 82511
- - Lang (A.) The Shakespeare-Bacon imbroiglio. *In his* Valet's tragedy, and other studies. 1903. - - - - - 90405
- Shameless Wayne, a romance; by H. Sutcliffe. - - - - - 144S1
- SHAND (ALEXANDER I.) Days of the past, memories. 1905. - - - - - S471
- Shandon bells [a novel]; by W. Black. - - - - - 62B6
- Shanghai.** Dyce (C. M.) The model settlement, 1870-1900. 1906. 95124
- SHANNON (W. F.) The mess deck [tales]. - - - - - 53S1
- Shansi.** Edwards (E. H.) Fire and sword in Shansi. 1903. *ill. maps.* 95125
- "The story of the martyrdom of foreigners and Chinese Christians."
- Shapes in the fire; by M. P. Shiel. - - - - - 58S1
- SHARP (ARTHUR H.) *joint-author.* See GROGAN (EWART S.)
- SHARP (MARY) Point and pillow lace. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 74602
- SHARP (WILLIAM) Life and letters of Joseph Severn. 1892. *ill.* S231
- Silence Farm [a novel]. - - - - - 41S2
- The washer of the ford, and other legendary moralities. - - - - - 41S1
- *ed.* Sonnets of this century. 1886. - - - - - 82405
- SHARPE (RICHARD B.) A chapter on birds. 1895. *col. ill.* - - - - - 59816
- Shaving of Shagpat; by G. Meredith. - - - - - 82M12
- SHAW (FLORA L.) See LUGARD (FLORA L., LADY).
- SHAW (FRED. G.) The science of dry fly fishing. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - 79938
- SHAW (GEORGE B.) Common sense of municipal trading. 1904. 35207
- SHAW (HENRY) Encyclopædia of ornament. 1904. 4°. *ill.* - - - - - 74001
- SHAW (T. C.) Ex cathedrâ essays on insanity. 1904. - - - - - 61605
- SHAYLOR (JOSEPH) Some favourite books and their authors. - - - - - 02801
- She [a romance]; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - - 3H10
- SHEARMAN (MONTAGUE) and others. The young sportsman. *ill.* 79644
- SHEARWOOD (JOSEPH A.) *joint-author.* See URLIN (R. D.)
- SHEDD (JULIA A.) Famous sculptors and sculpture. 1896. *ill.* 99720
- SHEE (WILLIAM A.) My contemporaries, 1830-70. 1893. - - - - - S411
- SHEEHAN (PATRICK A.) Luke Delmege [a story]. - - - - - 13S2
- My new curate, a story. - - - - - 13S3
- A spoiled priest, and other stories. - - - - - 13S1
- Sheila [a story]; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S22
- SHELDON (CHARLES M.) His brother's keeper. - - - - - 56S3
- The miracle at Markham. - - - - - 56S1
- Our exemplar, or, "what would Jesus do?" - - - - - 56S2

- Shell gatherers [sketches and essays]; by K. Burrill. 1905. - - **E6B1**
- SHELLEY (PERCY B.) Poetical works. *mem. port.* - - - **501S**
- Shelley, Percy B. In Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism, v. 2. 1902. **E3A2**
- In Bagehot (W.) Literary studies, v. 1. 1905. - - - **E9B1**
- Dowden (E.) Life of Percy B. Shelley. 1896. *port.* - - **S112**
- - Shelley's "Philosophical view of reform." Last words on Shelley. In *his* Transcripts and studies. 1896. - - **E2D1**
- Kingsley (C.) Thoughts on Shelley. In *his* Lectures. 1898. **E1K3**
- Stephen (Sir L.) Godwin and Shelley. In *his* Hours in a library. **E2S3**
- Swinburne (A. C.) Notes on the text of Shelley. In *his* Essays. **E8S1**
- Symonds (J. A.) Shelley [his life and work]. 1884. - - **S111**
- Shells.** See **Mollusks.**
- SHERIDAN (RICHARD B.) Plays. 1889. - - - - **1201S**
- - *Another edition.* 1900. - - - - **1202S**
- Sheridan, Richard B. [life]; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - **S121**
- Sherlock Holmes series; by Sir A. Conan Doyle.
1. A study in scarlet, **51D14.** 2. The hound of the Baskervilles, **51D15.**  
 3. The sign of four, **51D7.** 4. The adventures of Sherlock Holmes, **51D1.**  
 5. The last adventures of Sherlock Holmes, **51D2.** 6. The return of Sherlock Holmes, **51D20.**
- SHERRINGTON (C. S.) Physiology, its scope and method. In Lectures on the method of science. 1906. - - - **50103**
- SHERRY (CHRISTOPHER) The Glasgow Botanic Gardens. *ill.* - **58003**
- SHERWELL (ARTHUR) Life in west London. 1901. - - - **33104**
- *joint-author.* See ROWNTREE (JOSEPH).
- Shetland. Clark (W. F.) The story of Shetland. 1906. *ill.* - **92102**
- SHIEL (MATTHEW P.) Contraband of war, a tale. - - - **58S3**
- The purple cloud. - - - - **58S2**
- Shapes in the fire. - - - - **58S1**
- SHIELDS (G. O.) Cruisings in the Cascades. 1889. *port. ill.* - **96905**
- Ship of stars; by A. T. Quiller Couch. - - - - **97C4**
- Shipbuilding.** For lists of related subjects, see **Engineering. Industries.**
- Attwood (E. L.) War-ships, a text-book. 1906. *ill.* - **62605**
- Lovett (W. J.) A class-book of naval architecture. 1905. *ill.* **62609**
- Macintyre (R.) Shipbuilding. In Industries of Glasgow. 1901. **92304**
- Magnússon (E.) Shipbuilding of old in the north. 1906. - **62607**
- Pollock (D.) The shipbuilding industry. 1905. *ill.* - **62604**
- See also **Masts.**
- Ships.** For list of related subjects, see **Commerce.**
- Dowling (R.) *ed.* All about ships and shipping. 1905. *ill. map.* **65609**
- Wallace (A. R.) The advance of locomotion on the ocean. In *his* Wonderful century. 1905. *ill.* - - - **50903**
- See also **Mercantile marine. Steam navigation.**
- Ships and havens [ethics]; by H. Van Dyke. - - - **17014**
- Ships that pass in the night; by B. Harraden. - - - **24H4**
- Shirley, a tale; by C. Brontë. - - - - **92B3**
- SHIRREFF (EMILY) The kindergarten, Fröbel's system. 1897. - **37205**

# SHO GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

**Shoes.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**

- Boot making. *In* Cassell's Technical educator, v. 5-6. *ill.* - 60305-6
- Golding (F. Y.) The manufacture of boots and shoes. 1902. *ill.* 68503
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Boot making and mending. 1902. *ill.* - 68501
- Shoes of fortune [a romance]; by Neil Munro. - - - - 124M4

**Shooting.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**

- Baker (Sir S. W.) Rifle and hound in Ceylon. 1904. *ill.* - 94801
- Kebbel (T. E.) My first grouse, and other memories. 1893. *ill.* 79924
- See also **Rifle.** **Wild-fowl.**

Shooting Niagara, and after? *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 7. - E1C7

SHORE (MARGARET EMILY) Journal. 1898. *port. ill.* - S461

**Shorthand.** For list of related subjects, see **Business.**

- *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-2. 1903. - - - 03201-2
- Pitman (Sir I.) The phonographic teacher. - - - 65301
- - Key to The phonographic teacher. - - - 65302
- - Shorthand manual. - - - 65304
- - Shorthand reporter. - - - 65305
- - The phonographic phrase book. - - - 65306
- - Shorthand dictionary. - - - 65303
- Pitman's Business correspondence in shorthand; with key. - 65308
- - Shorthand commercial letter writer; with key. - - 65307
- *Books in Pitman's Shorthand.* *Æsop.* Fables, learner's style. 65311
- - Defoe (D.) Robinson Crusoe, in corresponding style. - - 65312
- - Easy readings in phonography, learner's style. - - 65310
- - Ingraham (J. H.) Silver ship of Mexico, corresponding style. 65313
- - Learner's shorthand reader. - - - 65309
- - Selections from American authors, in reporting style. - 65315
- - Swift (J.) Gulliver's voyage, corresponding style. - - 65314
- - Verne (J.) Around the world in eighty days, reporting style. 65316

SHORTHOUSE (JOSEPH H.) Blanche, Lady Falaise, a tale. - - 62S1

- John Inglesant, a romance. - - - 62S2

Shrewsbury, a romance; by S. J. Weyman. - - - 44W7

Shrine of Saint Cuthbert, and other poems; by F. A. Judd. 1905. 201J

**Shrubs.** For list of related subjects, see **Gardening.**

- Hoare (H.) Flowering trees and shrubs. 1902. *col. ill.* - 71501

SHUCKARD (W. E.) Cage and singing birds. *ill.* - - - 63616

- Cage birds, management, habits [etc.] *ill.* - - - 63614

**Siberia.** Bookwalter (J. W.) Siberia and central Asia. 1900. *ill.* 94306

- Turner (S.) Siberia, a record of travel. 1905. *ill. maps.* - 94026

**Siberian Railway.** Meakin (A. M. B.) A ribbon of iron. 1901. *ill.* 95401

SICHEL (E.) Catherine de' Medici and the French reformation. - M371

SICHEL (WALTER) Emma, Lady Hamilton [a biography]. *ill.* - H361

**Sicily.** Freeman (E. A.) History of Sicily. 1891-2. 3 v. *bibl. map.* 93715-7

1. The native nations, the Phœnician and Greek settlements. 2. From the beginning of Greek settlement to the beginning of Athenian intervention. 3. The Athenian and Carthaginian invasions.



- Sicily.** Fry (Sir E.) Notes on Sicily. *In his* Studies by the way. **E6F1**  
 – Lorimer (N. O.) By the waters of Sicily. 1901. *ill.* - - **93707**  
**Siddons, Mrs. Sarah** [a biography]; by Mrs. A. Kennard. 1893. **S391**  
**SIDGWICK (ALFRED)** The process of argument. 1893. - - **16801**  
**SIDGWICK (MRS. ALFRED)** Thousand Eugenias, and other stories. **63S1**  
**SIDGWICK (HENRY)** Outlines of the history of ethics. 1902. - **17002**  
 – Philosophy, its scope and relations. 1902. - - - - **10402**  
 – The principles of political economy. 1901. - - - - **33016**  
**SIDNEY (SIR PHILIP)** Complete poems. 1877. 3 v. *mem. port.* **1001-3S**  
 – [Poems]. *In* Spenser anthology. - - - - - **82228**  
**Sidney, Sir Philip.** Bourne (H. R. F.) Sidney [his life]. *port. ill.* **S091**  
 – Symonds (J. A.) Sir P. Sidney [his life and work]. 1902. - **S092**  
**SIDNEY (PHILIP)** History of the gunpowder plot. 1905. *ill.* - **91349**  
**SIEBERT (JOHN S.) and BIGGIN (F. C.)** Modern stone-cutting  
 and masonry. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - **69305**  
 Siège de Calais, tragédie; par P. L. B. de Belloi. - - - - **84210**  
**Siena.** Gardner (E. G.) The story of Siena. 1905. *bibl. ill. map.* **93711**  
**SIENKIEWICZ (HENRYK)** Children of the soil. - - - - **59S2**  
 – “Quo vadis,” a narrative of the time of Nero. - - - - **59S3**  
 – Without dogma, a novel of modern Poland. - - - - **59S1**  
**SIEPMANN (OTTO)** A public school German primer. 1904. - - **43822**  
**SIGMA.** Personalia, political, social, and various. 1903. - - **82827**  
**Sign of four; by Sir A. Conan Doyle.** - - - - - **51D7**  
 Sherlock Holmes series, No. 3.  
**Sign-writing.** Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* How to write signs, tickets  
 [etc.] *ill.* - - - - - **69805**  
**Signa, a novel; by Ouida.** - - - - - **14O5**  
**Signals.** Tyndall (J.) Experiments on fog-signals. *In his* Fragments. **50410**  
 – See also **Electric signals.**  
**Silas Horner's adventures; by J. Greenwood.** - - - - **63G1**  
**Silas Marner [a novel]; by George Eliot.** 2 copies. - - - **22E8**  
**Silence Farm [a novel]; by W. Sharp.** - - - - - **41S2**  
**Silence of Dean Maitland, a novel; by Maxwell Gray.** - - **57G1**  
**Silent watchers, a novel; by D. Russell.** - - - - - **72R1**  
**Silkworms.** For list of other subjects in entomology, see **Insects.**  
 – Butler (E. A.) Silkworms. 1900. *ill.* - - - - - **59502**  
**Silver skull; by S. R. Crockett.** - - - - - **118C12**  
**Silverado squatters [California]; by R. L. Stevenson.** 1901. - **97401**  
**SIMCOX (WILLIAM H.)** Revelation. (Camb. Greek Testament.)- **22903**  
**SIME (JAMES)** History of Germany. 1898. - - - - **92707**  
**Simeon Stylites.** *In* Kingsley (C.) The hermits. 1891. - - **99816**  
**Simeon, Charles.** Moule (H. C. G.) Simeon [a biography]. *port.* **S191**  
**SIMEON (J.)** Women of the Old Testament, Eve to Ruth. 1905. **22210**  
**SIMMERSBACH (OSCAR)** The chemistry of coke. 1904. *ill.* - **66201**  
**SIMMINS (S.)** A modern bee farm and its management. 1904. *ill.* **63802**  
**SIMMONDS (W. H.) ed.** The practical grocer. 1906. 4 v. *ill.* **65807-10**

- Simms, William Gilmore** [his life and work]; by W. P. Trent. *port.* **S131**
- SIMON (DAVID W.)** The Trinity in sacred history. *In Present day tracts*, v. 14. - - - - - **20415**
- SIMON (JAMES D.)** The house-owner's estimator. 1900. *ill.* - **69204**
- SIMON (JULES)** Victor Cousin [his life and work. *In French*]. - **C551**
- Simon Jasper** [a story]; by M. G. Pearse. - - - - - **24P1**
- Simpleton**, a story; by C. Reade. - - - - - **16R10**
- SIMPSON (A. N.)** Familiar Scottish birds. 1905. - - - **59824**
- SIMPSON (CARNEGIE)** Love never faileth. - - - - - **68S1**
- SIMPSON (FRANCES)** Cats, for pleasure and profit. 1905. *ill.* - **63605**
- Simpson, Sir James Y.** Gordon (H. L.) Simpson and chloroform. **S301**
- SIMPSON (ROBERT)** Traditions of the covenanters. *ill.* - - **91838**
- SIMPSON (SAMUEL)** Ulrich Zwingli, a life. 1903. *ill.* - - **Z021**
- SIMS (GEORGE R.)** The ring o' bells [stories]. - - - - **64S1**
- Sin of David** [a play]; by S. Phillips. 1904. - - - - **801P**
- Sinai.** Field (H. M.) On the desert. 1888. *ill.* - - - **94405**
- SINCLAIR (A. M.) ed.** The Maclean bards [In Gaelic]. 1898. v. 1. **89111**
- SINCLAIR (ARCHIBALD) ed.** The Gaelic songster. 1879. - - **89113**
- SINCLAIR (FRANCIS)** Where the sun sets [stories]. - - - **70S1**
- SINCLAIR (JOHN)** Scenes and stories of the north of Scotland. *ill.* **92101**
- SINCLAIR (WILLIAM M.)** Chapters in the Christian life. - - **17110**
- Christ and our times [sermons]. 1894. - - - - **23213**
- Likewise the younger women. 1901. - - - - **17102**
- Sinclair, William M.** *In* Dant (C. H.) Churchmen. 1902. *port.* **99620**
- Singer from the sea**; by A. E. Barr. - - - - - **18B1**
- Singing.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.
- Curwen (J.) How to read music and understand it. *ill.* - **78434**
- Garcia (M.) Hints on singing. *ill. mus.* - - - **78420**
- Mann (R.) A manual of singing. *mus.* - - - - **78422**
- "For the use of choir-trainers and schoolmasters."
- See also **Ballads. Glees. Songs. Tonic sol-fa. Voice.**
- Single-stick.** Winn (R. G. A.) and Wolley (C. P.) Single-stick. *ill.* **79613**
- - - Single-stick. *In* Athletic sports, v. 3. 1890. *ill.* - **79606**
- Singlehurst Manor**, a story; by E. J. Worboise. - - - **81W7**
- SINKER (ROBERT)** Memorials of Ion Keith-Falconer. 1890. *map.* **F111**
- SINNETT (ALFRED P.)** The occult world [theosophy]. 1901. - **21201**
- Sir Andrew Wylie**, of that ilk; by J. Galt. - - - - **7G3**
- Sir Edmund Orme** [a story]; by H. James. - - - - **7J10**
- Sir George Tressady**; by Mrs. H. Ward. - - - - **13W3**
- Sequel to "Marcella," **13W4.**
- Sir Gibbie** [a novel]; by G. MacDonald. - - - - **10M7**
- Sir Hector**, the story of a Scots gentleman; by R. Machray. - **15M1**
- Sir Julian's wife**; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - **81W35**
- Sir Mortimer** [a romance]; by M. Johnston. - - - - **26J4**
- Sir Nigel** [a romance]; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - **51D21**
- Sir Quixote of the moors**; by J. Buchan. - - - - **102B3**

- Sir Roger de Coverley ; by J. Addison. - - - - 52 A1  
 Sir Thomas Upmore, Bart., M.P. [a tale] ; by R. D. Blackmore. - 63 B12  
 Sir Toady Lion [a tale] ; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - 118 C15  
 Sir Toady Crusoe ; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - 118 C26  
     A sequel to "Sir Toady Lion."
- Sirius, and other stories ; by E. T. Fowler. - - - - 45 F3  
 SISMONDI (J. C. L. S. DE) Historical view of the literature of the  
     south of Europe. 1895-1903. 2 v. *mem. port.* - - 80908-9  
 Sissie ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81 W27  
 Sister to Esau ; by A. E. Barr. - - - - 18 B3  
 Sisters, a novel ; by A. Cambridge. - - - - 9 C1  
 SIVEWRIGHT (SIR JAMES) *joint-author.* See PREECE (SIR WM. H.)  
 Sixty years of an agitator's life ; by G. J. Holyoake. 1906. *port.* H 401  
**Skating.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**  
 - Adams (D.) Skating. 1894. *ill.* - - - - 79624  
 - - Skating. *In* Athletic sports, v. 5. 1891. *ill.* - - 79607  
 SKEAT (WILLIAM W.) A Mæso-Gothic glossary. 1868. - - 43902  
 SKELTON (JOHN) [Poems]. *In* Surrey anthology. - - 82227  
 SKENE (WILLIAM F.) The Highlanders of Scotland. *mem. port.* 92205  
 Sketch book ; by W. Irving. - - - - 81701  
 Sketch-book of the north ; by G. E. Todd. 1903. *ill.* - - 91843  
 Sketches by Boz ; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - - 30 D17  
**Sketching.** See **Drawing.**  
 SKINNER (JOHN) Kings. (Century Bible.) *maps.* - - 22328  
 Skippers and shellbacks [stories] ; by J. Runciman. - - 68 R2  
 Skipper's wooing ; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - 5 J3  
**Skittles.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**  
 - Walker (J. M.) *ed.* Skittles. 1892. - - - - 79618  
 SKRINE (J. H.) Pastor agnorum, a schoolmaster's afterthoughts. 37006  
 SKUSE (F. A. A.) British stalk-eyed crustacea and spiders. *ill.* 59505  
 Sky pilot, a tale of the foothills ; by Ralph Connor. - - 78 C3  
**Skye.** MacCowan (R.) Men of Skye [biographical sketches]. - 99637  
 - MacInnes (J.) The brave sons of Skye. 1899. - - - - 99608  
     " Military records of soldiers whom ' Eilean a cheo ' has produced."  
 - Mackenzie (A.) The Isle of Skye in 1882-3. 1883. - - 92214  
 - Smith (A.) A summer in Skye. 1866. - - - - 92201  
 SLADEN (DOUGLAS B. W.) My son Richard, a romance. - - 77 S1  
 SLATER (JOHN H.) Book collecting for amateurs. 1892. *ill.* - 01002  
 SLATER (JOSHUA) The law of arbitration and awards. 1905. - 33135  
 - Pitman's Mercantile law. - - - - 34704  
 SLATER (T. E.) The influence of the Christian religion in history.  
     *In* Present day tracts, v. 11. - - - - 20412  
 SLATER (WILLIAM F.) St. Matthew. (Century Bible.) *maps.* - 22706  
 SLATIN (SIR RUDOLPH C.) Fire and sword in the Sudan. 1905.  
     *port. ill. maps.* - - - - 95723  
 Slave of the lamp ; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - 85 M1

- Slavery.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science.**
- Du Bois (W. E. B.) The suppression of the African slave-trade, U.S.A., 1638-1870. 1904. *bibl.* - - - - 32601
  - In [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 1. 1900. - - E3H1
  - Stevens (W.) The slave in history. 1904. *ill.* - - 32602
  - "His sorrows and his emancipation."
- Sleep.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**
- Bigelow (J.) The mystery of sleep. 1903. - - - 13501
- SLICK (SAM).** See **HALIBURTON (THOMAS C.)**
- SLINGO (W.) and BROOKER (A.)** Electrical engineering. 1903. *ill.* 62426
- SLOPER (LINDSAY)** Technical guide to the pianoforte. 4°. *mus.* 78608
- Sloyd.** See **Woodwork.**
- SMALL (EVAN W.)** The earth, inorganic nature. 1894. *ill.* - 55125
- SMALL (JOHN W.)** Scottish architectural details. 1901. 4°. *ill.* 72903
- SMALL (ROBERT)** History of the congregations of the United Presbyterian Church, 1733-1900. 1904. 2 v. - - 28511-2
- Small holdings.** See **Land.**
- Small House at Allington ;** by A. Trollope. - - - 43T4
- Chronicles of Barsetshire, No. 5.
- Small house over the water, and other stories ;** by M. Lemon. - 75L1
- SMART (HAWLEY)** Broken bonds. - - - - 78S1
- Smeaton, John.** In Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. *port.* - 99708
- SMEATON (WILLIAM H. O.)** Edinburgh and its story. 1904. *col. ill.* 92022
- The story of Edinburgh. 1905. *ill. plans.* - - - 92025
  - By adverse winds. - - - - 79S1
  - *ed.* English satires [selections]. 1906. - - - 82722
- SMEDLEY (FRANK E.)** Frank Fairlegh [a novel]. - - - 80S1
- Lewis Arundel [a novel]. - - - - 80S2
- SMIBERT (THOMAS) ed.** Clans of the Highlands. 1850. *col. ill.* 92202
- SMILES (SAMUEL)** Character. 1905. *ill.* - - - 17025
- Duty. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 17018
  - The Huguenots in England and Ireland. 1905. *ill.* - - 27204
  - Jasmin, barber, poet, philanthropist. 1897. - - - J061
  - Life of a Scotch naturalist, Thomas Edward. 1905. *ill.* - E101
  - Lives of the engineers. 1904. 5 v. *ill.* - - - 99707-11
  - The contents will be found at **Engineers.**
- Self-help, conduct and perseverance. 1905. - - - 37402
  - Thrift, a book of domestic counsel. 1905. *ill.* - - - 17408
- SMISSAERT (F. A. E. L.)** Weissenbruch. In Dutch painters. *ill.* 99701
- SMISSAERT (H.)** Willem Roelofs. In Dutch painters. 1898. *ill.* 99701
- SMITH (ADAM)** The wealth of nations. - - - - 33003
- Smith, Adam.** In Bagehot (W.) Biographical studies. 1902. - 99638
- In Graham (H. G.) Scottish men of letters. 1901. *port.* - 99916
  - Hirst (F. W.) Adam Smith [his life and work]. 1904. - - S141
- SMITH (ALBERT)** The Pottleton legacy, a story. - - - 82S1
- SMITH (ALEXANDER)** A summer in Skye. 1866. - - - 92201



<b>Smith, Alex.</b> Kingsley (C.) Smith and A. Pope. <i>In his Lectures.</i>	E1K3
SMITH (ARTHUR H.) Chinese characteristics. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - -	95127
SMITH (BRUCE) Liberty and liberalism. 1887. - - -	32901
SMITH (DAVID N.) <i>ed.</i> Eighteenth century essays on Shakespeare.	82516
<b>Smith, Edmund.</b> <i>In</i> Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 2. 1900.	99918
SMITH (ERNEST G.) The story of Bruges. 1905. <i>ill. plan.</i> -	93008
SMITH (FRANCIS H.) Caleb West, master diver [a novel]. - -	85S2
- Colonel Carter of Cartersville [a novel]. - - -	85S1
SMITH (FREDERICK E.) The story of Newfoundland. <i>maps.</i> -	97001
SMITH (G. A.) Principles and methods of taxation. 1906. -	33609
SMITH (G. C. M.) Life of John Colborne, Lord Seaton. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	S311
SMITH (GEORGE A.) Life of Henry Drummond. 1904. - -	D091
SMITH (GOLDWIN) Cowper [his life and work]. 1898. - -	C191
- Irish history and the Irish question. 1905. - - -	92618
- My memory of Gladstone. 1904. - - -	G135
SMITH (HERMANN) The art of tuning the pianoforte. - - -	78607
SMITH (J. C.) The manufacture of paint, a handbook. 1901. <i>ill.</i>	66701
SMITH (J. H.) Elementary hydrostatics. 1899. <i>ill.</i> - -	53201
SMITH (J. H.) <i>joint-author.</i> See NICOL (J. C.)	
SMITH (JAMES and HORACE) Rejected addresses. 1879. <i>port.</i> -	701S
<b>Smith, James and Horace,</b> a narrative; by A. H. Beavan. 1899. <i>port.</i>	S341
SMITH (JOHN) The integrity of Scripture. 1902. - - -	22110
SMITH (PHILIP) The ancient world [to 476 A.D.] 3 v. <i>maps.</i> -	90206-8
SMITH (REGINALD B.) Carthage and the Carthaginians. <i>maps.</i>	95601
SMITH (ROBERT H.) Electric traction. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - -	62410
SMITH (ROBERT P.) The Mosaic authorship and credibility of the Pentateuch. <i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 3. - -	20404
SMITH (SAMUEL) My life-work. 1903. <i>port. ill.</i> - - -	S431
SMITH (SYDNEY) Essays, social and political. - - -	E3S1
<b>Smith, Sydney.</b> Holland (Lady) Memoir of S. Smith. 1855. 2 v.	S072-3
- Russell (G. W. E.) Sydney Smith [his life and work]. 1905. -	S071
- <i>In</i> Saintsbury (G.) Essays in English literature, v. 1. 1891. -	82102
SMITH (THOMAS) Euclid, his life and system. 1902. - - -	51315
SMITH (VINCENT A.) History of India [600 B.C.-1200 A.D.] <i>ill.</i> -	94712
SMITH (W. A.) Temperate Chile. 1899. <i>ill. map.</i> - - -	98101
SMITH (W. M.) The romance of poaching in the Highlands. <i>ill.</i>	79934
SMITH (WALTER C.) Poems. 1893. - - -	402S
- Olrig Grange [poems]. 1872. - - -	401S
SMITH (SIR WM.) Smaller history of Rome [to 117 A.D.] <i>ill. maps.</i>	93606
SMITHSON (T. S.) Pond-life, algæ. 1894. <i>ill.</i> - - -	58902
<b>Smollett, Tobias.</b> <i>In</i> Thackeray (W. M.) Humourists. 2 copies.	12T9
SMYTH (A. WATT) Physical deterioration, causes and cure. -	61310
SMYTH (ALBERT H.) Bayard Taylor [his life and work]. - -	T051
SMYTH (J. P.) The old documents and the new Bible. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	22203
SMYTH (SIR WARINGTON W.) Coal and coal mining. 1900. <i>ill.</i>	62505
SMYTHE (WILLIAM E.) Constructive democracy [U.S.A.] 1905.	33509

# SNA GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

SNAITH (JOHN C.) <i>Mistress Dorothy Marvin</i> [a romance].	-	-	89S2
- <i>Willow the king, the story of a cricket match.</i>	-	-	89S1
SNELL (F. C.) <i>The camera in the fields.</i> 1905. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	77006
SNELL (F. J.) [Literature of] <i>Age of transition, 1400-1580.</i> 2 v.	82107-8		
- <i>Primer of Italian literature.</i> 1893.	-	-	85004
SNOW (ALPHEUS H.) <i>Administration of dependencies [U.S.A.]</i>	-	-	32505
<i>Snow image, and other twice-told tales; by N. Hawthorne.</i>	-	-	41H6
<b>Soap.</b> For list of other industries, see <b>Industries.</b>			
- Cameron (J.) <i>ed. Soaps and candles.</i> 1896. <i>bibl. ill.</i>	-	-	66801
<i>Social contract, political right; by J. J. Rousseau.</i> 1905.	-	-	32012
<b>Social England series.</b>			

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

<i>Social ghosts, a novel; by A. Thomas.</i>	-	-	16T1
<i>Social pretender; by W. Graham.</i>	-	-	46G2
<b>Social questions of to-day.</b>			

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

<b>Social settlements.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Labour.</b>			
- Reason (W.) <i>ed. University and social settlements.</i> 1898.	-	-	33105
<b>Socialism.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Political economy.</b>			
- Ferri (E.) <i>Socialism and positive science.</i> 1905.	-	-	33506
- Gilman (N. P.) <i>Socialism and the American spirit.</i> <i>bibl.</i>	-	-	33503
- Kaufmann (M.) <i>Christian socialism.</i> 1888.	-	-	33507
- - <i>Socialism and Christianity.</i> <i>In Present day tracts, v. 10.</i>	-	-	20411
- - <i>Socialism and modern thought.</i> 1895.	-	-	33501
- Laveleye (É. de) <i>The socialism of to-day.</i>	-	-	33508
"With an account of socialism in England; by G. H. Orpen."			
- Le Bon (G.) <i>The psychology of socialism.</i> 1899.	-	-	33511
- Mallock (W. H.) <i>Fabian economics. The so-called evolution of socialism.</i> <i>In his Studies.</i> 1895.	-	-	21503
- - <i>Property and progress.</i> 1884.	-	-	33513
"An enquiry into social agitation in England."			
- Nitti (F. S.) <i>Catholic socialism.</i> 1895.	-	-	33505
- Noyes (J. H.) <i>History of American socialisms.</i> 1870.	-	-	33510
- Rae (J.) <i>Contemporary socialism.</i> 1901.	-	-	33512
- Schäffle (A.) <i>The quintessence of socialism.</i> 1902.	-	-	33502
- Scotsburn. <i>What is socialism?</i> 1898.	-	-	33504
- Smythe (W. E.) <i>Constructive democracy [U.S.A.]</i> 1905.	-	-	33509
<b>Society.</b> For lists of related subjects, see <b>Ethics. Sociology.</b>			
- Emerson (R. W.) <i>Society and solitude.</i> <i>In his Works, v. 3.</i>	-	-	E2E3
- Harper (J. W.) <i>The foundations of society.</i> 1899.	-	-	30107
- Jones (H.) <i>Social responsibilities, lectures.</i> 1905.	-	-	17201

Present conditions. Man depends on society. Society depends on man. Services that society needs.

<b>Sociology.</b> Hall (G. R.) <i>Human evolution, inductive study of man.</i> 1903.	-	-	30105
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---	-------

- Sociology.** Huxley (T. H.) On the natural inequality of men.  
*In his* Method and results. 1894. - - - 50436
- Mathews (S.) The social teaching of Jesus. 1897. - - - 30106
- Ruskin (J.) *Fors clavigera*, letters to the workmen of Great Britain. 4 v. *ill.* - - - 30402-5
- Spencer (H.) Principles of sociology. 1897-1904. 3 v. *bibl.* 30101-3
1. The data of sociology. The inductions of sociology. Domestic institutions. 2. Ceremonial institutions. Political institutions. 3. Ecclesiastical institutions. Professional institutions. Industrial institutions.
- - The study of sociology. 1904. - - - 30701
- Wallace (A. R.) Studies, scientific and social. 1900. *ill.* - 50439
- Educational. Political. The land problem. Ethical. Sociological.
- Wells (H. G.) Anticipations. 1902. - - - 30108
- "The reaction of mechanical and scientific progress upon human life and thought."
- Wright (C. D.) Outlines of practical sociology. 1899. - - 30201
- "With special reference to American conditions."
- See also **Boys. Civilization. Commerce. Customs. Education. Government. Industry. Insurance. Law. Political economy. Political science. Population. Progress. Society.**
- SOCRATES. Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305 to [445]. 1904. *mem.* 27029
- Soft side; by H. James. - - - 7J2
- Soils.** For lists of related subjects, see **Agriculture. Health, Public.**
- King (F. H.) Soil, its nature and management. 1902. *ill.* - 63102
- Miers (H. A.) and Crosskey (R.) The soil in relation to health, its nature, relations, and management. 1892. *ill.* - 61401
- Soirées de Saint-Petersbourg; par le comte de Maistre. 2 v. - 23024-5
- Solar system.** For list of related subjects, see **Astronomy.**
- Chambers (G. F.) The story of the solar system. 1902. *ill.* - 52320
- *In* Wallace (A. R.) The wonderful century. 1905. *ill.* - 50903
- Soldier of Manhattan [a novel]; by J. A. Altsheier. - - - 14A1
- Soldier tales; by R. Kipling. - - - 28K9
- Soldiers.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**
- MacInnes (J.) The brave sons of Skye. 1899. *port.* - 99608
- Settle (J. H.) *ed.* Anecdotes of soldiers in peace and war. 1905. 35507
- Soldiers of fortune; by R. H. Davis. - - - 16D2
- Soldiers three [tales]; by R. Kipling. - - - 28K10
- SOLEY (JAMES R.) The [American] navy in the civil war, the blockade and the cruisers. *maps.* - - - 97208
- Solferino. *In* Crane (S.) Great battles of the world. 1901. - 90403
- SOLIS (ANTONIO DE) Conquête du Mexique [Spanish text; with French notes]. 1895. *mem.* - - - 97603
- Solitude.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
- Emerson (R. W.) Society and solitude. *In his* Works, v. 3. - E2E3
- Penn (W.) Some fruits of solitude, maxims. 1901. - 17001
- Solo whist.** See **Whist.**
- SOLTAU (WILHELM) The birth of Jesus Christ. 1903. - - 23227
- Solution [a story]; by H. James. - - - 7J10

- Some every-day folks [a story]; by E. Phillpotts. - - - 41P2
- Some experiences of an Irish R[esident] M[agistrate]; by E. Æ.  
Somerville and Martin Ross. - - - 93S1
- Some literary recollections; by J. Payn. 1885. - - - P221
- Some women I have known [stories]; by Maarten Maartens. - 2M4
- SOMERVILLE (EDITH Æ.) and ROSS (MARTIN) All on the Irish shore. 93S2
- - Some experiences of an Irish R[esident] M[agistrate]. - - 93S1
- Somerville, Mary.** In Walford (Mrs. L. B.) Four biographies. - 99618
- Son of Erin; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S42
- Son of Hagar, a romance; by Hall Caine. - - - - - 5C8
- Son of Porthos; by A. Dumas. - - - - - 58D14
- Sequel to "The man in the iron mask," 58D13.
- Son of Reuben; by S. K. Hocking. - - - - - 67H8
- SON OF THE MARSHES. See VISGER (JEAN A. O.) and JORDAN (D.)
- Song of heroes; by J. S. Blackie. 1890. - - - - - 101B
- Song of Solomon.** See Bible.
- Songs.** For lists of related subjects, see **Poetry, Collections.** Singing.
- Baptie (C. R.) Gaelic songs. 4°. *mus.* - - - - 78405
- Barrett (W. A.) *ed.* Standard English songs. *mus.* - - 78413
- Blumenthal (J.) Twenty songs. 4°. *mus.* - - - - 78426
- Brahms (J.) Twenty-two songs. *mus.* - - - - 78415
- British minstrelsie, songs of the four nations. 2 v. 4°. *mus.* 78401-2
- Chambers (R.) *ed.* Songs of Scotland prior to Burns. *mus.* - 82236
- Christy minstrel song books. 2 v. *mus.* - - - - 78424-5
- Ford (R.) *ed.* Vagabond songs and ballads of Scotland. 1904. *mus.* 82217
- Foster (M. B.) *ed.* Songs from the oratorios. *mus.* - - 78428
- Globe song folio. *mus.* - - - - - 78403
- Graham (G. F.) *ed.* Popular songs of Scotland. 1900. *mus.* 78418
- Graves (A. P.) *ed.* The Irish song book. 1903. *mus.* - - 78435
- " With original Irish airs [without accompaniment]."
- Hatton (J. L.) *ed.* Humorous songs. *mus.* - - - - 78429
- Herd (D.) *ed.* Ancient and modern Scottish songs, etc. 2 v. 82211-2
- Hiles (J.) *ed.* Sacred songs. *mus.* - - - - - 78432
- Knowles (F. L.) *ed.* Golden treasury of American songs and lyrics. - - - - - 81102
- Palgrave (F. T.) *ed.* The golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems. 1902-4. 2 v. - - - - - 82206-7
- The people's song book; with music. - - - - - 78409
- Pittman (J.) and others, *eds.* Songs of Scotland. 2 v. *mus.* - 78407-8
- Powell (O. B.) *ed.* A book of German songs [In German]. *mus.* 83101
- Rubinstein (A.) Songs, German and English words. *mus.* - 78430
- Schumann (R.) Songs, with German and English words. *mus.* 78414
- Scottish students' song book. *mus.* - - - - - 78421
- Sinclair (A.) *ed.* The Gaelic songster. 1879. - - - - 89113
- Smith (J. T.) *ed.* Fifty gems of Scottish song. 4°. *mus.* - 78404
- Songs of Italy, 54 canti popolari. *mus.* - - - - - 78433



- Songs.** War songs of France and Germany. 4°. *mus.* - - 78419  
 Songs from silence; by I. F. Darling. 1904. - - - 401D  
 Songs of many seasons; by [Mrs. E. R. Charles]. 1882. - - 1301C  
 Songs without notes; by Sir L. Morris. 1894. - - - 902M  
**SONNENSCHNEID (EDWARD A.)** A Greek grammar. 1903. - - 48801  
 - Peculiarities in Attic declension and comparison. - - - 48802  
 Supplement to "A Greek grammar."  
 - A Latin grammar. 1901. - - - - 47801  
 - Ora maritima, a Latin story for beginners. 1906. *ill.* - - 47806  
 - Pro patria, sequel to "Ora maritima." 1903. *ill.* - - 47807  
 - and FIEDLER (H. G.) First German reader and writer. 1901. 43802  
**Sonnets.** For list of related subjects, see **Poetry, Collections.**  
 - Sharp (W.) *ed.* Sonnets of this century. 1886. - - - 82405  
 Sons of Belial [a novel]; by W. Westall. - - - - 41W1  
 Sons of fire; by M. E. Braddon. - - - - 81B17  
 Sons of the covenant, a tale of Anglo-Jewry; by S. Gordon. - 40G3  
 Sons of the morning; by E. Phillpotts. - - - - 41P4  
 Sophia [a romance]; by S. J. Weyman. - - - - 44W8  
**Sophocles.** Campbell (L.) Sophocles [his life and work]. - - 88201  
 - In Keene (C. H.) Greek dramatic poets. 1898. - - - 88203  
**SOREL (ALBERT)** Madame de Staël [her life. In French]. 1901. S352  
 - - Another edition [In English.] 1892. - - - - S351  
 - Montesquieu [his life and work. In French]. 1889. - - M521  
 Sorrows of Satan, a romance; by Marie Corelli. - - - 89C6  
**Soudan.** Alford (H. S. L.) and Sword (W. D.) The Egyptian  
 Soudan, its loss and recovery. 1898. *ill. maps.* - - 95713  
 - Bennett (E. N.) The downfall of the Dervishes. 1898. *maps.* 95715  
 - Giffen (J. K.) The Egyptian Sudan. 1905. *ill.* - - - 95722  
 - Ohrwalder (J.) Ten years' captivity in the Madhi's camp,  
 1882-92. 1893. *ill. plan.* - - - - 95721  
 - Slatin (Sir R. C.) Fire and sword in the Sudan. 1905. *ill. maps.* 95723  
 "A personal narrative of fighting and serving the dervishes, 1879-95."  
 - Steevens (G. W.) With Kitchener to Khartum. 1901. *maps.* 95705  
**Soul.** For lists of related subjects, see **Philosophy. Theology.**  
 - Armstrong (R. A.) God and the soul. 1898. - - - - 23101  
 - Brierley (J.) Studies of the soul. 1903. - - - - 12801  
 Soul of a cat, and other [animal] stories; by M. Benson. 1901. 63604  
 Soul of Lilith; by Marie Corelli. - - - - 89C9  
**Sound.** For list of related subjects, see **Physics.**  
 - Acoustics. In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 6-7. 1903. 03206-7  
 - Barnes (C. L.) Practical acoustics. 1897. *bibl. ill.* - - 53401  
 - In Deschanel (A. P.) Natural philosophy, v. 4. 1903. *ill.* - 53403  
 - Guthrie (F.) Molecular physics and sound. 1903. *ill.* - - 53902  
 - Mayer (A. M.) Sound. 1891. *ill.* - - - - 53402  
 Sourd, comédie; par P. J. B. C. Desforges. - - - - 84209  
**SOUTH (RICHARD)** Butterflies of the British Isles. 1906. *col. ill.* 59511

- South Seas.** Boehm (Sir E. C.) The Persian Gulf and South Sea Isles. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 94604
- Stevenson (R. L.) In the South Seas, two cruises, 1888-9. - 99201
- Stoddard (C. W.) Summer cruising in the South Seas. 1905. 99203
- Southern light [a novel]; by S. G. Fielding. - - - - - 16F1
- SOUTHEY (ROBERT)** Joan of Arc, ballads, and minor poems. *mem.* 601S
- Life of Nelson. 1904. *col. ill. plans.* - - - - - N 022
- Life of Wesley. 1901. - - - - - W 032
- Story of his life written in his letters; ed. by J. Dennis. - S152
- *trans.* Chronicle of the Cid. 1885. - - - - - 86101
- Southey, Robert.** Dowden (E.) Southey [his life and work]. - S151
- Macaulay (Lord) Southey's Colloquies on society. *In his Essays.* E8M1
- *In* Saintsbury (G.) Essays in English literature, v. 2. 1895. 82103
- SOUTTAR (ROBINSON)** A history of ancient peoples. 1903. - 90205
- SOUVESTRE (ÉMILE)** Le chevrier de Lorraine; with notes. - 44860
- Le serf; with notes by J. F. Davis. 1903. - - - - 44861
- Sowers; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - - 85M10
- Sowing the wind; by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton. - - - - 46L3
- Spain.** Borrow (G.) The Bible in Spain, adventures in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures. 1899. - - - - 93404
- - Zincoli, the gypsies of Spain. 1893. - - - - 39701
- Burke (U. R.) A history of Spain to [1521]. 1900. 2 v. *bibl. maps.* 93422-3
- Condé (J. A.) The Arabs in Spain [714-1492]. 1854-5. 3 v. 93418-20
- Florian (J. P. C. de) Histoire des Maures en Espagne. 1884. 91022
- Gadow (H.) In northern Spain. 1897. *ill. map.* - - - 93403
- Galton (F.) A visit to north Spain, 1860. *In* Vacation tours. 96701
- Hay (J.) Castilian days. 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 93412
- Hutton (E.) The cities of Spain. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 93421
- Irving (W.) Legends of the conquest of Spain. 1902. - - 93401
- Mendoza (D. H. de) Morceaux choisis de La guerre de Grenade; notes en français. 1898. - - - - - 46805
- Prescott (W. H.) The reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 1901. 93425
- Yonge (C. M.) The Christians and Moors of Spain. 1893. - 93413
- See also **Peninsular war.** **Spanish armada.**
- SPALDING (THOMAS A.)** Life of Richard Badiley, admiral. 1899. B381
- Spanish armada.** *In* Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1903. *ill.* 90402
- Spanish gypsy [a poem]; by George Eliot. - - - - - 102E
- Spanish language.** See **Language, Spanish.**
- Spanish literature.** See **Literature, Spanish.**
- Spanish wine [a novel]; by F. Mathew. - - - - - 65M1
- SPARGO (JOHN)** The bitter cry of the children. 1906. *ill.* - 33128
- SPARLING (H. H.)** *ed.* Irish minstrelsy, songs and ballads. - 82205
- Spartacus, tragédie; par B. J. Saurin. - - - - - 84210
- Speaking.** See **Elocution.** **Oratory.**
- Species.** Darwin (C.) The origin of species. 1902. - - - 57505

- Specifications.** For list of related subjects, see **Building**.
- Farrow (F. R.) Specifications for building works. 1905. - 69205
  - Spectator**; by J. Addison. *In his Works*, v. 2-4. 1901-3. - E2A2-4
  - Spectrum.** For lists of related subjects, see **Chemistry**. **Light**.
  - Watts (W. M.) Introduction to spectrum analysis. 1904. *ill.* 54402
  - Speech.** Wallace (A. R.) Expressiveness of speech, or, mouth-gesture as a factor in the origin of language. *In his Studies*. 50439
  - Speeches.** See **Orations**.
  - SPEEDY (TOM)** Craigmillar and its environs. 1892. *ill.* - 92028
  - SPEIGHT (THOMAS W.)** The Loudwater tragedy. - - - 95S2
  - The mysteries of Heron Dyke, a novel. - - - 95S1
  - Spelling.** *In Müller (F. Max) Works*, v. 7. 1899. - - - E6M3
  - SPENCE (HENRY D. M.)** Church of England, a history. 4 v. *ill.* 27607-10
  - Voices and silences [sermons]. 1894. - - - 25205
  - and others. The life and work of the Redeemer. 1901. *ill.* 23235
  - SPENCE (JOSEPH)** Anecdotes of books and men, a selection. - 82717
  - SPENCER (EDWARD)** The flowing bowl, on drinks. 1899. - 66302
  - SPENCER (HERBERT)** Principles of psychology. 1899. 2 v. - 15011-2
  - Principles of sociology. 1897-1904. 3 v. - - - 30101-3
  - The study of sociology. 1904. - - - 30701
  - Spencer, Herbert.** George (H.) A perplexed philosopher. 1893. 19216
  - "Spencer on the land question, with reference to his synthetic philosophy."
  - Iverach (J.) The philosophy of Spencer examined. *In*
  - Present day tracts, v. 5. - - - 20406
  - Thomson (J. A.) Spencer [his life and work]. 1906. *bibl.* - S581
  - Spencer, John C., Earl.** Bagehot (W.) Lord Althorp and the reform act of 1832. *In his Biographical studies*. 1902. 99638
  - SPENDER (A. E.)** Two winters in Norway. 1902. *ill.* - 94104
  - Spendthrift**, a tale; by W. H. Ainsworth. - - - 16A11
  - SPENS (JAMES) and MARSHALL (J.)** Rackets. 1890. *ill.* - 79617
  - *joint-author.* See **MARSHALL (JULIAN)**.
  - SPENSER (EDMUND)** Works; ed. by R. Morris. 1904. *mem.* - 901S
  - Anthology; ed. by E. Arber. 1899. - - - 82228
  - Spenser, Edmund.** Church (R. W.) Spenser [his life and work]. S161
  - *In Dowden (E.)* Transcripts and studies. 1896. - - - E2D1
  - *In Lowell (J. R.)* English poets. - - - 82203
  - Maurice (F. D.) Spenser's "Faerie Queene." *In his Friendship of books, and other lectures*. 1904. - - - E5M1
  - Spiders.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology**.
  - Skuse (F. A. A.) British spiders. 1902. *ill.* - 59505
  - SPIELMANN (MARION H.)** British sculpture and sculptors of to-day. 1901. *ill.* - - - 73501
  - SPILLMANN (JOSEPH)** Valiant and true. - - - 98S1
  - Spinning.** Bayley (A. M. C.) Spinning and weaving. *In Woman's library*, v. 4. - - - 70001
  - See also **Cotton**. **Jute spinning**. **Wool**.
  - Spinoza.** Arnold (M.) Spinoza and the Bible. *In his Essays*, v. 1. E3A1



- Spinoza.** Caird (J.) Spinoza [his philosophy]. 1903. - - 19305  
 - In Froude (J. A.) Short studies, v. 1. 1903. - - - E2F1  
**Spiritual adventures**; by A. Symons. 1905. - - - 82829  
**Spiritualism.** For lists of related subjects, see **Church.** Mind and body.  
 - Raupert (J. G.) The dangers of Spiritualism. 1906. *ill.* - 13305  
 - What say the Scriptures about Spiritualism? 1897. - - 13309  
**Spitzbergen.** In Dufferin (Marquess of) Letters from high latitudes. 1903. *ill.* - - - 94109  
**Splendid impostor**; by F. Whishaw. - - - 46 W 40  
**Splendid spur**; by A. T. Quiller Couch. - - - 97 C 5  
**SPOFFORD (AINSWORTH R.)** A book for all readers. 1905. - - 02003  
**Spoiled priest, and other stories**; by P. A. Sheehan. - - 13 S 1  
**Spoilers [a novel]**; by E. W. Pugh. - - - 63 P 1  
**Spoils of Poynton**; by H. James. - - - 7 J 6  
**SPON (ERNEST) and others.** Workshop receipts. 1904. 5 v. *ill.* 60307-11  
**SPOONER (WILLIAM A.)** Bishop Butler [his life and work]. - B 021  
**Sports.** For list of other amusements, see **Amusements.**  
 - Baldwin (W. C.) African hunting and adventure. 1894. *ill. map.* 79932  
 - Bell (E.) *ed.* Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. 8 v. *ill.*  
     1. Cricket. Lawn tennis. Tennis. Rackets. Fives. Golf. Hockey, 79605. 2. Rowing and sculling. Sailing. Swimming, 79703. 3. Boxing. Wrestling. Fencing. Broad-sword and single-stick, 79606. 4. Rugby football. Association football. Baseball. Rounders, field-ball, baseball-rounders, quoits, bowls, skittles, and curling, 79704. 5. Athletics. Cycling. Skating, 79607. 6. Practical horsemanship and riding for ladies, 79801. 7. Canoeing with sail and paddle. Camping out, 79705. 8. Gymnastics. Indian clubs, 79608.  
 - Bertram (J. G.) Outdoor sports in Scotland. 1890. - - 79911  
     "Deer stalking, grouse shooting, angling, golfing, etc."  
 - Blaine (D. P.) An encyclopædia of rural sports. 1858. *ill.* - 79002  
     "Hunting, shooting, fishing, racing, etc."  
 - Collins (T.) School and sport, recollections. 1905. - - C 461  
 - Felix. Recollections of a bison and tiger hunter. 1906. - 79935  
 - Gale (F.) Sports and recreations in town and country. - - 79005  
 - Gillmore (P.) Gun, rod, and saddle. 1893. - - - 79907  
 - Griffin (H. H.) Athletics. 1898. *ill.* - - - 79615  
 - Kingsland (Mrs. B.) Indoor and outdoor games. 1904. *ill.* - 79008  
 - Kingsley (G. H.) Notes on sport and travel. 1900. - - 79920  
 - Roberts (Sir R.) Glenmâhra, the western Highlands. 1870. - 79925  
 - Ruhl (A.) Track athletics. 1905. *ill.* - - - 79727  
     Track and cross-country running, hurdle-racing, jumping, vaulting, weight-throwing, walking [etc.]  
 - Sargent (D. A.) and others. Athletic sports. 1897. *ill.* - 79603  
     The physical proportions of the typical man. Physical characteristics of the athlete. Golf. Lawn tennis. Bicycling. Bathing. [Etc.]  
 - Shearman (M.) and others. The young sportsman. 1900. *ill.* 79644  
 - See also **Baseball.** **Bowls.** **Boxing.** **Camping.** **Canoeing.** **Cricket.** **Croquet.** **Curling.** **Cycling.** **Fencing.** **Fish, fishing.** **Fives.** **Football.** **Golf.** **Hockey.** **Horsemanship.** **Hunting.** **Mountaineering.** **Poaching.** **Quoits.** **Rackets.** **Rounders.** **Rowing.** **Sailing.** **Shooting.** **Skating.** **Skittles.** **Swimming.** **Tennis.** **Wrestling.** **Yachts.**



- Spotless reputation ; by D. Gerard. - - - - - 14G1
- Sprays of northern pine [stories] ; by F. Mackenzie. - - - 18M1
- SPRIGGE (S. S.) *Medicine and the public.* 1905. - - - 61005
- Spring of the day [Christian life] ; by H. Macmillan. 1898. - 17116
- Springhaven, a tale of the great war ; by R. D. Blackmore. - 63B13
- SPROTT (GEORGE W.) *ed.* *Scottish liturgies, reign of James VI.* - 26401
- SPULLER (E.) *Royer-Collard [his life. In French].* 1895. - R191
- SPURGEON (CHARLES H.) *An all-round ministry.* 1900. - - 25105
- *Autobiography.* 1900. 4 v. 4°. *port. ill.* - - - S511-4
- *Barbed arrows [anecdotes, similes, etc.]* 1896. - - - 25103
- *Christ in the Old Testament, sermons.* 1899. - - - 23214
- *"Everlasting gospel," Old and New Testaments, sermons.* - 25213
- *The gospel of the kingdom.* 1893. - - - - 22702
- *'The most holy place,' sermons on the Song of Solomon.* 1896. 22410
- *Sermons on our Lord's miracles.* 1895. - - - - 22704
- *Sermons on our Lord's parables.* 1904. - - - - 22703
- *The soul-winner [addresses to teachers and preachers].* - - 25106
- *"Till He come," communion addresses.* 1894. - - - 26502
- *Types and emblems, sermons.* 1888. - - - - 25214
- *ed.* *The sword and trowel,* 1898. *ill.* - - - - 20501
- SPURGEON (MRS. CHARLES H.) *Ten years after !* 1895. - - - S272
- SPURGEON (THOMAS) *Gospel of the grace of God, sermons.* 1884. 25215
- SPURR (HARRY A.) *Stories from the plays of Dumas.* 1904. - 84201
- Spy, a tale of the neutral ground ; by J. F. Cooper. - - - 86C6
- SQUAIR (J.) *joint-author.* See FRASER (W. H.)
- Squash-rackets and squash-tennis. See Tennis.
- Squatter's dream, a story ; by Rolf Boldrewood. - - - 71B7
- SQUIRE (CHARLES) *Mythology of the British Islands.* 1905. - 29301
- STAËL (MADAME DE) *De l'Allemagne ; ed. by H. W. Eve. bibl. port.* 44813
- *Corinne, ou, l'Italie.* - - - - - 104S1
- Staël, Madame de. Mackintosh (Sir J.) Staël's "De l'Allemagne."  
*In his Miscellaneous works, v. 2.* 1846. - - - - E10M2
- Sorel (A.) *Mme. de Staël [her life. In French.]* 1901. *port.* S352
- - - *Another edition [In English].* 1892. *port.* - - - S351
- Stage. See Drama.
- Stained glass. See Painting, Glass.
- Staining. See French polishing.
- Stair, Earls of. Graham (J. M.) *Annals and correspondence of the Earls of Stair.* 1875. 2 v. *port.* - - - S041-2
- Stairbuilding. Creswell (F. O.) *Handrailing and staircasing. ill.* 69404
- STALKER (JAMES) *The preacher and his models.* 1892. - - 25101
- Stalky and Co. [a school story] ; by R. Kipling. - - - 28K11
- Stand fast, Craig-Royston ! by W. Black. - - - - 62B7
- STANDAGE (H. C.) *The artists' manual of pigments.* 1896. - 75106
- Standard bearer ; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - 118C21
- STANDING (PERCY C.) *Cricket.* 1902. 2 v. 4°. *ill.* - - 79701-2

- STANHOPE (PHILIP H., EARL) Conversations with the Duke of Wellington. 1888. - - - - - **W155**
- Stanhope, Philip H., Earl.** Macaulay (Lord) Mahon's War of the succession in Spain. *In his Essays.* 1904. - - - **E8M1**
- Salisbury (Marquess of) Stanhope's Life of Pitt. *In his Essays.* 99611
- STANLEY (ARTHUR P.) A selection from [his] writings. 1894. *port* **20801**
- Biblical characters and scenes. Glimpses into ecclesiastical history. Aspects of religious life and thought. Descriptive pieces. [Etc.]
- Church of Scotland, lectures. 1879. - - - - - **27506**
- History of the Jewish Church. 1866-76. 3 v. *maps.* - - **29604-6**
- Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. *ill.* - - - **A052**
- Stanley, Arthur P.** *In Knight (W. A.) Retrospects, v. 1.* 1904. **99911**
- STANLEY (SIR HENRY M.) The Congo, and the founding of its Free State. 1885. 2 v. *port. ill. maps.* - - - **95905-6**
- How I found Livingstone. 1904. *ill. map.* - - - **96104**
- In darkest Africa. 1904. *port. ill. map.* - - - **95903**
- Through South Africa. 1898. *ill. map.* - - - **96309**
- STAPFER (PAUL) Montaigne [his life and work. *In French*]. - **M511**
- Star-chamber, historical romance; by W. H. Ainsworth. - **16A10**
- Star-land, the wonders of the heavens; by Sir R. S. Ball. *ill.* **52304**
- Stark Munro letters; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - **51D10**
- Stars.** For list of related subjects, see **Astronomy.**
- Fison (A. H.) The evolution of double stars. *In Lectures on the method of science.* 1906. - - - - - **50103**
- Newcomb (S.) The stars, a study of the universe. 1902. *ill.* **52302**
- Proctor (R. A.) The stars in their seasons. 1904. *ill.* - **52313**
- *In Wallace (A. R.) The wonderful century.* 1905. *ill.* - **50903**
- State.** See **Political science.**
- Statesmen.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**
- Bagehot (W.) Biographical studies. 1902. - - - **99638**
- Sir Robert Peel. Lord Brougham. Mr. Gladstone. William Pitt. Bolingbroke. Sir George Cornwall Lewis. Adam Smith. Lord Althorp and the Reform Act of 1832. [Etc.]
- McCarthy (J.) British political leaders. 1903. *port.* - - **99639**
- Arthur James Balfour. Lord Salisbury. Lord Rosebery. Joseph Chamberlain. Henry Labouchere. John Morley. Lord Aberdeen. John Burns. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach. John E. Redmond. Sir William Harcourt. James Bryce. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman.
- STATHAM (F. R.) South Africa as it is. 1897. - - - **96305**
- Statics.** Greaves (J.) Treatise on elementary statics. 1900. *ill.* **53108**
- Lock (J. B.) Elementary statics. 1902. *ill.* - - - **53107**
- STAUNTON (HOWARD) Chess-player's handbook. 1904. *ill.* - **79404**
- The great schools of England. 1869. - - - - - **37904**
- STEAD (ALFRED) *ed.* Japan by the Japanese. 1904. - - - **95304**
- Steam.** Rateau (A.) Researches on the flow of steam through nozzles and orifices. 1905. *bibl. ill.* - - - **53605**
- Steam engine.** For list of related subjects, see **Engines.**
- Alexander (J.) Model engine construction. 1904. *ill. plans.* **62105**
- Barker (A. H.) Graphic methods of engine design. *ill.* - **62102**

**Steam engine.** *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-5. *ill.* 60301-5  
 - Haeder (H.) A handbook on the steam engine. 1902. *ill.* - 62109  
 - Jamieson (A.) Steam and steam engines. 1904. *ill.* - 62101  
   " Including turbines and boilers."

- Langmaid (J.) and Gaisford (H.) Steam machinery and the marine steam engine. 1901. *ill.* - 62107  
 - Perry (J.) Steam, gas, and oil engines. 1902. *ill.* - 62123  
 - Thurston (R. H.) Stationary steam engines. 1902. *ill.* - 62117  
 - Young (J. D.) Reed's Yacht, trawler, and launch engines. *ill.* 62120  
 - See also **Condensers.**

**Steam navigation.** For list of related subjects, see **Navigation.**

- Kennedy (J.) History of steam navigation. 1903. *ill.* - 65601  
 - Williamson (J.) Clyde passenger steamer, 1812 to 1901. *ill.* - 65602  
**STEEL** (FLORA A.) The hosts of the Lord [a novel]. - 110S2  
 - On the face of the waters. - 110S1  
 - and GARDINER (G.) The Indian housekeeper. 1898. - 64008

**Steel.** For lists of related subjects, see **Industries. Metallurgy.**

- Brearley (H.) and Ibbotson (F.) The analysis of steel-works materials. 1902. *ill.* - 66901  
 - Campin (F.) Constructional iron and steel work. 1896. *ill.* - 72102  
   " As applied to public, private, and domestic buildings."

- *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-6. *ill.* - 60301-6  
 - Hiorns (A. H.) Iron and steel manufacture. 1902. *ill.* - 67203  
 - Macfarlane (W.) Iron and steel manufacture. 1906. *ill.* - 67204  
 - Woodworth (J. V.) Hardening, tempering, annealing, and forging of steel. 1903. *ill.* - 67202  
 - Wylie (C.) Reed's Iron and steel founding. *ill.* - 67108

**Steele, Sir Richard.** Dobson (H. A.) Steele [his life and work]. S561  
 - *In* Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. 1904. *ill.* 2 copies. 12T9

**STEEVENS** (GEORGE W.) From Capetown to Ladysmith. Egypt in 1898. 1900. *maps.* - 96405  
 - In India. 1899. *map.* - 94705  
 - The land of the dollar [United States]. 1900. - 97205  
 - Monologues of the dead. 1896. - 87805  
 - Naval policy, and the warships of the powers. 1896. - 35901  
 - Things seen. 1900. *mem. port.* - E4S1

The new humanitarianism. What happened in Thessaly. The Dreyfus case. The jubilee [1897]. In search of a famine. [Etc.]

- With Kitchener to Khartum. 1901. *maps. plans.* - 95705  
**STEEVENS** (MRS. GEORGE W.) A motley crew. 1901. - 82837  
   " Reminiscences, observations, and attempts at play-writing."

**STEIN** (M. A.) Sand-buried ruins of Khotan. 1903. *ill. map.* 94909

**Stendhal.** See **Beyle, Marie Henri.**

**STENZEL** (A.) The British navy. 1898. *ill. maps.* - 35902

**STEP** (EDWARD) A naturalist's holiday on the Cornish coast. *ill.* 59025

- Wayside and woodland blossoms. 2 v. *col. ill.* - 58207-8

- Wayside and woodland trees. 1904. *ill.* - 58202

- STEPHEN (SIR JAMES F.) *Horae Sabbaticae* [papers reprinted from] the 'Saturday review.' 1892. 3 v. - - - **E5S1-3**
1. Joinville and St. Louis. Froissart's *Chronicles*. Philippe de Comines. Montaigne's *Essays*. Hooker's 'Ecclesiastical polity.' Laud. Chillingworth. Jeremy Taylor as a moralist. Hackett's *Life of Williams*. Clarendon's 'History of the rebellion.' Clarendon's 'Life.' 2. Hobbes on government. Hobbes's 'Leviathan.' Hobbes's minor works. Bossuet's education of the Dauphin. Bossuet and the Protestants. Locke's *Essay on the human understanding*. Locke as a moralist. Locke on government. Locke on toleration. Voltaire. Butler. Warburton's 'Divine legation.' Warburton's minor works. Gibbon. Gibbon's *Memoirs*. 3. Berkeley's metaphysical works. Berkeley's 'Minute philosopher.' Berkeley's occasional works. Works of Burke. Burke on the English constitution. Burke on the French revolution. Paine. Bentham's 'Theory of legislation.' Cobbett's political works. De Maistre—'Soirées de St. Pétersbourg.' De Maistre's minor works. De Maistre's 'Principe générateur.' De Maistre On the pope. [Etc.]
- The story of Nuncomar and Sir Elijah Impey. 1885. 2 v. - **34302-3**
- STEPHEN (SIR LESLIE) Alexander Pope [his life and work]. - **P051**
- George Eliot [her life and work]. 1903. - - - **E051**
- Hobbes [his life and work]. 1904. - - - **H121**
- Hours in a library [essays]. 1899. 3 v. - - - **E2S1-3**
1. De Foe's novels. Richardson's novels. Pope as a moralist. Sir Walter Scott. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Balzac's novels. De Quincey. Sir Thomas Browne. Jonathan Edwards. Horace Walpole. 2. Dr. Johnson's writings. Crabbe. William Hazlitt. Disraeli's novels. Massinger. Fielding's novels. Cowper and Rousseau. The first Edinburgh reviewers. Wordsworth's ethics. Landor's *Imaginary conversations*. Macaulay. 3. Charlotte Brontë. Charles Kingsley. Godwin and Shelley. Gray and his school. Sterne. Country books. George Eliot. Autobiography. Carlyle's ethics. The state trials. Coleridge.
- Samuel Johnson [his life and work]. 1900. - - - **J031**
- Swift [his life and work]. 1903. - - - **S181**
- Stephen Archer, and other tales; by G. MacDonald. - - - **10M8**
- Stephen Glyn, and other stories; by A. S. Swan. - - - **147S45**
- Stephen Remarx [a novel]; by J. G. Adderley. - - - **9A1**
- STEPHENS (MRS. A.) *ed.* *Lives of early Methodist preachers.* - **99828**
- STEPHENS (H. M.) and others. *The reading of books.* 1902. - **02804**
- STEPHENS (WILLIAM R. W.) *The English Church, 1066-1272.* 1901. **28306**
- Stephenson, George and Robert. *In Smiles (S.) Engineers, v. 5.* **99711**
- STEPHENSON (HENRY T.) *Shakespeare's London.* 1905. *ill.* - **91718**
- STEPNIAK. *King Stork and King Log, modern Russia.* 1896. 2 v. **94021-2**
- Stepping-stones to higher things; by S. Churchill. 1886. - **17120**
- Sterling, John, *Life of*; by T. Carlyle. *port.* - - - **S021**
- STERNBERG (GEORGE M.) *Infection and immunity.* 1903. - **61402**
- Sterne, Laurence. Bagehot (W.) *Sterne and Thackeray. In his Literary studies, v. 2.* 1905. - - - **E9B2**
- *In Elwin (W.) Some xviii. century men of letters, v. 2. port.* **99910**
- Fitzgerald (P. H.) *Life of Sterne.* 1906. *port.* - - - **S172**
- *In Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 3.* 1899. - - - **E2S3**
- *In Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists.* 1904. *ill.* 2 copies. **12T9**
- Traill (H. D.) *Sterne [his life and work].* 1889. - - - **S171**
- STEUART (JOHN A.) *The eternal quest.* - - - **116S2**
- *The minister of state, a novel.* - - - **116S1**



- STEVENI (WILLIAM B.) The Scandinavian question. 1905. *map.* 94108
- STEVENS (F. H.) Elementary mensuration. 1904. *ill.* - - 51116
- *joint-author.* See HALL (H. S.)
- STEVENS (WILLIAM) The slave in history. 1904. *ill.* - - 32602
- STEVENS (WILLIAM C.) An introduction to botany. 1904. *ill.* 58120
- STEVENSON (JOHN L.) Blast furnace calculations. 1906. - - 66906
- STEVENSON (ROBERT L.) The Stevenson reader, selected passages. 1898. *ill.* - - - - 82003
- Across the plains, with other essays. - - - - E1S2
- The old Pacific capital [Monterey]. Fontainebleau. Epilogue to "An inland voyage." Random memories. The lantern-bearers. Dreams. [Etc.]
- Edinburgh, picturesque notes. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 92030
- Essays in the art of writing. 1905. - - - - 80805
- Essays of travel. 1905. - - - - 90822
- Familiar studies of men and books. 1906. - - - - E1S4
- Victor Hugo's romances. Some aspects of Robert Burns. Walt Whitman. Henry D. Thoreau. Yoshida-Torajiro. François Villon. Charles of Orleans. Samuel Pepys. John Knox and women.
- In the South Seas, two cruises, 1888-9. 1900. - - - - 99201
- An inland voyage. 1900. - - - - 93103
- Memories and portraits. 1904. - - - - E1S3
- The foreigner at home. Old mortality. Talk and talkers. The character of dogs. A gossip on a novel of Dumas's. A gossip on romance. A humble remonstrance. [Etc.]
- Poems. 1906. - - - - 202S
- "Including Underwoods, Ballads, Songs of travel."
- The Silverado squatters [California]. 1901. - - - - 97401
- Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 1903. - - - - 93301
- Underwoods [poems]. 1902. - - - - 201S
- Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 1902. - - - - E1S1
- Crabbed age and youth. An apology for idlers. Ordered south. The English admirals. Child's play. [Etc.]
- The black arrow, a tale of the two roses. - - - - 119S2
- Island nights' entertainments. - - - - 119S4
- Beach of Falesá. The bottle imp. The isle of voices.
- Kidnapped, the adventures of David Balfour. - - - - 119S5
- Catriona, sequel to "Kidnapped." - - - - 119S3
- The master of Ballantrae, a winter's tale. - - - - 119S6
- The merry men, and other tales. - - - - 119S12
- Will o' the mill. Markheim. Thrawn Janet. Olalla. The treasure of Franchard.
- New Arabian nights. - - - - 119S13
- The Suicide Club. The rajah's diamond. The pavilion on the links. A lodging for the night. The sire de Malétroit's door. Providence and the guitar.
- The Suicide Club. The rajah's diamond. - - - - 119S18
- Prince Otto, a romance. - - - - 119S14
- St. Ives, the adventures of a French prisoner in England. - - 119S1
- The strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde [Etc.] - - 119S8
- Tales and fantasies. - - - - 119S17
- Misadventures of John Nicholson. Body-snatcher. Story of a lie.

- STEVENSON (ROBERT L.) *Treasure Island.* - - - - - 119S9  
 - *Weir of Hermiston, an unfinished romance.* - - - - - 119S15  
 - *and OSBOURNE (L.) The ebb-tide.* - - - - - 119S7  
 - - *The wrecker.* - - - - - 119S11  
 - - *The wrong box.* - - - - - 119S16  
 - *and STEVENSON (F. v. DE G.) The dynamiter.* - - - 119S10  
     Sequel to "New Arabian nights," 119S13.
- Stevenson, R. L.** *Balfour (G.) Life of Stevenson.* 1901. 2 v. *bibl.* S062-3  
 - *Cornford (L. C.) R. L. Stevenson [his life and work].* 1900. S061  
 - *In Couch (A. T. Quiller) Adventures in criticism.* 1896. - E2C1
- STEVENSON (WILLIAM) *The claim of Christ on the conscience.*  
     *In Present day tracts, v. 8.* - - - - - 20409
- STEWART (A. M.) *Crown of science, the incarnation of God.* 1904. 23916
- STEWART (ANDREW) *The application of electric-motors to machine-driving.* 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 62413
- STEWART (ANDREW) *Comic Scotch readings.* *ill.* - - - 82702  
 - *ed. Humorous readings, maistly Scotch.* *ill.* - - - 82701  
 - *Readings and dialogues, maistly Scotch.* - - - 82705
- STEWART (BALFOUR) and GEE (W. W. H.) *Electricity and magnetism.* 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 53701  
 - - *General physical processes.* 1901. *ill.* - - - 53002
- STEWART (SIR DONALD) *Account of his life.* 1903. *port. ill.* - S361
- STEWART (JAMES) *Dawn in the dark continent, Africa and its missions.* 1906. *port. maps.* - - - - - 95505
- Stickit minister, and some common men ; by S. R. Crockett.* - 118C13  
*Stickit minister's wooing, and other stories ; by S. R. Crockett.* 118C14
- STILLMAN (WM. J.) *Autobiography of a journalist.* 1901. 2 v. S331-2
- STIMSON (HENRY A.) *The right life and how to live it.* - - 17012
- STIRLING (WILLIAM) *New theories in astronomy.* 1906. - - 52102
- Stirlingshire.** *Harvey (W.) Burns in Stirlingshire.* 1899. - B116
- Stock exchange.** For list of related subjects, see **Money.**  
 - *Duguid (C.) The stock exchange.* 1904. - - - 33206
- STOCKTON (FRANK R.) *A bicycle of Cathay, a novel.* - - 124S1  
 - *The captain's toll-gate.* - - - - - 124S3  
 - *The girl at Cobhurst.* - - - - - 124S2
- STODDARD (CHARLES W.) *Summer cruising in the South Seas.* - 99203
- STODDARD (RICHARD H.) *Under the evening lamp, papers.* 1893. 99913
- Stoddart, James H.** *In memoriam.* *port.* - - - - - S321
- STODOLA (A.) *Steam turbines.* 1906. *ill.* - - - 62113
- STOEVIING (PAUL) *The story of the violin.* 1904. *ill.* - - 78701
- Stoicism.** For list of other philosophical systems, see **Philosophy.**  
 - *Brown (J. B.) Stoics and saints.* 1893. - - - 27021
- STOKES (SIR GEORGE G.) *On light.* 1892. - - - 53502
- Stokes, William,** *his life and work ; by his son.* 1898. *bibl. port.* S281
- Stokesley secret ; by C. M. Yonge.* - - - - - 5Y7

<b>Stokoe, John.</b> Frémeaux (P.) With Napoleon at St. Helena, the memoirs of Dr. J. Stokoe. 1902. <i>port.</i> - - -	S031
Stolen bacillus, and other incidents; by H. G. Wells. - - -	35W8
Stolen emperor, a tale of old Japan; by Mrs. H. Fraser. - - -	51F40
Stolen souls; by W. Le Queux. - - - - -	36L3
Stolen white elephant, etc.; by Mark Twain. - - - - -	52T6
STONE (DARWELL) The Christian church. 1905. - - - - -	26203
STONE (GEOFFREY DE H.) The automobile industry. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - -	62201
STONE (HERBERT) Timbers and their identification. <i>ill.</i> - - -	63403
Stones from a glass house; by J. H. Findlater. 1904. - - -	E3F1
Stones of Venice; by J. Ruskin. 1902-3. 3 v. <i>ill.</i> - - -	72003-5
STORM (THEODOR W.) Immensee; with notes by C. N. Nagel. 1905. - - -	43815
Stormy voyager; by A. S. Swan. - - - - -	147S47
<b>Stortenbeker, Pieter;</b> by P. A. Haaxman. <i>In Dutch painters.</i> <i>ill.</i> - - -	99701
STORY (ROBERT H.) Apostolic ministry, Scottish Church. - - -	27503
<b>Story, William W.,</b> and his friends; by H. James. 1903. 2 v. <i>port.</i> - - -	S241-2
Story of an African farm [a novel]; by O. Schreiner. - - -	32S1
Story of Bessie Costrell; by Mrs. H. Ward. - - - - -	13W6
Story of Charles Strange, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - -	76W34
Story of Elizabeth; by Mrs. A. T. Ritchie. - - - - -	37R4
Story of Francis Cludde [a romance]; by S. J. Weyman. - - -	44W9
Story of Margrédél; by D. S. Meldrum. - - - - -	80M1
Story of my heart, autobiography; by R. Jefferies. 1901. <i>port.</i> - - -	J041
Story of Penelope; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - -	81W26
Story of Philip Methuen [a novel]; by Mrs. J. H. Needell. - - -	3N2
Story of Susan; by Mrs. H. Dudeney. - - - - -	57D3
Story of the Empire series.	
A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.	
Story of the Gadsbys [tales]; by R. Kipling. - - - - -	28K10
Story of Valentine and his brother; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - -	6O9
STOUGHTON (JOHN) The doctrine of the atonement considered. - - -	
<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 8. - - - - -	20409
- Unity of faith. <i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 10. - - - - -	20411
STOWE (HARRIET B.) The minister's wooing. - - - - -	128S2
- The pearl of Orr's Island. - - - - -	128S3
- Uncle Tom's cabin. 2 copies. - - - - -	128S1
<b>Strabo.</b> Fry (Sir E.) Strabo in Egypt. <i>In his Studies.</i> 1900. - - -	E6F1
STRACHAN (JAMES) Hebrew ideals, Old Testament faith. - - -	22322
STRAIN (MRS. EUPHANS H.) Laura's legacy. - - - - -	158S1
Strait gate; by A. S. Swan. - - - - -	147S35
STRAKER (F.) The money market. 1904. - - - - -	33205
STRANG (JOHN) Bursaries, schools [etc.] of Glasgow. 1861. - - -	92318
Strange adventure of James Shervinton [Etc.]; by G. Louis Becke. - - -	35B1
Strange adventures of a phaeton; by W. Black. - - - - -	62B8
Strange adventures of John Smith; by W. H. Hudson. - - -	98H1

- Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde ; by R. L. Stevenson. 119S8  
 Strange dwellings, habitations of animals ; by J. G. Wood. *ill.* 59121  
 Strange elopement ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - 75R3  
 Strange story ; by Lord Lytton. - - - - - 73L12  
 Strange voyage ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - 75R15  
 Strange world ; by M. E. Braddon. - - - - - 81B9  
 Strangers at Lisconnel ; by J. Barlow. - - - - - 16B5

“ A second series of ‘ Irish idylls,’ ” 16B4.

**Strategy.** For related subjects, see **Army**.

- [Repington (C. A'C.)] Imperial strategy. 1906. *maps.* - 35510  
**Strathcona, Lord**, his life ; by B. Willson. 1902. *port. ill.* - S211  
**Strathearn.** Reid (A. G.) Memorials of Strathearn. 1899. *ill.* 92507  
 STRATHESK (JOHN) Bits from Blinkbonny, a tale. - - - 36S1  
 - More bits from Blinkbonny, a tale. - - - 36S2  
 STRATTON (GEO. M.) Experimental psychology and culture. - 15014  
 STRATTON (STEPHEN S.) Mendelssohn [his life and work]. *ill.* - M171  
 Stray studies ; by J. R. Green. 1903-4. 2 v. - - - E2G1-2  
 STREET (GEORGE S.) A book of essays. 1902. - - - E6S1  
 London. Books and men. [Etc.]

**Streets.** See **Roads**.

**Strength.** See **Physical education**.

- STRETTON (CLEMENT E.) The locomotive engine. 1903. *port. ill.* 62111  
 - Safe railway working. 1893. *ill.* - - - 62708  
 STRETTON (HESBA) Carola [a tale]. - - - 132S3  
 - The highway of sorrow [a story]. - - - 132S2  
 STRICKLAND (AGNES) Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 1903. 2 v. M102-3  
 - Lives of the queens of England. 1901-6. 6 v. *ill.* - 99630-5  
 Strife and peace [a story] ; by F. Bremer. - - - 86B2  
 Stripped of the tinsel, a story of Bohemia ; by J. E. P. Muddock. 119M1  
 STRONG (C. A.) Why the mind has a body. 1903. - - - 13003  
 STRONG (ROWLAND) Where and how to dine in Paris. 1900. - 93313  
**Struensee, Johann F., Count.** In Mackintosh (Sir J.) Works, v. 2. E10M2  
 STUART (A. M.) and others. The Sea of Galilee Mission. 1895. *ill.* 27801  
 STUART (ALEXANDER) Mr. Miggs [sketches]. - - - 137S1  
**Stuart, Charles Edward.** Terry (C. S.) Young Pretender. 1903. *ill.* S371  
 STUART (ELMA) What must I do to get well and keep so ? *port.* 61313  
 STUART (ESMÈ) Harum scarum, a poor relation. - - - 135S2  
 - Nobler than revenge. - - - 135S1  
 STUBBS (CHARLES W.) *Bp.* In a minster garden [Ely]. 1901. *ill.* 82801  
 - The story of Cambridge. 1905. *ill. plans.* - - - 91726  
 STUBBS (WILLIAM) *Bp.* Letters, 1825-1901. 1904. *port. ill.* - S441  
**Stucley, Thomas.** In Schelling (F. E.) Queen's progress [Etc.]- 91615  
 Studies by the way [essays] ; by Sir E. Fry. 1900. - - - E6F1  
 Study in scarlet ; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - 51D14  
 Sherlock Holmes series, No. 1.

- Stumbling-block [a novel] ; by E. W. Pugh. - - - 63P4



- STURCH (F.) Manual training drawing, woodwork. 1906. *fo. ill.* 69406
- STURGE (C. Y.) Reform of patronage. *In Essays [on] reform.* - 26003
- STURGE (M. C.) The truth and error of Christian science. 1903. 61505
- STURGIS (HOWARD O.) All that was possible. - - - 136S1
- STURROCK (J. B.) Our present hope and future home [sermons]. 25233
- Style.** For list of related subjects, see **Rhetoric.**
- *In Pater (W.) Appreciations.* 1904. - - - - E1P1
- Raleigh (W.) *Style.* 1904. - - - - 80819
- Subaltern's letters to his wife [S.A. war.]; by [R. Rankin]. - 96414
- Success.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
- Bok (E. W.) *Successward, a book for young men.* 1895. - 17401
- Burnley (J.) *Summits of success.* 1901. - - - 17407
- "Sketches of the careers of some notable climbers."
- Lacey (W. J.) *Masters of to-morrow.* - - - 17013
- The successful life. 1892. - - - - 17402
- Walker (A. S.) *The struggle for success.* 1900. - - 17701
- Physical sanity. Mental sanity—inhibition. Religious belief. Morals.  
    Conventions. Law and politics. Marriage. Education and culture.
- SUCKLING (SIR JOHN) [Poems]. *In Jonson anthology.* - - 82230
- Sudan.** See **Soudan.**
- SUETONIUS. *Lives of the twelve Cæsars, grammarians, and poets*; trans. by A. Thomson. 1903. - - - 87812
- Suffering.** Berry (T. S.) *Human suffering in the light of Christianity.* *In Present day tracts, v. 12.* - - 20413
- SUFFLING (ERNEST R.) *Art of glass painting.* 1902. *ill.* - 74802
- Suicide Club; by R. L. Stevenson. 2 copies. - - 119S13, 119S18
- SULLIVAN (JAMES F.) *The flame-flower, and other stories.* - 141S1
- SULLY (JAMES) *Outlines of psychology.* 1901. - - - 15007
- *The teacher's handbook of psychology.* 1904. - - 15004
- Sulu Islands.** Landor (A. H. S.) *Gems of the east.* 1904. 2 v. *ill.* 98401-2
- Summer in a cañon, a story; by K. D. Wiggin. - - - 52W5
- Summer in Arcady, a tale of nature; by J. L. Allen. - - 27A1
- Sumner, Charles,** *Memoir and letters*; by E. L. Pierce. 1878. 2 v. S481-2
- Sun.** For list of related subjects, see **Astronomy.**
- Ball (Sir R. S.) *The story of the sun.* 1901. *ill.* - - 52318
- 'Sunbeam.' Brassey (Lady) *In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties [a voyage].* 1886. *ill. map.* - - 90807
- - *A voyage in the 'Sunbeam.'* 1903. *ill.* - - - 90808
- Sunday.** For list of related subjects, see **Church.**
- Blackie (J. S.) *The Jewish Sabbath and the Christian Lord's day.* *In his Lay sermons.* 1881. - - - E3B1
- Dawson (Sir J. W.) *The day of rest.* *In Present day tracts, v. 9.* 20410
- Maclear (G. F.) *Evidential value of the observance of the Lord's day.* *In Present day tracts, v. 9.* - - 20410
- Tyndall (J.) *The Sabbath.* *In his New fragments.* 1897. - 50412
- Sunday schools.** For list of related subjects, see **Church.**
- *New manual of Sunday-school addresses.* - - - 26801

- Sundays in the Temple [sermons]; by C. J. Vaughan. 1871. - 25244
- SUNDBÄRG (GUSTAV) *ed.* Sweden, people and industry. 1904. *ill.* 94105
- Sundered hearts; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S23
- Sunrise, a story; by W. Black. - - - - - 62B9
- Sunset [a novel]; by B. Whitby. - - - - - 48W1
- Sunshine and haar; by Gabriel Setoun. - - - - - 47S2
- Sequel to "Barneraig," 47S1.
- Supernatural religion, revelation; by [W. R. Cassels]. 3 v. - 23106-8
- Supernatural religion, Essays on; by J. B. Lightfoot. 1893. - 23109
- A criticism of Cassels' "Supernatural religion."
- Superstition.** For list of related subjects, see **Folk-lore.**
- Campbell (J. G.) Superstitions of the Highlands. 1900. - 39805
- In Kingsley (C.) Health and education. 1887. - - - E1K4
- Surgeon's daughter; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - - 35S17
- Chronicles of the Canongate, first series, concluded.
- Surgery.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine.**
- Pye (W.) Elementary bandaging and surgical dressing. *ill.* - 61703
- SURREY (HENRY HOWARD, EARLOF) Anthology; ed. by E. Arber. 82227
- Surrey.** Jekyll (G.) Old west Surrey, memories. 1904. *ill.* - 91703
- Malden (H. E.) A history of Surrey. 1905. *bibl.* - - 91711
- SURSUM CORDA. A bird's eye view of history. 1905. - - 90203
- SURTEES (ROBERT) Handley Cross, or, Mr. Jorrocks's hunt. - 142S1
- Surveying.** For lists of related subjects, see **Astronomy.** **Engineering.**
- Gribble (T. G.) Preliminary survey and estimates. 1905. *ill.* 52602
- Pence (W. D.) and Ketchum (M. S.) Surveying. 1904. *ill.* 52601
- Whitelaw (J.) Surveying as practised by civil engineers and surveyors. 1902. *ill.* - - - 52606
- See also **Coal.**
- Surveying instruments.** Heather (J. F.) Surveying instruments. 68102
- Survivor; by E. P. Oppenheim. - - - - - 11O1
- Susan Drummond, a novel; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. - - - 33R2
- SUTCLIFFE (HALLIWELL) Mistress Barbara Cunliffe [a romance]. 144S2
- Shameless Wayne, a romance. - - - - - 144S1
- SUTCLIFFE (JOHN D.) A text book of Slöyd. 1890. *ill.* - - 69407
- SUTHERLAND (ALEXANDER) Commercial instruction. 1893. - 65811
- SUTTER (JULIE) Britain's next [social] campaign. 1904. - 33131
- SWAN (ANNIE S.) Across her path. - - - - - 147S1
- Adam Hepburn's vow, a tale of kirk and covenant. - - 147S30
- Aldersyde, a Border story. - - - - - 147S2
- The Ayres of Studleigh [a story]. - - - - - 147S3
- A bachelor in search of a wife. Roger Marcham's ward. - 147S4
- The better part, a story. - - - - - 147S31
- A bitter debt, a tale. - - - - - 147S41
- A blessing in disguise, and other stories.- - - - - 147S39
- A runaway daughter. Married in haste. The wedding of Kitty Barton.
- Briar and palm. - - - - - 147S5

SWAN (ANNIE S.) Carlowrie, or, among Lothian folk.	-	-	147S6
- The curse of Cowden.	-	-	147S7
- A divided house, a study from life.	-	-	147S8
- Doris Cheyne, the story of a noble life.	-	-	147S9
- Dorothea Kirke, or, free to serve.	-	-	147S32
- Elizabeth Glen, M.B., the experiences of a lady doctor.	-	-	147S43
- Mrs. Keith Hamilton, M.B.	-	-	147S48
"More experiences of Elizabeth Glen."			
- Freedom's sword, a tale of the days of Wallace and Bruce.	-	-	147S33
- The gates of Eden, a story of endeavour.	-	-	147S11
- Good out of evil, and other stories.	-	-	147S44
- The guinea stamp.	-	-	147S12
- Homespun, a study of a simple folk.	-	-	147S13
- Love grown cold.	-	-	147S38
- Maitland of Laurieston [a novel].	-	-	147S14
- Marion Forsyth [a story].	-	-	147S10
- Mark Desborough's vow.	-	-	147S34
- Miss Baxter's bequest.	-	-	147S15
- Mistaken.	-	-	147S16
- The ne'er-do-weel.	-	-	147S17
- An only son, and other stories.	-	-	147S40
Sir Roderick's will. An elder brother. Two friends.			
- Robert Martin's lesson.	-	-	147S18
- St. Veda's [a story].	-	-	147S19
- The secret of Dunstan Mere, and other stories.	-	-	147S37
For the sake of the family. The dream of Mary Muldoon. The lady housekeeper.			
- The secret panel.	-	-	147S20
- Shadowed lives.	-	-	147S21
- Sheila [a story].	-	-	147S22
- A son of Erin.	-	-	147S42
- Stephen Glyn, and other stories.	-	-	147S45
- A stormy voyager.	-	-	147S47
- The strait gate.	-	-	147S35
- Sundered hearts.	-	-	147S23
- Thomas Dryburgh's dream, a story.	-	-	147S24
- Twice tried.	-	-	147S25
- Ursula Vivian, the sister-mother.	-	-	147S26
- A vexed inheritance.	-	-	147S36
- A victory won.	-	-	147S27
- Who shall serve?	-	-	147S28
- Wrongs righted.	-	-	147S29
SWAN (MYRA) Ballast, a novel.	-	-	161S1
SWAN'S Views, from the Falls of Clyde to Glasgow. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	92021
Sweden. Bain (R. N.) Charles XII. and the Swedish Empire. <i>ill.</i>	-	-	C081
- Montelius (O.) Civilisation of Sweden in heathen times.	-	-	94111

- Sweden.** Nansen (F.) Norway and the union with Sweden. 1905. 94106  
 - Sundbärg (G.) *ed.* Sweden, people and industry. 1904. *ill.* 94105  
 "Government historical and statistical handbook."  
 - Vertot (R. A. de) Histoire des révolutions de Suède. 1884. - 91023  
**Swedish language.** See **Language, Swedish.**  
 SWEENEY (JOHN) At Scotland Yard. 1905. *port. ill.* - - S451  
 SWEET (HENRY) A primer of phonetics. 1902. - - - 41401  
 Sweetheart travellers ; by S. R. Crockett. - - - 118C17  
 SWENSON (BERNARD V.) and FRANKENFIELD (B.) Testing of  
 electro-magnetic machinery and other apparatus. 1904. *ill.* 62431  
 SWERT (JULES DE) The violoncello [a tutor]. *mus.* - - - 78711  
 SWIFT (BENJAMIN) Dartnell, a bizarre incident. 2 copies. - 150S3  
 - The destroyer [a novel]. - - - - 150S1  
 - The tormentor [a novel]. - - - - 150S2  
 SWIFT (JONATHAN) Works, selected. *port.* - - - 82821  
 Life of Swift. A tale of a tub. Gulliver's travels. Journal to Stella.  
 Various papers on religion, morals, literature, etc. Memoirs of Captain  
 John Creighton. Directions to servants. Poems. [Etc.]  
 - Gulliver's travels. 2 copies. - - - - 151S1  
**Swift, Jonathan.** In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 3. 1900. 99919  
 - Stephen (Sir L.) Swift [his life and work]. - - - S181  
 - In Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. 1904. *ill.* 2 copies. 12T9  
**Swimming.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**  
 - Cobbett (M. and J. R.) Swimming. 1903. *ill.* - - - 79609  
 - - Swimming. In Athletic sports, v. 2. 1890. *ill.* - - 79703  
 - Holbein (M. A.) Swimming. *ill.* - - - - 79642  
 SWINBURNE (ALGERNON C.) Essays and studies. 1901. - - E8S1  
 Victor Hugo, L'homme qui rit, L'année terrible. Poems of Dante G.  
 Rossetti. M. Arnold's new poems. Notes on the text of Shelley. Byron.  
 John Ford. Notes on designs of the old masters at Florence. Notes on some  
 pictures of 1868. [Etc.]  
 - Poems and ballads. 1902-4. 3 v. - - - - 1101-3S  
 - [Poems]. In Poets of the century. 1896. *mem.* - - - 82420  
 - A study of Ben Jonson. 1889. - - - - 82510  
 - A study of Shakespeare. 1902. - - - - 82509  
 - A study of Victor Hugo. 1886. - - - - 84103  
 - William Blake, a critical essay. 1906. - - - - B571  
**Switzerland,** its mountains, valleys, lakes [etc.] 1903. *ill.* - 93502  
 SWORD (W. D.) *joint-author.* See ALFORD (HENRY S. L.)  
 Sword and assegai [a tale] ; by A. Howarth. - - - 69H1  
 Sword and the trowel, 1898 ; ed. by C. H. Spurgeon. *ill.* - 20501  
 Sword of Gideon [a romance] ; by J. E. Bloundelle Burton. - 113B1  
 Sybil Knox, or, home again, a story ; by E. E. Hale. - - 6H1  
**sydenham, Thomas.** Brown (J.) Locke and Sydenham. In his  
 Horæ subsecivæ, v. 1. 1900. - - - - E1B1  
 - Payne (J. F.) Thomas Sydenham [his life and work]. 1900. *port.* S291  
**Sydney, Algernon,** Life and times of ; by A. C. Ewald. 2 v. *port.* S491-2  
 SYDNEY (WILLIAM C.) Social life in England, 1660-90. 1892. - 91302



Sydney-side Saxon; by Rolf Boldrewood. - - - -	71B8
SYKES (ELLA C.) Through Persia on a side-saddle. 1901. <i>ill.</i> -	94601
SYKES (PERCY M.) Ten thousand miles in Persia. 1902. <i>ill.</i> -	94603
Sylvester Sound, the somnambulist; by H. Cockton. - - -	67C1
Sylvia's ambition; by A. Sergeant. - - - -	160S3
Sylvia's lovers; by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. - - - -	10G6
<b>Symbolism.</b> Blackie (J. S.) On symbolism, ceremonialism, formalism, and the new creature. <i>In his</i> Lay sermons. -	E3B1
SYMONDS (JOHN A.) Introduction to the study of Dante. 1906. -	85105
- [Poems]. <i>In</i> Poets of the century. 1896. <i>mem.</i> - - -	82420
- Renaissance in Italy. 1897-1905. 7 v. <i>port.</i> - - -	
1. Age of the despots, 93618. 2. Revival of learning, 85001. 3. Fine arts, 70901. 4-5. Italian literature, 85002-3. 6-7. Catholic reaction, 93619-20.	
- Shelley [his life and work]. 1884. - - - -	S111
- Sir Philip Sidney [his life and work]. 1902. - - - -	S092
Symonds, John A., biography; by H. F. Brown. 2 v. <i>bibl. ill.</i> -	S501-2
SYMONDS (MARGARET) and GORDON (L. D.) Story of Perugia. <i>ill.</i> -	93714
SYMONS (ARTHUR) Spiritual adventures. 1905. - - -	82829
Synnöve Solbakken [a novel]; by B. Björnson. - - -	60B1
<b>Synonyms.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Language, English.</b>	
- Fenby (T.) Dictionary of English synonyms. 1904. - -	42401
<b>Syntax.</b> See the names of languages, as, <b>Language, English.</b>	

## T

<b>Table-talk.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Literature.</b>	
- Luther (M.) Table talk; ed. by W. Hazlitt. 1902. - -	24406
TACITUS. Works. 2 v. - - - -	87803-4
1. The annals. 2. The history [of Rome]. Germany. Agricola. Dialogue on orators.	
- Agricola. Germany. Dialogue on oratory; with notes. <i>maps.</i> -	87811
- History [of Rome]; trans. by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. -	87810
Tacitus. Boissier (G.) Tacitus, and other Roman studies. 1896. -	87813
- Church (A. J.) and Brodribb (W. J.) Tacitus. 1882. - -	87801
Tact, push, and principle; by W. M. Thayer. 1904. - -	17404
TADEMA (LAURENCE ALMA) The wings of Icarus. - - -	1T1
Tadema, Sir Laurens Alma; by H. S. N. van Wickevoort Crommelin. <i>In</i> Dutch painters of nineteenth century. <i>port. ill.</i> -	99701
Tailleur de pierres de Saint-Point; par A. M. L. de Lamartine. -	44888
<b>Tailoring.</b> For list of other industries, see <b>Industries.</b>	
- Hasluck (P. N.) <i>ed.</i> Tailoring. 1903. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	68701
TAINE (HIPPOLYTE A.) Modern régime [France]. 1891-4. 2 v. -	93115-6
- The philosophy of art. 1867. - - - -	70102
Taine, Hippolyte A. Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Taine's "History of English literature." <i>In his</i> Essays. - - - -	E7S1
TAIT (J. A. A.) Fives. 1890. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	79617
- Fives. <i>In</i> Athletic sports, v. 1. 1890. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	79605

TAIT (JAMES) Home trade guide and seamanship. 1905. - -	65607
TAIT (PETER G.) Heat. 1895. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	53601
TALBOT (EDWARD S.) <i>Bp.</i> Aspects of Christian truth. 1905. -	23016
Tale of a lonely parish; by F. M. Crawford. - - -	113C3
Tale of a tub; by J. Swift. <i>In his Works.</i> - - -	82821
Tale of Chloe, and other stories; by G. Meredith. - -	82M13
Tale of the ten; by W. Clark Russell. - - -	75R33
Tale of two cities; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - -	30D18
Tale of two tunnels; by W. Clark Russell. - - -	75R34
Tales of a grandfather; by Sir W. Scott. 1898. 2 v. -	91805-6
Tales of a traveller; by W. Irving. - - - -	8I3
Tales of Dunstable Weir; by Zack. - - - -	1Z1
Tales of mean streets; by A. Morrison. - - - -	116M1
Tales of New England; by S. O. Jewett. - - - -	19J1
Tales of the Borders [etc.]; ed. by J. M. Wilson. 24 v. -	64W1-24
Tales of the heather; by E. R. Mackenzie. - - -	20M1
Tales of three cities; by H. James. - - - -	7J9
Talisman, a tale; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - -	35S20
Tanglewood tales; by N. Hawthorne. - - - -	41H7
TANI (YUKIO) <i>joint-author.</i> See MIYAKE (TARO).	
TANNAHILL (ROBERT) Poems and songs. 1900. <i>mem. port.</i> -	201T
Taquisara [a novel]; by F. M. Crawford. - - - -	113C8
TARKINGTON (BOOTH) In the arena, stories of political life. -	60T2
- The two Vanrevels [a novel]. - - - -	60T1
Tartarin de Tarascon; par A. Daudet. - - - -	8D4
Tartarin sur les Alpes; par A. Daudet. - - - -	8D5
Tartuffe de mœurs, comédie; par L. C. Chéron. - - -	84208
TARVER (JOHN C.) Debateable claims, secondary education. 1898.	37901
- Tiberius the Tyrant [his life and times]. 1902. - - -	T111
TASMA. The penance of Portia James. - - - -	59T1
Tasmania. <i>In</i> Bonwick (J.) Facts of old colonial days. 1870. -	98602
TASSO (TORQUATO) La Gerusalemme liberata. <i>mem.</i> - - -	801T
Tasso, Torquato. <i>In</i> Kuhns (O.) Great poets of Italy. <i>port.</i> -	85102
Tatler; by J. Addison. <i>In his Works</i> , v. 2. - - -	E2A2
Tatterley, the story of a dead man; by T. Gallon. - - -	6G1
TAULER (JOHANN) Book of spiritual poverty [extracts]. - -	24803
TAUNTON (E. L.) Thomas Wolsey, legate and reformer. 1902. <i>ill.</i>	W132
TAUTPHŒUS (BARONESS) The initials, a novel. 2 copies. - -	3T1
- Quits, a novel. 2 copies. - - - -	3T2
Taxation. Mallet (B.) Progression in taxation. <i>In</i> Free exchange.	33002
- Smith (G. A.) Principles and methods of taxation. 1906. <i>bibl</i>	33609
- See also <b>Income tax.</b> <b>Land.</b> <b>Newspapers.</b> <b>Temperance.</b>	
<b>Taxidermy.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Biology.</b>	
- Browne (M.) Practical taxidermy. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	57902
- Hasluck (P. N.) <i>ed.</i> Taxidermy of birds, mammals, and fish. <i>ill.</i>	57901

- Taylor, Bayard** [his life and work]; by A. H. Smith. *port.* - T051
- TAYLOR (CHARLES)** Partick, past and present. 1902. *ill.* - 92334
- TAYLOR (JAMES)** Historic families of Scotland. 2 v. *ill.* - 99606-7
- Taylor, Jane.** *In* Walford (Mrs. L. B.) Four biographies. 1888. 99618
- TAYLOR (JEREMY)** *Bp.* Holy living and dying. *port.* - 24101
- Taylor, Jeremy, Bp.** Gosse (E. W.) Taylor [his life and work]. T061
- Stephen (Sir J. F.) Taylor as a moralist. *In his* Horae Sab-  
baticae, v. 1. 1892. - - - - E5S1
- TAYLOR (JOHN E.)** Flowers, origin, shapes, perfumes [etc.] *col. ill.* 58209
- Geological stories. 1904. *ill.* - - - - 55006
- Half-hours at the sea-side. 1901. *ill.* - - - - 59114
- Half-hours in the green lanes. 1901. *ill.* - - - - 50415
- Mountain and moor [botany, etc.] 1884. *ill.* - - - - 58114
- The sagacity and morality of plants. 1891. *ill.* - - - - 58108
- Underground [geology, etc.] 1884. *ill.* - - - - 55112
- TAYLOR (PHILIP M.)** Tippoo Sultaun, a tale of the Mysore war. - 6T1
- TAYLOR (R. W. C.)** Factory system and Factory Acts. 1894. - 33801
- Taylor, Thomas.** *In* Lives of early Methodist preachers. 1903. 99828
- TAYLOR (W. C.) and MACKAY (C.)** Life and times of Sir R. Peel. 4 v. P042-5
- Taylor, William.** Carlyle (T.) Taylor's Survey of German poetry.  
*In his* Essays, v. 3. - - - - E1C3
- Taylor, William F.** *In* Dant (C. H.) Churchmen. 1902. *port.* 99620
- Tayside songs, and other verses;** by R. Ford. 1895. - 202F
- Tchaikovski, Peter I.** [his music]; by E. M. Lee. 1906. *bibl.* 78013
- Tea-table talk;** by J. K. Jerome. - - - - 15J7
- Teaching.** See **Education.**
- Technical education.** For list of related subjects, see **Education.**
- Cassell's New technical educator. 6 v. *ill.* - - - - 60301-6
- *In* Huxley (T. H.) Science and education. 1895. - - - - 50435
- See also **Manual training.**
- Technology.** See **Industries and manufactures.**
- Teck, Mary A., Duchess of,** Memoir of; by Sir C. K. Cooke. 2 v. *ill.* T081-2
- Teeth.** For list of related subjects, see **Disease.**
- Underwood (A. S.) Aids to dental surgery. - - - - 61701
- Telegraph.** For lists of related subjects, see **Business. Engineering,**  
**Electric.**
- Herbert (T. E.) Telegraphy. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 65404
- "Exposition of the telegraph system of the British Post Office."
- *In* Kennedy (R.) Electrical installations, v. 5. *ill.* - - 62408
- Preece (Sir W. H.) and Sivewright (Sir J.) Telegraphy. *ill.* 65409
- See also **Atlantic cable.**
- Telegraphy, Wireless.** *In* Kennedy (R.) Electrical installations. 62408
- Mazzotto (D.) Wireless telegraphy. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 65408
- Poincaré (H.) and Vreeland (F. K.) Maxwell's theory and  
    wireless telegraphy. 1904. *ill.* - - - - 65410
- See also **Electric waves.**

# TEL GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

**Telepathy.** See **Thought-reading.**

**Telephone.** For lists of related subjects, see **Business.** **Engineering,**  
**Electric.**

- Allsop (F. C.) *Telephones, their construction [etc.]* 1905. *ill.* 65406
- Du Moncel (Count) *The telephone [etc.]* 1892. *ill.* - 65407
- Fairman (J. F.) *Standard telephone wiring.* 1905. *ill.* - 65405
- In Kennedy (R.) *Electrical installations, v. 5.* *ill.* - 62408
- Poole (J.) *The practical telephone handbook.* 1906. *ill.* - 65402
- Wilder (G. W.) *Telephone principles and practice.* 1904. *ill.* 65403
- Telephony, Wireless.** Mazzotto (D.) *Wireless telephony.* 1906. *ill.* 65408
- Telescope.** Hasluck (P. N.) *ed. Telescope making.* 1905. *ill.* 68101
- Williams (J. W.) *The telescope, study of the heavens.* 1891. *ill.* 52301
- Telford, Thomas.** In Smiles (S.) *Lives of the engineers.* *port.* 99709
- Tell, William.** In Gould (S. Baring) *Myths of the middle ages.* 39818
- Temperance.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
- Caine (W. S.) and others. *Local option.* 1900. - 17805
- Rowntree (J.) and Sherwell (A.) *The taxation of the liquor trade.* 1906. v. 1. - 33604
- - - *Temperance problem and social reform.* 1901. *ill.* - 17802
- Sanger (C. P.) *Compensation in temperance reform.* 1901. - 17804
- See also **Gothenburg system.** **Rechabites.**
- TEMPERLEY (W. H. V.) *Life of Canning.* 1905. *ill. map.* - C281
- Temple, Frederick, Archbp.** In How (F. D.) *Schoolmasters.* *port.* 99622
- TEMPLE (SIR RICHARD) *James Thomason [a memoir].* 1893. - T121
- TEMPLE (SIR RICHARD C.) *The evolution of currency and coinage.*  
*In Lectures on the method of science.* 1906. - 50103
- Temple, Sir William.** Osborne (D.) *Letters to Sir W. Temple.* - O051
- "Temporal power," a study in supremacy; by Marie Corelli. - 89 C11
- Temptation and toil, sermons; by W. H. M. H. Aitken.* 1895. 25207
- Ten commandments [sermons]; by R. W. Dale.* 1884. - 25248
- Ten tales; by F. Coppée.* - - - 87 C1
- Ten tribes of Israel.** See **British-Israel theory.**
- Ten years' tenant [Etc.]; by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice.* 2 copies. 49 B5
- Tender mercies of the good; by C. R. Coleridge.* - - - 69 C1
- Tennis.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Baddeley (W.) *Lawn tennis.* 1903. *ill.* - 79625
- Mahony (H. S.) and others. *Lawn tennis at home and abroad.* *ill.* 79602
- Marshall (J.) *Tennis.* 1890. *ill.* - 79617
- - *Tennis.* In *Athletic sports, v. 1.* 1890. *ill.* - 79605
- Miles (E. H.) *Squash-rackets and squash-tennis.* *ill.* - 79623
- Wilberforce (H. W. W.) *Lawn tennis.* 1901. *ill.* - 79616
- - *Lawn tennis.* In *Athletic sports, v. 1.* 1890. *ill.* - 79605
- TENNYSON (ALFRED, LORD) *Works.* 1904. *port.* - 102 T
- *Poetical works. mem. port. ill.* - - - 103 T
- *Early poems.* 1901. *bibl. ill.* - - - 101 T
- *Harold, a drama.* 1877. - - - 106 T



- TENNYSON (ALFRED, LORD) *Lucretius, and other poems.* 1874. 105T  
 - *Queen Mary [a dramatic poem].* 1877. - - - - 104T  
**Tennyson, Alfred, Lord.** *In* Bagehot (W.) *Literary studies, v. 2.* E9B2  
 - Collins (J. C.) *Illustrations of Tennyson.* 1902. - - - 82403  
 - *In* Dawson (W. J.) *Makers of modern English.* 1892. - - 82255  
 - Graham (P. A.) *Art and scenery. In his Nature in books.* 1891. 99903  
 - *In* Innes (A. D.) *Seers and singers.* 1893. - - - - 82410  
 - Jennings (H. J.) *Tennyson, a biographical sketch.* 1892. - T013  
 - *In* Kingsley (C.) *Lectures and essays.* 1898. - - - - E1K3  
 - *In* Knight (W. A.) *Retrospects, v. 1.* 1904. - - - - 99911  
 - Lang (A.) *Alfred Tennyson [his life and work].* 1901. - T011  
 - Lyall (Sir A.) *Tennyson [his life and work].* 1902. - T012  
 - *In* Mackie (A.) *Nature knowledge in modern poetry.* 1906. - 82424  
 - Paterson (A.) *The homes of Tennyson.* 1905. *col. ill.* - T014  
 - Van Dyke (H.) *The poetry of Tennyson.* 1896. *bibl. port.* - 82421  
 Terence [a novel]; by Mrs. B. M. Croker. - - - - 119C3  
 Teresa of Watling Street, a fantasia; by E. A. Bennett. - - 43B2  
 Terminations [tales]; by H. James. - - - - 7J4  
 'Terrible.' Crowe (G.) *Commission of H.M.S. 'Terrible,' 1898-1902. ill.* - - - - 96404  
 Terrible temptation, a story; by C. Reade. - - - - 16R9  
 Terror, a romance of the French revolution; by F. Gras. - - 54G2  
     *Sequel to "The Reds of the Midi,"* 54G1.  
 TERRY (CHARLES S.) *John Graham of Claverhouse.* 1905. *ill.* - G161  
 - *The Scottish parliament, 1603-1707.* 1905. - - - - 34208  
 - *The Young Pretender.* 1903. *ill.* - - - - S371  
 - *ed.* *The rising of 1745.* 1900. *ill. maps.* - - - - 91855  
**Tertullian.** *In* Farrar (F. W.) *Lives of the fathers, v. 1.* 1889. 99811  
 Tessa [a novel]; by G. Louis Becke. - - - - 35B3  
 Testimony of the rocks [geology]; by H. Miller. 1897. *ill.* - 55002  
 TETLEY (JAMES G.) *Old times and new [reminiscences].* 1904. - T151  
 TEUFFEL (WILHELM S.) and SCHWABE (L.) *Roman literature.* 2 v. 87001-2  
**Textiles.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**  
 - *Design in textile fabrics. In* Cassell's *Educator, v. 3-6. ill.* - 60303-6  
 - *Dyeing of textile fabrics. In* Cassell's *Technical educator.* - 60301-6  
 - Hummel (J. J.) *The dyeing of textile fabrics.* 1888. *ill.* - 66702  
 - Macintyre (R.) *Textile industries. In* *Industries of Glasgow.* 92304  
 - See also **Spinning. Weaving.**  
 THACKERAY (ANNE). See RITCHIE (MRS. ANNE THACKERAY).  
**Thackeray, Francis.** *Macaulay (Lord) Thackeray's History of the Earl of Chatham. In his Essays.* 1904. - - - E8M1  
**THACKERAY (WILLIAM M.)** *Works.* 1898-1902. 13 v. *port. ill.* 2 copies.  
     1. *Vanity Fair, a novel without a hero.* - - - - 12T1  
     2. *The history of Pendennis.* - - - - 12T2  
     3. *Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush. History of Samuel Titmarsh. Cox's diary. Etc.* - - - - 82804, 82805

# THA GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## THACKERAY (WILLIAM M.) Works. *Continued.*

4. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. Fitz-Boodle papers. Men's wives. Catherine. Etc. - - - - - 12T3
5. Paris sketch book. Irish sketch book. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. Etc. - - - - - 82806, 82807
6. Miss Tickletoby's lectures on English history. Papers by the fat contributor. Miscellaneous contributions to "Punch." History of the next French revolution. Little travels and roadside sketches. Book of snobs. Novels by eminent hands. Sketches and travels in London. Etc. 82802, 82803
7. Henry Esmond. English humourists. Four Georges. [Etc.] - - - - - 12T9
8. The Newcomes [a novel]. - - - - - 12T4
9. Christmas books. - - - - - 12T5
10. The Virginians. - - - - - 12T6
11. The adventures of Philip. A shabby genteel story. - - - - - 12T7
12. The wolves and the lamb. Lovel the widower. Roundabout papers. Denis Duval. - - - - - 12T8
13. Ballads. Critical reviews. Essays. Life of Thackeray; by Sir L. Stephen. Bibliography. - - - - - 82808, 82809

## Thackeray, William M. Bagehot (W.) Sterne and Thackeray.

- In his* Literary studies, v. 2. 1905. - - - - - E9B2
- Brown (J.) Thackeray's death. *In his* Horæ subsecivæ, v. 3. E1B3
- *In* Jeaffreson (J. C.) A book of recollections, v. 1. 1894. - - - - - J051
- *In* Linton (Mrs. E. Lynn) My literary life. 1899. - - - - - L172
- *In* Lord (W. F.) The mirror of the century. 1906. *port.* - - - - - 82606
- Melville (L.) The Thackeray country. 1905. *ill. map.* - - - - - 91737
- Trollope (A.) Thackeray [his life and work]. 1900. - - - - - T022
- Whibley (C.) Thackeray [his life and work]. 1903. - - - - - T021
- Wilson (J. G.) Thackeray in the U.S., 1852-3, 1855-6. 2 v. *bibl.* T023-4
- Thames.** Cornish (C. J.) Naturalist on the Thames. 1902. *ill.* 59001
- Hutton (W. H.) By Thames and Cotswold. 1903. *ill. map.* 91716
- Mitton (G. E.) The Thames from London to Oxford. 1902. *maps.* 91710
- The Thames from the Cotswolds to the Nore. 1906. *ill. maps.* 91731
- That lass o' Lowrie's; by F. H. Burnett. - - - - - 111B44
- That little girl, a novel; by Curtis Yorke. - - - - - 6Y1
- That stick; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - - 5Y27
- THATCHER (G. W.) Judges and Ruth. (Century Bible.) *map.* 22326
- THAYER (WILLIAM M.) Abraham Lincoln, his life. 1902. - - - - - L052
- Benjamin Franklin [a biography]. 1897. - - - - - F042
- From log-cabin to White House, Garfield's life. 1904. - - - - - G121
- From tan-yard to White House, Grant's life. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - G042
- George Washington, boyhood and manhood. 1902. - - - - - W015
- Tact, push, and principle. 1904. - - - - - 17404
- THEAL (G. M.) Beginning of South African history. 1902. *ill.* 96307
- Theatre.** For list of related subjects, see **Drama.**
- Bancroft (Sir S. B. and Lady) On and off the stage. 1888. 2 v. B181-2
- Baynham (W.) The Glasgow stage. 1892. - - - - - 92332
- Cook (D.) On the stage. 1883. 2 v. - - - - - 79201-2
- "Studies of theatrical history and the actor's art."
- Hawkins (F.) French stage, eighteenth century. 1888. 2 v. 79203-4
- Molloy (J. F.) The Irish stage, eighteenth century. 2 v. - 79212-3

- Their silver wedding journey, a novel; by W. D. Howells. - 97H2
- Theism.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology**.
- Seth (A.) Two lectures on theism. 1897. - - - 21105
- See also **Monotheism**.
- Thelma, a Norwegian princess; by Marie Corelli. - - - 89C7
- "Theo," a love story; by F. H. Burnett. - - - 111B40
- THEOBALD (FRED. V.) Parasitic diseases of poultry. 1896. *ill.* 61903
- THEOBALD (LEWIS) Preface to edition of Shakespeare, 1733. *In*  
Eighteenth century essays on Shakespeare. 1903. - - 82516
- Theodoric the Goth**; by T. Hodgkin. 1902. *port. ill. maps.* - T041
- Theology.** For list of related subjects, see **Religion**.
- Angus (J.) Theology, a science. *In* Present day tracts, v. 12. 20413
- Beck (J. T.) Pastoral theology of the New Testament. 1885. 25001
- Boedder (B.) Natural theology. 1902. - - - 21003
- Buchan (J.) The first things. 1902. - - - 21001
- "Studies in the embryology of religion and natural theology."
- Candlish (J. S.) The Christian salvation. 1899. - - - 23009
- The work of Christ. Doctrine of the church. The new life. The sacraments. Eschatology.
- Carpenter (J. E.) and Wicksteed (P. H.) Studies in theology. 23013
- Clarke (W. N.) An outline of Christian theology. 1899. - 23015
- D'Arcy (C. F.) Idealism and theology. 1899. - - 21101
- Davies (E. O.) Theological encyclopaedia. 1905. *bibl.* - 23018
- Flint (R.) On theological and other subjects. 1905. - - 20417
- Froude (J. A.) Plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties. *In his* Short studies, v. 1. 1903. - - - E2F1
- Hodge (A. A.) Outlines of theology. 1879. - - - 23021
- Hodge (C.) Systematic theology. 1873-5. 4 v. - - - 23001-4
1. Theology proper. 2. Anthropology. Soteriology. 3. Soteriology [concluded]. Eschatology. 4. Index.
- Huxley (T. H.) The evolution of theology. *In his* Science and Hebrew tradition. 1895. - - - 21514
- Inskip (J. T.) The pastoral idea, lectures. 1905. - - - 25002
- Kinnear (J. B.) The foundations of religion. 1905. - - 23014
- Liddon (H. P.) Some elements of religion. 1894. - - - 23023
- Macleod (N.) Parish papers. 1896. - - - 23006
- Thoughts on Christianity. Final judgment. Future life. Revivals. Progress of missions. Mystery of sorrow.
- Maistre (Comte de) Les soirées de Saint-Petersbourg. 2 v. - 23024-5
- Matheson (G.) Aids to the study of German theology. 1875. 23022
- Mead (C. M.) Irenic theology. 1905. - - - 23020
- Orr (J.) The progress of dogma. 1901. - - - 23017
- Pfeiderer (O.) Development of theology in Germany since Kant and its progress in Great Britain since 1825. - - 23005
- Philalethes. The search after truth. 1903. - - - 23019
- "Spiritual religion compared with dogmatic theology."
- Pulsford (J.) Jealousy of God, and other papers. 1897. - 23010

# THE GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Theology.** Row (C. A.) The existence and character of God.  
*In* Present day tracts, v. 1. - - - - - 20402  
 - *In* Ruskin (J.) On the old road, v. 3. 1899. - - - - - 70406  
     Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. The Lord's Prayer and the church.  
 - Sabatier (A.) Vitality of Christian dogmas. 1898. - - - 20106  
 - Schofield (A. T.) The knowledge of God. 1905. - - - 23102  
 - Schultz (H.) Old Testament theology. 1892. 2 v. - - 22206-7  
 - Talbot (E. S.) Aspects of Christian truth, sermons. 1905. - 23016  
 - See also **Agnosticism.** **Catechisms.** **Christian evidences.** **Christian life.** **Christianity.** **Creation.** **Creeds.** **Evangelism.** **Faith.** **Free-thought.** **Future state.** **Holy Spirit.** **Jesus Christ.** **Materialism.** **Ministry.** **Prayer.** **Preaching.** **Predestination.** **Rationalism.** **Religion and science.** **Revelation.** **Ritschlianism.** **Sacrifice.** **Sanctification.** **Scepticism.** **Sermons.** **Soul.** **Theism.** **Trinity.**
- Theophrastus** Such, Impressions of ; by George Eliot. - - - E1E1
- Theosophy.** For list of related subjects, see **Religion.**  
 - Sinnett (A. P.) The occult world. 1901. - - - - - 21201  
 - See also **Transmigration.**
- There and back ;** by G. MacDonald. - - - - - 10M32  
**There was once a prince ;** by M. E. Mann. - - - - - 40M4
- Thessalonians, Epistles to the.** See **Bible.**
- 'They' [a story] ;** by R. Kipling. - - - - - 28K15
- Thibet.** See **Tibet.**
- THIÉBAULT (PAUL, BARON)** Memoirs. 1896. 2 v. *port.* - - T171-2  
**THIERRY (AUGUSTIN)** Récits des temps mérovingiens. - - - 93123  
**Thiers, Louis A.** [his life. *In* French] ; par P. de Rémusat. *port.* T181  
**THIMM (C. A.)** Italian self-taught. 1906. - - - - - 45801  
**Things seen [essays] ;** by G. W. Stevens. 1900. - - - - E481
- Thirty-nine articles.** For list of related subjects, see **Church of England.**  
 - Donaldson (J.) The Westminster confession of faith, and the thirty-nine articles of the Church of England. 1905. - 23805
- Thirty years' war.** Bessé (H. de) Relation des campagnes de Rocroy et de Fribourg. 1884. - - - - - 91022
- This son of Vulcan ;** by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice. 2 copies. - 49B2  
**Thistledown, a book of Scotch humour ;** by R. Ford. *ill.* - 91824
- THOM (JOHN H.)** Laws of life after the mind of Christ. 2 v. 25219-20  
**THOMAS (ANNIE)** Social ghosts, a novel. - - - - - 16T1  
**THOMAS (BERTHA)** Camera lucida [a novel]. - - - - - 17T2  
 - *In* a cathedral city [a novel]. - - - - - 17T1
- THOMAS (C. H.)** Origin of the Anglo-Boer war revealed. 1900. 96412  
**THOMAS (EDWARD)** The woodland life. 1897. - - - - - 59009  
**THOMAS (FRANK)** Hossfeld's Method for learning Portuguese. - 46901  
**THOMAS (M. E.)** *joint-author.* See **HAYWARD (FRANK H.)**
- Thomas Dryburgh's dream, a story ;** by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S24  
**Thomas Wingfold, curate ;** by G. MacDonald. - - - - - 10M22
- Thomason, James** [a memoir] ; by Sir R. Temple. 1893. *port.* T121



- THOMPSON (A. E.) A century of Jewish missions. 1902. *ill.* - 26601
- THOMPSON (ERNEST SETON). See SETON (ERNEST THOMPSON).
- THOMPSON (HELEN B.) The mental traits of sex. 1903. - - 15201
- THOMPSON (SIR HY.) Diet in relation to age and activity. 1905. 61323
- THOMPSON (HENRY L.) Henry G. Liddell, a memoir. 1899. *ill.* L211
- THOMPSON (R. W.) and JOHNSON (A. N.) British missions, 1837-97. 27401
- THOMPSON (SILVANUS P.) Dynamo-electric machinery, a manual for students. 1904-5. 2 v. *ill. plans.* - - - 62423-4
- THOMSON (ALEXANDER) Maryhill, 1750-1894. 1895. - - - 92327
- THOMSON (DAVID C.) *ed.* Fifty years of art, 1849-99. 1900. 4°. *ill.* 70906
- THOMSON (H. C.) Rhodesia and its government. 1898. *ill. map.* 96508
- THOMSON (J. R.) Comte and the religion of humanity. *In* Present day tracts, v. 8. - - - - 20409
- Modern pessimism. *In* Present day tracts, v. 6. - - - 20407
- Utilitarianism. *In* Present day tracts, v. 7. - - - 20408
- The witness of man's moral nature to Christianity. *In* Present day tracts, v. 2. - - - - 20403
- THOMSON (JAMES) Poetical works; *ed.* by W. M. Rossetti. *ill.* 301 T
- Thomson, James. Bayne (W.) Thomson [his life and work]. 1898. T201
- THOMSON (JOHN A.) Eighty years reminiscences. 1904. 2 v. *port.* T161-2
- THOMSON (JOHN ARTHUR) Herbert Spencer [his life and work]. - S581
- Progress of science in the century. 1906. - - - - 50901
- THOMSON (JOSEPH) Mungo Park and the Niger. 1890. *ill. maps.* P111
- THOMSON (W. C.) Bridge and structural design. 1905. *ill.* - 62710
- THOMSON (WILLIAM M.) The land and the Book. 1903. *ill. maps.* 22102
- THOREAU (HENRY D.) Walden [life in the woods]. - - - 81802
- Thoreau, Henry D. Graham (P. A.) The philosophy of idleness. *In* his Nature in books. 1891. - - - - 99903
- Sanborn (F. B.) Henry D. Thoreau [his life and work]. *port.* T071
- *In* Stevenson (R. L.) Men and books. 1906. - - - - E1 S4
- THORNE (GUY) When it was dark. - - - - 24 T1
- THORNE (WILLIAM B.) *joint-author.* See ROEBUCK (GEORGE E.)
- THORNHILL (MARK) Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official. 1899. 94707
- THORNTON (J.) Manual of bookkeeping. 1906. - - - - 65702
- THORNTON (JOHN) Elementary physiography. 1906. *ill. maps.* 55126
- Advanced physiography. 1901. *ill. maps.* - - - 55127
- Thornycroft Hall [a novel]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81 W6
- THOROLD (ANTHONY W.) *Bp.* On friendship. 1896. - - - 17703
- Those delightful Americans [a novel]; by S. J. Duncan. - - 60 D4
- Thought.** See Psychology.
- Thought-reading.** For list of related subjects, see Mind and body.
- Cumberland (S.) People I have read. 1895. *ill.* - - - C611
- Mason (R. O.) Telepathy and the subliminal self. 1897. - 13402
- White (G.) Personal magnetism, telepathy, hypnotism. 1905. 13404
- Thoughts for the quiet hour; by J. R. Macduff. 1894. - - 24413
- Thousand Eugenias, and other stories; by Mrs. A. Sidgwick. - 63 S1

# THE GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Three brides ; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - -	5Y28
Three clerks, a novel ; by A. Trollope. - - - - -	43T1
Three cutters ; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - -	52M8
Three fates ; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - -	113C5
Three feathers, a novel ; by W. Black. - - - - -	62B10
Three men in a boat ; by J. K. Jerome. - - - - -	15J4
Three men on the bummel ; by J. K. Jerome. - - - - -	15J5
Three Miss Kings ; by A. Cambridge. - - - - -	9C2
Three musketeers ; by A. Dumas. 2 copies. - - - - -	58D2
Three tales of the three priests of Peebles [a poem]. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	501T
<b>Thrift.</b> For lists of related subjects, see <b>Ethics.</b> <b>Money.</b>	
- Avebury (Lord) Happiness and thrift. 1905. - - - - -	36101
"An address to the members of the Booksellers' Provident Institution."	
- Brown (M. W.) The development of thrift. 1899. - - - - -	33401
- In Kingsley (C.) Health and education. 1887. - - - - -	E1K4
- Smiles (S.) Thrift, a book of domestic counsel. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	17408
THRING (EDWARD) Theory and practice of teaching. 1904. - - - - -	37113
Through another man's eyes, a novel ; by E. Holmes. - - - - -	76H2
Thrown together, a story ; by F. Montgomery. - - - - -	103M1
THRUSTON (ARTHUR B.) African incidents. 1900. <i>mem. port. ill.</i> - - - - -	95501
THUDICHUM (GEORGE) Testing sewage effluents. 1904. - - - - -	62802
<b>Thunder.</b> Allen (G.) Thunderbolts. <i>In his</i> Falling in love [Etc.] - - - - -	50419
- Flammarion (C.) Thunder and lightning. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	53706
THURSFIELD (JAMES R.) Peel [his life and times]. 1901. - - - - -	P041
THURSTON (MRS. KATHERINE C.) The circle [a novel]. - - - - -	26T2
- John Chilcote, M.P. [a novel]. - - - - -	26T1
THURSTON (ROBERT H.) A manual of steam-boilers. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	62118
- Stationary steam engines. 1902. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	62117
Thy people shall be my people [a novel] ; by L. Kieler. - - - - -	22K1
<b>Tiberius the Tyrant</b> [his life and times] ; by J. C. Tarver. 1902. - - - - -	T111
<b>Tibet.</b> Bishop (Mrs. I. L.) Among the Tibetans. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	94902
- Carey (W.) Travel and adventure in Tibet. 1902. <i>bibl. ill. map.</i> - - - - -	94905
"Including Miss Taylor's 'Diary of journey through Tibet in 1892-3.'"	
- Grenard (F.) Tibet and its inhabitants. 1904. <i>map.</i> - - - - -	94903
- Hedin (S.) Central Asia and Tibet. 1903. 2 v. <i>ill. map.</i> - - - - -	94910-1
- Sandberg (S. L. G.) Tibet and the Tibetans. 1906. - - - - -	94908
- Sarat Chandra Das. To Lhasa and central Tibet. 1902. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	94904
<b>Ticket-writing.</b> Hasluck (P. N.) <i>ed.</i> How to write tickets [etc.] - - - - -	
1902. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	69805
Tide on the moaning bar ; by F. H. Burnett. - - - - -	111B41
Tides ebb out to the night ; by H. Langley. - - - - -	13L1
TIECK (JOHANN L.) Tales ; trans. by T. Carlyle. - - - - -	128M1
Fair-haired Eckbert. The trusty Eckart. The Runenberg. The elves.	
The goblet.	
TIELE (CORNELIUS P.) The history of religion. 1896. - - - - -	20901
Tiger's cub ; by E. Phillpotts. - - - - -	41P1

- Tiles.** Dobson (E.) The manufacture of bricks and tiles. 1903. *ill.* 66603  
 "Till He come," communion addresses ; by C. H. Spurgeon. 1894. 26502  
**TILLEY (ARTHUR)** Literature of the French renaissance. 1885. 84005  
**TILLSON (GEO. W.)** Pavements and paving materials. 1903. *ill.* 62704  
**Timber.** For list of related subjects, see **Agriculture**.  
 - Stone (H.) Timbers and their identification. 1905. *ill.* - 63403  
 - Ward (H. M.) Timber and some of its diseases. 1897. *ill.* - 63401  
 Time and tide, letters on the laws of work ; by J. Ruskin. 1903. 30406  
 Time machine, an invention ; by H. G. Wells. - - - 35W1  
**Timothy, Epistles to.** See **Bible**.  
**TINSLEY (WM.)** Recollections of an old publisher. 1900. 2 v. *port.* T091-2  
**TIPPINS (L. R.)** Miniature rifle shooting. 1903. *ill.* - 79923  
 Tippoo Sultaun, a tale of the Mysore war ; by P. M. Taylor. - 6T1  
**TIREBUCK (WILLIAM)** The little widow, and other episodes. - 32T1  
**Titian.** Gronau (G.) Titian [his life and work]. 1904. *bibl. ill.* T031  
 - In Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 5. 1900. - - 99706  
**Titus, Epistle to.** See **Bible**.  
 Titus, a comrade of the cross ; by F. M. Kingsley. - - 25K3  
 To call her mine, etc. ; by Sir W. Besant. - - 48B11  
 To Esther, and other sketches ; by Mrs. A. T. Ritchie. - - 37R7  
 "To let," etc. ; by Mrs. B. M. Croker. - - 119C1  
 To right the wrong ; by Edna Lyall. - - 66L5  
**Tobacco.** For list of related subjects, see **Agriculture**.  
 - Penn (W. A.) The soverane herbe, a history. 1902. *ill.* - 17801  
 - Prescott (H. P.) Tobacco and its adulterations. 1858. *ill.* - 61403  
**TODD (A. B.)** Poetical works ; with autobiography. 1906. *port.* 701T  
**TODD (ALPHEUS)** Parliamentary government in England. 1892. 2v. 35402-3  
**TODD (GEORGE EYRE)** Scotland, picturesque, traditional. 1906. *ill.* 91853  
 - Sketch-book of the north. 1903. *ill.* - - 91843  
 - Anne of Argyle, or, cavalier and covenant. - - 34T1  
**TODHUNTER (ISAAC)** The elements of Euclid. 1896. - - 51301  
 - Mensuration for beginners. 1903. *ill.* - - 51117  
 Toil and travel ; by J. MacGregor. 1892. *ill.* - - 90802  
 Toilers of the field [agricultural workers] ; by R. Jefferies. 1901. 33103  
 Toilers of the sea ; by V. Hugo. - - - 102H7  
 Told on the pagoda, tales of Burmah ; by Mimosa. - - 93M1  
**Toledo.** Lynch (H.) Toledo, story of an old capital. 1903. *ill. plan.* 93417  
**Toleration.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.  
 - Bagehot (W.) The metaphysical basis of toleration. *In his*  
 Literary studies, v. 3. 1906. - - - E9B3  
 - [Helps (Sir A.)] Need for tolerance. *In his* Friends in council. E3H2  
 Tolla ; par E. F. V. About. - - - 1A1  
**TOLSTOY (COUNT LYOF N.)** My confession. The spirit of Christ's  
 teaching. - - - T101  
 - Childhood, boyhood, youth. - - - 35T3  
 - The Cossacks, a tale of the Caucasus. - - - 35T2

# TOL      GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

TOLSTOY (COUNT LYOF N.) War and peace. - - - -	35T1
<b>Tolstoy, Count Lyof N.</b> <i>In</i> Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism. 1902.	E3A2
- Birukoff (P.) Leo Tolstoy, his life and work. 1906. v. 1. <i>port. ill.</i>	T103
- Chesterton (G. K.) Tolstoy and the cult of simplicity. <i>In his</i> Varied types. 1905. - - - -	E4C1
- Knowlson (T. S.) Tolstoy, a study. 1904. <i>bibl. port.</i> - -	T102
Tom Brown's school-days; by T. Hughes. - - - -	101H1
Tom Brown at Oxford; by T. Hughes. - - - -	101H2
Sequel to "Tom Brown's school-days."	
Tom Burke of "Ours"; by C. Lever. - - - -	39L6
Tom Cringle's log; by M. Scott. - - - -	34S1
Tom Sawyer, The adventures of; by Mark Twain. - -	52T2
Tom Sawyer abroad; by Mark Twain. - - - -	52T7
Sequel to "Huckleberry Finn," 52T1.	
Tom Sawyer, detective, and other tales; by Mark Twain. -	52T8
Sequel to "Tom Sawyer abroad."	
Tomaso's fortune, and other stories; by Henry Seton Merriman.	85M12
TOMKINS (HENRY G.) Studies on the times of Abraham. 1878. <i>ill.</i>	22318
TOMLINSON (F. L.) <i>joint-author.</i> See VALENTINE (E. S.)	
Tommy and Grizel; by J. M. Barrie. - - - -	24B7
Sequel to "Sentimental Tommy," 24B6.	
Tommy Atkins of the Ramchunders; by R. Blatchford. - -	68B1
Tommy Upmore [a tale]; by R. D. Blackmore. - - -	63B12
TOMPKINS (EDWARD S. D.) Through David's realm [Palestine]. -	94507
<b>Tonic sol-fa.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Singing.</b>	
- Curwen (J.) Standard course in tonic sol-fa. - - - -	78406
- - Tonic sol-fa [a primer]. <i>mus.</i> - - - -	78417
- See also <b>Harmony.</b>	
Tony Drum, a Cockney boy; by E. W. Pugh. - - - -	63P3
Tony's Highland tour; by J. A. Hammerton. 1901. <i>ill. map.</i>	92220
TOOKEY (W. A.) Gas producers for power purposes. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	66502
TOOLEY (SARAH A.) Personal life of Queen Victoria. 1901. <i>ill.</i>	V023
<b>Tools.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Engineering.</b>	
- Cutting tools. <i>In</i> Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-4. <i>ill.</i>	60301-4
- Horner (J.) Tools for engineers and woodworkers. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	62301
TÖPFFER (RODOLPHE) Histoire de Jules; Histoire de Charles; with notes by P. H. E. Brette and G. Masson. - -	44859
TOPHEL (G.) The work of the Holy Spirit in man. 1882. - -	23103
Tormentor [a novel]; by Benjamin Swift. - - - -	150S2
TORR (H. J.) Parochial church councils. <i>In</i> Essays. 1902. -	26003
Torrents of spring [and other stories]; by I. Turgenev. - -	49T2
TORREY (REUBEN A.) How to study the Bible. 1896. - -	22105
Torrington, Earl of, Adm.; by P. H. Colomb. <i>In</i> Naval heroes.	99619
<b>Totemism.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Folk-lore.</b>	
- Frazer (J. G.) Totemism. 1887. - - - -	39822
Tourmalin's time cheques; by F. Anstey. - - - -	35A3



- TOURS (BERTHOLD) The violin [a tutor]. *mus.* - - - - 78707
- TOUT (THOMAS F.) An advanced history of Great Britain [to 1901]. 1906. *maps. plans.* - - - - 91245
- Edward I. [a biography]. 1901. - - - - E022
- [Political] History of England, 1216-1377. 1905. *maps.* - 91340
- Toute petite ; par J. Girardin. - - - - 37G1
- Tower of London, a romance ; by W. H. Ainsworth. - - - 16A3
- T[OWLE] (E. A.) Alexander H. Mackonochie, a memoir. 1891. *ill.* M341
- Towns. Green (Mrs. J. R.) Town life in fifteenth century. 1894. 2v. 91347-8
- Robinson (C. M.) The improvement of towns and cities. 1901. 35202
- TOWNSEND (MEREDITH) Asia and Europe. 1903. - - - 94302
- TOYNBEE (PAGET) Dante studies and researches. 1902. - - 85101
- Tracks of a rolling stone [reminiscences] ; by H. J. Coke. 1905. C421
- TRACY (LOUIS) Princess Kate [a romance]. - - - - 40T1
- Trade. Wallace (A. R.) Depression of trade. *In his* Studies, v. 2. 50439
- See also **Free trade and protection.**
- Trade unions.** For list of related subjects, see **Labour.**
- Drage (G.) Trade unions. 1905. - - - - 33116
- Howell (G.) Trade unionism, new and old. 1900. - - - 33108
- Trader's wife ; by G. Louis Becke. - - - - 35B3
- Trafalgar.** *In* Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds that won the Empire. 1905. *ill. plans.* - - - - 91410
- Lamartine (A. M. L. de) Trafalgar [In French] ; with notes. - 44857
- Trafalgar [a romance. In Spanish] ; by B. P. Galdós ; with notes. 1905. - - - - 46803
- Traffics and discoveries [stories] ; by R. Kipling. - - - 28K16
- Tragedy.** See **Drama.**
- Tragedy of the Korosko ; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - 51D12
- Tragic comedians ; by G. Meredith. - - - - 82M14
- Trail of the sword ; by Sir G. Parker. - - - - 8P7
- TRAILL (HENRY D.) Coleridge [his life and work]. 1904. - - C171
- The new Lucian, dialogues of the dead. 1884. - - - 82714
- Shaftesbury, the first Earl [a biography]. 1886. - - - S571
- Sterne [his life and work]. 1889. - - - - S171
- William III. [his life and times]. 1902. - - - - W111
- Training.** See **Physical education.**
- Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry ; by W. Carleton. 4 v. 21C1-4
- Tramp abroad ; by Mark Twain. - - - - 52T15
- Tramps abroad, More ; by Mark Twain. - - - - 52T4
- Tramways.** Agnew (W. A.) Electric tramcar handbook. 1905. *ill.* 62414
- Transformation, a romance ; by N. Hawthorne. - - - 41H10
- Transgressors [a novel] ; by R. Masson. - - - - 61M2
- Transit of the red dragon, and other tales ; by E. Phillpotts. - 41P5
- Translation of a savage ; by Sir G. Parker. - - - - 8P8
- Transmigration.** Besant (Mrs. A.) Reincarnation. 1897. - 21202
- Transvaal.** Bell (F. W.) The South African conspiracy. 1900. 96601

- Transvaal.** Rose (E. B.) The truth about the Transvaal. 1902. 96419  
 Traseaden Hall, a novel; by W. G. Hamley. - - - 13H1  
**TRATMAN** (E. E. R.) Railway track and track work. 1901. *ill.* 62707  
 Travailleurs de la mer; par V. Hugo. - - - - 102H13  
**Travel.** For list of related subjects, see **History**.  
 - Avebury (Lord) The pleasures of travel. *In his Pleasures of life.* E1A1  
 - Benyowsky (Count de) Memoirs and travels [1741-71]. *ill.* - 90811  
 - Buckingham (Duchess of) Glimpses of four continents. 1894. *ill.* 90812  
     "A tour in Australia, New Zealand, and North America."  
 - Galton (F.) The art of travel. 1893. *ill.* - - - 90809  
 - Kingsley (G. H.) Notes on sport and travel. 1900. - - 79920  
 - MacGregor (J.) Toil and travel, round the world. 1892. *ill.* 90802  
 - Mandeville (Sir J.) Travels [1322-57]. 1900. - - - 90823  
 - Pictorial tour of the world, pen and pencil sketches. - - 90810  
 - Pinnock (J.) Wander-years round the world. 1904. *ill. maps.* 90829  
 - Stevenson (R. L.) Essays of travel. 1905. - - - 90822  
 - Thackeray (W. M.) From Cornhill to Cairo. *ill.* 2 copies. 82806, 82807  
 - Treves (Sir F.) The other side of the lantern. 1906. *ill.* - 90830  
     "An account of a commonplace tour round the world."  
 - Wallace (A. R.) Modes of travelling. *In his Wonderful century.* 1905. *ill.* - - - - 50903  
 - Willcocks (Sir J.) From Kabul to Kumassi. 1904. *ill. maps.* 90827  
 - See also **Voyages**.  
 Traveller from Altruria, a romance; by W. D. Howells. - - 97H4  
**TRAVERS** (GRAHAM) Mona Maclean, medical student, a novel. - 41T1  
**TRAVERS** (HETTIE) From an invalid's window [sketches]. - - 82838  
 Treasure Island; by R. L. Stevenson. - - - - 119S9  
 Treasure of heaven, a romance; by Marie Corelli. - - - 89C17  
**TREDGOLD** (THOMAS) Principles of carpentry. 1904. *ill.* - - 69401  
**Trees.** For lists of related subjects, see **Botany**. **Gardening**.  
 - Hoare (H.) Flowering trees and shrubs. 1902. *col. ill.* - 71501  
 - Johns (C. A.) The forest trees of Britain. 1903. *ill.* - - 58201  
 - Step (E.) Wayside and woodland trees. 1904. *ill.* - - 58202  
 Tremlett diamonds; by Alan St. Aubyn. - - - - 4S2  
**TRENCH** (RICHARD C.) *Archbp.* Commentary on the Epistles to the seven churches in Asia. 1897. - - - - 22901  
 - Medieval church history. 1886. - - - - 27018  
 - Proverbs and their lessons. 1905. - - - - 39821  
**TRENT** (WILLIAM P.) Greatness in literature, and other papers. 1905. 80403  
 - William G. Simms [his life and work]. - - - - S131  
 Trespasser [a novel]; by Sir G. Parker. - - - - 8P11  
**TREVELYAN** (GEORGE M.) England under the Stuarts. *maps.* - 91337  
 - Poetry and philosophy of George Meredith. 1906. - - 82423  
**TREVELYAN** (SIR GEO. O.) Interludes in verse and prose. 1905. 82813  
 - The life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 1901. - - - M072  
**TREVES** (SIR FRED.) Other side of the lantern [travel]. 1906. *ill.* 90830

- Trevlyn Hold, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W17  
 TREVOR (JOHN) My quest for God [autobiography]. 1897. port. T141  
 Trial; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - - 5Y29  
 "More links of 'The daisy chain,'" 5Y8.

**Trials.** For list of related subjects, see **Law**.

- Stephen (Sir L.) State trials. *In his Hours* in a library, v. 3. E2S3

**Tribolo.** *In* Vasari (G.) Lives of the sculptors [etc.], v. 4. 1851. 99705

**Trigonometry.** For list of related subjects, see **Mathematics**.

- Buck (R. C.) A manual of trigonometry for sailors. 1906. - 51402

- D'Arcy (R. F.) Trigonometry for beginners. 1905. *ill.* - 51404

- Lachlan (R.) and Fletcher (W. C.) Plane trigonometry. - 51403

- Lock (J. B.) Elementary trigonometry. 1905. *ill.* - 51405

- Macnab (J.) Trigonometry simplified [for seamen]. 1902. - 51401

- Plane trigonometry. *In* Cassell's Popular educator, v. 5-6. - 03205-6

- Trilby, a novel; by G. Du Maurier. - - - - - 66D1

- TRINE (RALPH W.) What all the world's a-seeking. 1904. - 17118

**Trinity.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology**.

- Simon (D. W.) The Trinity. *In* Present day tracts, v. 14. - 20415

- Triple entanglement; by Mrs. B. Harrison. - - - - - 28H1

- TRISTRAM (HENRY B.) Rambles in Japan. 1895. *ill.* - 95310

- Tristram of Blent, an episode; by Anthony Hope. - - - 82H7

- Trois cousines, comédie; par F. C. Dancourt. - - - - 84203

- Trois mousquetaires; par A. Dumas. - - - - - 58D9

- Trois sultanes, comédie; par C. S. Favart. - - - - 84207

- TROLLOPE (ANTHONY) Thackeray [his life and work]. 1900. - T022

- The Bertrams, a novel. - - - - - 43T10

- Chronicles of Barsetshire:

1. The warden, 43T12. 2. Barchester Towers, 43T11. 3. Dr. Thorne, 43T3. 4. Framley Parsonage, 43T13. 5. The Small House at Allington, 43T4.

- The Claverings [a novel]. - - - - - 43T2

- The Eustace diamonds. - - - - - 43T9

- Marion Fay [a novel]. - - - - - 43T8

- Mr. Scarborough's family. - - - - - 43T7

- Orley Farm [a tale]. - - - - - 43T5

- The three clerks, a novel. - - - - - 43T1

- The way we live now. - - - - - 43T6

**Trollope, Anthony.** *In* Lord (W. F.) Mirror of the century. port. 82606

**Trollope, Frances,** life and work; by F. E. Trollope. 1895. 2 v. T131-2

**Trombone.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Musical**.

- Duncan (C.) Tutor for the trombone. *mus.* - - - 78810

- Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland; by O. Schreiner. - - 32S2

- TROTTER (LIONEL J.) Life of Hodson of Hodson's Horse. 1901. H151

**Troubadours.** Rowbotham (J. F.) Troubadours and courts of love. 1895. *bibl. ill.* - - - - - 84901

- Rutherford (J.) The troubadours, their loves and lyrics. - 84902

**Troubridge, Sir Thos., Adm.;** by [E. C. T.] Troubridge. *In* Naval heroes. 99619

# TRO GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- TROUP (ROBERT)** *The Missionar Kirk of Huntly.* 1901. *mem.* 28507
- Trout.** For related subjects, see **Fish, fishing.**
- Brown (J. A. H.) *The wonderful trout.* 1898. - - - 79921
- Maxwell (Sir H. E.) *Salmon and sea trout.* 1898. *ill.* - - 79914
- [TROWBRIDGE (WM. R. H.)] *Letters of her mother to Elizabeth.* 47T1  
 Supplementary to Glyn's "Visits of Elizabeth," 32G1.
- Troy Town** [a story]; by A. T. Quiller Couch. - - - 97C1
- Truants** [a romance]; by A. E. W. Mason. - - - 59M1
- True heart** [a romance]; by F. Breton. - - - 89B1
- TRUMBULL (H. C.)** *Border lines of doubtful practices.* 1899. - 17016
- Trumpet-major, a tale**; by T. Hardy. - - - 21H7
- Trusts.** For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**
- Jeans (J. S.) *Trusts, pools, and corners.* 1894. - - - 33802
- Lawson (T. W.) *Frenzied finance.* 1906. - - - 33805  
 "The crime of Amalgamated [Copper Company]."
- Macrosty (H. W.) *Trusts and the state.* 1901. - - - 33806
- Truth.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
- Birrell (A.) *Truth-hunting. In his Obiter dicta, v. 1.* 1906. E10B3
- [Hare (J. C. and A. W.)] *Guesses at truth.* 1897. - - 82820
- Truthful liar**; by Mrs. D. G. Ritchie. - - - 39R1
- TSCHUDI (CLARA)** *Elizabeth, Empress of Austria [her life].* - E131
- Maria Sophia, Queen of Naples. 1905. - - - M381  
 "A continuation of 'Elizabeth, Empress of Austria.'"
- Tucker, Alfred R., Bp.** *In Dant (C. H.) Churchmen.* 1902. *port.* 99620
- TUCKWELL (GERTRUDE M.)** *The state and its children.* 1894. - 36001
- TUCKWELL (WM.)** *A. W. Kinglake, a biographical study.* 1902. *ill.* K071
- *Reminiscences of Oxford.* 1901. *ill.* - - - 37801
- TUDSBERY (J. H. T.) and BRIGHTMORE (A. W.)** *The principles of waterworks engineering.* 1905. *ill.* - - - 62803
- Turbines.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering.**
- Innes (C. H.) *The centrifugal pump, turbines [etc.]* 1904. *ill.* 62209
- Stodola (A.) *Steam turbines.* 1906. *ill.* - - - 62113
- Turcaret, comédie**; par A. R. Le Sage. - - - 84204
- TURGENEV (IVAN)** *Torrents of spring [and other stories].* - 49T2  
 First love. Mumu.
- *Virgin soil, a novel.* - - - 49T1
- Turgot, Anne R. J.** *In Morley (J.) Critical miscellanies, v. 2.* E3M3
- Say (L.) *Turgot [his life and work. In French].* *bibl. port.* T191
- Turkestan.** Church (P. W.) *Chinese Turkestan.* 1901. *ill. map.* 94906
- Meakin (A. M. B.) *In Russian Turkestan.* 1903. *ill. map.* 94907
- Turkey.** Argyll (Duke of) *Our responsibilities for Turkey.* 1896. 93903
- Bliss (E. M.) *Turkey and Armenian atrocities.* 1896. *ill. map.* 93905
- Garnett (L. M. J.) *Turkish life in town and country.* *ill.* - 93908
- MacColl (M.) *The Sultan and the powers.* 1896. - - 93907
- See also **Greco-Turkish war. Russo-Turkish war.**
- TURNBULL (MRS. AND MISS)** *Knitting [etc.] In Woman's library.* 64602



- Turner, Joseph M. W.** *In* Ruskin (J.) *On pictures*, v. 1. 1902. *ill.* 75001
- TURNER (SAMUEL)** *Siberia, a record of travel.* 1905. *ill. maps.* 94026
- Turning.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering.**
- Compton (A. G.) and DeGroodt (J. H.) *The speed-lathe.* 1898. *ill.* 62304
  - Greenwood (T.) *The new turners' and fitters' handbook.* *ill.* 62309
  - Horner (J. G.) *Engineers' turning.* 1905. *ill.* - - - 62302
  - Lukin (J.) *The lathe and its uses.* 1905. *ill.* - - - 62308
  - - *ed.* *Turning lathes.* 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 62303
- TWAIN (MARK)** *The adventures of Tom Sawyer.* - - - 52T2
- *The adventures of Huckleberry Finn* [sequel to "*Tom Sawyer*"]. 52T1
  - *Tom Sawyer abroad* [sequel to "*Huckleberry Finn*"]. - - 52T7
  - *Tom Sawyer, detective* [sequel to "*Tom Sawyer abroad*"] and other tales. - - - - - 52T8
  - *The American claimant.* - - - - - 52T10
  - *The innocents abroad.* - - - - - 52T3
  - *The jumping frog.* - - - - - 52T14
  - *The £1,000,000 bank-note, and other stories.* - - - 52T11
  - *Personal recollections of Joan of Arc* [a romance]. - - 52T13
  - *Pudd'nhead Wilson, a tale.* - - - - - 52T12
  - *Roughing it. The innocents at home.* - - - - 52T5
  - *The stolen white elephant, etc.* - - - - - 52T6
  - *A tramp abroad.* - - - - - 52T15
  - *More tramps abroad.* - - - - - 52T4
  - *A Yankee at the court of King Arthur.* - - - - 52T9
- Tweddell, John.** *In* Paston (George) *Little memoirs.* *port.* - 99604
- TWEEDIE (MRS. ALEC)** *Mexico as I saw it.* 1902. *ill. map.* - 97601
- 'Tween snow and fire, a tale of the Kafir war; by B. Mitford.* - 96M2
- Twelve English statesmen.**
- A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.
- Twelve stories and a dream; by H. G. Wells.* - - - - 35W7
  - Twenty years after; by A. Dumas.* 2 copies. - - - - 58D3
  - Sequel to "*Three musketeers*," 58D2.
  - Twenty years ago, literary life in London; by E. Downey.* 1905. D171
  - Twice-told tales; by N. Hawthorne.* - - - - - 41H8
  - Twice tried; by A. S. Swan.* - - - - - 147S25
  - Twilight of the gods, and other tales; by R. Garnett.* - - 8G1
  - TWINING (LOUISA)** *Workhouses and pauperism.* 1898. - - 33901
  - Two bites at a cherry, with other tales; by T. B. Aldrich.* - 21A2
  - Two captains; by W. Clark Russell.* - - - - - 75R37
  - Two chiefs of Dunboy, an Irish romance; by J. A. Froude.* - 59F1
  - Two hours; by Mrs. A. T. Ritchie.* - - - - - 37R4
  - Two in captivity; by V. Brown.* - - - - - 98B1
  - Two little wooden shoes, a sketch; by Ouida.* - - - - 14O4
  - Two marriages; by Mrs. D. M. Craik.* - - - - - 107C1
  - Two men o' Mendip; by W. Raymond.* - - - - - 12R1

## TWO GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Two on a tower ; by T. Hardy. - - - - -	21H8
Two paths, lectures on art ; by J. Ruskin. 1901. - - - - -	70401
Two penniless princesses ; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - -	5Y30
Two sides of the face, midwinter tales ; by A. T. Quiller Couch. - - - - -	97C9
Two Vanrevells [a novel] ; by B. Tarkington. - - - - -	60T1
Two years ago ; by C. Kingsley. - - - - -	24K6
Two years before the mast, life at sea ; by R. H. Dana. - - - - -	D101
TYLER (F. E.) Peeps into the past, city life [London]. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	91734
TYLOR (EDWARD B.) Anthropology. 1895. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	57201
- Primitive culture. 1903. 2 v. - - - - -	29003-4
TYNAN (KATHARINE) The handsome Quaker, and other stories. - - - - -	56T4
- Love of sisters. - - - - -	56T1
- A union of hearts. - - - - -	56T2
TYNDALL (JOHN) Fragments of science. 1902. 2 v. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	50410-11
- New fragments. 1897. - - - - -	50412
- Heat, a mode of motion. 1898. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	53602
Typee [a romance of the South Seas] ; by H. Melville. - - - - -	131M2
Types and emblems, sermons ; by C. H. Spurgeon. 1888. - - - - -	25214
<b>Typewriting.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Business</b> .	
- Morton (A. E.) Modern typewriting. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	65203
- Parkyn (W. A.) Commercial typewriting. 1901. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	65202
<b>Typography.</b> See <b>Printing</b> .	
Tyrants of Kool-Sim ; by J. M. Cobban. - - - - -	66C3
TYRRELL (J. W.) Across the sub-Arctics of Canada, 1893. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	96904
TYRWHITT (R. St. J.) Our sketching club, letters and studies on landscape art. 1874. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	75808
TYTLER (PATRICK F.) History of Scotland. 1841-3. 9 v. - - - - -	91810-18
TYTLER (SARAH) The Blackhall ghosts. - - - - -	58T43
- Buried diamonds. - - - - -	58T42
- Lady Bell, a story. - - - - -	58T41
- The poet and his guardian angel [a story]. - - - - -	58T40
- and WATSON (J. L.) The songstresses of Scotland. 1871. 2 v. - - - - -	82201-2

## U

UBIQUE. Modern warfare, how our soldiers fight. 1903. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - - -	35503
Uddingston. Henderson (G.) and Waddell (J. J.) By Bothwell banks. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	92009
Uganda. Austin (H. H.) With Macdonald in Uganda. 1903. <i>ill. map.</i> - - - - -	96101
- Cotton (P. H. G. P.) In unknown Africa. 1904. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - - -	96111
- Johnston (Sir H. H.) Uganda Protectorate. 1902. 2 v. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	96112-3
- Lugard (Sir F. D.) Story of the Uganda Protectorate. <i>map.</i> - - - - -	96102
Umbria. Macquoid (K. S.) Pictures in Umbria. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	93601
Uncle Bernac, a memory of the Empire ; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - - -	51D11
Uncle John, a novel ; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - - -	79M10
Uncle Tom's cabin ; by H. B. Stowe. 2 copies. - - - - -	128S1

- Uncommercial traveller ; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - 30D19
- Under Cheddar cliffs, a story ; by E. Seeley. - - - 159S1
- Under Croagh Patrick [a novel] ; by Mrs. W. O'Brien. - - - 1O1
- Under fire [a romance] ; by C. King. - - - 41K1
- Under the deodars, and other stories ; by R. Kipling. - - - 28K12
- Under the dome [sermons] ; by A. F. W. Ingram. - - - 25212
- Under the Great Bear ; by K. Munroe. - - - 123M3
- Under the greenwood tree ; by T. Hardy. - - - 21H9
- Under the red crescent ; by C. S. Ryan. 1897. *maps*. - - - 94001
- Under the red robe ; by S. J. Weyman. - - - 44W10
- Under the redwoods [tales] ; by F. Bret Harte. - - - 32H2
- Under the trees and elsewhere [essays] ; by H. W. Mabie. 1905. 50431
- Under two flags, a novel ; by Ouida. - - - 14O3
- Underground [geology, etc.] ; by J. E. Taylor. 1884. *ill*. - 55112
- Understanding.** See **Intellect**.
- UNDERWOOD (ARTHUR S.) Aids to dental surgery. - - - 61701
- UNDERWOOD (FRANCIS H.) Quabbin, the story of a small town. - 2U1
- Underwoods [poems] ; by R. L. Stevenson. 1902. - - - 201S
- Unemployed.** For list of related subjects, see **Labour**.
- Alden (P.) The unemployed, a national question. 1905. *bibl*. 33123
- Cornford (L. C.) The canker at the heart. 1905. - - - 33125
- Hatch (E. F. G.) A reproach to civilization. 1906. - - - 33124
- Hobson (J. A.) The problem of the unemployed. 1896. - 33111
- Unheeding God, and other sermons ; by T. G. Selby. 1899. - 25239
- Unholy wish, and other stories ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - 76W38
- Union of hearts ; by K. Tynan. - - - 56T2
- Unitarianism.** For list of other sects, see **Church**.
- Mott (F. B.) A short Unitarian history. 1906. - - - 28802
- Walters (F.) and others. Free thought and Christian faith. - 28801
- United States.** Battine (C.) Crisis of the Confederacy. 1905. 97214
- "A history of Gettysburg and the Wilderness."
- Bryce (J.) The American Commonwealth. 1903. 2 v. - - 34202-3
1. The national government. The state governments. 2. The party system. Public opinion. Illustrations and reflections. Social institutions.
- Butterworth (H.) Zigzag journeys in western states. *ill*. - 97403
- Carnegie (A.) Triumphant democracy. 1888. - - - 97204
- "Fifty years' march of the Republic."
- Colquhoun (A. R.) Greater America. 1904. *maps*. - - - 97210
- Cross (J. W.) The new world. Extension of railways in America. America rediviva. Social New York. *In his Impressions*. 1893. - - - E6C1
- Crowe (E.) With Thackeray in America. 1893. *ill*. - - - 97211
- Dickens (C.) American notes. 1896. *ill*. 2 copies. - 97202, 97203
- Dixon (W. H.) New America. - - - 97206
- Doyle (J. A.) English in America, Puritan colonies. 2v. *map*. 97309-10
- Eggleston (E.) A history of the United States. *ill. maps*. - 97220
- Fiske (J.) The Dutch and Quaker colonies. 1899. 2v. *maps*. 97307-8

**United States.** Gilman (A.) A history of the American people.

1883. *ill. maps.* - - - - - 97212

- Irving (W.) Astoria. A tour on the prairies. 1893. - - - 97402

- Johnston (A.) American political history. 1905. 2 v. - - 97215-6

1. The revolution, the constitution, and the growth of nationality, 1763-1832. 2. Slavery controversy, civil war, and reconstruction, 1820-76.

- Lodge (H. C.) The story of the American revolution. 1903. *ill.* 97221

- Mahan (A. T.) The interest of America in sea power. 1898. *maps.* 32703

- - Sea power in its relations to the war of 1812. 1905. 2 v. *ill. maps.* - - - - - 97222-3

- Morris (C.) The American navy. 1898. *ill. map.* - - - 97213

- O'Rell (Max) and Allyn (J.) Jonathan and his continent. 1889. 97201

- Roosevelt (T.) The naval war of 1812. 1903. *bibl. ill.* - - 97219

- Snow (A. H.) The administration of dependencies. 1902. - - 32505

"Evolution of the Federal Empire, with special reference to American colonial problems."

- Soley (J. R.) The [American] navy in the civil war, the blockade and the cruisers. 1898. *maps.* - - - 97208

- Steevens (G. W.) The land of the dollar. 1900. - - - 97205

- Stevenson (R. L.) Across the plains [New York to San Francisco]. E1S2

- Watson (W.) Life in the Confederate army during civil war. - - 97501

- Willson (B.) The new America. 1903. - - - - - 97207

Universal review, 1888-90. v. 1-8. *ill.* - - - - - 9301-8

**Universe.** For list of related subjects, see **Science**.

- Pouchet (F. A.) The universe. 1902. *col. ill.* - - - 50001

- Reynolds (O.) Ideas as to structure of the universe. 1902. *ill.* 53901

**Universities.** Birrell (A.) Ideal of a university. *In his Miscellanies.* 1902. - - - - - E10B2

- Compayré (G.) Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. 1893. *bibl.* - - - - - A141

- In Huxley (T. H.) Science and education. 1895. - - - 50435

Universities, actual and ideal. Address on university education.

- See also **Edinburgh University.** **Oxford University.**

University and other sermons; by M. Creighton. 1903. - - - 25231

University sermons, 1873-98; by J. Caird. 1899. - - - 25232

University tutorial series.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

Unknown to history, a story; by C. M. Yonge. - - - 5Y31

Unnamed, a romance of modern Italy; by W. Le Queux. - - - 36L2

Unto this last, essays on political economy; by J. Ruskin. 1903. 33006

UNWIN (GEORGE) Industrial organization in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. 1904. - - - - - 33126

UNWIN (RAYMOND) *joint-author.* See PARKER (BARRY).

**Unyoro.** Thruston (A. B.) African incidents. 1900. *ill. map.* 95501

Up side streets [stories]; by W. Pett Ridge. - - - - - 34R1

**Upholstery.** For list of related subjects, see **Domestic economy**.

- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Upholstery. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 64501



Upper berth ; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - -	113C11
UPTON (GEORGE P.) Standard operas, music and composers. 1906.	78218
UPWARD (ALLEN) Secret history of to-day [short stories]. - -	4U2
- The wonderful career of Ebenezer Lobb. - - - - -	4U1
- The wrongdoer. - - - - -	4U3
Urith, a tale of Dartmoor ; by S. Baring Gould. - - - -	43G6
URLIN (R. D.) and SHEARWOOD (J. A.) The income tax. 1888. -	33608
Urn-burial. Browne (Sir T.) Hydriotaphia. - - - - -	39301
URQUHART (JOHN W.) Electric light fitting. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - -	62427
- Electro-plating, a practical handbook. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - -	62428
Ursula, Saint. <i>In</i> Gould (S. Baring) Myths of the middle ages.	39818
Ursula Vivian [a story]; by A. S. Swan. - - - - -	147S26
Uruguay. <i>In</i> Dawson (T. C.) South American republics, v. 1. 1904.	97801
Useful arts. See Arts, Useful.	
USSHER (R.) Neo-Malthusianism. 1897. - - - - -	31201
Usury. See Interest.	
Utilitarianism. For list of related subjects, see Ethics.	
- Mill (J. S.) Utilitarianism. - - - - -	17129
- Thomson (J. R.) Utilitarianism. <i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 7.	20408
Utopia [an imaginary ideal commonwealth]; by Sir T. More. -	32001

## V

Vagabond heroine ; by Mrs. A. Edwardes. - - - - -	12E1
Val d'Arno, on Tuscan art ; by J. Ruskin. 1900. <i>ill.</i> - -	70905
VALDÉS (ARMANDO P.) Froth, a novel. - - - - -	2V1
Vale of cedars, a story of Spain ; by G. Aguilar. - - - -	12A4
Valentin, a story of Sedan ; by H. Kingsley. - - - - -	26K3
VALENTINE (E. S.) and TOMLINSON (F. L.) Travels in space. <i>ill.</i>	53301
VALENTINE (L.) <i>ed.</i> Palestine, past and present. <i>ill.</i> - -	94502
Valentine, a story of ideals ; by Curtis Yorke. - - - -	6Y3
Valentine and his brother ; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - -	6O9
Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist ; by H. Cockton. - - - -	67C2
Valerie ; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - -	52M18
Valet's tragedy, and other studies ; by A. Lang. 1903. <i>ill.</i> -	90405
Valiant and true ; by J. Spillmann. - - - - -	98S1
Valkyries, a romance ; by E. F. Benson. - - - - -	46B1
Valley of decision ; by E. Wharton. - - - - -	45W1
Valley of the great shadow ; by A. E. Holdsworth. - - - -	73H2
Valleys. Wallace (A. R.) Inaccessible valleys. <i>In his</i> Studies.	50438
Valton, John. <i>In</i> Lives of early Methodist preachers. 1903. -	99828
Valuation. For list of related subjects, see Business.	
- Wheeler (J.) The appraiser, auctioneer, house and estate agent, and valuer's pocket assistant. 1905. - - - -	65801
Value. For list of related subjects, see Political economy.	
- Wieser (F. von) Natural value. 1893. - - - - -	33005

**Valves.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering**.

- Hurst (C.) Valves and valve-gearing. 1905. *ill.* - - - 62114
- VAMBÉRY (ARMINIUS) Story of my struggles. 1904. 2 v. *port.* V 071-2
- VAN DYKE (HENRY) The poetry of Tennyson. 1896. - - - 82421
- Ships and havens [ethics]. - - - - - 17014
- The blue flower [and other stories]. - - - - - 6V1
- VAN DYKE (JOHN C.) The opal sea. 1906. - - - 55124
- Vanity ! the confessions of a court modiste ; by Rita. - - - 36R2
- Vanity Fair, a novel ; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - - 12T1
- Vannier de Chèvreloup ; par J. Lavergne ; with notes. 1894. - 44848
- VAN RENSSELAER (MRS. SCHUYLER) English cathedrals. 1893. *ill.* 72602
- Vanucci, Pietro.** See **Perugino**.
- Varnhagen von Ense, K. A.,** Memoirs ; by T. Carlyle. *In his Essays.* E1C5
- VASARI (GIORGIO) Lives of eminent painters, sculptors, and architects. 1850-1900. 5 v. *port.* - - - - - 99702-6
- 1. Giotto. Lorenzo Ghiberti. Filippo Brunelleschi. Donato. 2. Domenico Ghirlandajo. Pietro Perugino. Leonardo da Vinci. 3. Raphael Sanzio. Andrea del Sarto. Rosso. 4. Antonio da San Gallo. Giulio Romano. Perino del Vaga. Domenico Beccafumi. Niccolò, called Tribolo. Baccio Bandinelli. Cristofano Gherardi. Jacopo da Pontormo. Michele San Michele. Bastiano, called Aristotile da San Gallo. 5. Battista Franco. Giovan-Francesco Rustici. Fra Giovan' Agnolo Montorsoli. Francesco Salviati. Taddeo. Zuccherò. Michelagnolo Buonarroti. Titian. Jacopo Sansovino. [Etc.]
- VASSALL (HARRY) and BUDD (A.) Football, the Rugby game. *ill.* 79707
- Vathek [a tale] ; by W. Beckford. *With his European travels.* 91012
- VAUGHAN (C. E.) *ed.* English literary criticism [extracts]. 1906. 82016
- VAUGHAN (CHARLES J.) Last words in the parish church of Doncaster [sermons]. 1872. - - - - - 25245
- Sundays in the Temple [sermons]. 1871. - - - - - 25244
- Vaughan, Charles J. *In* How (F. D.) Great schoolmasters. *port.* 99622
- Vaughan, Henry. *In* Brown (J.) Horæ subsecivæ, v. 1. 1900. E1B1
- Vaughan, Robert A. Kingsley (C.) Hours with the mystics. *In his Lectures and essays.* 1898. - - - - - E1K3
- Vauvenargues, Marquis de. *In* Morley (J.) Miscellanies, v. 2. 1905. E3M3
- Paléologue (M.) Vauvenargues [his life. *In French*]. 1890. - V081
- Vega, Lope de, Life of ; by H. A. Rennert. 1904. *bibl. port.* - V051
- Vegetables.** For lists of related subjects, see **Agriculture**. **Gardening**.
- Bailey (L. H.) Vegetable-gardening. 1901. *ill.* - - - 63501
- De Salis (Mrs. H. A.) Gardening à la mode, vegetables. 1895. 63502
- Vegetarianism.** Miles (E. H.) Failures of vegetarianism. 1902. 61329
- Newman (F. W.) and others. Cameos of vegetarian literature. 61330
- Salt (H. S.) The logic of vegetarianism. 1906. - - - 61319
- VEITCH (JOHN) Hamilton [his life and philosophy]. 1901. - 19202
- Knowing and being [essays]. 1889. - - - - - 10403
- Velvet glove ; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - - 85M3
- Venceslas, tragédie ; par J. de Rotrou. - - - - - 84210
- Vendetta ! or, the story of one forgotten ; by Marie Corelli. - 89C10
- Venezuela. *In* Dawson (T. C.) South American republics, v. 2. *ill.* 97802

- Vengeance is mine ; by A. Balfour. - - - - - 7B1
- Vengeance of James Vansittart ; by Mrs. J. H. Needell. - - - 3N4
- Venice.** Freeman (E. A.) Subject and neighbour lands of Venice. 93612
- Green (J. R.) Two Venetian studies. *In his* Stray studies, v. 1. E2G1
- Okey (T.) The story of Venice. 1905. *ill. maps.* - - - 93709
- Ruskin (J.) St. Mark's Rest, Venice [and] her monuments. 1902. 70904
- - The stones of Venice. 1902-3. 3 v. *ill.* - - - - 72003-5
1. The foundations. 2. The sea-stories. 3. The fall.
- Saint-Réal (C. Vichard, abbé de) Conjuraton des Espagnols contre Venise. 1884. - - - - - 91023
- Ventilation.** For list of related subjects, see **Building**.
- Buchan (W. P.) Ventilation of buildings. 1902. *ill.* - - - 69701
- See also **Coal**.
- Ventriloquism.** For list of other amusements, see **Amusements**.
- Ganthony (R.) Practical ventriloquism. 1903. *ill.* - - - 79101
- Venusberg.** Gould (S. Baring) Mountain of Venus. *In his* Myths. 39818
- Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, etc. [stories] ; by Sir W. Besant. 48B15
- Verdi, Giuseppe.** Roosevelt (B.) Verdi, Milan and "Othello." *port.* V061
- Vergnügen auf dem Lande ; von E. von Wildenbruch ; with notes. 43816
- Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius.** *In* Smiles (S.) Engineers, v. 1. *ill.* - 99707
- Verner's pride, a novel ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - - 76W7
- Verona.** Wiel (A.) The story of Verona. 1904. *ill. plans.* - 93712
- Verona's father ; by D. C. Murray. - - - - - 126M3
- Versification.** Northcroft (G. J. H.) How to write verse. 1904. 42601
- VERTOT (RENÉ A. DE) Révolutions de Portugal et Suède. 1884. 91023
- Vesalius, Andreas.** Kingsley (C.) Vesalius, the anatomist. *In his* Health and education. 1887. - - - - - E1K4
- Veterinary medicine.** See **Birds.** **Dog.** **Poultry.**
- Vexed inheritance ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S36
- Vicar of St. Nicholas' ; by R. Alexander. - - - - - 7A1
- Vicar of Wakefield ; by O. Goldsmith. 2 copies. - - - 36G1
- Vice versâ, or, a lesson to fathers ; by F. Anstey. - - - 35A1
- Vicksburg.** Knox (T. W.) Siege and fall of Vicksburg. *In his* Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1900. *plans.* - - - 90404
- Vico, Giovanni B.** [his life and philosophy] ; by R. Flint. 1901. 19501
- Vicomte de Bragelonne ; par A. Dumas. - - - - - 58D11
- *Another edition* [In English]. 2 copies. - - - - - 58D8
- Sequel to "Twenty years after," 58D3.
- Victor Amadeus II.** Vitelleschi (Marchesa) The romance of Savoy, Victor Amadeus II. and his Stuart bride. 1905. 2 v. *port. ill.* - - - - - V041-2
- Victoria, Queen.** *In* Chesterton (G. K.) Varied types. 1905. - E4C1
- Jeaffreson (J. C.) Victoria, Queen and Empress. 1893. 2 v. *port.* V021-2
- The private life of the Queen. 1898. *port. ill.* - - - V025
- Steevens (G. W.) The jubilee [1897]. *In his* Things seen. 1900. E4S1
- Tooley (S. A.) Personal life of Queen Victoria. 1901. *port. ill.* V023

- Victory won; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S27
- VIEL CASTEL (COUNT HORACE DE) Memoirs, 1851-64. 1888. 2 v. V031-2
- Vienna. La Garde-Chambonas (Comte de) Recollections of the Congress of Vienna. 1902. - - - - - 92901
- Vieux célibataire, comédie; par J. F. Collin d'Harleville. - 84209
- VIGNY (ALFRED V., COMTE DE) Canne de jonc; with notes. - 44884
- Servitude et grandeur militaires. - - - - - 15V1
- Vigny, Alfred V., comte de [life. In French]; par M. Paléologue. V091
- VILLA (GUIDO) Contemporary psychology. 1903. - - - 15009
- Village on the cliff; by Mrs. A. T. Ritchie. - - - - 37R3
- Village politician, life-story of John Buckley. 1897. - - B291
- Village tragedy; by Mrs. M. L. Woods. - - - - - 79W2
- Village watch-tower [stories]; by K. D. Wiggin. - - - 52W7
- Villages. For list of related subjects, see **Labour**.
- Jessopp (A.) Cry of the villages. *In his* Before the great pillage [Etc.] 1891. - - - - - E2J1
- Meakin (B.) Model factories and villages. 1905. *ill.* - 33118
- See also **Bournville**.
- VILLARI (LINDA) Giovanni Segantini [his life and art]. 1901. *ill.* S591
- VILLARI (P.) Two first centuries of Florentine history. *ill.* - 93702
- Villette [a story]; by C. Brontë. - - - - - 92B4
- Villon, François. *In* Belloc (H.) Avril. 1904. - - - 84101
- *In* Gautier (T.) Trois grotesques. 1906. - - - 44812
- Paris (G.) François Villon [his life and work. In French]. - V101
- *In* Stevenson (R. L.) Men and books. 1906. - - - E1S4
- VINCENT OF LERINS. Antiquity and universality of the catholic faith [In Latin and English]. - - - - - 23909
- VINES (SYDNEY H.) A students' text-book of botany. 1902. *ill.* 58009
- VINET (A. R.) Blessed be the king [sermon]. *In* French preachers. 25223
- Vineyard [a novel]; by Mrs. P. M. T. Craigie. - - - 106C1
- Vingt ans après; par A. Dumas. - - - - - 58D10
- Sequel to "Les trois mousquetaires," 58D9.
- Viola. For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.
- Bruni (A. B.) Bratschen-Schule, viola method. 4°. *mus.* - 78703
- Violet Vaughan [a novel]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W3
- Violin. For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.
- Stoeving (P.) The story of the violin. 1904. *bibl. ill.* - 78701
- Tours (B.) The violin [a tutor]. *mus.* - - - - 78707
- Violoncello. For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.
- Goodban (H. W.) Tutor for the violoncello. *mus.* - - 78706
- Swert (J. de) The violoncello [a tutor]. *mus.* - - 78711
- VIRGIL. Works; trans. by A. H. Bryce. *mem. port.* - - 87302
- Virgil. Nettle-ship (H.) Vergil [his life and work]. 1879. - 87301
- Virgin soil, a novel; by I. Turgenev. - - - - - 49T1
- Virginia. Fiske (J.) Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2 v. - 97305-6
- Virginian, a horseman of the plains; by O. Wister. - - - 72W1



- Virginians ; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - - 12T6
- Virginibus puerisque, and other papers ; by R. L. Stevenson. - E1S1
- VISGER (JEAN A. O.) and JORDAN (D.) In green leaf and sere. - 50413
- Visits of Elizabeth ; by E. Glyn. - - - 32G1
- Visits to remarkable places ; by W. Howitt. 1900. *ill.* - 91501
- Vital Spark and her queer crew ; by Neil Munro. - - 124M7
- VITELLESCHI (MARCHESA) The romance of Savoy, Victor  
Amadeus II. and his Stuart bride. 1905. 2 v. *ill.* - V041-2
- Vittoria. In Crane (S.) Great battles of the world. 1901. *ill.* 90403
- Vittoria [a novel] ; by G. Meredith. - - - 82M15  
Sequel to "Sandra Belloni," 82M11.
- VIVIAN (HERBERT) Boconnoc, a romance of wild-oat-cake. - 17V1
- Vivian Grey [a novel] ; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - 31B3
- Vivisection. For list of related subjects, see **Anatomy**.  
- Paget (S.) Experiments on animals. 1903. - - 59107
- VIZETELLY (ERNEST A.) Zola, novelist and reformer. 1904. *ill.* Z011
- Vocations. See **Professions**.
- VOGT (F. W.) *joint-author*. See **EBBARD** (R. J.)
- Voice. For list of related subjects, see **Singing**.  
- Lunn (C.) The philosophy of voice. 1906. *bibl. ill.* - 78436  
"The right and wrong action of voice in speech and song."  
- Parker (H.) The voice, its production and improvement. *mus.* 78416  
- See also **Breathing**.
- Voice of a flower ; by E. Gerard. - - - 15G2
- Voice of the charmer ; by L. T. Meade. - - - 76M48
- Voices and silences [sermons] ; by H. D. M. Spence. 1894. - 25205
- Voices of the spirit [meditations] ; by G. Matheson. - - 24005
- Volcanoes. For list of related subjects, see **Geology**.  
- Bonney (T. G.) Volcanoes, structure and significance. 1902. *ill.* 55104
- VOLTAIRE (FRANÇOIS M. A. DE) Nanine, comédie. - - 84206
- Romans. - - - 19V1  
Zadig. Micromégas. Candide. L'ingénu. L'homme aux quarante  
écus. La princesse de Babylone. Histoire de Jenni. [Etc.]
- Voltaire, François M. A. de. In Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 2. - E1C2  
- Goldsmith (O.) Memoirs of Voltaire. In *his* Works, v. 4. - E1G4  
- Morley (J.) Voltaire [his life and work]. 1903. - - V011  
- Stephen (Sir J. F.) Voltaire as a theologian, moralist, and  
metaphysician. In *his* Horae Sabbaticae, v. 2. 1892. - E5S2
- VOORHEES (EDWARD B.) Fertilizers. 1903. - - - 63104
- VOSMAER (CARL) The amazon [a novel]. - - - 18V1
- Voyage at anchor ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R38
- Voyage autour de ma chambre ; par X. de Maistre. - - 25M1  
- *Another edition* ; with notes. 1900. - - - 44868
- Voyages. Abercromby (R.) Seas and skies in many latitudes.  
1888. *ill. maps.* - - - 90813  
- Cook (J.) Three voyages round the world. - - - 90828  
- Russell (W. Clark) A voyage to the Cape. 1887. - - 90801

- Voyages.** Tyndall (J.) Voyage to Algeria. *In his* Fragments of science, v. 1. 1902. - - - - - 50410  
 - See also names of ships.  
**VOYNICH** (MRS. ETHEL L.) The gadfly [a novel]. - - - - - 20V1  
**VREELAND** (FREDERICK K.) *joint-author.* See POINCARÉ (H.)  
**Vultures** [a novel]; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - - 85M4

W

- WACE** (HENRY) The authenticity of the four Gospels. *In* Present day tracts, v. 3. - - - - - 20404  
**WADDELL** (J. J.) *joint-author.* See HENDERSON (GEORGE).  
**WADE** (J. A.) The German concertina. *mus.* - - - - - 78623  
**WADIA** (P. A.) Philosophers and the French revolution. 1904. 93204  
**Wages.** For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**  
 - Walker (F. A.) The wages question. 1906. - - - - - 33133  
**Wages**, a novel; by L. T. Meade. - - - - - 76M44  
**WAGNER** (CHARLES) On life's threshold, talks to young people. 17127  
**WAGNER** (LEOPOLD) More about names. 1893. - - - - - 42202  
**Wagner, Richard.** *In* Hadow (W. H.) Studies in music, v. 1. *port.* 99718  
 - Lidgley (C. A.) Wagner [his life and work]. 1904. *bibl. port. ill.* W221  
 - *In* Parry (Sir C. H. H.) Studies of great composers. 1904. - 99714  
 - *In* Rowbotham (J. F.) Great composers. 1892. *bibl. port.* - 99721  
**WAGSTAFF** (C. J. L.) Properties of matter. 1906. *ill.* - - 53010  
**WAITE** (ARTHUR E.) Devil-worship in France. 1896. - - - 29005  
**WAKE** (RICHARD) Manual training woodwork. 1901. *ill.* - 69403  
**Wake-robin** [a book about the birds]; by J. Burroughs. 1896. 59819  
**WAKEMAN'S** Irish antiquities; ed. by J. Cooke. 1903. *ill.* - 92615  
**Walden** [life in the woods]; by H. D. Thoreau. - - - - - 81802  
**Waldlachen**; von P. Heyse; with notes. 1904. - - - - - 43813  
**WALE** (BURLINGTON B.) The day of preparation. 1893. - - 23602  
**Wales.** Black's Guide to north Wales. 1900. *maps.* - - 91607  
 - - Guide to south Wales. 1901. *maps.* - - - - - 91608  
 - Borrow (G.) Wild Wales, the people, language, and scenery. 91610  
 - Bradley (A. G.) Owen Glyndwr and Welsh independence. *ill.* G051  
 - Rhys (J.) and Jones (D. B.) The Welsh people. 1906. *maps.* 91614  
**WALFORD** (MRS. LUCY B.) Four biographies from 'Blackwood.' 1888. 99618  
 - Leddy Marget [a novel]. - - - - - 3W2  
 - "Ploughed," and other stories. - - - - - 3W1  
**WALKER** (ADA H.) *joint-author.* See DOUGLAS (R. S.)  
**WALKER** (ARCHIBALD S.) The struggle for success. 1900. - 17701  
 - *ed.* A beggar's wallet, prose, verse [etc.] 1905. *ill.* - 82834  
**WALKER** (ARTHUR C.) The correct card, or, how to play at whist. 79508  
**WALKER** (FRANCIS A.) The wages question. 1906. - - - 33133  
**Walker, Frederick** [his life and art]; by C. Black. *port. ill.* - W021

- WALKER (H. DE R.) Science and colonial development. *In*  
 Science in public affairs. 1906. - - - - - 30408
- WALKER (HUGH) Three centuries of Scottish literature. 2 v. - 82104-5
- WALKER (J. M.) *ed.* Rounders, quoits, bowls, skittles, and curling. 79618
- WALKER (NORMAN L.) History of the Free Church of Scotland. 28501
- WALKER (WILLIAM) Handbook of drawing. 1880. *ill.* - - 74003
- WALKER (WILLIAM S.) In the blood. - - - - - 5W1
- Zealandia's guerdon. - - - - - 5W2
- Walking.** For list of related subjects, see **Physical education.**
- Neil (C. L.) and others. Walking. 1903. *ill.* - - - 61324
- WALKLEY (ARTHUR B.) Dramatic criticism, lectures. 1903. - 79207
- WALL (E. J.) *joint-author.* See KÖNIG (E.)
- WALL (WILLIAM) History of infant baptism. 2 v. - - - 26503-4
- WALLACE (ALFRED R.) Darwinism, an exposition. 1901. *port. ill.* 57503
- The Malay Archipelago. 1894. *ill.* - - - - - 98403
- Natural selection. Tropical nature. 1895. - - - - 57512
- Studies, scientific and social. 1900. 2 v. *ill.* - - - 50438-9
- The wonderful [19th] century, science and invention. 1905.  
*port. ill.* - - - - - 50903
- WALLACE (SIR DONALD M.) Russia. 1905. 2 v. *port. maps.* 94016-7
- The web of Empire, tour of the Duke of York, 1901. *ill. map.* 91108
- WALLACE (HELEN) The greatest of these [a novel]. - - - 7W1
- WALLACE (LEW.) Ben-Hur, a tale of the time of our Lord. 2 cop. 8W1
- WALLACE (ROBERT L.) The canary book. 2 v. *ill.* - - - 63607-8
- WALLACE (MRS. W.) Woman's kingdom [domestic economy]. *ill.* 64005
- WALLACE (WILLIAM) Kant [his life and philosophy]. 1902. - 19302
- Wallenstein, Albrecht W. E. von.** Sarrazin (J. F.) La conspira-  
 tion de Walstein. 1884. - - - - - 91022
- Wallenstein, a dramatic poem; by J. C. F. von Schiller. 1887. 804S
- Wallenstein's Tod; von J. C. F. von Schiller; with notes. 1902. 43818
- Waller, Edmund. *In* Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 1. 1900. 99917
- Wallpapers.** See **Paperhanging.**
- Walpole, Horace, Earl of Orford.** *In* Macaulay (Lord) Essays. - E8M1
- *In* Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 1. 1899. - - - E2S1
- Walpole, Robert, Earl of Orford** [his life]; by J. Morley. 1899. W061
- WALSH (WALTER) The Jesuits in Great Britain. 1903. - - 27103
- WALTERS (F. R.) Sanatoria for consumptives. 1905. *ill.* - 61602
- WALTERS (FRANK) and others. Free thought and Christian faith. 28801
- Waltheof, St.** *In* Lives of the English saints, v. 5. 1901. - 99807
- WALTON (IZAACK) and COTTON (C.) The complete angler. *port. ill.* 79909
- Walton, Izaak.** Marston (R. B.) Walton, and earlier writers on  
 fishing. 1894. - - - - - 79915
- WALTON (JOSEPH) China and the present crisis. 1900. *map.* - 94301
- 'Wanderer.'** Lambert (C. and S.) Voyage of the 'Wanderer.'  
 1883. *ill.* - - - - - 90824
- Wandering heath, stories; by A. T. Quiller Couch. - - - 97C3

- Wandering heir ; by C. Reade. - - - - - 16R7
- Wandering Jew.** *In* Gould (S. Baring) Myths of the middle ages. 39818
- War.** For lists of related subjects, see **Army.** **Ethics.**
- Goltz (Freiherr von der) The conduct of war. 1899. - - 35506
- *In* [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 2. 1894. - - E3H2
- Henderson (G. F. R.) The science of war, essays. 1905. *maps.* 35505
- Round (J. H.) Anglo-Norman warfare. *In his* Commune of London, and other studies. 1899. - - - - 91301
- Ruskin (J.) Crown of wild olive, on industry and war. 1904. 30401
- Ubique. Modern warfare, how our soldiers fight. 1903. *ill.* 35503
- War and peace ; by Count Tolstoy. - - - - - 35T1
- War Office.** For list of related subjects, see **Government.**
- Forster (H. O. A.) The War Office, the army, and the Empire. 1900. 35401  
 "A review of the military situation in 1900."
- Warburton, William, Bp. Stephen** (Sir J. F.) Warburton's 'Divine legation.' Warburton's minor works. *In his* Horae Sab-  
 baticae, v. 2. 1892. - - - - - E5S2
- WARD (ADOLPHUS W.)** Chaucer [his life and work]. 1902. - C151
- Dickens [his life and work]. 1901. - - - - D071
- WARD (ARTEMUS).** See **BROWNE (CHARLES F.)**
- WARD (HARRY M.)** Disease in plants. 1901. - - - - 58105
- Timber and some of its diseases. 1897. *ill.* - - - 63401
- WARD (HERBERT D.)** *joint-author.* See **PHELPS (ELIZABETH S.)**
- WARD (MRS. HUMPHRY)** Eleanor [a novel]. - - - - 13W1
- The history of David Grieve. - - - - - 13W2
- Marcella [a novel]. - - - - - 13W4
- Sir George Tressady [sequel to "Marcella"]. - - - 13W3
- Robert Elsmere [a novel]. - - - - - 13W5
- The story of Bessie Costrell. - - - - - 13W6
- WARD (THOMAS H.)** *ed.* English poets, selections. 1895-6. 4 v. 82218-21
- WARD (WILFRID)** Aubrey de Vere, a memoir. 1904. *ill.* - D121
- WARD (MRS. WILFRID)** The light behind. - - - - 15W1
- WARDEN (FLORENCE)** The face in the flashlight. - - - 16W40
- Lady Joan's companion. - - - - - 16W41
- Warden ; by A. Trollope.** - - - - - 43T12  
 Chronicles of Barsetshire, No. 1.
- Warleigh's trust ; by E. J. Worboise.** - - - - - 81W29
- WARN (REUBEN H.) and HORNER (J. G.)** The sheet-metal  
 worker's instructor. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 67102
- WARNER (CHARLES D.)** Washington Irving [his life and work]. I011
- WARNER (SUSAN)** Giving trust, tales. - - - - - 21W10
- Pine needles. - - - - - 21W1
- WARNER (SIR WM. L.)** Life of Marquis of Dalhousie. 1904. 2 v. *ill.* D111-2
- WARREN (HENRY)** How to choose your banker. 1900. - - 33203
- The story of the Bank of England. 1906. - - - 33208
- WARREN (SAMUEL)** Diary of a late physician. - - - - 23W1



- WARREN (T. H.) Christian Victor, story of a young soldier. 1903. C481
- WARREN (WILLIAM H.) Engineering construction. 1894. *ill.* 62007
- WARRENDER (MARGARET) Walks near Edinburgh. 1895. *ill.* - 92014
- WARRICK (JOHN) History of Old Cumnock. 1899. *ill. map.* - 91905
- WARTON (THOMAS) History of English poetry [1066-1625]. - 82254
- WARWICK (COUNTESS OF) A nation's youth. 1906. *port.* - 61320
- Washer of the ford, and other [tales]; by W. Sharp. - 41S1
- Washington, George.** Irving (W.) Life of Washington. 4 v. *port.* W011-4
1. Early life, expeditions, and campaigns. 2. The American war, invasion of Canada, etc. 3. The American war during the years 1777-9. 4. Conclusion of the American war, etc.
- Thayer (W. M.) George Washington [a biography]. 1902. *port.* W015
- WASMANN (ERIC) Psychology of ants and higher animals. 1905. 59513
- Watcher by the threshold, and other tales; by J. Buchan. - 102B5
- Watches.** See **Clocks and watches.**
- Water-babies, a fairy tale; by C. Kingsley. - 24K3
- Water-colour painting.** See **Painting. Water-colour.**
- Water supply.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering.**
- Burnet (J.) History of water supply to Glasgow. 1869. *maps.* 92313
- Dibdin (W. J.) The purification of sewage and water. 1903. *ill.* 62801
- Tudsbery (J. H. T.) and Brightmore (A. W.) The principles of waterworks engineering. 1905. *ill.* - 62803
- Waterbiography; by R. C. Leslie. 1894. *port. ill.* - L091
- Waterdale neighbours; by J. McCarthy. - 4M6
- Waterloo.** In Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1903. *plans.* 90402
- In Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds that won the Empire. 1905. *ill. plans.* 91410
- Horsburgh (E. L. S.) Waterloo, a narrative and a criticism. 1900. *maps.* - 93125
- In Wellington (Duke of) Despatches. 1902. - 91401
- Waterloo; by É. Erckmann and A. Chatrian. - 30E2
- WATKINSON (WILLIAM L.) The education of the heart. - 17130
- WATSON (GEORGE C.) Farm poultry. 1901. *ill.* - 63601
- WATSON (GILBERT) Sunshine and sentiment in Portugal. 1904. *ill.* 93424
- WATSON (HENRY B. M.) Chloris of the island, a novel. - 26W1
- WATSON (JEAN L.) Knox and the reformation in Scotland. *ill.* K032
- Lives and times of the two Guthries. 1877. - G101
- *joint-author.* See TYTLER (SARAH).
- WATSON (JOHN) Companions of the sorrowful way. 1898. - 23234
- The homely virtues. 1904. - 17105
- The inspiration of our faith, and other sermons. 1905. - 25241
- The mind of the Master. 1903. - 23221
- Afterwards, and other stories. - 28W1
- Beside the bonnie brier bush. - 28W2
- A doctor of the old school. - 28W7
- From "Beside the bonnie brier bush."
- The days of auld lang syne [stories]. - 28W6
- Kate Carnegie and those ministers. - 28W3

# WAT GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

WATSON (JOHN) Rabbi Saunderson. - - - - -	28 W 4
From "Kate Carnegie and those ministers."	
WATSON (ROSAMUND M.) The heart of a garden. 1906. <i>ill.</i> -	71002
WATSON (W. P.) Japan, aspects and destinies. 1904. <i>ill. maps.</i> -	95303
WATSON (WILLIAM) For England, poems. 1894. - - -	801 W
- Odes, and other poems. 1895. - - - - -	802 W
- The year of shame [poems]. 1897. - - - - -	803 W
Watson, Wm. Collins (J. C.) Poems of Watson. <i>In his Studies.</i> -	E7 C1
WATSON (WILLIAM) Life in the confederate army. 1887. - -	97501
WATT (FRANCIS) <i>ed.</i> Remarkable events in history. <i>ill.</i> - -	90201
WATT (FRANCIS) and CARTER (A.) Picturesque Scotland. <i>ill.</i> -	91828
Watt, James. Carnegie (A.) James Watt [a biography]. - -	W 252
- <i>In Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers, v. 4. port.</i> - - -	99710
Watt, Robert. Finlayson (J.) Life and works of Dr. R. Watt. 1897. -	W 161
Watts, George F. Chesterton (G. K.) Watts [his life and art]. <i>ill.</i> -	W 071
WATTS (W. M.) Introduction to spectrum analysis. 1904. <i>ill.</i> -	54402
Wauchope, Andrew, Gen., Life of ; by Sir G. Douglas. 1904. <i>port.</i> -	W 171
WATERS (A. J.) The Flemish school of painting. 1885. <i>ill.</i> -	75902
Waverley, or, 'tis sixty years since ; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. -	35 S1
Way we live now ; by A. Trollope. - - - - -	43 T6
Wayfaring. Jusserand (J. A. A. J.) English wayfaring life, middle ages. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	91603
English roads. Lay wayfarers. Religious wayfarers.	
We two ; by Edna Lyall. - - - - -	66 L8
Sequel to "Donovan," 66 L7.	
WEALE (B. L. P.) Manchu and Muscovite. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - -	95111
Wealth. For list of related subjects, see <b>Political economy.</b>	
- Clark (J. B.) Distribution of wealth. 1899. - - - - -	33134
"A theory of wages, interest, and profits."	
- Mulhall (M. G.) Industries and wealth of nations. 1896. <i>ill.</i> -	33012
- Smith (A.) The wealth of nations. - - - - -	33003
WEARE (G. E.) Cabot's discovery of North America. 1897. <i>ill.</i> -	96805
Weather. For list of related subjects, see <b>Geology.</b>	
- Abercromby (R.) Seas and skies. 1888. <i>ill. maps.</i> - -	90813
"Wanderings in search of weather."	
- McPherson (J. G.) Meteorology, weather explained. 1905. <i>ill.</i> -	55131
- Meteorology. <i>In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 8.</i> 1903. -	03208
- See also <b>Rainbow. Winds.</b>	
WEATHERS (JOHN) Beautiful bulbous plants. <i>col. ill.</i> - -	71604
Weaving. Bayley (A. M. C.) Spinning and weaving. <i>In</i> -	
Woman's library, v. 4. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	70001
- <i>In Cassell's New technical educator, v. 3-6. ill.</i> - - -	60303-6
WEBB (MRS. J. B.) Benaiah, a tale of the captivity. - - -	32 W1
- Naomi, or, the last days of Jerusalem. - - - - -	32 W2
WEBB (WILFRED M.) <i>joint-author.</i> See HILL (MATTHEW D.)	
WEBBER (THOMAS W.) The forests of upper India. 1902. <i>maps.</i> -	94709

- Weber, Carl M. von.** *In* Parry (Sir C. H. H.) Great composers. 99714
- Webster, Daniel.** *In* Whipple (E. P.) American literature [Etc.] 81001
- Webster, John.** *In* Lowell (J. R.) The old English dramatists. 82508
- Webster, Noah** [his life and work]; by H. E. Scudder. *port.* - W081
- WEBSTER (ROBERT G.)** Japan, from the old to the new. 1905. *ill.* 95306
- Wee Macgregor**; by J. J. Bell. - - - - 38B1
- Wee Macgregor again**, a sequel; by J. J. Bell. - - - 38B2
- Wee Willie Winkie**, and other stories; by R. Kipling. - - 28K12
- Week-day sermons**; by R. W. Dale. 1895. - - - 25217
- WEEKLEY (ERNEST)** The matriculation French course. 1905. - 44809
- Weighed and wanting**; by G. MacDonald. - - - - 10M9
- Weights and measures.** For list of related subjects, see **Commerce.**
- Everett (J. D.) Illustrations of the C.G.S. system of units. - 53004
- Martin (A. J.) Tables [of] measures and weights. 1906. - 38901
- “Imperial, metric, Indian, and colonial.”
- See also **Decimal system.**
- Weimar.** Eliot (George) Three months in Weimar. *In her* Essays. E1E1
- WEIR (JAMES)** Dawn of reason in the lower animals. 1899. - 59111
- Weir of Hermiston**, an unfinished romance; by R. L. Stevenson. 119S15
- Weird tales from northern seas**; by J. Lie. - - - - 41L1
- Weird tales, Scottish**; by Sir T. D. Lauder and others. - - 74L2
- Weissenbruch, Jan H.**; by F. A. E. L. Smislaert. *In* Dutch painters. 99701
- WELBY (CATHERINE M.)** *trans.* The way of happiness. 1898. - 17117
- WELCH (ADAM C.)** Anselm and his work. 1901. - - - A211
- WELDON (W. F. R.)** Inheritance in animals and plants. *In*
- Lectures on the method of science. 1906. - - - 50103
- Well-beloved**, a sketch; by T. Hardy. - - - - 21H15
- Wellfields**, a novel; by J. Fothergill. - - - - 42F2
- WELLINGTON (DUKE OF)** Correspondence [with] Lady Burghersh. W152
- Despatches, 1799 to 1815. 1902. - - - - 91401
- Wellington, Duke of.** Morris (W. O'C.) Wellington. 1904. *ill.* W151
- Stanhope (Earl) Conversations with Wellington. 1888. - W155
- Yonge (C. D.) Life of Wellington. 1891. *port. plans.* - W154
- WELLS (HERBERT G.)** Anticipations. 1902. - - - - 30108
- The first men in the moon. - - - - 35W3
- The invisible man, a grotesque romance. - - - - 35W4
- Love and Mr. Lewisham. - - - - 35W5
- The Plattner story, and others. - - - - 35W6
- The stolen bacillus, and other incidents. - - - - 35W8
- The time machine, an invention. - - - - 35W1
- Twelve stories and a dream. - - - - 35W7
- When the sleeper wakes. - - - - 35W2
- WELLS (JAMES)** Life of James H. Wilson. 1904. *ill.* - W321
- WELLS (ROBERT)** The pastrycook and confectioner's guide. - 64201
- Welsh language.** See **Language, Welsh.**
- Welsh singer**, a novel; by Allen Raine. - - - - 5R1

- Wenderholme, a story ; by P. G. Hamerton. - - - - 12H1
- WERNER (ALICE) The captain of the Locusts [and other stories]. 37W1
- Werner, Friedrich L. Z., Life ; by T. Carlyle. *In his Essays.* - E1C1
- WESLEY (JOHN) Journal ; ed. by P. L. Parker. 1903. - W033
- Wesley, John. *In Birrell (A.) Miscellanies.* 1902. - E10B2
- Dawson (J.) *ed.* John Wesley on preaching. 1904. - 25104
- Fitchett (W. H.) Wesley and his century. 1906. *port.* - W034
- Overton (J. H.) John Wesley [a biography]. 1891. *port.* - W031
- Southey (R.) Life of Wesley. 1901. *port.* - W032
- Winchester (C. T.) The life of John Wesley. 1906. *port.* - W035
- WESLY (EMILE) Henriette Ronner. *In Dutch painters.* *ill.* - 99701
- WESSELY (J. E.) and LATHAM (E.) French-English dictionary. - 44301
- Wessex poems, and other verses ; by T. Hardy. 1903. *ill.* - 401H
- Wessex tales ; by T. Hardy. - - - - 21H10
- WEST (ALFRED S.) Elements of English grammar. 1903. - 42513
- English grammar for beginners. 1905. - - - - 42519
- Key to Elements of English grammar and English grammar for beginners. 1905. - - - - 42514
- WEST (ANDREW F.) Alcuin and the rise of Christian schools. - A161
- WEST (CHARLES) The mother's manual of children's diseases. - 61801
- WEST (G. S.) British freshwater algæ. 1904. *ill.* - - - 58907
- WEST (MARIA A.) Romance of missions in Bithynia. 1885. - 27803
- West-country ballads and verses ; by A. L. Salmon. 1899. - 1402S
- West Indies. Herbertson (F. D. and A. J.) *eds.* West Indies. 1902. *bibl. ill.* - - - - 97808
- Kennedy (A.) The story of the West Indies. *maps.* - - 97702
- Kingsley (C.) At last, Christmas in the West Indies. 1900. *ill.* 97701
- *In* Lucas (C. P.) British colonies, v. 2. 1905. *maps.* - - 91105
- WESTALL (WILLIAM) Her ladyship's secret. - - - - 41W2
- Sons of Belial [a novel]. - - - - 41W1
- Westcotes [a story] ; by A. T. Quiller Couch. - - - - 97C7
- WESTCOTT (BROOKE F.) *Bp.* Epistles of St. John, Greek text ; notes. 22829
- Westcott, Brooke F., *Bp.*, Life of ; by his son. 1903. 2 v. *bibl. port.* W241-2
- WESTCOTT (EDWARD N.) David Harum, a story of American life. 43W1
- Westminster confession of faith ; by J. Donaldson. 1905. - - 23805
- WESTON (WALTER) The Japanese Alps. 1896. *ill. maps.* - 95301
- Westward ho ! by C. Kingsley. 2 copies. - - - - 24K7
- WETHERELL (ELIZABETH). See WARNER (SUSAN).
- WETHERELL (JOHN) Exercises on Morris's Grammar. 1901. - 42510
- WEYMAN (STANLEY J.) The abbess of Vlaye [a romance]. - - 44W14
- The Castle Inn. - - - - 44W1
- Count Hannibal, a romance of the court of France. - - 44W11
- A gentleman of France. - - - - 44W2
- The house of the wolf, a romance. - - - - 44W3
- In kings' byways, short stories. - - - - 44W12
- The man in black. - - - - 44W4



- WEYMAN (STANLEY J.) *My Lady Rotha*, a romance. - - - 44W5  
 - *The new rector.* - - - - - 44W13  
 - *The red cockade.* - - - - - 44W6  
 - *Shrewsbury*, a romance. - - - - - 44W7  
 - *Sophia* [a romance].- - - - - 44W8  
 - *The story of Francis Cludde* [a romance]. - - - 44W9  
 - *Under the red robe.* - - - - - 44W10
- Whale.** For list of related subjects, see **Mammals**.  
 - Beddard (F. E.) *A book of whales.* 1900. *ill.* - - - 59901
- Whaling.** For related subjects, see **Fish, fishing**.  
 - Bullen (F. T.) *The cruise of the 'Cachalot.'* 1905. *ill. map.* 63901
- WHALL (C. W.) *Stained glass work*, a text-book. 1905. *ill.* - 74801
- WHARTON (EDITH) *The valley of decision.* - - - - - 45W1
- What all the world's a-seeking [ethics]; by R. W. Trine. 1904. 17118
- What cheer! by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - 75R35
- What Hector had to say, and other stories; by Mrs. L. Adams. 5A2
- What Maisie knew; by H. James. - - - - - 7J13
- What will he do with it? by Lord Lytton. - - - - - 73L13
- WHATES (H. R.) *Canada, the new nation.* 1906. *ill.* - - 96909
- What's mine's mine; by G. MacDonald. - - - - - 10M18
- WHEATLEY (HENRY B.) *How to form a library.* 1902. - - 02001  
 - *Literary blunders.* 1905. - - - - - 02902  
 - *Prices of books.* 1898. - - - - - 02501  
 - *The story of London.* 1905. *ill. plans.* - - - 91725
- WHEATLY (CHARLES) *Book of common prayer*, Church of England. 26405
- WHEELER (BEN. I.) *Alexander the Great* [life]. 1902. *ill. maps.* A041
- WHEELER (JOHN) *Appraiser and valuer's pocket assistant.* 1905. 65801
- When a man's single, a tale; by J. M. Barrie. - - - - 24B3
- When it was dark; by Guy Thorne. - - - - - 24T1
- When the sleeper wakes; by H. G. Wells. - - - - - 35W2
- When Valmond came to Pontiac; by Sir G. Parker. - - - 8P9
- When we were boys, a novel; by W. O'Brien. - - - - 2O1
- Where duty lies; by S. K. Hocking. - - - - - 67H9
- Where highways cross; by J. S. Fletcher. - - - - - 30F41
- Where the sun sets [stories]; by F. Sinclair. - - - - 70S1
- WHIBLEY (CHARLES) *W. M. Thackeray* [his life and work]. 1903. T021  
 - *William Pitt* [a biography]. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - P012
- WHIGHAM (HENRY J.) *Manchuria and Korea.* 1904. *ill. map.* 95129
- WHIPPLE (EDWIN P.) *American literature*, and other papers. - 81001
- WHISHAW (CONSTANCE M.) *Being and doing*, thoughts. 1905. - 80808  
 - *Character and conduct*, helpful thoughts. 1905. - - 80809
- WHISHAW (FRED) *A forbidden name*, a story. - - - - 46W42  
 - *Many ways of love*, a romance. - - - - - 46W41  
 - *A splendid impostor.* - - - - - 46W40
- Whist.** *Aquarius.* *Advanced whist.* 1889. *ill.* - - - 79507

# WHI GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Whist. Melrose (C. J.) Solo whist, its whys and wherefores.	
1899. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	79504
- Walker (A. C.) The correct card, or, how to play at whist. 1882.	79508
WHITBY (BEATRICE) Bequeathed [a novel]. - - - - -	48 W 2
- Flower and thorn. - - - - -	48 W 3
- Sunset [a novel]. - - - - -	48 W 1
WHITBY (CHARLES J.) The logic of human character. 1905. -	15017
WHITE (ARTHUR S.) The expansion of Egypt. 1899. <i>maps.</i> -	95707
WHITE (CHAS. J.) Theoretical and descriptive astronomy. <i>ill.</i>	52003
WHITE (ERNEST W.) Cameos from the silver-land, a naturalist in the Argentine Republic. 1881-2. 2 v. <i>maps.</i> - -	98002-3
WHITE (FRANCIS B. W.) The flora of Perthshire. 1898. <i>mem. port.</i>	58101
WHITE (GEORGE) Personal magnetism, telepathy, hypnotism. -	13404
WHITE (GILBERT) Natural history of Selborne. 1900. -	59105
WHITE (HENRY A.) Robert E. Lee and the southern confederacy, 1807-1870. 1902. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - - -	L 071
WHITE (HENRY KIRKE) Poetical works. 1898. <i>mem. port.</i> -	501 W
WHITE (JOHN T.) English-Latin dictionary. 1903. - - -	47301
WHITE (STEWART E.) The [Canadian] forest. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - -	96907
- The blazed trail. - - - - -	66 W 2
WHITE (WILLIAM H.) The autobiography of Mark Rutherford.	68 W 2
- Mark Rutherford's deliverance. - - - - -	68 W 3
Sequel to "The autobiography of Mark Rutherford."	
- Catherine Furze [a story]. - - - - -	68 W 1
- Miriam's schooling, and other papers. - - - - -	68 W 5
- The revolution in Tanner's Lane. - - - - -	68 W 4
- <i>ed.</i> Description of the Wordsworth and Coleridge manuscripts in the possession of T. N. Longman. 1897. <i>ill.</i> - -	82416
White cockade; by J. Grant. - - - - -	51 G 9
White Company [a romance]; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - -	51 D 8
A sequel to "Sir Nigel," 51 D 21.	
White dove of Amritzir, a romance; by E. F. Pollard. - -	48 P 4
White plumes of Navarre, a romance; by S. R. Crockett. -	118 C 25
White terror, a romance of the French revolution; by F. Gras.	54 G 3
Sequel to "The terror," 54 G 2.	
White virgin; by G. M. Fenn. - - - - -	11 F 18
White wings, a yachting romance; by W. Black. - - -	62 B 17
WHITEHOUSE (JOHN H.) Problems of a Scottish provincial town [Dunfermline]. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	92504
WHITEHOUSE (OWEN C.) Isaiah i-xxxix. (Century Bible.) 1905. <i>maps.</i> - - - - -	22506
WHITEING (RICHARD) The island [a novel]. - - - - -	50 W 2
- No. 5 John Street [sequel to "The island"]. - - - -	50 W 3
- The yellow van. - - - - -	50 W 1
Whiteladies; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - - - -	6 O 17
WHITELAW (JOHN) Surveying, a handbook. 1902. <i>ill.</i> - -	52606
WHITELAW (THOMAS) The Gospel of St. John. 1888. - -	22720

WHITHARD (PHILIP) George's whims.	- - - - -	89W1
WHITING (LILIAN) Boston days [U.S.A.] 1902. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	97304
WHITLEY (MARGARET) <i>joint-author.</i> See BULLEY (A. A.)		
WHITMAN (WALT) Poems; ed. by W. M. Rossetti. 1901. <i>port.</i>		201W
- Selected poems. <i>In American poets. bibl. mem.</i>	- - - - -	81103
Whitman, Walt. <i>In Findlater (J. H.)</i> Stones from a glass house.		E3F1
- <i>In Stevenson (R. L.)</i> Men and books. 1906.	- - - - -	E1S4
WHITNEY (WM. D.) Language and the study of language. 1884.		40401
- The life and growth of language. 1902.	- - - - -	40901
WHITTEN (WILFRED) <i>ed.</i> London in song [poems]. 1898.	- - - - -	82245
WHITTIER (JOHN G.) Poetical works; ed. by W. M. Rossetti. <i>port.</i>		401W
- Selected poems. <i>In American poets. bibl. mem.</i>	- - - - -	81103
Whittier, John G. Carpenter (G. R.) Whittier [life and work].	- - - - -	W091
Who shall serve? by A. S. Swan.	- - - - -	147S28
Who was lost and is found, a novel; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant.		607
Whose was the hand? a novel; by J. E. P. Muddock.	- - - - -	119M2
Whosoever shall offend; by F. M. Crawford.	- - - - -	113C17
WHYTE (ADAM G.) The electrical industry. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	62403
WHYTE (ALEXANDER) Father John of the Greek Church. 1898.		24203
- The walk, conversation, and character of Christ. 1905.	- - - - -	23225
WICKEVOORT CROMMELIN (H. S. N. VAN) Laurens Alma Tadema.		
<i>In Dutch painters of the nineteenth century.</i> 1898. <i>ill.</i>		99701
WIEL (ALETHEA) The story of Verona. 1904. <i>ill. plans.</i>	- - - - -	93712
WIENER (LEO) Yiddish literature, nineteenth century. 1899.	- - - - -	89117
WIESER (FRIEDRICH VON) Natural value. 1893.	- - - - -	33005
Wife's trials; by E. J. Worboise.	- - - - -	81W37
WIGGIN (KATE DOUGLAS) A cathedral courtship.	- - - - -	52W4
- The diary of a goose girl.	- - - - -	52W9
- Marm Lisa.	- - - - -	52W8
- Penelope's English experiences.	- - - - -	52W3
- Penelope's experiences in Scotland.	- - - - -	52W2
- Penelope's Irish experiences.	- - - - -	52W1
- A summer in a cañon, a story.	- - - - -	52W5
- The village watch-tower [stories].	- - - - -	52W7
- <i>and</i> [SMITH (N. A.)] Children's rights, nursery logic. 1892.	- - - - -	17303
WILBERFORCE (H. W. W.) Lawn tennis. 1901. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	79616
- Lawn tennis. <i>In Athletic sports, v. 1.</i> 1890. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	79605
Wilberforce, Samuel, Bp. Daniell (G. W.) Bishop Wilberforce.		W041
- Wilberforce (R.) Life of Samuel Wilberforce. 1888. <i>port.</i>	- - - - -	W042
Wild Eelin [a novel]; by W. Black.	- - - - -	62B11
Wild-fowl. Gallwey (Sir R. P.) The fowler in Ireland. 1882. <i>ill.</i>		79910
Wild Irishman; by T. W. H. Crosland. 1905.	- - - - -	82825
Wild life in a southern county; by R. Jefferies. 1903.	- - - - -	59124
WILDENBRUCH (ERNST VON) Vergnügen auf dem Lande; notes.		43816
WILDER (GEO. W.) Telephone principles and practice. 1904.	- - - - -	65403

# WIL      GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Wilfrid, St.** *In* Lives of the English saints, v. 1. 1900. - - 99803  
**Wilfrid Cumbermede**, a story; by G. MacDonald. - - - 10M33  
**Wilful way**; by H. E. Compton. - - - - - 75C2  
**Wilhelm Meister**; by J. W. von Goethe. - - - - - 34G1  
**Wilhelm Tell**; von J. C. F. von Schiller; with notes. 1898. *ill.* 43825  
**Wilkie, Sir David.** Bayne (W.) Wilkie [his life and art]. 1903.  
*bibl. port. ill.* - - - - - W232  
**WILKINS (AUGUSTUS S.)** Roman antiquities. 1896. *ill.* - - 93605  
- Roman education. 1905. - - - - - 37001  
- Roman literature. 1898. - - - - - 87006  
**WILKINS (MARY E.)** The heart's highway, a romance. - - - 53W2  
- The wind in the rose-bush, and other stories. - - - 53W1  
**WILKINS (WILLIAM H.)** The alien invasion. 1892. - - - 32502  
- Our King and Queen, the story of their life. 4°. *ill.* - - E152  
- A queen of tears, Caroline Matilda. 1904. 2 v. *ill.* - - C501-2  
- *joint-author.* See **BURTON, Isabel, Lady.**  
**WILKINSON (HENRY S.)** Lessons of the [S. African] war. 1900. 96406  
**WILKINSON (SIR J. G.)** The ancient Egyptians. 1890. 2 v. *ill.* 95709-10  
**WILKINSON (KOSMO)** Personal story of the Upper House. 1905. 32803  
**WILKINSON (WM. F.)** Modern materialism. *In* Present day tracts. 20404  
**Will.** For lists of related subjects, see **Mind and body.** **Psychology.**  
- Hight (G. A.) The unity of will. 1906. - - - - - 15901  
- Maudsley (H.) Body and will. 1883. - - - - - 13001  
"Will in its metaphysical, physiological, and pathological aspects."  
- Row (C. A.) Man not a machine but a responsible free agent.  
*In* Present day tracts, v. 5. - - - - - 20406  
**WILLCOCKS (SIR JAMES)** From Kabul to Kumassi. 1904. *port. ill.* 90827  
**WILLERT (P. F.)** Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots. 1900. *ill.* H041  
**William, St.** *In* Lives of the English saints, v. 4. 1901. - - 99806  
**William I.** Freeman (E. A.) William the Conqueror [his life]. 1903. W101  
**William III.** Traill (H. D.) William III. [his life and times]. - W111  
**WILLIAM I., German Emperor.** Correspondence of William I.  
and Bismarck. 1903. 2 v. *port.* - - - - - W191-2  
**William II., German Emperor.** Fischer (H. W.) Private lives of  
William II. and his consort. 1900. - - - - - W201  
- Jacks (W.) Life of William the Second. 1904. *port. ill.* - W203  
- [Owen (Mrs. P. F. C.)] Imperator et rex. 1904. *port. ill.* - W202  
**William Blacklock**, journalist, a story; by T. B. MacLachlan. - 21M1  
**WILLIAMS (A. L.)** *joint-author.* See **BURNET (WILLIAM).**  
**WILLIAMS (A. M.)** Our early female novelists, and other essays. E2W1  
Pope. Emily Brontë. Some characteristics of Scott's poetry. Zola's  
theory of the novel.  
**WILLIAMS (ARCHIBALD)** The romance of mining. 1905. *ill.* - 62502  
**WILLIAMS (C. F. A.)** Bach [his life and work]. 1903. *ill.* - B281  
- Handel [his life and work]. 1901. *ill.* - - - - - H171  
- The story of notation. 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 78101  
- The story of the organ. 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 78604



WILLIAMS (GEORGE H.) Careers for our sons. 1904. - -	65805
WILLIAMS (GEORGE H.) Elements of crystallography. 1899. <i>ill.</i>	54801
WILLIAMS (HENRY S.) Nineteenth-century science. 1904. <i>ill.</i>	50902
WILLIAMS (JESSE L.) New York sketches. 1903. <i>ill.</i> - -	97302
WILLIAMS (JOSEPH W.) British fossils, where to seek them. <i>ill.</i>	56001
- The telescope, study of the heavens. 1891. <i>ill.</i> - - -	52301
- and others. Land and fresh-water shells. 1901. <i>ill.</i> - -	59401
WILLIAMS (T. R.) Belief and life, sermons. 1898. - - -	25235
WILLIAMSON (MRS. CHARLES N.) Papa [a novel]. - - -	57 W 1
WILLIAMSON (DAVID) Ira D. Sankey, the story of his life. <i>ill.</i> -	S 601
WILLIAMSON (JAMES) Clyde passenger steamer, 1812-1901. <i>ill.</i>	65602
WILLIAMSON (M. G.) Edinburgh, account of the city. 1906. <i>ill.</i>	92026
WILLIAMSON (WILLIAM) The British gardener. 1901. <i>ill.</i> -	71601
Willis, Nathaniel P. [his life and work]; by H. A. Beers. <i>bibl.</i> -	W 121
WILLMOTT (ROBERT A.) Pleasures of literature. 1906. - -	80402
Willow the king, the story of a cricket match; by J. C. Snaith.	89 S 1
WILLSON (BECKLES) Lord Strathcona, his life. 1902. <i>ill.</i> -	S 211
- The new America [U.S.A.] 1903. - - - - -	97207
WILMOT (ALEX.) Monomotapa (Rhodesia) its history. 1896. -	96503
WILMOT (SIDNEY M. E.) Life of Edmund, Lord Lyons. 1898. <i>ill.</i>	L 221
WILSON (ALEXANDER J.) The business of insurance. 1904. -	36801
WILSON (ANDREW) Studies in life and sense [essays]. 1887. <i>ill.</i>	50420
- Wild animals and birds, haunts and habits. 1882. 4°. <i>ill.</i> -	59908
WILSON (AUGUSTA J. E.) At the mercy of Tiberius [a novel]. -	63 W 3
- Infelice, a novel. - - - - -	63 W 2
WILSON (CLAUDE) Mountaineering. 1893. <i>ill.</i> - - -	79622
WILSON (SIR DANIEL) The right-hand, left-handedness. 1891. -	13601
WILSON (EDWARD L.) and others. Mountain climbing. 1897. <i>ill.</i>	79604
WILSON (F. M.) A primer on Browning. 1891. - - -	82412
WILSON (H. W.) <i>joint-author.</i> See LE QUEUX (WILLIAM).	
Wilson, Harry. In Dant (C. H.) Distinguished churchmen. <i>port.</i>	99620
WILSON (HEW A.) Law in business. 1904. - - - -	34702
Wilson, James. In Bagehot (W.) Literary studies, v. 3. 1906.	E 9 B 3
WILSON (JAMES G.) Thackeray in the United States. 2 v. <i>ill.</i>	T 023-4
Wilson, James H., Life of; by J. Wells. 1904. <i>port. ill.</i> -	W 321
WILSON (JAMES M.) <i>ed.</i> Tales of the Borders [etc.] 24 v.	64 W 1-24
WILSON (JOHN) Poetical works. 1874. - - - -	101 W
- Recreations of Christopher North. 1887. 2 v. <i>port.</i> -	E 1 W 1-2
Wilson, John. In Saintsbury (G.) Essays, v. 1. 1891. - -	82102
Wilson, John. In Holcomb (H. H.) India missions. 1901. <i>ill.</i>	99825
WILSON (ROBERT) A treatise on steam boilers. 1879. <i>ill.</i> -	62108
WILSON (T. S.) <i>joint-author.</i> See CROMIE (ROBERT).	
WILSON (WOODROW) The state, elements of politics. 1899. -	32015
WINANS (WALTER) Practical rifle shooting. 1906. - - -	79927
WINCHESTER (C. T.) The life of John Wesley. 1906. - -	W 035

# WIN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Wind among the reeds [poems]; by W. B. Yeats. 1900. - -	102Y
Wind in the rose-bush, and other stories; by M. E. Wilkins. -	53W1
Winding road; by E. Godfrey. - - - - -	33G1
WINDLE (BERTRAM C. A.) The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. <i>ill. maps.</i>	91729
Window in Thrums; by J. M. Barrie. - - - - -	24B4
Winds. Brown's Winds and currents. 1905. <i>ill. map.</i> - -	55111
Windsor Castle, a romance; by W. H. Ainsworth. - - -	16A4
Winefred, a story; by S. Baring Gould. - - - - -	43G2
WINES (FREDERICK H.) Punishment and reformation. 1895. <i>ill.</i>	34304
WING (HENRY H.) Milk and its products. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - -	63701
WINGATE (DAVID) Poems and songs. 1862. - - - - -	701W
Wingate, William, Life and work of; by G. Carlyle. <i>port. ill.</i> -	W291
Wings of Icarus; by L. Alma Tadema. - - - - -	1T1
Wings of silence, an Australian tale; by G. Cossins. - -	94C1
Wings of the dove; by H. James. - - - - -	7J5
WINN (ROWLAND G. A.) Boxing. 1901. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	79611
- Boxing. <i>In Athletic sports</i> , v. 3. 1890. <i>ill.</i> - - -	79606
- and WOLLEY (C. P.) Broad-sword and single-stick [Etc.] 1898. <i>ill.</i>	79613
- - Broad-sword and single-stick. <i>In Athletic sports</i> , v. 3. <i>ill.</i>	79606
WINTER (WILLIAM) Shadows of the stage. 1892-3. 2 v. -	79205-6
Winter. Lowell (J. R.) A good word for winter. <i>In his My</i> study windows. - - - - -	E1L1
Winter sunshine [nature and travel]; by J. Burroughs. 1893. -	50423
WINTLE (W. J.) Armenia and its sorrows. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	93906
Wireless telegraphy. See <b>Telegraphy, Wireless.</b>	
Wise women of Inverness, and other miscellanies; by W. Black. 62B21	
WISTER (OWEN) The Virginian, a horseman of the plains. - -	72W1
Wit and humour. For list of related subjects, see <b>Literature.</b>	
- Colman (G.) Broad grins, and other humorous works. 1898.-	1601C
- Ford (R.) Humorous Scotch stories. 1904. - - - -	82710
- - Thistledown, a book of Scotch humour. <i>ill.</i> - - -	91824
- Grant (D.) Scotch stories. - - - - -	82719
- [Macmillan (A.)] Jeems Kaye, his adventures and opinions. -	82709
- Murdoch (A. G.) Scotch readings, humorous and amusing. 1895.	82716
- Neville (C. B.) <i>ed.</i> Humorous American tales. - - -	81704
- Scottish jests and anecdotes. - - - - -	82723
- Stewart (A.) Comic Scotch readings. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	82702
- - <i>ed.</i> Humorous readings, maistly Scotch. <i>ill.</i> - - -	82701
- - Readings and dialogues, maistly Scotch. - - - -	82705
- See also <b>Anecdotes. Humourists. Satire.</b>	
Witch maid; by L. T. Meade. - - - - -	76M45
WITCHELL (CHARLES A.) The evolution of bird-song. 1896. -	59803
- Nature's story of the year. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - -	59029
Witch's head; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - -	3H11
With a palette in eastern palaces; by E. M. Merrick. 1899. <i>ill.</i>	94708

- 'With brains, sir!' by J. Brown. *In his* Horæ subsecivæ, v. 2. E1B2
- With Christ at sea, autobiography; by F. T. Bullen. 1900. - B412
- With edged tools; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - 85M7
- With Essex in Ireland [a romance]; by E. Lawless. - - - 17L1
- With rank and file; by Arthur Amyand. - - - - 30A1
- With sword and pen, a story of India; by H. C. Irwin. - - 9I1
- Witherspoon, John** [a biography]; by D. W. Woods. 1906. *port.* W311
- Within the Maze, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W20
- Without a home; by E. P. Roe. - - - - - 56R3
- Without dogma, a novel of modern Poland; by H. Sienkiewicz. 59S1
- Witness to the deed; by G. M. Fenn. - - - - - 11F17
- Wives and daughters, an every-day story; by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. 10G7
- Wizard's knot; by W. Barry. - - - - - 27B2
- Wolfert's roost; by W. Irving. - - - - - 8I1
- WOLLEY** (CLIVE P.) *joint-author.* See WINN (ROWLAND G. A.)
- WOLSELEY** (GARNET J., VISCOUNT) The story of a soldier's life. 1903. 2 v. *port. map. plans.* - - - - - W211-2
- Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal.** Creighton (M.) Wolsey [his life]. 1902. W131
- Taunton (E. L.) Wolsey, legate and reformer. 1902. *port. ill.* W132
- Wolves and the lamb; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - 12T8
- Woman.** Bremner (C. S.) Education of girls and women. - - 37602
- Bulley (A. A.) and Whitley (M.) Women's work. 1894. - 39602
- Craik (Mrs. D. M.) A woman's thoughts about women. - - 39603
- Crosland (T. W. H.) Lovely woman. 1903. - - - 39604
- Fawcett (Mrs. H.) Five famous French women. 1905. *ill.* - 99617
- Joan of Arc. Louise of Savoy and Margaret of Angoulême. Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre. Renée of France, Duchess of Ferrara.
- Hare (C.) Ladies of the Italian renaissance. 1904. *ill.* - 99621
- Beatrice d'Este. Isabella d'Este. Bianca Capello. Caterina Sforza. Lucrezia Borgia. Vittoria Colonna. Elisabetta Gonzaga. [Etc.]
- Kingsley (C.) Nausicaa in London, or, the lower education of woman. *In his* Health and education. 1887. - - - E1K4
- Landels (W.) The true glory of woman. - - - - 39601
- Paston (George) Ideal woman. *In her* Georgian period. 1902. *ill.* 91408
- Ruskin (J.) Of queen's gardens. *In his* Sesame and lilies. - 82818
- The life and education of women.
- Walford (Mrs. L. B.) Four biographies from 'Blackwood.' 1888. 99618
- Jane Taylor. Elizabeth Fry. Hannah More. Mary Somerville.
- Woman's library. 1903. 6 v. *ill.* - - - - -
1. Education and professions, 39605. 2. Needlework, 64602. 3. Nursery and sickroom, 64901. 4. Some arts and crafts, 70001. 5. Cookery and housekeeping, 64108. 6. Agriculture, 63009.
- See also **Mothers.**
- Woman and the shadow, a novel; by A. Kenealy. - - - 11K1
- Woman—derelict; by M. Crommelin. - - - - 122C2
- Woman-hater; by C. Reade. - - - - - 16R11
- Woman in white; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - 74C13
- Woman of mystery; by G. Ohnet. - - - - - 24O1

# WOM GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Woman of Samaria [a novel]; by Rita.	- - - - -	36R1
Woman of sentiment; by A. Linden.	- - - - -	76L1
Woman of yesterday; by C. A. Mason.	- - - - -	138M1
Woman's friendship, a story of domestic life; by G. Aguilar.	- - - - -	12A6
Woman's kingdom, a love story; by Mrs. D. M. Craik.	- - - - -	107C9
Woman's no; by Mrs. L. Cameron.	- - - - -	10C1
Woman's patience; by E. J. Worboise.	- - - - -	81W25
Woman's ransom; by F. W. Robinson.	- - - - -	50R1
Woman's vengeance, a novel; by J. Payn.	- - - - -	18P8
Won by waiting; by Edna Lyall.	- - - - -	66L6
Wonderful career of Ebenezer Lobb; by A. Upward.	- - - - -	4U1
Wonderful [19th] century, science and invention; by A. R. Wallace. 1905. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	50903
WOOD (CATHERINE J.) A handbook of nursing for the home and the hospital. 1903.	- - - - -	61009
WOOD (H. F.) The passenger from Scotland Yard.	- - - - -	77W1
WOOD (HENRY) Among the wild flowers. 1897. 2 v. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	58210-11
WOOD (MRS. HENRY) Adam Grainger, and other stories. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W37
- Anne Hereford, a novel. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W24
- Ashley, and other stories. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W35
The engagement of Susan Chase. The prebendary's daughter. Mr. Castonel.		
- Bessy Rane, a novel. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W29
- The Channings, a story. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W3
- Roland Yorke [sequel to "The Channings"]. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W8
- Court Netherleigh, a novel. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W28
- Danesbury House [a temperance story]. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W1
- Dene Hollow, a novel. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W25
- East Lynne [a novel]. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W2
- Edina, a novel. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W26
- Elster's folly. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W21
- George Canterbury's will. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W18
- The house of Halliwell, a novel. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W33
- The Red Court Farm [sequel to the above]. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W19
- Johnny Ludlow. 6 series. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W9-14
- Lady Adelaide, a novel. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W22
- Lady Grace, a novel. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W36
- A life's secret. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W27
- Lord Oakburn's daughters, a novel. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W6
- The master of Greylands, a novel. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W30
- Mildred Arkell, a novel. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W15
- St. Martin's Eve [sequel to "Mildred Arkell"]. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W16
- Mrs. Halliburton's troubles. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W4
- Orville College, a tale. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W31
- Oswald Cray, a novel. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W23
- Pomeroy Abbey, a romance. 2 copies.	- - - - -	76W32



- WOOD (MRS. HENRY) *The shadow of Ashlydyat.* 2 copies. - 76 W5  
 - *The story of Charles Strange, a novel.* 2 copies. - - 76 W34  
 - *Trevlyn Hold, a novel.* 2 copies. - - - 76 W17  
 - *The unholy wish, and other stories.* 2 copies. - - - 76 W38  
 - *Verner's pride, a novel.* 2 copies. - - - 76 W7  
 - *Within the Maze, a novel.* 2 copies. - - - 76 W20  
 WOOD (J. A. E.) *How to make a dress.* 1904. *ill.* - - 64604  
 WOOD (JOHN G.) *Lane and field [natural history].* 1902. *ill.* - 59016  
 - *Strange dwellings, habitations of animals.* 1903. *ill.* - 59121  
 WOOD (THEODORE) *Our bird allies.* 1887. *ill.* - - 59818  
 - *ed. The field club, a garner of country lore.* - - - 59027  
 WOOD (WALTER) *The east neuk of Fife.* 1887. - - 92506  
 WOOD (WALTER) *The Northumberland Fusiliers.* *ill.* - 35602  
 - *The Rifle Brigade.* *ill.* - - - 35601  
 - *With the flag at sea.* 1901. *ill.* - - - 35903  
**Wood carving.** For list of related subjects, see **Sculpture.**  
 - Jackson (F. G.) *Wood-carving.* 1902. *ill.* - - 73601  
 - Reeks (M. E.) *Wood carving.* *In Woman's library, v. 4.* *ill.* 70001  
**Wood engraving.** For related subjects, see **Engraving.**  
 - Anderson (W.) *Japanese wood engravings.* 1895. *ill.* - 76101  
 - Bewick (T.) *ed. Fables of Æsop and others.* 1823. *ill.* - 76103  
 - Brown (W. N.) *Wood engraving.* 1899. *ill.* - 76102  
 Wood magic, a fable; by R. Jefferies. - - - 13 J1  
 Wood of the brambles; by F. Mathew. - - - 65 M2  
 WOODBERRY (GEORGE E.) *Edgar Allan Poe [his life and work].* P061  
 WOODGATE (WALTER B.) *Rowing and sculling.* 1896. *ill.* - 79706  
 - *Rowing and sculling.* *In Athletic sports, v. 2.* 1890. *ill.* - 79703  
 Woodland life; by E. Thomas. 1897. - - - 59009  
 Woodlanders [a novel]; by T. Hardy. - - - 21 H13  
 Woodmyth and fable; by E. T. Seton. - - - 50440  
 WOODS (ARTHUR T.) *Compound locomotives.* 1893. *ill.* - 62115  
 WOODS (DAVID W.) *John Witherspoon [a biography].* 1906. - W311  
 WOODS (M. A.) *English examples and exercises, accidence.* 1896. 42505  
 WOODS (MRS. MARGARET L.) *Esther Vanhomrigh [a novel].* - 79 W1  
 - *A village tragedy.* - - - 79 W2  
**Woods, Mrs. M. L.** *In Couch (A. T. Q.) Adventures in criticism.* E2 C1  
 Woodstock, a tale of 1651; by Sir W. Scott. 3 copies. - - 35 S21  
 WOODWARD (B. B.) *joint-author.* See GRAY (PETER).  
 WOODWARD (C. M.) *Manual training in education.* *ill.* - 37101  
 WOODWARD (WM. H.) *Desiderius Erasmus and education.* 1904. 37004  
**Woodwork.** For list of related subjects, see **Carpentry.**  
 - Sturch (F.) *Manual training drawing, woodwork.* 1906. *fo. ill.* 69406  
     " With solutions to examination questions, 1892-1905."  
 - Sutcliffe (J. D.) *A text book of Slöyd.* 1890. *ill.* - 69407  
 - Wake (R.) *Manual training woodwork.* 1901. *ill.* - 69403

# WOO GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

WOODWORTH (JOSEPH V.)	Hardening, tempering, annealing, and forging of steel. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	67202
Wooing of Val; by E. E. Green.	- - - - -	- - - - -	60G44
Wooing o't, a novel; by Mrs. A. Alexander.	- - - - -	- - - - -	22A4
<b>Wool.</b>	For related subjects, see <b>Spinning</b> .		
- Woollen and worsted spinning.	<i>In</i> Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-4. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	60301-4
WORBOISE (EMMA JANE)	The Abbey Mill.	- - - - -	81W28
- Amy Wilton [a novel].	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W42
- The Brudenells of Brude.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W22
- Campion Court, a tale.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W33
- Canonbury Holt [a novel].	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W13
- Charles Eversley's choice.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W44
- Chrystabel, or, clouds with silver linings.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W12
- Esther Wynne [a novel].	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W30
- Father Fabian, the monk of Malham Tower.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W17
- Fortune's favourite.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W31
- The fortunes of Cyril Denham.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W1
- Grey and gold.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W9
- The grey house at Endlestone.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W20
- Heart's-ease in the family.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W40
- The heirs of Errington.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W23
- Helen Bury [a story].	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W43
- His next of kin.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W32
- The house of bondage.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W15
- Husbands and wives.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W14
- Joan Carisbroke [a novel].	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W24
- Lady Clarissa [a novel].	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W19
- The Lillingstones of Lillingstone [a novel].	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W36
- Lottie Lonsdale [a novel].	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W34
- Margaret Torrington, or, the voyage of life.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W2
- Married life [a novel].	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W38
- Maude Bolingbroke [a novel].	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W41
- Millicent Kendrick [a novel].	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W5
- Mr. Montmorency's money.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W10
- Emilia's inheritance [sequel to "Mr. Montmorency's money"].	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W16
- Nobly born.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W11
- Oliver Westwood [a novel].	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W18
- Our new house.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W39
- Overdale, or, the story of a pervert.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W8
- Robert Wreford's daughter.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W21
- St. Beetha's, or, the heiress of Arne.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W4
- Singlehurst Manor, or, a story of country life.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W7
- Sir Julian's wife.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W35
- Sissie.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W27
- The story of Penelope.	- - - - -	- - - - -	81W26

- WORBOISE (EMMA JANE) Thornycroft Hall [a novel]. - - 81W6  
 - Violet Vaughan [a novel]. - - - - 81W3  
 - Warleigh's trust. - - - - - 81W29  
 - The wife's trials. - - - - - 81W37  
 - A woman's patience. - - - - - 81W25

**Words.** For related subjects, see **Language**.

- Denney (E. E.) and Roberts (P. L.) Words and their derivation. 42204  
 - Greenough (J. B.) and Kittredge (G. L.) Words and their  
   ways in English speech. 1902. *bibl.* - - - 42203

- In Maurice (F. D.) Friendship of books [Etc.] 1904. - - E5M1

- Müller (F. Max) Biographies of words and home of the Aryas. 41201

- WORDSWORTH (DOROTHY) Journals. 2v. *port.* - - - W181-2

- WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM) Poetical works. 1903. *bibl. mem. port.* 601W

- Prose works; ed. by W. A. Knight. 1896. 2 v. *port.* - 82835-6

- Guide to the Lakes. 1906. *ill. map.* - - - 91714

- Wordsworth, William.** In Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism, v. 2. E3A2

- In Bagehot (W.) Literary studies, v. 2. 1905. - - - E9B2

- In Church (R. W.) Dante, and other essays. 1901. - - E5C1

- In Dawson (W. J.) Makers of modern English. 1892. - 82255

- Dowden (E.) Text of Wordsworth's poems. In *his* Transcripts. E2D1

- Graham (P. A.) Divinity of nature. In *his* Nature in books. 99903

- In Innes (A. D.) Seers and singers. 1893. - , - 82410

- Knight (W. A.) Through the Wordsworth country. 1892. *port.* 91713

- In Lowell (J. R.) English poets. - - - - 82203

- In Mackie (A.) Nature knowledge in modern poetry. 1906. - 82424

- Morley (J.) Wordsworth. In *his* Studies in literature. 1904. E3M1

- Myers (F. W. H.) Wordsworth [his life and work]. 1902. - W141

- In Pater (W.) Appreciations. 1904. - - - - E1P1

- In Rickett (A.) Personal forces in literature. 1906. *bibl.* - 82112

- Stephen (Sir L.) Wordsworth's ethics. In *his* Hours in a library. E2S2

- White (W. H.) *ed.* The Wordsworth manuscripts of T. N.  
   Longman. 1897. - - - - 82416

"Work" handbooks; ed. by P. N. Hasluck.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered  
 in the catalogue under the editor's name and the subject with which it deals.

**Working classes.** See **Labour**.

- WORKMAN (HERBERT B.) Church of the west, middle ages. 2 v. 27015-6

- WORKMAN (WALTER P.) School arithmetic. 1905. - - - 51107

- and CRACKNELL (A. G.) Geometry, theoretical and practical.  
   1906. v. 1. *ill.* - - - - 51306

- WORKMAN (WM. H. and F. B.) Through town and jungle. 1904. *ill.* 94715

- Workshop receipts; by E. Spon and others. 1892-1904. 5 v. *ill.* 60307-11

- World and Winstow; by E. H. Fowler. - - - - 44F1

- World's desire; by H. Rider Haggard and A. Lang. - - 4H1

- Wormwood, a drama of Paris; by Marie Corelli. - - 89C8

- Worry.** In [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 2. 1894. - E3H2

- WORSFOLD** (WILLIAM B.) Portuguese Nyassaland. 1899. *ill.* - 96108  
 - The redemption of Egypt. 1899. *ill.* - - - - 95706  
 - The story of Egypt. *map.* - - - - - 95702  
 - The story of South Africa. [1900]. *map.* - - - - 96302  
**Worship.** For list of related subjects, see **Church**.  
 - Duchesne (L.) Christian worship, its origin and evolution. - 26406  
 Worshipper of the image; by R. Le Gallienne. - - - - 31L1  
 Wotton Reinfred [a novel]; by T. Carlyle. *In his* Last words. 1892. 82839  
 Wrecker; by R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne. - - - - 119S11  
**Wrestling.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.  
 - Armstrong (W.) Wrestling. 1902. *ill.* - - - - 79610  
 - - Wrestling. *In* Athletic sports, v. 3. 1890. *ill.* - - 79606  
**WRIGHT** (ARNOLD) Baboo English as 'tis writ. 1891. - - 07004  
 - *ed.* Great orations. 1903. - - - - - 82727  
**WRIGHT** (CARROLL D.) Outline of practical sociology. 1899. - 30201  
**WRIGHT** (E. P.) Cassell's Concise natural history. *ill.* - - 59026  
**WRIGHT** (J.) Horticulture [a primer]. 1902. *ill.* - - 71602  
**WRIGHT** (LEWIS) A handbook to the microscope. 1905. *ill.* - 57803  
**WRIGHT** (WALTER P.) and **CASTLE** (E. J.) Flower gardening. 1905. *ill.* 71610  
**WRIGHT** (WILLIAM) Life and immortality. *In* Present day tracts. 20414  
 Writing on the wall; by General Staff. 1906. *maps.* - - 35508  
 Wrong box; by R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne. - - - 119S16  
 Wrongdoer; by A. Upward. - - - - - 4U3  
 Wrongs righted; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S29  
**Wulstan, St.** *In* Lives of the English saints, v. 5. 1901. - - 99807  
 Wunder im Spessart; von K. L. Immermann; with notes. 1904. 43819  
 Wuthering Heights; by E. Brontë. 2 copies. - - - - 93B1  
**WYATT** (SIR THOMAS) Poetical works. 1904. *mem. port.* - 301W  
 - Anthology; ed. by E. Arber. 1900. - - - - - 82227  
**Wycliffe, John.** *In* Brown (J. B.) Stoics and saints. 1893. - 27021  
 - Sergeant (L.) John Wyclif [a biography]. 1893. *port. ill.* - W051  
**WYLIE** (CLAUDE) Reed's Iron and steel founding. *ill.* - - 67108  
**WYLIE** (J. A.) History of the Scottish nation. 1886. 3 v. - 91825-7  
**WYNNE** (CHARLES W.) Songs and lyrics. 1900. - - - 901W  
**WYNNE** (G. R.) Ballinvalley, a tale. - - - - - 87W1  
**WYON** (REGINALD) The Balkans from within. 1904. *ill. map.* 93902  
 - *and* PRANCE (G.) The land of the black mountain, Monte-negro. 1903. *ill. map.* - - - - - 93914

## X

- X rays.** For list of related subjects, see **Light**.  
 - Bottone (S. R.) Radiography and "X" rays. 1906. *ill.* - 53506  
 - Dittmar (A.) "X" rays and their applications in the new photography. 1896. *ill.* - - - - - 53507  
 - *In* Kennedy (R.) Electrical installations, v. 5. *ill.* - - - 62408  
**XENOPHON.** Cyropædia. Hellenics. *mem.* - - - - - 88813



## Y

- Yachts.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.
- Grosvenor (J. Du V.) Model yachts and boats. 1903. *ill.* - 62610  
     " Their designing, making, and sailing."
  - Marshall (P.) *ed.* Model sailing yachts. *ill.* - - - 79643  
     " How to build, rig, and sail them."
  - YALE (LEROY M.) and others. Angling. 1897. *ill.* - - 79903
  - Yankee at the court of King Arthur; by Mark Twain. - - 52T9
  - Yarrow. Angus (W.) Ettrick and Yarrow, a guide; with songs and ballads. 1894. *ill. map.* - - - 92029
  - Year of shame [poems]; by W. Watson. 1897. - - - 803W
  - Yeast. In Huxley (T. H.) Discourses, biological and geological. 50437
  - Yeast, a problem; by C. Kingsley. - - - 24K8
  - YEATS (SIDNEY L.) The chevalier d'Auriac [a romance]. - - 2Y2
  - The Lord Protector [a romance]. - - - 2Y1
  - YEATS (WILLIAM B.) Poems. 1904. *port.* - - - 101Y
  - The wind among the reeds [poems]. 1900. - - - 102Y
  - *ed.* A book of Irish verse. 1900. - - - 82401
  - Yellow aster; by Mrs. K. M. Caffyn. - - - 2C3
  - Yellow crayon; by E. P. Oppenheim. - - - 11O2
  - Yellow frigate; by J. Grant. - - - 51G8
  - Yellow holly; by F. Hume. - - - 103H1
  - Yellow van; by R. Whiteing. - - - 50W1
  - Yellowplush papers; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - 82804, 82805
  - YEO (I. B.) Food in health and disease. 1897. *ill.* - - 61327
  - Yiddish literature.** See **Literature, Yiddish**.
  - Yolande, the story of a daughter; by W. Black. 2 copies. - 62B12
  - YONGE (CHARLES D.) Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. 1891. W154
  - Life of Marie Antoinette. - - - M151
  - YONGE (CHARLOTTE M.) The Christians and Moors of Spain. 1893. 93413
  - The armourer's prentices. - - - 5Y3
  - Bye-words, tales. - - - 5Y5
  - More bywords. - - - 5Y20
  - The caged lion. - - - 5Y4
  - The chaplet of pearls. - - - 5Y1
  - The clever woman of the family. - - - 5Y6
  - Countess Kate. The Stokesley secret. - - - 5Y7
  - The daisy chain, or, aspirations. - - - 5Y8
  - The trial, more links of "The daisy chain." - - 5Y29
  - The dove in the eagle's nest. - - - 5Y9
  - Dynevor Terrace. - - - 5Y10
  - Grisly Grisell, a tale. - - - 5Y2
  - Heartsease. - - - 5Y11
  - The heir of Redclyffe. - - - 5Y12
  - Hopes and fears. - - - 5Y13

# YON GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

YONGE (CHARLOTTE M.) Lady Hester. The Danvers papers.	-	5Y15
- The lances of Lynwood.	- - - - -	5Y16
- The little duke, Richard the Fearless.	- - - - -	5Y14
- The long vacation.	- - - - -	5Y17
- Love and life.	- - - - -	5Y18
- Modern broods.	- - - - -	5Y32
- A modern Telemachus.	- - - - -	5Y19
- The pilgrimage of the Ben Beriah.	- - - - -	5Y21
- The pillars of the house.	- - - - -	5Y22
- The prince and the page, a story of the last crusade.	- - - - -	5Y24
- The release.	- - - - -	5Y25
- A reputed changeling.	- - - - -	5Y26
- That stick.	- - - - -	5Y27
- The three brides.	- - - - -	5Y28
- Two penniless princesses.	- - - - -	5Y30
- Unknown to history, a story of Mary of Scotland.	- - - - -	5Y31
York. Rowntree (B. S.) Poverty, study of town life [York]. 1902.		33117
YORKE (CURTIS) The Medicotts, a family chronicle.	- - - - -	6Y2
- That little girl, a novel.	- - - - -	6Y1
- Valentine, a story of ideals.	- - - - -	6Y3
Yoshida-Torajiro. In Stevenson (R. L.) Men and books. 1906.	-	E1S4
YOUNG (ARTHUR) Tour in Ireland, 1776-9. 1892. 2 v. <i>bibl. map.</i>		92603-4
- Travels in France, 1787-9. 1900. <i>bibl. mem. port. map.</i>	-	93106
YOUNG (DINSDALE T.) Peter Mackenzie as I knew him. 1904.	-	M251
YOUNG (EDWARD) Poetical works. <i>port.</i>	- - - - -	201Y
Young, Edward. Eliot (George) The poet Young. In <i>her Essays.</i>		E1E1
- In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 3. 1900.	- - - - -	99919
YOUNG (EGERTON R.) The apostle of the north, Rev. James Evans. 1899. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	E171
YOUNG (FILSON) The happy motorist. 1906.	- - - - -	62204
- Mastersingers [essays on musical topics]. 1906.	- - - - -	78009
[YOUNG (FRANCIS C.)] Amateur carpenter and builder. <i>ill.</i>	-	69001
YOUNG (FRANKLIN K.) and HOWELL (E. C.) The minor tactics of chess. 1895. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	79407
YOUNG (J. D.) Reed's Yacht, trawler, and launch engines. 1904. <i>ill.</i>		62120
YOUNG (JOHN) Essays and addresses. 1904. <i>mem. port.</i>	-	E1Y1
The making of a book. The scientific premonitions of the ancients. Jewish mediciners. Address on the Hunterian Library. [Etc.]		
- Essays on evolution and design. 1905.	- - - - -	57507
YOUNG (NORWOOD) The story of Rome. 1905. <i>ill. plans.</i>	-	93617
YOUNG (SYDNEY) Fractional distillation. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	- - - - -	54202
YOUNG (T. E.) Insurance, a practical exposition.	- - - - -	36802
Young, Thomas. In Tyndall (J.) New fragments. 1897.	- - - - -	50412
Young blood; by E. W. Hornung.	- - - - -	89H2
Young collector series.		

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

Young duke, a moral tale ; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - -	31B4
Young girl's wooing ; by E. P. Roe. - - - - -	56R9
Young Mrs. Jardine ; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - -	107C10
Young prince ; by Mrs. A. T. Ritchie. - - - - -	37R6
Your luck's in your hand, palmistry ; by A. R. Craig. <i>ill.</i> -	13301
<b>Youth.</b> For list of related subjects, see <b>Ethics</b> .	
- FitzGerald (E.) Euphranor [dialogue]. <i>In his</i> Miscellanies. -	E4F1
- Stevenson (R. L.) Crabbed age and youth. <i>In his</i> Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 1902. - - - -	E1S1
Youth at the prow ; by E. R. Esler. - - - - -	35E1

## Z

ZACK. On trial. - - - - -	1Z2
- Tales of Dunstable Weir. - - - - -	1Z1
ZAEHNSDORF (JOSEPH W.) The art of bookbinding. 1903. <i>ill.</i>	68602
ZANGWILL (ISRAEL) Children of the ghetto, a study. - - -	2Z2
- The king of schnorrers, grotesques and fantasies. - - -	2Z3
- The mantle of Elijah. - - - - -	2Z4
- The master. - - - - -	2Z1
ZANGWILL (LOUIS) Cleo the magnificent, a novel. - - -	3Z1
Zanoni [a romance] ; by Lord Lytton. - - - - -	73L18
Zanzibar. Lyne (R. N.) Zanzibar. 1905. <i>bibl. ill. maps.</i> -	96110
Zealandia's guerdon ; by W. S. Walker. - - - - -	5W2
<b>Zechariah.</b> See <b>Bible</b> .	
Zeit-geist [a story] ; by L. Dougall. - - - - -	43D2
ZELLER (BERTHOLD) Henri IV.; with notes by S. Barlet. <i>ill.</i> -	44883
ZELLER (EDWARD) Acts of the apostles. 1875-6. 2 v. - -	22724-5
<b>Zephaniah.</b> See <b>Bible</b> .	
Zicci, a tale ; by Lord Lytton. - - - - -	73L14
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew. <i>In</i> Holcomb (H. H.) Men of might in India missions. - - - - -	99825
Zincali, the gypsies of Spain ; by G. Borrow. 1893. - - -	39701
Ziska, the problem of a wicked soul ; by Marie Corelli. - -	89C12
ZOLA (ÉMILE) Lourdes [a novel]. - - - - -	5Z1
- Rome [sequel to "Lourdes"]. - - - - -	5Z2
- Paris [sequel to "Rome"]. - - - - -	5Z3
- and others. Dog stories. <i>ill.</i> - - - - -	17901
Zola, Émile. Murray (H.) Zola's lay sermon [Fécondité]. <i>In</i> <i>his</i> Robert Buchanan, and other essays. 1901. - - -	E1M1
- Vizetelly (E. A.) Zola, novelist and reformer. 1904. <i>bibl. ill.</i>	Z011
- Williams (A. M.) Zola's theory of the novel. <i>In his</i> Our early female novelists [etc.] 1904. - - - - -	E2W1
<b>Zoology.</b> For list of other branches of science, see <b>Science</b> .	
- Afalo (F. G.) Natural history of Australia. 1896. <i>ill.</i> -	59108

- Zoology.** *In* Allen (G.) Falling in love, with other essays. 1889. 50419  
 - Brightwen (Mrs. E.) Inmates of my house and garden. *ill.* - 59004  
 - Buffon (Comte de) L'histoire naturelle des animaux. *In his*  
   Œuvres. 2 v. - - - - - 59035-6  
 - Cornish (C. J.) Animals of to-day, their life. 1898. *ill.* - 59603  
 - Crawford (J. H.) Wild life of Scotland. 1896. *ill.* - 59010  
 - Elliot (G. F. S.) and others. Fauna of the Clyde area. 1901. 92302  
 - Forbes (A. R.) Gaelic names of beasts, birds, etc. 1905. - 59011  
 - Gordon (W. J.) Our country's animals, how to know them. *ill.* 59602  
 - Huxley (T. H.) Lobster, study of zoology. *In his* Discourses. 50437  
 - Jefferies (R.) Wild life in a southern county. 1903. - 59124  
 - Lankester (E. R.) Extinct animals. 1906. *ill.* - 56003  
 - Parker (T. J.) and Haswell (W. A.) Manual of zoology. 1899. *ill.* 59104  
 - - and Parker (W. N.) Elem. practical zoology. 1900. *ill.* - 59103  
 - Thornhill (M.) Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official. 1899. 94707  
   Observations on birds, insects, and animals.  
 - Wallace (A. R.) The colours of animals and sexual selection.  
   *In his* Tropical nature [etc.] 1895. - - - - 57512  
 - - Zoology. *In his* Studies, v. 1. 1900. *ill.* - - 50438  
 - Wilson (A.) Studies in life and sense [essays]. 1887. *ill.* - 50420  
   Monkeys. Elephants. The past and present of the cuttlefishes. The  
   problems of distribution and their solution. [Etc.]  
 - - Wild animals and birds, haunts and habits. 1882. 4°. *ill.* 59908  
 - Wood (J. G.) Strange dwellings, habitations of animals. *ill.* 59121  
 - See also **Animal automatism.** **Animal intelligence.** **Animals, Habits**  
   of. **Aquarium.** **Batrachia.** **Birds.** **Crustacea.** **Domestic**  
   **animals.** **Fish, fishing.** **Geographical distribution.** **Insects.**  
   **Mammals.** **Mollusks.** **Ponds.** **Reptiles.** **Sea.** **Sea-shore.**  
   **Spiders.**  
**Zootomy.** For list of related subjects, see **Anatomy.**  
 - Parker (T. J.) Zootomy, vertebrata. 1900. *bibl. ill.* - 59133  
**Zoroastrianism.** For list of other religions, see **Religions.**  
 - Kapadia (S. A.) The teachings of Zoroaster and the philosophy  
   of the Parsi religion. 1905. - - - - 29501  
 - Kaufmann (M.) Modern views of Zoroastrianism examined  
   in the light of Christianity. *In* Present day tracts, v. 14. 20415  
 - Mitchell (J. M.) The Zend-Avesta and the religion of the  
   Parsis. *In* Present day tracts, v. 5. - - - 20406  
**Zuccherro, Taddeo.** *In* Vasari (G.) Lives of the painters, v. 5. 1900. 99706  
**Zulu war.** Molyneux (W. C. F.) Campaigning in S. Africa. 1896. 96501  
**ZWEIFEL (A. M.)** A preparatory French course. 1898. - - 44806  
**Zwingli, Ulrich.** Simpson (S.) Zwingli, a life. 1903. *port. ill.* Z021



## LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.

The following catalogues have been printed and are on sale at all the Libraries—price in cloth boards 8d., in paper covers 4d. each.

Gorbals.	First edition, 1902, out of print ;	
	Second edition published in January, 1906,	
	includes all additions to December, 1905.	
Kingston,	- - - - -	1904.
Anderston,	- - - - -	1904.
Woodside,	- - - - -	1905.
Kinning Park,	- - - - -	1905.
Maryhill,	- - - - -	March, 1906.
Dennistoun,	- - - - -	October, 1906.
Govanhill,	- - - - -	February, 1907.

---

Catalogues of the Juvenile Sections of the Lending Departments may also be had, price 1d. each.

Gorbals.	First edition, 1902, out of print ;	
	Second edition, - - - - -	March, 1906.
Kingston,	- - - - -	1904.
Anderston,	- - - - -	1904.
Woodside,	- - - - -	1905.
Kinning Park,	- - - - -	June, 1906.
Maryhill,	- - - - -	March, 1906.
Dennistoun,	- - - - -	December, 1906.











UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 084227153